Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/index-catalogue-of-medical-and-veterinary-zoology-special_1942-05_part-6

COMMONWEALTH BUREAU OF HELMINTHOLOGY
THE WHITE HOUSE,
103, ST. PETER'S STREET,
ST. ALBANS, HERTS.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

PART 6

AUTHORS: G TO GYSER

By

ALBERT HASSALL, Collaborator
MILDRED A. DOSS, Assistant Librarian
RUTH M. TAYLOR, Junior Librarian
GERTRUDE B. CARSON, Library Assistant
and
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, Scientific Aide

ZOOLOGICAL DIVISION, BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY

✦

Issued May 1942

UNITED STATES
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1942

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - - - - - - - - - Price 40 cents

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

Part 6. Authors: G to Gyser

By ALBERT HASSALL,[1] *collaborator*, MILDRED A. DOSS, *assistant librarian*, RUTH M. TAYLOR, *junior librarian*, GERTRUDE B. CARSON, *library assistant*, and DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *scientific aide*

ABBREVIATIONS FOR LIBRARIES

[Continued from Part 5]

Lib. Chitwood.—Library of Benjamin G. Chitwood, U. S. Bulb Pest Laboratory, Babylon, New York.

Lib. Christie.—Library of Jesse R. Christie, Division of Nematology, Bureau of Plant Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

Lib. Dikmans.—Library of Dr. Gerard Dikmans, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Lib. J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass.—Library of the Journal of the American Leather Chemists Association, Ridgway, Pennsylvania.

Lib. McIntosh.—Library of Allen McIntosh, Zoological Division, Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

KEY TO SERIAL ABBREVIATIONS

[Continued from Part 5]

A. M. M.—A. M. M. Organo de la Asociación Médica Mexicana. México.

Acad. Sc. Montpel. Mém.—Académie des Sciences et Lettres de Montpellier. Mémoirs de la Section de Médicine. Montpellier.

Acta Acad. Elect. Moguntinae Scient. Util.—Acta Academiae Electoralis Moguntinae Scientiarum Utilium. Erfurt.

Acta Biol., Szeged.—Acta Biologica. Szeged. Acta Litterarum ac Scientiarum. Regiae Universitatis Hungaricae Francisco-Josephinae. Sectio A. Biologica Scientiarum Naturalium.

Acta Med. Philippina.—Acta Medica Philippina. Manila.

Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938).—Acta de la Décima Conferencia Sanitaria Panamericana (Bogotá Septiembre 4–14, 1938.) [n. p.]

Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Med. Nac. (Habana, Feb. 24–28).—Actas y Trabajos del Segundo Congreso Médico Nacional. Habana, Febrero 24–28 de 1911. Habana.

Actes Cong. Internat. Botan. (Amsterdam, 1877)—Actes du Congrès International de Botanistes, d'Horticulteurs, de Négociants et de Fabricants de Produits du Règne Végétal Tenu à Amsterdam en 1877. Leide. 1879.

Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux.—Actes de la Société Linnéenne de Bordeaux. Bordeaux.

Actualidad Méd.—Actualidad Médica. Revista Mensual. Granada.

Advisory Leaflet Min. Agric. and Fish., London.—Advisory Leaflet. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Æsculape.—Æsculape. Paris.

Agric. Calabro-Siculo.—L'Agricoltore Calabro-Siculo. Giornale di Agricultura Meridionale. Girgenti: Catania.

Agric. Puertorriqueño.—El Agricultor Puertorriqueño. San Juan. Puerto Rico.

Agric. Situation.—The Agricultural Situation. Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Akush. i Ginek.—Akusherstvo i Ginekologiia. [Obstetrics and Gynecology] (Акушерство и Гинекология) [Moskva]

Alienist and Neurol.—Alienist and Neurologist. St. Louis.

Alpwirtsch. Monatsbl. — Alpwirtschaftliche Monatsblätter. Hrsg. vom Schweizerischen Alpwirtschaftlichen Verein. Aarau.

Am. J. Roentgenol.—American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy. [v. p.]

Am. J. Vet. Research.—American Journal of Veterinary Research. Published Quarterly by the American Veterinary Medical Association. Chicago.

Am. Pract., Louisville.—The American Practioner. Louisville, Kentucky.

An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana.—Anales de la Academia de Ciencias Médicas, Físicas y Naturales de la Habana. Habana.

[1] Retired June 30, 1932.

An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo. [Not available]

An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas.—Anales de la Dirección de Sanidad Nacional. Caracas.

An. Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata.—Anales de la Facultad de Ciencias Medicas de La Plata. Buenos Aires.

An. Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd.—Anales del Instituto Modelo de Clínica Médica (Anexado a la Facultad de Ciencias Médicas). Buenos Aires.

An. Inst. Nac. 2ª Enseñanza Valencia.—Anales del Instituto Nacional de 2ª Enseñanza de Valencia.

An. San. Mil.—Anales de Sanidad Militar. Buenos Aires.

Angora J.—Angora Journal. International Monthly for Mohair Growers. Portland, Oregon.

Ann. ACFAS.—Annales de l'ACFAS. Association Canadienne-Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences. Montreal.

Ann. Chim. et Phys.—Annales de Chimie et de Physique. Paris.

Ann. Clin. Med. e Med. Sper.—Annali di Clinica Medica e di Medicina Sperimentale. Palermo.

Ann. Ecole Supér. Méd. et Pharm. Indochine. [Not available]

Ann. Gembloux.—Annales de Gembloux. Journal de l'Association des Ingénieurs Sortis de l'Institut Agricole de l'Etat à Gembloux. Bruxelles.

Ann. Hyg. Pub., Indust. et Sociale.—Annales d'Hygiène Publique, Industrielle et Sociale. Paris.

Ann. Inst. Agronom. Moscou.—Annales de l'Institut Agronomique de Moscou. Moscou.

Ann. Ippocrate.—Gli Annali di Ippocrate. Milano.

Ann. Méd. Caen. [Not available]

Ann. Med., Edinburgh.—Annals of Medicine. Edinburgh.

Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect.—Annual Medical and Sanitary Report. Nyasaland Protectorate. Zomba, Nyasaland.

Ann. Ostet.—Annali di Ostetricia, e Ginecologia. Milano.

Ann. Soc. Méd. Arrond. Neufchâteau.—Annales de la Société Médicale de l'Arrondissement de Neufchâteau. Nancy; Neufchâteau.

Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique.—Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique de Belgique. Bruxelles.

Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique.—Annales de la Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique. Bruxelles.

Ann. Tomarkin-Foundation.—Annalen der Tomarkin-Foundation. Organ für Experimentell-Therapeutische Forschung und Angewandte Medizin. Leipzig.

Ann. Univ. Russe Blanche, Minsk. [Not available]

Arch. Anat. e Anthropol.—Archivio de Anatomia e de Anthropologia. [Not available]

Arch. Españ. Pediat.—Archivos Españoles de Pediatria. Madrid.

Arch. Geflügelk.—Archiv für Geflügelkunde. Berlin.

Arch. Gen. Neurol. e Psichiat.—Archivio Generale de Neurologie e Psichiatria. Napoli.

Arch. Hyg. e Saude Pub.—Archivos de Hygiene e Saude Publica. São Paulo.

Arch. Ital. Med. Sper.—Archivio Italiano di Medicina Sperimentale. Torino.

Arch. Ital. Pediat.—Archivio Italiano di Pediatria. Naples.

Arch. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berlin—Archiv für Laryngologie und Rhinologie. Berlin.

Arch. Med. Erfahr.—Archiv für Medizinische Erfahrung. Leipzig.

Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris.—Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle. Paris.

Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro.—Archivos do Museu Nacional do Rio de Janeiro.

Arch. Ottal.—Archivio di Ottalmologie. Palermo.

Arch. Patol. Inf.—Archivio di Patologia Infantile. Napoli.

Arch. Physiol. Heilk.—Archiv für Physiologische Heilkunde. Stuttgart.

Arch. Physiol. u. Path. Chem. u. Mikr.—Archiv für Physiologische und Pathologische Chemie und Mikroskopie in Ihrer Anwendung auf die Praktische Medicin. Wien.

Arch. Rio-Grand. Med.—Archivos Rio-Grandenses de Medicina. Porto Alegre.

Arch. Storia Sc.—Archivio di Storia della Scienza. Roma.

Arch. Tocol.—Archives de Tocologie, des Maladies des Femmes et des Enfants Nouveau-Nés. Paris.

Arch. Venez. Med. Trop.—Archivos Venezolanos de Medicina Tropical. Caracas.

Arq. Hig. e Saúde Pub.—Arquivos de Higiene e Saúde Pública. [São Paulo]

Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo.—Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo. Secretaria dos Negócios da Agricultura, Indústria e Comércio. São Paulo.

Atti Accad. Pontaniana.—Atti dell' Accademia Pontaniana. Napoli.

Atti Cong. Ass. Med. Ital.—Atti del Congresso della Associazione Medico Italiana.

Atti. Cong. Naz. Ig.—Atti del Congresso Nazionale d'Igiene. Promosso dalla Società Piemontese d'Igiene. 2 v. Torino; Como, 1898–99.

Atti Pont. Accad. Sc. Novi Lyncei.—Atti della Pontificia Accademia delle Scienze Nuovi Lincei. Roma.

Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic.—Atti della Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Rendiconti. Roma. [Later: Atti. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat.]

Atti Riunione Scienz. Ital., Milano. [Not available]

Bayer, Jahresb. [Not available]

Beg. Ann. [Not available]

Beitr. Geburtsh. u. Gynaek.—Beiträge zur Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Stuttgart.

Beitr. Naturdenk.—Beiträge zur Naturdenkmalpflege. Berlin-Lichterfelde.

4. Ber. Com. Wissensch. Untersuch. Deutsch. Meere in Kiel (1877-81).—Vierter Bericht der Commission zur Wissenschaftlichen Untersuchung der Deutschen Meere in Kiel für die Jahre 1877 bis 1881. Berlin.

Ber. Ges. Physiol. u. Exper. Pharmakol.—Berichte über die Gesamte Physiologie und Experimentelle Pharmakologie. Berlin.

Ber. Landwirts.-Chem. Versuchss. Spalato. [Not available.]

Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat. u. Heilk., Giessen.—Bericht der Oberhessischen Gesellschaft für Natur- und Heilkunde zu Giessen. Medizinische Abteilung; Naturwissenschaftliche Abteilung. Giessen.

Ber. Versamml. Ophth. Gesellsch.—Berichte über die Versammlungen der Ophthalmologischen Gesellschaft. [v. p.]

Berl. Aerztl. Anz. [Not available.]

Bess. na Vet. Lekar. [Not available.]

Biblioth. Med., Bruxelles. — Bibliothèque Médicale, Nationale et Etrangère. Publiée par une Société de Médecins Belges. Bruxelles.

Biochem. Bull.—Biochemical Bulletin. New York.

Biodynamica.—Biodynamica. A Scientific Journal for the Elaboration and the Experimental Study of Working Hypotheses on the Nature of Life. Normandy, Mo.

Biol. Sc. Bull. Univ. Arizona.—Biological Science Bulletin. University of Arizona. Tucson.

Biolog.—The Biolog. (Univ. Portland). [Not available.]

Biologica. J. Scient. Méd.—Biologica. Journal Scientifique du Médecin. Paris.

Bȗll. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Bȗlleten Sredne-Aziatskogo Gosudarstvennogo Universiteta. (Bulletin de l'Université de l'Asie Centrale (Tachkent)). Бюллетень Среднеазиатского Государственного Университета. Ташкент)

Blumen- u. Pflanzenbau.—Der Blumen- und Pflanzenbau. Vereinigt mit Die Gartenwelt. Berlin.

Bol. Cons. Nac. Hig., Montevideo.—Boletín del Consejo Nacional de Higiene. Montevideo.

Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct.—Boletin del Curso de Medicina Veterinaria Práctica. Santiago de Chile.

Bol. Fom., San José, Costa Rica.—Boletín de Fomento. Organo del Ministerio de Fomento. San José, Costa Rica.

Bol. Hosp., Caracas.—Boletín de los Hospitales, Organo de los Hospitales Civiles del Distrito Federal. Caracas.

Bol. Méd. Casa Cuna—Boletin Médico de la Casa de Cuna. Coyoacán, México.

Bol. Med. y Cirug., Guayaquil.—Boletin de Medicina y Cirugia. Guayaquil, Ecuador.

Bol. Med. Quirurg., Habana. [Not available]

Bol. Min. Agric., Rio de Janeiro.—Boletim do Ministério da Agricultura. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil.

Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa.—Boletin Pecuário (Bulletin Vétérinaire). Lisboa.

Bol. San. Guatemala.—Boletîn Sanitário de Guatemala. [n. p.]

Bol. Secc. Indust. y Com. México. [Not available]

Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile).—Boletín de la Sociedad de Biología de Concepción (Chile). Concepción.

Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug.—Boletines y Trabajos. Academia Argentina de Cirugía. Buenos Aires. [Continuation of: Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires]

Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt. R. Ist. Super. Agrar. Milano.—Bollettino del Laboratorio di Zoologia Agraria e Bachicoltura del R. Istituto Superiore Agrario di Milano. Parma. [Continued as: Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano]

Boll. Nat. Coll., Siena.—Bollettino del Naturalista, Collettore, Allevatore, Coltivatore; Supplemento Mensile alla Rivista Italiana di Scienze Naturali. Siena.

Boll. R. Staz. Patol. Veg., Firenze.—Bollettino della R. Stazione di Patologia Vegetale. Firenze.

Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir.—Bollettino delle Specialità Medico-Chirurgiche. Milano.

Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli.—Bollettino Ufficiale della R. Stazione Sperimentale per l'Industria delle Pelli e delle Materie Concianti. Torino, Napoli.

Boll Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt., R. Univ. Milano.—Bollettino di Zoologia Agraria e Bachicoltura. R. Università di Milano. Torino. [Continuation of: Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt. R. Ist. Super. Agrar. Milano]

Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J.—British Goat Society Monthly Journal. Roydon, Diss, Norfolk.

Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique.—Bulletin et Annales de la Société Entomologique de Belgique. Bruxelles.

Bull. Carmichael Med. Coll.—Bulletin of the Carmichael Medical College, Belgachia. Calcutta.

Bull. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin, The Agricultural Experiment Station, The State Agricultural College. Fort Collins, Colorado.

Bull. Div. Publications, U. S. Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Division of Publications, U. S. Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Bull. Ecole Méd. Paris.—Bulletin de l'Ecole de Médecine de Paris et de la Société Etablie dans Son Sein. Paris.

Bull. Exper. Station Ass. Hawaiian Pineapple Canners, Univ. Hawaii.—Bulletin, Experiment Station of the Association of Hawaiian Pineapple Canners, University of Hawaii. [Honolulu]

Bull. Inst. Hist. Med.—Bulletin of the Institute of the History of Medicine. The Johns Hopkins University (Supplement to the Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital), Baltimore.

Bull. 6. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Bern, 14–19 Aug.).—Bulletin des VI. Internationalen Zoologen-Kongresses Bern 14, bis 19. August 1904. Bern.

Bull. Iowa Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Ames, Iowa. Des Moines.

Bull. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin.. Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station of the State College of Kentucky. Lexington.

Bull. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station. Amherst.

Bull. Min. Agric. and Fish., London.—Bulletin. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Bull. Murith., Soc. Valais. Sc. Nat.—Bulletin de la Murithienne Société Valaisanne des Sciences Naturelles. St-Maurice.

Bull. N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Stations.—Bulletin. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Stations. New Brunswick.

Bull. N. York Acad. Med.—Bulletin of the New York Academy of Medicine, New York.

Bull. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., Div. Vet. Sc.—Bulletin. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Division of Veterinary Science. Wellington.

Bull. Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands.—Bulletin. National Research Council of the Philippine Islands. Manila.

Bull. North Carolina Dept. Agric.—The Bulletin of the North Carolina Department of Agriculture. Raleigh. [Formerly: Bull. North Carolina State Bd. Agric.]

Bull. Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station.—Bulletin. Oklahoma Agricultural Experiment Station. Stillwater.

Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Department of Agriculture, Commonwealth of Pennsylvania. Harrisburg.

Bull. Philippine Islands Bureau Animal Indust.—Bulletin. The Government of the Philippine Islands. Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources. Bureau of Animal Industry. Manila.

Bull. Schweiz. Verband. Pelztierzucht.—Bulletin des Schweizerischen Verbandes für Pelztierzucht. [Not available.]

Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. Nat. Rouen.—Bulletin de la Société des Amis des Sciences Naturelles de Rouen. Rouen.

Bull. Soc. Chim. Belgique.—Bulletin de la Société Chimiques de Belgique et Recueil des Travaux Chimiques Belges. Gand.

Bull. Soc. Chir. Lyon.—Bulletin de la Société de Chirurgie de Lyon. Lyon.

Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte.—Bulletin. Société Entomologique d'Egypte. Le Caire.

Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Finistère.—Bulletin de la Société d'Etudes Scientifiques du Finistère. Morlaix.

Bull. Soc. Méd. Alger.—Bulletin de la Société de Médecine d'Alger. Alger.

Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Iasi. [Not available]

Bull. Soc. Sc. Dept. Var.—Bulletin de la Société des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts du Département du Var. Toulon.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Hist. Nat. Yvonne.—Bulletin. Société des Sciences Historiques et Naturelles de l'Yvonne, Auxerre.

Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Tunis.—Bulletin. Société des Sciences Médicales de Tunis. [Not available.]

Bull. Texas Dept. Agric.—Bulletin. Texas Department of Agriculture. Austin.

C. H. Hunter Brown Essay Competition.—The C. H. Hunter Brown Essay Competition. Published by the Canterbury Agricultural College, Old Students' Association (Incorporated). Lincoln, New Zealand.

Canad. Live Stock and Farm J. [Not available]

Carolina Med. J.—The Carolina Medical Journal. Charlotte.

Casuist. Med-Chir.—Casuistica Medico-Chirurgica. Rivista Mensile di Medicina Pratica. Milano.

Zentralbl. Herz- u. Gefässkr.—Zentralblatt für Herz- u. Gefässkrankheiten. Dresden u. Leipzig.

Zentralbl. Innere Med.—Zentralblatt für Innere Medizin. Liepzig.

Centralbl. Nervenh. u. Psychiat.—Centralblatt für Nervenheilkunde, und Psychiatrie. Internationale Monatsschrift für die Gesammte Neurologie in Wissenschaft und Praxis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Degenerations-Anthropologie. Coblenz und Leipzig.

Central-Ztg. Optik u. Mechn.—Central-Zeitung für Optik und Mechanik, Elektrotechnik und Verwandte Berufszweige. Berlin.

Ceylon Med. J.—The Ceylon Medical Journal. Colombo.

Chem. and Drug.—The Chemist and Druggist. London.

Chron. Agric. Canton Vaud.—Chronique Agricole du Canton de Vaud. Organe de l'Institut Agricole de Lausanne. Lausanne.

Chron. Méd.—La Chronique Médicale. Revue Bi-Mensuelle de Médicine Historique, Littéraire & Anecdotique. Paris.

Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris.—Cinquantenaire de la Société de Biologie. Volume Jubilaire, Publié par la Société. Paris. 1 v., 1899.

Circular Exten. Col. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico.—Circular de Extensión. Servicio de Extensión Agrícola. Colegio de Agricultura y Artes Mecánicas. Universidad de Puerto Rico, en Cooperación con el Departamento de Agricultura de Estados Unidos. [n. p.]

Circular Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular, Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station. Lexington.

Circular N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station.—Circular. New Jersey Agricultural Experiment Station. New Brunswick.

Circular N. Jersey Dept. Agric.—Circular. New Jersey Department of Agriculture. Trenton.

Circular North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv.—Circular. North Dakota Agricultural College. Extension Service. Fargo.

Circular Oklahoma Exten. Serv.—Circular. Cooperative Extension Work in Agriculture and Home Economics. State of Oklahoma. Stillwater.

Circular Vermont Agric. Exten. Serv.—Circular. The Vermont Agricultural Extension Service. College of Agriculture. University of Vermont. Burlington.

Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires. Rev.—Circulo Medico Veterinario de la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Revista. La Plata.

Clin. Européenne.—La Clinique Européenne. Paris.

Collect. Diss. Heidelberg.—Collectio Dissertationum et Programmatum Quas in Usus Medicos Elaboravere Incl. Academiae Heidelberg. Professores. Heidelbergae.

Collect. Studies Research Lab. Dept. Health New York.—Collected Studies from the Research Laboratory. Department of Health. New York.

Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan.—Collectanea de Trabalhos. Instituto de Butantan. S. Paulo.

Collegium.—Collegium. Zeitschrift des Internationalen Vereines der Leder-Industrie-Chemiker, etc. Frankfurt/Main.

Comment. Reb. Sc. Nat.—Commentarii de Rebus in Scientia Naturali et Medicina Gestis. Lipsiae.

Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat.—Comptes Rendus de l'Association des Anatomistes. Paris.

Compt. Rend. Cong. Colon. Franç. Sect. Méd. et Hyg. Colon. [Not available.]

Compt. Rend. Soc. Méd. Vét. Moscou. [Not available]

Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogéogr.—Compte Rendu Sommaire des Séances. Société de Biogéographie. Paris.

Conf. y Reseñas Cien. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.—Conferencias y Reseñas Científicas de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural. Madrid.

Cong. Ass. Oftal. Ital. Rendic.—Congresso dell' Associazione Oftalmologica Italiana. Rendiconto. Pavia.

9. Cong. Cient. Chileno (Valparaíso, 24–27 Sept., 1936).—IX Congreso Científico General Chileno. Celebrado en la Ciudad de Valparaíso del 24 al 27 de Septiembre de 1936. 2 v. Santiago de Chile.

Cong. Internat. Mines, Métal., Géol. (6, Sess., June 22–28, Liége). Sect. Mines.—Congrès International des Mines, de la Métallurgie et de la Géologie Appliquée. (VIme Session, Liége, 22–28 Juin, 1930). Section des Mines. Liége.

Cong. Nat. Agric. Namur. Rapports Prélim.—Congrès National d'Agriculture. Namur 1901. Rapports Preliminaire. Société Centrale d'Agriculture de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1901.

Cong. Oft. Firenze. [Not available.]

Cong. Scient. France.—Congrès Scientifique de France. Procès-Verbaux des Sections. Lyon.

Contrib. Med. and Biol. Research (Osler).—Contributions to Medical and Biological Research. Dedicated to Sir William Osler in Honour of his 70th Birthday, July 12, 1919, By His Pupils and Co-workers. New York.

Contrib. Path. Inst. N. York State Hosp.—Contributions from the Pathological Institute of the New York State Hospital. Utica.

Contrib. Penrose Research Lab.—Contributions from the Penrose Research Laboratory. Formerly the Laboratory of Comparative Pathology of the Zoological Society of Philadelphia. [n. p.]

Cron. Clin. Med. Genova.—Cronaca della Clinica Medica di Genova. Genova.

Crón. Méd., Valencia.—La Crónica Médica. Revista Quincenal de Medicina y Cirujía Prácticas. Valencia.

Dandridge Vol., Cincinnati.—The Dandridge Volume. Being a Series of Papers Presented at Various Times in the Meetings of the Cincinnati Research Society and Dedicated by It to the Memory of Its Distinguished Member Nathaniel Pendleton Dandridge, M. D. Cincinnati, Ohio, 1912.

Deutsche Fleischer-Ztg.—Deutsche Fleischer-Zeitung. Berlin.

Deutsche Jäger-Ztg.—Deutsche Jägerzeitung. Neudamm.

Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht.—Deutsche Landwirtschaftliche Tierzucht. Leipzig; Hannover. [*For* Beilage *see* Weid. u. Futterbau]

Deutsche Skt. Georg-Sportzeitung. [Not available]

Deutscher Imkerführer.—Deutscher Imkerführer. Mitteilungen. Berlin.

Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat.—Dictionnaire Universel d'Histoire Naturelle, Ed. by Charles Dessalines d'Orbigny. Paris.

Diritto Vet.—Il Diritto Veterinario. Torino.

Doctor, Santiago de Chile.—El Doctor, Periodico Mensual Veterinaria, Ganadería y Avicultura. Santiago de Chile.

Dokl. 1. Sredne-Aziat. S'ezde Trop. i Invaz. Bolez. Dom. Zhivot., Tashkent.—Doklad na 1. Sredne-Aziatskom S'ezde po Tropicheskim i Invazionnym Boleznîam Domashnikh Zhivotnykh. Tashkent. [Report of the 1st Middle Asiatic Meeting for Tropical and Infectious Diseases of Domestic Animals. Tashkent] (Доклад на 1. Средне-Азиатском Съезде по Тропическим и Инвазионным Болезням Домашних Животных.) Tashkent. [Not available.]

Egatea.—Egatea. Revista da Universidade Tecnica do Rio Grande do Sul. Porto Alegre, Brasil.

Encéphale.—Encéphale. Journal de Psychiatrie. Paris.

Encycl. Méd. Chir., Paris. [Not available]

Eos. Rev. Española Entom.—Eos. Revista Española de Entomología. Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales. Madrid.

Ephém. Méd. Montpellier.—Ephémérides Medicales de Montpellier.

Ercolani.—L'Ercolani. Periodico di Medicina Veterinaria. Modena.

Ergeb. Inst. Infekt. Krkh. Elias Metschnikoff Moskauer Gesundheitsamtes. [Not available]

Evénement Méd.—L'Evénement Médical. Paris.

Export, Berlin.—Export. Organ des Centralvereins für Handelsgeographie und Förderung deutscher Interessen im Auslande zu Berlin. Berlin.

Exten. Animal Husb., U. S. Dept. Agric.—The Extension Animal Husbandman. United States Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.

Exten. Circular Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric.—Extension Circular. University of Idaho, College of Agriculture. Extension Division. Moscow.

Facts for Farmers.—Facts for Farmers. Issued Monthly by the Extension Service of the Massachusetts Agricultural College. Amherst.

Farmer.—The Farmer. Saint Paul, Minnesota.

Farmer and Dairyman.—The Farmer and Dairyman. Perth, Australia.

Farmer and Stock-Breeder Year Book.—The Farmer and Stock-Breeder Year Book and Country Gentleman's Almanack. London.

Farmers' Bull., Dominion Canada Dept. Agric.—Farmers' Bulletin. Dominion of Canada, Department of Agriculture. Ottawa, Canada.

Farmer's Digest.—The Farmer's Digest. Published Monthly at Ambler, Pennsylvania, by the School of Horticulture. Ambler.

Federaz. Soc. Ital. Ig. Atti.—Federazione delle Società Italiane d'Igiene. Atti dei Congressi. Palermo

Fel'dsher.—Fel'dsher. Gazeta Posvâshchennaîa Meditsinê, Gigienê i Voprosam Feldsherskago Byta. [Gazette Devoted to the Different Branches of Medicine, Hygiene and Questions of Interest to the Feldscher's profession] (Фельдшеръ. Газета, Посвященная Медицинѣ, Гигиенѣ и Вопросамъ Фелдшерскаго Быта). S.-Peterburg.

Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Embrik Strand.—Festschrift zum 60. Geburtstage von Professor Dr. Embrik Strand. Riga.

Festschr. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch., Wien.—Festschrift hrsg. von der K. K. Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in Wien, anlässlich der Feier Ihres Fünfzigjahrigen Bestandes. Botanik und Zoologie in den Jahren 1850 bis 1900. Wien.

Field and Forest.—Field and Forest, Bulletin of Potomac-Side Naturalists' Club, Washington, D. C.

Field and Lab.—Field and Laboratory. Contributions from the Science Departments of Southern Methodist University. Dallas, Texas.

Florists Exchange.—The Florists Exchange and Horticultural Trade World. New York.

Försök. Til en Oecon. Beskrifn. Oefv. Satacunda, Stockholm. [Not available]

Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo.—Folia Clinica et Biológica. São Paulo.

Folia Med., Napoli.—Folia Medica. Napoli.

Fur Animal Pract. (Frick).—Fur Animal Practice by Edwin J. Frick and Sixteen Collaborators. Reprinted from Veterinary Medicine. December. 1936. Chicago, 1937.

Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires.—Gaceta Veterinaria. Buenos Aires.

Gartenbauwissensch.—Die Gartenbauwissenschaft. Berlin.

Gaz. Med. Lisboa.—Gazeta Medica de Lisboa. Lisboa.

Gaz. Méd. Toulouse. [Not available]

Gaz. Santé.—Gazette de Santé. Paris.

Gazz. Med. e Chir., Palermo.—Gazzetta di Medicina e Chirurgia. Palermo.

Gazz. Med. Pavia.—Gazzetta Medica di Pavia. Pavia.

Gazz. San., Catania.—Gazzetta Sanitaria. Catania.

Georgia J. Med. and Surg.—The Georgia Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Savannah.

Georgia Malaria Bull.—The Georgia Malaria Bulletin. Published Quarterly by the Georgia Department of Public Health. Coedited by the Divisions of Malaria and Hookworm Service and Sanitary Engineering. Atlanta.

Ginekol. i Akush. [Not available]

Gior. Lett. Parma.—Giornale dei Letterati. Parma, etc.

Gior. Sc. Med.—Giornale delle Scienze Mediche. Publicato dalla R. Accademia Medico-Chirurgica di Torino. Torino.

Glas Srpske Kral. Akad.—Glas Srpske Kral'evske Akademije. Beograd. (Bulletin de l'Académie Royale Serbe des Sciences et des Arts). (Глас Српске Краљевске Академије. Београд)

Handb. Hyg. Untersuchungsmeth. (Gotschlich).—Handbuch der Hygienischen Untersuchungsmethoden. Unter Mitwirkung Namhafter Fachgelehrter Hrsg. von Dr. E. Gotschlich. Jena.

Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk.—Hannoversche Annalen für die Gesammte Heilkunde. Hannover.

Heidelb. Klin. Ann.—Heidelberger Klinische Annalen. Heidelberg.

Heilkunde—Die Heilkunde. Monatsschrift für Praktische Medicin. Wien; Berlin u. Leipzig.

Hog Breeder.—Hog Breeder. A practical Monthly Magazine for the Feeder, Raiser and Breeder. Butler, Indiana.

Hosp. Español.—El Hospital Español. [Not available.]

Ἰατρικὴ Ἐφημ., Ἀθῆναι.—Ἰατρικὴ Ἐφημερὶς. Ἐν Ἀθήναις.

Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka. [Not available]

Indian Civ. Vet. Dept. Mem.—Indian Civil Veterinary Department Memoirs. Calcutta.

Indiana Med. J.—The Indiana Medical Journal. Indianapolis.

Indiana Med. Reporter.—The Indiana Medical Reporter. Evansville; Chicago.

Insecta, Rennes.—Insecta. Revue Illustrée d'Entomologie. Publication Mensuelle de la Station Entomologique de la Faculté des Sciences de Rennes. Rennes.

Internat. Baby Chick News.—International Baby Chick News. Kansas City, Missouri.

3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc.—Third International Congress for Microbiology, New York, September 2–9, 1939. Report of Proceedings. New York, 1940.

Itogi Nauch-Issled. Rabot Vsesoŭz. Inst. Zashchity Rastenii.—Itogi Nauchno-Issledovatel'skikh Rabot Vsesoŭznogo Instituta Zashchity Rastenii. (Summary of the Scientific Research Work of the Institute of Plant Protection.) (Итоги Научно-Исследовательских Работ Всесоюзного Института Защиты Растений) Leningrad.

J. Agric. Prat., Paris.—Journal d'Agriculture Pratique. Paris.

J. Am. Chem. Soc.—Journal of the American Chemical Society. Washington and Easton, Pennsylvania.

J. Ass. Med. Women India. [Not available]

J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc.—Journal of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society for the Encouragement of Agriculture, Arts, Manufactures and Commerce. London

J. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Ass.—Journal of the British Dairy Farmers' Association. London.

J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan.—Journal of the College of Science, Imperial University, Japan. Tokyo.

J. Conchology.—The Journal of Conchology. Being the Organ of the Conchological Society of Great Britain and Ireland. London.

J. Hebd. Progr. Sc. et. Inst. Méd.—Journal Hebdomadaire des Progrès des Sciences et Institutions Médicales. Paris.

J. Méd. et Chir. Toulouse.—Journal de Médecine et de Chirurgie de Toulouse. Toulouse.

J. Méd. Prat. Lyon.—Journal des Medecins Praticiens de Lyon et du Sud-Est. Lyon.

J. North-China Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.—Journal of the North-China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. Shanghai.

J. Prakt. Chem.—Journal für Praktische Chemie. Leipzig.

J. and Proc. Inst. Chem. Gr. Brit. and Ireland.—Journal and Proceedings. The Institute of Chemistry of Great Britain and Ireland. London.

J. Progr. Sc. Méd.—Journal des Progrès des Sciences et Institutions Médicales en Europe, en Amérique, etc. Paris.

J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.—The Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History. London.

J. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne.—Journal de la Société de Médecine et de Pharmacie de la Haute-Vienne. Limoges.

J. Sociol. Med.—The Journal of Sociologic Medicine. Easton, Pennsylvania.

J. Zool. Station u. Zool. Mus. Moskau. [Not available]

Jahrb.. Bosn.-Herceg. Landespit. Sarajevo—Jahrbuch des Bosn.-Herceg. Landesspitales in Sarajevo. Hrsg. von der Landesregierung für Bosnien und die Hercegovina. Wien.

Jahrb. Kinderh.—Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde und Physische Erziehung. Wien: Leipzig.

Jahresb. K. Thierarzneisch. Hannov.—Jahresbericht der Königlichen Thierarzneischule zu Hannover. Hannover.

Jahresb. Leistung. Anat. u. Physiol.—Jahresbericht ueber die Leistungen und Fortschritte in der Anatomie und Physiologie. Berlin.

Jahresb. Leistung. Ges. Med.—Jahresbericht ueber die Leistungen und Fortschritte der Gesammten Medicin. Berlin.

Jahresb. Naturw. Ver. Halle.—Jahresbericht des Naturwissenschaftlichen Vereines [für Sachsen und Thüringen] in Halle. Berlin.

Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular.—The Johns Hopkins University Circular. Baltimore.

Kaninchenzüchter.—Der Kaninchenzüchter. Leipzig.

Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal.—Khar'kovskiĭ Meditsinskiĭ Zhurnal. [Kharkov Medical Journal] (Харьковский Медицинский Журнал.) Khar'kov.

Kliniek.—Kliniek. Tijdschrift voor Wetenschappelijke Geneeskunde. Utrecht.

Kosmos. Lwów.—Kosmos. Czasopismo Polskiego Towarzystwa Przyrodników Im. Kopernika. (Bulletin de la Société Polonaise des Naturalistes "Kopernik"). Lwów.

Laeknablaolo. [Not available]

Landwirtsch. Umschau.—Landwirtschaftliche Umschau. Magdeburg.

Leaflet, Bd. Agric. and Fish., London.—Leaflet. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Leaflet Min. Agric. and Fish., London.—Leaflet. Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries. London.

Leaflets Farmers, N. Zealand Dept. Agric.—Leaflets for Farmers. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington.

Libro Oro (Aráoz Alfaro).—Libro de Oro en Homenaje al Dr. Gregorio Aráoz Alfaro. Buenos Aires, 1929.

Livre Jub. Bouvier.—Livre Jubilaire de M. Eugène-Louis Bouvier. Membre de l'Institut, Professeur Honoraire au Muséum. Paris.

Lond. and Edinb. Month. J. Med. Sc.—The London and Edinburgh Monthly Journal of Medical Science. London and Edinburgh.

Lwow. Tygodn. Lek.—Lwowski Tygodnik Lekarski. Lwów.

M. S. C. Vet.—The M. S. C. Veterinarian. Official Publication of the Michigan State Student Chapter of the American Veterinary Medical Association and the Alumni Association of the Veterinary Division at Michigan State College. East Lansing.

Mag. Zool.—Magasin de Zoologie. Paris.

Malayan Agric. J.—The Malayan Agricultural Journal. The Organ of the Department of Agriculture, F. M. S. & S. S. Kuala Lumpur.

Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles.—Matamek Conference on Biological Cycles. Washington, D. C. [Typewritten]

Med. Aehrenlese.—Medicinische Aehrenlese. Osnabrück.

Med. and Agric. Reg.—The Medical and Agricultural Register. Boston.

Med. Assic. Soc. Infort. Lavoro.—La Medicina delle Assicurazioni Sociali, Infortuni del Lavoro. Milano.

Med. Bull. N. York Univ. Coll. Med.—The Medical Bulletin of the Students' Association, New York University College of Medicine. [New York]

Med. Chron., Montreal.—The Medical Chronicle; or Montreal Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Montreal.

Med. Contemp., Milano.—La Medicina Contemporanea. Milano.

Med. Counselor.—The Medical Counselor. Detroit.

Med. Echo.—Medizinisches Echo des Internationalen Aerztlichen Central-Anzeigers. [Not available.]

Med. Latina.—Medicina Latina. Revista Mensual de Colaboración Ibero-Americana. Madrid.

Méd. Travail, Lyon. [Not available]

Med. Volksbücherei Abhandl.—Medizinische Volksbücherei. Laienverständliche Abhandlungen. Halle a. S.

Med. Woche.—Die Medicinische Woche. Berlin.

Med. Zhurnal Kazakstana. [Not available]

Medycyna i Kron. Lek.—Medycyna i Kronika Lekarska. Warszawa.

Medycyna, Organ Towar. Lekar. Warszaw.—Medycyna. Organ Towarzystwa Lekarskiego Warszawskiego. Warszawa.

Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb.—Mélanges Biologiques Tirés du Bulletin de l'Académie Impériale des Sciences de St.-Pétersbourg. St.-Pétersbourg.

Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat.—Mémoires de l'Académie Polonaise des Sciences et des Lettres. Classe des Sciences Mathématiques et Naturelles. Série B: Sciences Naturelles. Cracovie.

Mém. Divers Sav., Acad. Imp. Sc., St. Petersb. [Not available]

Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent.—Memoria de los Trabajos Realizados por el Instituto Biológica de la Sociedad Rural Argentina. Buenos Aires.

Mém. Inst. Egypte.—Mémoires Présentés à l'Institut d'Égypte. Le Caire.

Mem. Mich. State Coll. Agric. Exper. Station.—Memoir. Agriculture Experiment Station. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. East Lansing.

Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris.—Memoires de la Société de Chirurgie de Paris. Paris.

Mem. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat.—Mémoires de la Société Vaudoise des Sciences Naturelles. Lausanne.

Memphis Med. J.—Memphis Medical Journal. Memphis, Tennessee.

Metals and Alloys.—Metals and Alloys. Devoted to the Advancement of Scientific Metallurgy. Easton, Pennsylvania.

Michigan Farmer.—Michigan Farmer. Devoted to Agriculture, Horticulture, and Domestic and Rural Affairs. Detroit.

Michigan Med. News.—Michigan Medical News. Detroit.

Middlesex Hosp. J.—The Middlesex Hospital Journal. London.

Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest.—Minnesota Wildlife Disease Investigation. Conducted by University of Minnesota, Bureau of Biological Survey. Minnesota Department of Conservations. [n. p.] [Mimeographed]

Misc. Publication U. S. Dept. Agric.—Miscellaneous Publication. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Misc. Publication Utah Agric. Exper. Station.—Miscellaneous Publication. Utah Agricultural Experiment Station and Extension Service. Utah State Agricultural College. Logan.

Mitt. Landwirtsch.—Mitteilungen für die Landwirtschaft. Hrsg. vom Reichsnährstand. Berlin.

Mitt. Philomat. Gesellsch. Strassb.—Mitteilungen der Philomatischen Gesellschaft in Strassburg. [Not available]

Mitt. Verband Landesjagdschutzver. Oesterr. Jagdschutzver. Niederösterr. Wien. [Not available]

Mitth. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich.—Mittheilungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Zürich. Zürich.

Monit. Farm. y Terap.—El Monitor de la Farmacia y de la Terapéutica. Madrid.

Month. Arch. Med. Sc.—The Monthly Archives of the Medical Sciences. London, Liverpool.

Month. Bull. Bureau Health, Philippines.—Monthly Bulletin of the Bureau of Health. Commonwealth of the Philippines. Department of Public Instruction. Manila.

Month. Bull. Dept. Health City N. York.—Monthly Bulletin of the Department of Health of the City of New York. New York.

Mouvement Méd.—Le Mouvement Médical. Annales de l'Hydrothérapie Scientifique. Paris.

München, Beitr. Gesch. u. Lit. Naturwissensch. u. Med.—Münchener Beiträge zur Geschichte und Literatur der Naturwissenschaften und Medizin. München.

Mus. Heilk.—Museum der Heilkunde. Zürich.

N. Cameralschr. (D. G. Schreber), Halle. [Not available]

N. England Homestead.—New England Homestead. Springfield, Massachusetts.

N. Hamburg. Mag.—Neues Hamburgisches Magazin. Hamburg; Leipzig.

N. Jenaische Allg. Lit.-Ztg.—Neue Jenaische Allgemeine Literatur-Zeitung im Auftrage der Universität zu Jena Redigirt. Leipzig.

N. Journ. Méd.—Le Nouveau Journal Médical. Paris.

N. Mannigfaltigkeiten.—Neueste Mannigfaltigkeiten. Berlin.

N. Mercurio Sc. Med.—Nuovo Mercurio delle Scienze Mediche. Livorno.

N. Orl. Med. News and Hosp. Gaz.—The New Orleans Medical News and Hospital Gazette.

N. Relaz. R. Staz. Entom. Agraria Firenze.—Nuove Relazioni Intorno ai Lavori della R. Stazione di Entomologia Agraria di Firenze per Cura della Direzione. Firenze.

N. Traité Path. Gén. (Bouchard et Roger).—Nouveau Traité de Pathologie Générale. Publié par Ch. Bouchard et G. H. Roger. Paris.

Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst.—Nachrichtenblatt für den Deutschen Pflanzenschutzdienst. Hrsg. von der Biologischen Reichsanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft in Berlin-Dahlem. Berlin.

Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.].—Natural History Magazine. British Museum (Natural History). South Kensington, London. [Bungay, Suffolk]

National Fur News.—The National Fur News. Official Publication of the Rocky Mountain Fur Growers Association. Denver.

National Live Stock Producer.—National Live Stock Producer. Chicago.

National Provisioner.—The National Provisioner. New York.

National Sportsman.—National Sportsman. Mount Morris, Illinois.

Nauch. Izvest. Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ.—Nauchnye Izvestiя Smolenskiĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet. Smolensk. (Wissenschaftliche Mitteilungen Universität Smolensk.) (Научные Известия Смоленский Государственный Университет. Смоленск)

Nederl. Lederindust. [Not available]

Nordwestdeutsch. Ges. Gynäk. [Not available]

Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9, Civ. Vet.-Ves.—Norges Offisielle Statistikk. Rekke IX. Det Civile Veterinaervsen (Statistique Officielle de la Norvège, Série IX. Service Vétérinaire Civil) Uitgitt av Direktøren for det Sivile Veterinaervesen. Oslo.

Noroeste México.—El Noroeste de México. Mazatlán.

Norsk Pelsdyrblad.—Norsk Pelsdyrblad. Norges Sølvrevavlslags Officielle Organ. [Bergen]

Not. Diagn. e Terap., Milano. [Not available]

Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh.—Oefversigt af Finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandlingar. Helsingfors.

"OK" Poultry J.—"OK" Poultry Journal. Mounds, Oklahoma.

Ophth. Rev.—The Ophthalmic Review. London.

Ose-Rundschau.—Ose-Rundschau. (The Ose Review). Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Gesundheitsschutz der Juden "Ose" e V. Berlin.

Paidoterapia.—Paidoterapia. Pediatria. Eugenética. Higiene Escolar. Barcelona.

Palaeontographica.—Palaeontographica. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Vorwelt. Cassel.

Pediatria Prat. Modena.—Pediatria Pratica, Modena.

Pediatriя. Moskva.—Pediatriя. (Педіатрія) Moskva.

Pediatrics.—Pediatrics. A Semi-Monthly Journal Devoted to the Diseases of Infants and Children. New York and London.

Pédiatrie Prat.—La Pédiatrie Pratique. Journal de Clinique et de Thérapeutique Infantiles. Lille.

Phare Méd. Paris.—Le Phare Médical de Paris. [Not available]

Phoenix.—Phoenix. Zeitschrift für Deutsche Geistesarbeit in Südamerika. Hrsg. vom Deutschen Wissenschaftlichen Verein in Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Phot. Rev. Med. and Surg.—The Photographic Review of Medicine and Surgery. Philadelphia.

Pineapple Quart.—Pineapple Quarterly. Experiment Station of the Association of Hawaiian Pineapple Canners. [n. p.]

Pittsburgh Med. J.—The Pittsburgh Medical Journal. Pittsburgh.

Policlin., Bruxelles.—La Policlinique, Bruxelles.

Polnisch. Arch. Biol. u. Med. Wissensch.—Polnisches Archiv für Biologische und Medizinische Wissenschaften. Lemberg.

Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskiĭ).—Praktikum Meditsinskoĭ Parazitologii Pod Redaktsieĭ Prof. E. N. Pavlovskogo. [Practical Text-Book of Medical Parasitology. Under the Editorship of Prof. E. N Pavlovskiĭ] (Практикум Медицинской паразитологии под Редакцией Е. Н. Павловского) [Leningrad]

Prilozh. Protokol. Zasfed. Obsh. Estestvois. Imp. Kazan. Univ.—Prilozhenīe k Protokolam Zasfedaniĭ Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ Pri Imperatorskom Kazanskom Universitetfe. [Supplement to the Proceedings of the Meetings of the Society of the Naturalists of the Imperial Kazan University] (Приложеніе къ протоколамъ Засѣданія Общества Естествоиспытателей при Императорскомъ Казанскомъ Университетѣ) [Kazan]

Proc. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago.—Proceedings of the Agricultural Society of Trinidad and Tobago, Port-of-Spain.

Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc.—Proceedings. Hawaiian Academy of Science, Honolulu.

Proc. Indian Ass. Cult. Sc.—Proceedings of the Indian Association For the Cultivation of Science. Calcutta.

Proc. Med. Soc. County Kings.—Proceedings of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Proc. Missouri Vet. Med. Ass.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of the Missouri Veterinary Medical Association. Kansas City, Missouri.

Prof. G. F. Novaro Omagg.—Al Professore Giacomo Filippo Novaro Omaggio dei Discepoli. Cagliari-Sassari.

Program Ann. Meet. Minnesota Acad. Sc.—Program of Annual Meeting of the Minnesota Academy of Science and Abstracts of Papers Presented at [Previous] Meeting. [n. p.]

Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro.—O Progresso Medico. Rio de Janeiro.

Propagateur Sc. Med.—Le Propagateur des Sciences Medicales, ou Recueil Encyclopédique de Médecine, de Chirurgie et de Pharmacie, Pour la France et l'Etranger. Paris.

Protozoology.—Protozoology. Supplement to the Journal of Helminthology. London.

Przeglad Dermat.—Przeglad Dermatologiczny. Warsaw. [Not available]

[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires.—[Publicación]. Instituto de Parasitologia y Enfermedades Parasitarias. Faculted de Agronomia y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Publicación, Ofic. San. Panamer.—Publicación. Oficina Sanitaria Panamericana. Washington, D. C.

Publications Massachusetts Gen. Hosp.—Publications of the Massachusetts General Hospital. Boston.

Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School.—Quarterly Bulletin of the Northwestern University Medical School. Chicago.

Quellen u. Studien Geschichte Naturwissensch. u. Med.—Quellen und Studien zur Geschichte der Naturwissenschaften und der Medizin. Berlin.

Rabot. 32. i 38. Sofiz. Gel'mintol. Eksped. 1926–27. [Not available]

Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932).—Rapports et Comptes Rendus. 1er Congres International Hygiène Méditerranéenne (Marseille 20–25 Septembre, 1932). Paris.

Rap. Soc. Med. Vet. Lomb., Milano. [Not available]

Rassegna Ital. Ottal.—Rassegna Italiana d'Ottalmologia. Torino.

Rec. Trav. Soc. Libre Agric. Eure.—Recueil des Travaux de la Société Libre d'Agriculture, Sciences, Arts et Belles-Lettres de l'Eure. Evreux.

Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma.—Rendiconti Istituto di Sanità Pubblica. Ministero dell' Interno. Roma.

Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Michigan State Coll.—Report. Agricultural Experiment Station. Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science. East Lansing.

Rep. (Ann.) Agric. and Hort. Research Station, Univ. Bristol.—The Report (Annual) of the Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station (The National Fruit and Cider Institute) Long Ashton, Bristol. University of Bristol. Bath.

Rep. (Ann.) Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland.—Report (Annual) and Accounts. Animal Diseases Research Association of Scotland. Moredun Institute, Gilmerton, Edinburgh.

Rep. (Ann.) Chief Med. Off. Min. Health, London.—Report (Annual) of the Chief Medical Officer of the Ministry of Health. London.

Rep. and Collect. Studies Inst. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Porto Rico.—Reports and Collected Studies from the Institute of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene of Porto Rico. San Juan.

Rep. (Ann.) Colorado Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Colorado Agricultural Experiment Station; Denver, Fort Collins.

Rep. (Bien.) Comr. Agric. Vermont.—Report (Biennial) of the Commissioner of Agriculture of the State of Vermont. [Bellows Falls]

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. Province of British Columbia. Victoria.

Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine.—Report of the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries. Palestine, Jerusalem.

Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine.—Report of the Department of Agriculture and Forests. Palestine, Jerusalem.

Rep. (Ann.) Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect.—Report (Annual) on the Agricultural and Forestry Department. Nyasaland Protectorate. Zomba.

Rep. (Ann.) Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health.—Report (Annual) of the Division of Laboratories and Research. New York State Department of Health. Albany.

Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric.—Report of the Division of Veterinary Science. New Zealand Department of Agriculture. Wellington.

Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–37).—Reports on the Collections Obtained by the Hancock Pacific Expeditions of Velero III Off the Coast of Mexico, Central America, South America, and Galapagos Islands in 1932, in 1933, in 1934, in 1935, in 1936 and in 1937. Los Angeles.

Rep. (Ann.) "Helmuth House."—Reports (Annual) of the "Helmuth House", 41 East 12th Street, New York.

Rep. (Ann.) Idaho Agric. Exper. Station.—The Report (Annual) of the Experiment Station. University of Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station. Moscow.

Rep. (Ann.) Lab. Serv. Div., Med. Dept. Uganda. [Not available]

Rep. (Ann.) Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual). Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station. Amherst.

Rep. (Ann.) N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station.—Report (Annual) of the Director of the New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station. Durham.

Rep. (Ann.) N. Zealand Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual) of the Department of Agriculture. New Zealand. Wellington.

Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com.—Report of the North East of Scotland Sheep Tick Committee. [n.p.]

Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric.—Report on the Work of the North of Scotland College of Agriculture. [Aberdeen]

Rep. Plague Gold Coast (1908).—Report on Plague in the Gold Coast in 1908. London, 1909.

Rep. Proc. Ann. Conv. Connecticut Dairymen's Ass.—Report of the Proceedings of the Annual Convention of the Connecticut Dairymen's Association. Meriden.

Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station.—Report of the Reelfoot Lake Biological Station. Nashville, Tennessee.

Rep. Roy. Com. Mines, London.—Report of the Royal Commission on Mines. London.

Rep. South African Ass. Adv. Sc.—Report of the South African Association for the Advancement of Science, Capetown and Johannesburg.

Rep. (Ann.) South African Inst. Med. Research.—Report (Annual). The South African Institute for Medical Research. Johannesburg.

Rep. (Ann.) State Entom. Colorado.—Report (Annual). State Entomologist of Colorado. Fort Collins.

Rep. State Entom. Minnesota.—Report. State Entomologist of Minnesota. St. Paul.

Rep. (Ann.) Transvaal Dept. Agric.—Report (Annual). Transvaal Department of Agriculture. Pretoria.

Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine.—Report of the Veterinary Service of the Department of Agriculture and Fisheries. Palestine. [Jerusalem]

Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine.—Report of the Veterinary Service of the Department of Agriculture and Forests. Palestine. [Jerusalem]

Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa.—Repositorio de Trabalhos do Laboratório de Patologia Veterinária. Lisboa.

Res, Buenos Aires.—La Res. Revista Ilustrada de las Carnes Argentinas. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Ass. Paul. Med.—Revista da Associação Paulista de Medicina. São Paulo.

Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent.—Revista Chilena de Higiene y Medicina Preventiva. Publicación Oficial del Servicio Nacional de Salubridad y del Consejo de Alimentación Nacional. Santiago de Chile.

Rev. Cien., Habana.—Revista de Ciencias. Habana.

Rev. Círculo Méd. Argent.—Revista del Círculo Médico Argentino y Centro de Estudiantes de Medicina. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Clin., Rio de Janeiro. [Not available]

Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición.—Revista Española de las Enfermedades del Aparato Digestivo y de la Nutrición. Madrid.

Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires.—Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía y Veterinaria. Universidad de Buenos Aires. Buenos Aires.

Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm.—Revista Filipina de Medicina y Farmacia. Manila.

Rev. Flora Med.—Revista da Flora Medicinal. Rio de Janeiro.

Rev. Franç. Gynéc. et Obst.—Revue Française de Gynécologie et d'Obstétrique. Paris.

Rev. Hosp. Juárez.—Revista del Hospital Juárez. México. [Continued as: Rev. Hosp., México]

Rev. Hosp., México.—Revista de Hospitales. México. [Continuation of: Rev. Hosp. Juárez]

Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd.—Revista Ibero-Americana de Ciencias Médicas. Madrid

Rev. Indust. Minérale.—Revue de l'Industrie Minérale. Paris.

Rev. Inspec. Vet. [Not available]

Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia.—Revista de Medicina y Cirugia. Barranquilla, Colombia.

Rev. Med. Franc. Extrême-Orient.—Revue Médicale Française d'Extrême-Orient. Hanoi, Indochine Française. [Not available]

Rev. Med. Germano-Ibero-Am.—Revista Medica Germano-Ibero-Americana. Organo Oficial de la Academia Médica Germano-Ibero-Americana. Leipzig.

Rev. Méd. et Pharm. Afrique Nord.—La Revue Médicale (Médicine Humaine et Animale) et Pharmaceutique de l'Afrique du Nord (Algérie et Tunisie). Alger.

Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas.—Revista de Medicina Veterinaria y Parasitología. Caracas.

Rev. Pharmacol. et Thèrap. Expér.—Revue de Pharmacologie et de Thérapeutique Expérimentale. Paris.

Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay.—Revista de Sanidad Militar. República del Paraguay. Asunción.

Rev. Soc. Méd. Prov. Buenos Aires. [Not available]

Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil.—Revista da Sociedade Rural Brasileira. S. Paulo.

Rev. Suisse Méd. *See* Schweiz. Rundschau Med.

Rev. Univ. Nac. Córdoba.—Revista de la Universidad Nacional de Cordoba. Cordoba, R. A.

Rev. Univ. Sericicult.—Revue Universelle de Sericiculture. Lyons.

Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania].—Revista Veterinară Militară [Rumania] [Not available]

Rev. Vet., Zaragoza.—Revista de Veterinaria. Zaragoza.

Ricerche Stor. Analit. Scrit. Vet., Torino. [Not available]

Riv. Biol. Colon. [Not available]

Riv. Mens. Pesca e Idrobiol.—Rivista Mensile di Pesca e Idrobiologie. [Not available]

Riv. Sc. Biol.—Rivista di Scienze Biologiche. Torino. [Continued as: Riv. Biol. Gen.]

Rozpr. i Wiadom. Muz. Dziedusz.—Rozprawy i Wiadomości z Muzeum im. Dzieduszyckich. Lwów.

Rural Spirit.—Rural Spirit. Portland, Oregon.

Russk. Oftal, Zhurnal.—Russkiĭ Oftalmologicheskiĭ Zhurnal. [Russian Ophthalmological Journal] (Русский Офтальмологический Журнал) Moskva.

Salmon and Trout Mag.—The Salmon and Trout Magazine. The Journal of the Salmon and Trout Association. London.

Samml. Fisch. Zeitfragen.—Sammlung Fischereilicher Zeitfragen. Neudamm.

Samml. Phys. Aufsätze Gesellsch. Böhm. Naturf. (Mayer).—Sammlung Physikalischer Aufsätze, Besonders die Böhmische Naturgeschichte Betreffend; von Einer Gesellschaft Böhmischer Naturforscher; von Mayer. Dresden.

Saratovsk. Vestnik Zdravookhraneniĭa.—Saratovskiĭ Vestnik Zdravookhraneniĭa. [Saratov Journal of Public Health] (Саратовский Вестник Здравоохранения) [Saratov]

Sborn. Trud. Vrach. Dietsk. Klin. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad.—Sbornik Trudov Vrachei Dietskoĭ Kliniki Imperatorskoĭ Voenno-Meditsinskoĭ Akademii. [Collection of Papers of the Physicians of the Pediatric Clinic of the Imperial Army Medical Academy] (Сборник Трудов Врачей Дѣтской Клиники Императорской Военно-Медицинской Академии) S.-Peterburg.

Schweiz. Landwirthsch. Ztschr. — Schweizerische Landwirthschaftliche Zeitschrift; Hrsg. vom Schweizerischen Landwirthschaftlichen Verein. Aarau.

Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Monatsh.—Schweizerische Landwirtschaftliche Monatshefte. Bern-Bümpliz.

Schweiz. Leder-Ztg. [Not available]

Schweiz. Rundschau Med.—Schweizerische Rundschau für Medizin. Revue Suisse de Médecine. Bern. [Later: Praxis, Bern]

Scient. Ser. Straits Settlements and F. M. S.—Scientific Series. Department of Agriculture, Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States. Kuala Lumpur.

Script. Lat. Aneurysm. (Lauth.).—Scriptorum Latinorum de Aneurysmatibus Collectio. Lancisius; Guattani; Matani; Verbrugge; Weltimus; Murray; Trew; Asman, Editit atque praefatus est Thomas Lauth. Argentorati. 1785.

Serv. San. Estado S. Paulo.—Serviço Sanitario de Estado de São Paulo. São Paulo.

Sibirsk. Vet. Inst.—Sibirskiĭ Veterinarnyĭ Institut. X. 1918–1928. [Siberian Veterinary Institute. 1918–1928] (Сибирский Ветеринарный Институт. X. 1918–1928) Omsk.

Sitzungsb. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal.—Sitzungsberichte Herausgegeben vom Naturhistorischen Verein der Preussischen Rheinlande und Westfalens. Bonn.

Skr. Kiøbenh. Selsk. Laerdoms og Vidensk. Elskere.—Skrifter Som Udi det Kiøbenhavnske Selskab af Laerdoms og Videnskabers Elskere. Kjøbenhavn.

Soc. Linnéenne Lyon, C. R.—Société Linnéenne de Lyon. [Compte-Rendu des Travaux]. Lyon.

Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman.—Società Médico Chirurgica di Catania. Ricerche e Studi sulla Leishmaniosi Viscerale Meditterraneo. Catania.

Soc. Méd. Nancy, C.-R., Mém.—Société de Médicine de Nancy. Compte-Rendu Annuel et Procès-Verbaux des Séances. Mémoires de la Société. Nancy.

Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles. Vol. Jub.—Société Royale de Science Médical et Naturelle de Bruxelles. Volume Jubilaire. Bruxelles.

Sotsial. Zdravookhran.—Za Sotsialisticheskoe Zdravookhranenie. [Public Health of the Social State] (За Социалистическое Здравоохранение) Uzbekistan. [Not available]

South African J. Indust.—The South African Journal of Industries. Pretoria.

South African J. Med. Sc.—The South African Journal of Medical Sciences. [Johannesburg.]

Sovet. Med.—Sovetskaĭa Meditsina. [Soviet Medicine] (Советская Медицина) Moskva.

St. Louis Med. and Surg. J.—The St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal. St. Louis.

Station Circular. N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station.—Station Circular. New Hampshire Agricultural Experiment Station. Durham.

Stomatol.—La Stomatologia. [v. p.]

Studi Lab. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia.—Studi Fatti nel Laboratorio di Anatomia e Fisiologia Comparate della R. Università di Pavia. Pavia.

Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá.—Suplemento al Boletin de Agricultura. Bogotá.

Syst. Med. (Allbutt).—A System of Medicine: By Many Writers. Edited by Thomas Clifford Allbutt. London.

Tagebl. Zool. Abt., Gesellsch. Fr. Naturw. Moskau.—[Not available]

Tea Quart.—The Tea Quarterly. The Journal of the Tea Research Institute of Ceylon. St. Coombs, Talawakelle.

Tech. Publication, Vet. Serv. Min. Agric. Egypt.—Technical Publication. Veterinary Service. Ministry of Agriculture. Egypt.

Terap. Arkh.—Terapevticheskiĭ Arkhiv. Organ Vsesoĭuznogo Obshchestva Terapevtov. Leningrad; Moskva. [Therapeutic Archive. Organ of the All-Union Therapeutical Society] (Терапевтический Архив. Орган Всесоюзного Общества Терапевтов Ленинград; Москва)

Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass.—Transactions of the American Dermatological Association. [v. p.]

Tr. Hunterian Soc.—The Transactions of the Hunterian Society. London.

Tr. Luzerne Co. Med. Soc.—Transactions of the Luzerne County Medical Society. Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania.

Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey.—Transactions of the Medical Society of New Jersey. [v. p.]

Tr. Med. Soc. Virginia.—Transactions of the Medical Society of the State of Virginia. Richmond.

Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow.—Transactions of the Natural History Society of Glasgow (Including the Proceedings of the Society). Glasgow.

Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg.—Transactions of the Philadelphia Academy of Surgery. Philadelphia.

Tr. Zool. Soc. London.—Transactions of the Zoological Society of London. London.

Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid.—Trabajos del Instituto de Biología Animal. Madrid.

Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert et Girode).—Traité de Médicine et de Thérapeutique. Publié sous la Direction de Mm. P. Brouardel, A. Gilbert et G. Girode. Paris.

Trav. Scient. Lab. Zool. et Physiol. Maritimes Concarneau.—Travaux Scientifiques du Laboratoire de Zoologie et de Physiologie Maritimes de Concarneau. Concarneau.

Treballs Mus. Cien. Nat. Barcelona. [Not available]

Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon.—The Tropical Agriculturist. The Agricultural Journal of Ceylon. Published by the Department of Agriculture. Peradeniya, Ceylon.

Trop. Agric., Colombo.—Tropical Agriculturist. Colombo.

Trudy Dinamike Razvit.—Trudy po Dinamike Razvitiĭa. Moskva (Transactions on the Dynamics of Development). (Труды по Динамике Развития. Москва)

Trudy GINZ. [Not available]

Trudy Obsh. Dĕtsk. Vrach., S.-Peterburg.—Trudy Obshchestva Dĕtskikh Vracheĭ. [Works of the Society of Physicians for Children] (Труды Общества Дѣтскихъ Врачей) S.-Peterburg.

Trudy 1. S'iezda Russk. Estestvois (S.-Peterburg, 1868). [Not available]

Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil.—Trudy Soveta po Izucheniĭu Proizvoditel'nykh Sil. Leningrad. [Transactions of the Council for the Study of Industrial Resources. Leningrad] (Труды Совета по Изучению Производительных Сил. Ленинград)

Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois.—Trudy Sankt.-Peterburgskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ. [Travaux de la Société des Naturalistes de St.-Petersbourg] (Труды Санкт-Петербургскаго Общества Естествоиспытателей) St.-Peterburg.

Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir. [Not available]

Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Gel'mint.—Trudy Vsesoĭuznogo Instituta Gel'mintologii. (Travaux de l'Institut d'Helminthologie de USSR). (Труды Всесоюзного Института Гельминтологии). Moskva; Leningrad.

Trudy 1. Vsesoĭuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Maĭa-3 Iiuniâ, 1927).—Trudy Pervogo Vsesoĭuznogo Protivochumnogo Soveshchaniĭa, Saratov 31. V-3. VI 1927. Saratov. (Comptes Rendus du Premier Congrès Antipesteux de l'U. R. S. S., Saratov du 31 Mai au 3 Juin 1927). [Труды Перваго Всесоюзного Противочумного Совещания. Саратов. 31. V-3. VI 1927. Саратов)

Uchen. Zapiski Imp. Kazan. Univ. [Not available]

Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst. [Not available]

Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk.Vet.-Zootekh. Inst.—Uchenye Zapiski Vitebskogo Veterinarno-Zootekhnicheskogo Instituta. Vitebsk. (Wissenschaftliche Berichte der Tierärztlichen und Zootechnischen Hochschule zu Witebsk (U. d. S. S. R.). (Ученые Записки Витебского Ветеринарно-Зоотехнического Института. Витебск)

Uganda J. [Not available]

Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est.—Union Médicale et Scientifique du Nord-Est. Reims.

Univ. Washington Publications Fish.—University of Washington College of Fisheries. Publications in Fisheries. Seattle.

Varshavsk. Dnevnik.—Varshavskiĭ Dnevnik. (Варшавскій Дневникъ)

Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir.—Verhandlungen der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Chirurgie. Berlin.

Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt. 1905).—Verhandlungen des Deutschen Kolonialkongresses 1905 zu Berlin am 5, 6, und 7 Oktober 1905. Berlin. 1906.

Versl. Werk. Rijksseruminricht. [Netherlands]—Verslag van de Werkzaamheden der Rijksseruminrichting. Department van Economische Zaken. Directie van den Landbouw. 's-Gravenhage.

Vestnik Russk. Sel'sk. Khozĭaĭstva.—Vestnik Russkago Sel'skago Khozĭaĭstva. [Messenger of Russian Rural Economy] (Вѣстникъ Русскаго Сельскаго Хозяйства) Moskva.

Vet. Digest.—Veterinary Digest. Guelph, Canada.

Vet. Klin., Sofia.—Veterinarna Klinika. Sofia. [Not available]

Vet. Skodowodno Snanie.—Veterinarno Skodowodno Snanie. [Not available.]

Veterinärhist. Mitt.—Veterinärhistorische Mitteilungen. Hannover.

Virginia Breeder.—The Virginia Breeder. Warrenton.

Weekly Bull. Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health.—Weekly Bulletin. California State Department of Public Health. Sacramento.

Weekly News Letter, U. S. Dept. Agric.—Weekly News Letter to Crop Correspondents. United States Department of Agriculture. Washington, D. C.

Weid. u. Futterbau.—Weidewirtschaft und Futterbau. Beilage zur Deutschen Landwirtschaftlichen Tierzucht. Leipzig.

Wisconsin Med. Recorder.—The Wisconsin Medical Recorder. Janesville.

Wissensch. Ber. 6. Weltgeflügelkong. (Berlin u. Leipzig, July 24–Aug. 2, 1936).—Wissenschaftliche Berichte des VI. Weltgeflügelkongresses 24. Juli bis 2. August 1936. Berlin und Leipzig. v. 1–2, Hauptberichte und Sektionsmitteilungen; v. 3, Schlussbericht, Zusammenfassungen und Diskussionen.

Za Rekonstr. Sel'sk. Khoz.—Za Rekonstruktsiiu Sel'skogo Khozĭaĭstva. [For the Reconstruction of Agriculture] (За Реконструкцию Сельского Хозяйства) Samarkand.

Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estestvois.—Zapiski Novorossiĭskago Obshchestva Estestvoispytateleĭ Odessa. [Mémoires de la Société des Naturalistes de la Nouvelle-Russie] (Записки Новороссійскаго Общества Естествоиспытателей. Одесса)

Zborn. Prats Biol. U-ta B. A. I. [Not available]

Zentralbl. *See* Centralbl. [These are spelled as given, but are filed together for convenience in consultation]

Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med.—Zhurnal Nauchnoĭ i Prakticheskoĭ Veterinarnoĭ Meditsiny. [Not available]

Zhurnal Teor. i Prakt. Med.—Zhurnal Teoreticheskoĭ i Prakticheskoĭ Meditsiny. [Journal of Theoretical and Practical Medicine.] (Журнал Теоретической и Практической Медицины.) Baku.

Zool. Ann.—Zoologische Annalen. Zeitschrift für Geschichte der Zoologie. Würzburg.

Zool. Beitr., Breslau.—Zoologische Beiträge. Hrsg. von Anton Schneider. Breslau.

Zool. Bull.—Zoological Bulletin. Boston.

Zoologja, Lwów.—Zoologja. Zoologie. [Extrait du Kosmos, Série A. Mémoires. Bulletin de la Société Polonaise des Naturalistes "Kopernik"). Lwów.

Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk.—Zeitschrift für Geburtshülfe und Gynäkologie. Stuttgart.

Ztschr. K.-Sächs. Statist. Bureau's.—Zeitschrift des Königlich-Sächsischen Statistischen Bureau's. Dresden.

Ztschr. Klin. Med., Breslau.—Zeitschrift für Klinische Medizin. Breslau.

Ztschr. Landwirtsch.-Kammer Prov. Schlesien.—Zeitschrift der Landwirtschaftskammer für die Provinz Schlesien. Breslau.

Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch.—Zeitschrift für Praktische Veterinair-Wissenschaften, Bern.

Ztschr. Schweinezucht.—Zeitschrift für Schweinezucht, Schweinemast und Schweinehaltung. Neudamm.

Ztschr. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Vet.-Med. *See* Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med.

Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A.—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie. Abteilung A. Leipzig.

Züchter.—Der Züchter. Zeitschrift für Theoretische und Angewandte Genetik. Berlin.

G.[1]
1858 a.—Parasiten [bei Hühnern]<Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1856–57), v. 5, pp. 151–152. [W^a.]

G.[2]
(1917–18 a).—Dünnhalsige Finnen (*Cysticercus tenuicollis*) beim Wild <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 70, pp. 331–332.

G. Augusto Opazo. *See* Opazo G. Augusto.

G., (*Mrs.*) B. [Ohio]
1939 a.—To control lice <Successful Farming, v. 27 (2), Feb., p. 98. [W^a.]

G., O. J.
1939 a.—La hidatidosis constituye un ejemplo de enfermedad parasitaria cuya existencia no se justifica en nuestro pais. La tenia equinococo que la produce, presenta un interesante ciclo evolutivo <Res, Buenos Aires (134), v. 7, Aug. 5, pp. 8597–8598, illus. [W^a.]

G., P.
1939 a.—Traitement du paludisme <Presse Méd., v. 47 (79–80), Oct. 28–Nov. 1, pp. 1469–1470. [W^a.]

G., R. [Illinois]
1939 a.—Cattle coccidiosis <Successful Farming, v. 37 (5), May, p. 47. [W^a.]

G., S.
1931 a.—*Onchocerca volvulus* in Europeans [Editorial] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (14), July 15, p. 216. [W^a.]

Gaarde, Fred William. [1887–] [M. D., Mayo Clin., Rochester, Minn.] *See* Caldwell, John Mars (*jr.*); and Gaarde, Fred William.

Gabalaoui, Mansour. [1903–]
1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la lutte antibilharzienne en Egypte. 95 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]

Gabalda. *See* Jousset, Pierre, 1884 a.

Gabaldón, Argimiro.
1920 a.—Estudios ignorados <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (15), Aug. 15, pp. 185–189; (16), Aug. 31, pp. 204–206. [W^m.]

Gabaldón, Arnoldo. [Dr., Caracas] [*See also* Vogel, Hans; and Gabaldón, Arnoldo; *and* Frye, William W.; Gabaldón, Arnoldo; and Meleney, Henry Edmund]
(1928 a).—Estudio sobre *Herpetomonas muscarum*. Tesis. Caracas. 17 pp.

1929 a.—Estudio sobre *Herpetomonas muscarum* <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 36 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 10–14. [W^m.]

1929 b.—Nota sobre el desarrollo in vitro de *Chilomastix mesnili* <Gac. Méd. Carácas, v. 36, numero extraordinario, pp. 77–82, illus. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Nota histórica sobre los protozoos señalados en Venezuela <Gac. Méd. Caracas., v. 37 (9), Nov. 15, pp. 131–140. [W^m.]

1930 b.—Nota sobre distribución de protozoos intestinales basada en el examen de 2000 muestras [Tesis Med. Univ. Central Venezuela] <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 37 (11), Dec. 15, pp. 165–169; (12), Dec. 31, pp. 181–190. [W^m.]

(1930 c).—Nota sobre distribución de protozoos intestinales basada en el examen de 2,000 muestras. Tésis (M. D. Univ. Central Venezuela). 44 pp. [AA.]

Gabaldón, Arnoldo—Continued.
1930 d.—Idem [Abstract] < Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (11), Nov., p. 884. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Ancylostomiasis y su anemia. Presentación del tratamiento de 15 casos <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 40 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 237–245. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Anquilostomiasis y su anemia <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (50–52), v. 6, Enero–Mar., pp. 946–948. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Quantitative studies of experimental infections with *Balantidium coli* in the rat [Program 10 Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 331–332. [W^a.]

1935 a.—*Balantidium coli:* Effects of increasing the viscosity and crystalloid contents of the intestine of an experimental host on the density of the infection <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., pp. 454–455. [W^a.]

1935 b.—*Balantidium coli:* Quantitative studies in experimental infections and variations in infectiousness for rats <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (5), Oct., pp. 386–392. [W^a.]

1935 c.—Carbarsone: Its actions on *Trichomonas hominis* and on rat trichomonads in vitro <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (2), Sept., pp. 326–338. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Carbarsone: Its action on the intestinal trichomonads of rats in vivo <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 16 (5), Sept., pp. 621–639. [W^a.]

1939. a.—Consideracões sôbre a amebíase <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), p. 319. (Publicación 136. Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

1939 b.—Paludismo <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 349–355, pls. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

1939 c.—Segundo informe anual (1938) de la Division de malariologia <Bol. Min. San. y Asist Social. Caracas, v. 4 (4), Sept., pp. 1–185, illus. [W^a.]

Gabaldón, Arnoldo; and Andrews, Justin Meredith.
1935. a.—Experimental lesions caused by *Trichomonas columbae* in the chicken <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 451. [W^a.]

Gabarrou, Felix G. [Concepción, Tucumán]
1926 a.—Acción del stovarsol por via digestiva sobre el *Plasmodium vivax* <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ 23 2. s., sect. IV v. 4 (9), Oct., pp. 1159–1163. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Acción del stovarsol por vía digestiva sobre el *Plasmodium vivax* <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 363–367. [W^m.]

Gabaude, Albert.
(1926 a).—Piroplasmose chronique du chien. Thèse (Toulouse). 75 pp. [C^a.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Mars, p. 173. [W^a.]

Gabb, David Hoadley. [1820–1890.]
1878 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* [Letter to editor dated June 13] <Lancet, London (2860), v. 1, June 22, p. 921. [W^m.]

GABBEY. [Kr.-Th.]
1882 a.—Echinokokken in der Leber einer Kuh <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

GABBI, UMBERTO. [–1933] [Dir. Med. Klin. Univ. Parma] [*For note of death see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 12 (17), Apr. 29, 1933, p. 688] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (24), June 17, 1933, p. 1950] [W^a.]

1903 a.—Sulla patogenesi dell' Anchilostoma-anemia <Riforma med., v. 19 (25), 24 Guigno, pp. 673–679. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (28), 9 Juli, Litteratur-Beilage, p. 175. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—On the pathogenesis of the anemia of ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1295), v. 78 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 623–624. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Sulla elevazione subfebbrile degli anchilostomiaci <Riforma Med., v. 21 (32), 12 Ag., pp. 869–873, graphs. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Sull' etiologia e per la diagnosi di accesso epatico <Riforma Med., v. 22 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 449–459. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Intorno alla genesi dell'anemia e della febbre nell'anchilostomiasi <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (43), Oct. 24, p. 685. [W^m.] [*See* Siccardi, P. D., 1908 d]

1908 b.—Sulla genesi dell' anemia e della febbre negli anchilostomiaci <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 257–265; (18), May 2, pp. 273–278. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Sulla genesi dell' anemia e della febbre negli anchilostomiaci. Risposta ai nouvi appunti critici del Dott. Siccardi < Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 9 (29), July 18, pp. 453–465. [W^m.] [*See* Siccardi, P. D., 1908 d]

1909 a.—Il kala-azar in Sicilia [Abstract of report before 16. Cong. Internaz. Med., Budapest, 28 Ag.-4 Set.] <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 15, v. 2 (4), Ott., p. 442. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Nuovo contributo clinico allo studio del kala-azar in Sicilia <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 16 (6), Giugno, pp. 241–248. [W^m.]

1909 c.—Sulla elevazione subfebrile degli anchilostomiaci. Nuovo contributo <Ramazzini, v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 145–160. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Dissenteria tropicale da *Entameba tetragena* [French and English summaries] < Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 136–138. [W^m.]

1911 b.—Dissenteria tropicale da *Entameba tetragena* <Pathologica (60), v. 3, May 1, pp. 203–204. [W^m.]

1911 c.—Intorno alla ricorrenza primaverile del kala-azar <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (10), Ott., pp. 288–290. [W^m.]

1911 d.—Note on tropical diseases in southern Italy <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 5 (2), Aug. 1, pp. 135–138. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Il ponos è kala-azar <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 308, 5. s., v. 20, 1. semestre (3), 5 Feb., pp. 187–188. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Le pulci canina ed umana non propagano il kala-azar <Malaria Roma, v. 2 (10). Ott., pp. 285–287. [W^m.]

GABBI, UMBERTO—Continued.
1912 a.—Ueber Tropenkrankheiten in Süditalien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (7), 21 März, pp. 586–588. [W^a,W^m.]

1912 b.—Les maladies tropicales à Tripoli. (Première contribution) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5 (10), 11 Dec., pp. 850–852. [W^a.]

1913 a.—On the identity of infantile and Donovan's Leishmania (kala-azar) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 16 (13), July 1, pp. 198–199. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Sulla identità clinica ed etiologica della leishmaniosi umana e canina <Pathologica. (117), v. 5, 15 Sett., pp. 543–552. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Die Tropenkrankheiten in Tripolis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 56 (16), 1 März, pp. 481–483. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Ueber den Ursprung der Leishmaniosis interna (kala-azar) vom Hunde <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (7), 3 Juli, pp. 504–516. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi. I. Sua diffusione nella provincia di Reggio Calabria. II. Presenza dell' anchilostomiasi in Libia <Malaria, Roma., v. 5 (5–6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 348–351. [W^m.]

1914 b.—[The transmission of kala-azar] [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass. Meet., Aberdeen, July 29] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 248–249. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Dissenteria amebica; note epidemiologiche cliniche e profilattiche (Pubblicazione monografiche delle malattie degli eserciti in guerra della Scuola delle malattie esotiche annessa alla R. clinica medica di Roma) <Ann. Med. Nav., an. 22, v. 1, Suppl., 24 pp., pl. [W^m.]

(1916 b).—Sulla maggiore diffusione geografica delle malattie tropicali già esistenti in Italia e sulla presenza di due nuove di esse; La filariosi e la bilharziosi <Malaria, Roma, v. 7 (5–6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 301–304.

1916 c.—Sulla maggiore diffusione geografica di talune malattie esotiche esistenti in Italia e sulla presenza di due nuove di esse: La filariosi e la bilharziosi. Studio sintetico <Pathologica (190), v. 8 Oct. 15, pp. 323–325. [W^m.]

(1917 a).—Dissenteria amebica <Malaria, Roma v. 8 (5–6), Sept.-Dec., pp. 218–240. 7 figs.

1917 b.—Ittero epidemico da spirochete <Riforma Med., v. 33 (6), 10 Feb., pp. 155–157; (7), 17 Feb., pp. 183–185. [W^m.]

1917 c.—Spirochetosi ittero-albuminurica e febbri ricorrenti <Riforma Med., v. 33 (11), 17 Mar., pp. 297–298. [W^m.]

1917 d.—Sulla maggiore diffusione geografica delle malattie tropicali già esistenti in Italia e sulla presenza di due nuove di esse: La filariosi e la bilharziosi [Abstract of 1916 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (6), Apr. 15, p. 280. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Dissenteria amebica [Abstract of 1917 a] <Rev. Applied Entom., Ser. B, v. 6 (3), Mar., p. 52. [W^a.]

(1918 b).—La sindrome delle malattie da protozoi e gli insegnamenti della clinica <Malaria, Roma, v. 9 (1–2), Feb.–Apr., pp. 22–27.

1918 c.—La sindrome delle malattie da protozoi e gli insegnamenti della clinica <Riforma Med., v. 34 (18), May 4, pp. 342–344. [W^m.]

GABBI, UMBERTO; ET AL.
(1930? a).—Relazione a S. E. Emilio de Bono Ministro delle colonie degli studi compiuti nel Bassopiano Occidentale dell' Eritrea dai professori Umberto Gabbi—Luigi Piras—Edoardo Zavattari—Mario Peruzzi—Giovanni di Domizio—Alberto Ciotola e delle indagini complementari fatte in Italia dai professori Alberto Camis e Alfredo Chistoni. 7 Gennaio—18 Marzo 1930—Anno VIII êra fascista. 309 pp., 129 figs., 2 pls. Parma.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 1031. [W^a.]

GABBI, UMBERTO; and CARACCIOLO, ROSARIO.
1909 a.—Kala-Azar in Sizilien und Kalabrien <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (4), 9 Juni, pp. 424–427, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

GABEAU, J. [Vét. sec., 6^e Cuirassiers]
1898 a.—Indigestion stomacale et rupture de l'estomac attributables à la présence de larves d'œstres <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 75, 8. s., v. 5 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 292–294. [W^a, W^m.]

GABER. [Kr.-Th.]
1879 a.—Maden von *Lucilia serinata* [sic] bei Schafen <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 82. [W^a.]

GABERT, A.
1921 a.—Traitement des gales du lapin <Vie Agric. et Rurale, 10. an., v. 19 (53), Dec. 31, pp. 473–474, illus. [W^a.]

1924 a.—L'hypoderme du boeuf <Vie Agric. et Rurale, 13. an., v. 25 (52), Dec. 27, pp. 431–432, illus. [W^a.]

1924 b.—La ladrerie du proc <Vie Agric. et Rurale, 13. an., v. 25 (37), Sept. 13, pp. 189–190, illus. [W^a.]

GABIN.
(1939 a).—La distomatose hépatique à *Fasciola hepatica* chez l'homme <Lyon Méd., v. 71 (38), Sept. 17, p. 317.

GABORY, THÉODORE. [1872–]
1897 a.—Étude de la ladrerie chez l'homme. Thèse. 101 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GABREK, F.
(1906? a.)—Ueber die Behandlung des *Sarcoptes scabiei* bei Hunden <Vet. Vîestnik, Moskau, v. 2.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 30 (1), 1 Jan., p. 10. [W^a.]

GABRICHEVSKY. *See* Gabritchewsky.

GABRIEL.
1874 a.—Schmarotzer und Schmarotzerleben <Natur. Halle, v. 23 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 68–71; (10), 6 März, pp. 79–80; (11), 13 März, pp. 87–88; (12), 20 März, pp. 95–96. [W^c.]

GABRIEL, ALFONS. [Dr.]
1929 a.—Im weltfernen Orient. Ein Reisebericht. 365 pp., pls., maps. München u. Berlin. [W^c.]

GABRIEL, BENNO. [1828–] [Dr. Privatdocent, Breslau]
[1853 a].—De *Cucullani elegantis* vivipari evolutione. Fragmentum operis majoris. Diss. 3 p. l., 104 pp., 3 l., 3 pls. 4° Berolini. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Ueber Entwickelungsgeschichte der Gregarinen [Abstract of report read 8 Dec. 1875] <53. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1875), pp. 44–46. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Untersuchungen über Morphologie, Zeugung und Entwickelung der Protozoen <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 1 (4), pp. 535–572, pl. 20, figs. 1–23. [W^m.]

GABRIEL, BENNO—Continued.
1877 a.—Mittheilungen über die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Gregarinen [Abstract of reports read 8 März and 1 Nov. 1876] <54. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1876), pp. 45–48. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Gregarinen [Abstract of report read 21 Sept.] <Amtl. Ber. 50. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, pp. 187–188. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Ueber einige Umbildungen der Pseudonavicellen, [Abstract of report read 21 Feb. 1877] <55. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1877), pp. 68–72. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Ueber parasitische Myxomyceten [Abstract of report read 13 Sept.] <Tagebl. 51. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (3), 13 Sept., pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Ueber die in der Harnblase des Hechtes sich findenden parasitischen Gebilde <57. Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1879), pp. 188–195. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Zur Classification der Gregarinen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (69), v. 3, 15 Nov., pp. 569–572. [W^a, W^c.]

1880 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Tagebl. 53. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (5), 21 Sept., pp. 82–83. [W^m.]

GABRIEL, C.
1926 a.—Observations sur quelques galles de cucurbitacées à *Heterodera radicicola* Greeff <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (25), 16 Juillet, pp. 494–497, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Parthénogénèse chez les anguillules radicicoles <Ibidem, v. 95 (25), 16 Juillet, pp. 497–498. [W^a.]

GABRIEL, JOHANN GEORG KARL EDUARD. [1874–] [Stabarzt, Kunzendorf]
1917 a.—Ueber die Verbreitung der Ankylostomiasis und das Ergebnis ihrer Bekämpfung in Deutschland. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 37 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GABRIEL, JOSEF. [Dr., Zool. Inst. Tschech. Univ., Prag]
1929 a.—Biologie der Acephaline *Urospora rhyacodrili* nov. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 67 (1), 23 Aug., pp. 46–109, pls. 3–6, figs. 1–114. [W^a.]

1931 a.—La *Gregarina allacmae* nov. sp., parasite de l'*Allacma fusca* L. en Russie Subcarpatique <Trav. Inst. Hyg. Pub. Etat Tschécoslovaque, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 62–71, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–22. [W^a.]

GABRIEL, P. [Méd. Municipal, Manila]; and LLORA, M.
1918 a.—Disentería y parásitos intestinales <Rev. Filipina Med. y Farm., v. 9 (1), Enero, pp. 1–4. [W^m.]

GABRIEL, WILLIAM BASHALL. [1893–] [F.R.C.S.] [*See also* Lockhart-Mummery, John Percy; and Gabriel, William Bashall]
1932 a.—The principles and practices of rectal surgery. 248 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^m.]

GABRIÉLIDÈS.
1906 a.—Coloration des hématozoaires du sang et des coupes histologiques <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 51, p. 94. [W^m.]

GABRIÉLIDÈS, A. [Ocul. Constantinople]
1913 a.—Kyste hydatique orbito-temporal <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 149 (6), June, pp. 423–439. [W^m.]

1916 a.—Cysticerque de l'encéphale et oedème papillaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 153 (5), May, pp. 205–209. [W^m.]

GABRIÉLIDÈS, A.; and GUIART, JULES.
1922 a.—Myiase oculaire à *Oestrus ovis* à Constantinople <Paris Méd., Partie Méd., v. 43 (12), Mar 25, pp. 249–250, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1922 b.—Idem [figs. omitted] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3 s., v. 87 (9), Feb. 28, pp. 253–255. [Wᵐ.]

GABRIÉLIDÈS, CONST. A. [Dr. Ocul. "Am. Women's Hosp.", Athens]
1929 a.—Cysticerque intravitréen <Rev. Gén. Opht., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 141–149, illus. [Wᵐ.]

1938 a.—Filaire dans la chambre antérieure de l'oeil <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 175 (8), Aug., pp. 581–589, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GABRIELLE. [Dr., Lyon] [*See also* Delaye²; and Gabrielle]
1927 a.—Kyste hydatique du diaphragme [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Lyon, 19 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 35 (44), 1 Juin, p. 697. [Wᴬ.]

GABRIELLE, GIUSEPPE. [*See also* Amato, A.; and Gabrielle, Giuseppe]
1913 a.—L'anchilostomiasi non è infortunio del lavoro <Med Assic. Soc. Infort. Lavoro, v. 6 (5), May 31, pp. 129–139; note by Bernacchi, pp. 134–139. [Wᵐ.]

GABRIELSON, IRA NOEL. [1889–] *See* Kalmbach, Edwin Richards; and Gabrielson, Ira Noel.

GABRITCHEWSKY.
1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie du sang <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 440–445, pl. 7. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (21), 13 Nov., pp. 660–661. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

GABRITSCHEWSKY, G.
1906 a.—Die pathogenen Eigenschaften der Spirochäten des europäischen Rekurrensfiebers und die Vaccinationsversuche <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 38 (13–14), 7 Juli, pp. 397–400. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

GABUCINUS *Fanensi*, HIERONYMUS.
(1542 a).—Epistola Anulphi. 219 pp. Venetiis.

1547 a.—De lumbricis alvum occupantibus ac de ratione curandi eos, qui ab illis infestantur. 7 p. l., 56 pp. Venetiis. [Wᵐ.]

1549 a.—De lumbricis alvum occupantibus, ac de ratione curandi eos, qui ab illis infestantur, commentarius. 219 pp., 18 l. Lugduni. [Brit. Mus.]

(1597 a).—Idem. Lugd. Batav.

GABUZZI, G.
1879 a.—[Sur la trichinose à Constantinople] <Gaz. Méd. Orient, v. 22 (4), Juillet, pp. 27–30. [Wᵐ.]

LE GAC, P. *See* Le Gac, P.

GACH, GEORG ALOISIUS. [1899–]
1925 a.—Die Finnigkeit des Schweinefleisches in historischer Beleuchtung. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 40 pp. Leipzig. [Wᴬ.]

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Veterinärhist. Mitt., v. 8 (4), pp. 13–16; (5), pp. 17–19; (8), pp. 30–32. [Wᴬ.]

GACHE, SAMUEL. [Dr.]
1893 a.—El quiste hidatídico en la República Argentina <An. Circ. méd. Argent., Buenos Aires, v. 16 (8), Agosto, pp. 349–353. [Wᵐ.]

GACHES-SAIRAUTE.
1893 a.—Ladrerie dans l'espèce humaine [Abstract] <Ass. franc. Avance. Sc., C.-R., 22. session, pt. 1, pp. 304–305. [Wᵐ.]

GACHES-SAIRAUTE—Continued.
1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Oct., p. 613. [Wᴬ, Wᵐ.]

GACKSTATTER, GEORG. [Stabsvet. Dr.]
1930 a.—Kolik und Sklerostomenbefall bei Maultieren <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 42 (10), Okt., pp. 353–357. [Wᴬ.]

1932 a.—Einfluss von Wasser und Frost auf die Entwicklungsfähigkeit der Sklerostomeneier <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 334–339. [Wᴬ.]

1932 b.—Sklerostomeneier im Maultierkot <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 27–30. [Wᴬ.]

GACOBA, C. [Path. Sect., Culion Leper Colony] *See* Nolasco, José O.; and Gacoba, C.

GACON. *See* Dufour; and Gacon.

GADD, C. H. [D. Sc.]
1939 a.—A destructive root disease of tea caused by the nematode *Anguillulina pratensis* <Tea Quart., v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 131–139, pl. [Wᴬ.]

GADD, PEHR.
1901 a.—Några förut obeskrifna, parasitiskt lefvande copepoder (Ueber einige neue parasitische Copepoden [German summary] [Read 3 Apr.] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1900–01) (27), pp. 98–100; 181–182. [Wᴬ.]

(1904 a).—Parasit-Copepoder i Finland. 60 pp., 2 pls. Helsingfors.

1904 b.—Idem <Acta Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (26), Art. 8, 60 pp., pls. 1–2. [Wᴬ, Wᶜ.]

1906 a.—En ny parasit-copepod från Kaspiska hafvet [English summary] <Ark. Zool. Stockholm, v. 3 (2) Art. 15. 6 Sept., 9 pp., figs. 1–9. [Wᴬ.]

1910 a.—[*Lernaeopoda alpina*, ny för Finland] [Abstract of report read, 4 Dec. 1909] <Medd. Soc. pro Fauna et Flora Fennica (1909–10) (36), pp. 28; 217. [Wᴬ.]

1910 b.—En ny parasit-copepod fran Ishafvet <Oefvers. Finska Vetensk.-Soc. Förh. (1909–10), v. 52, Afd. A, Art. 6, 8 pp., 1 pl. [Wᴬ.]

GADD, M. P[ETER] A[NDR.].
(1751 a).—Beschreibung des nördlichen Theiles der Kreise von Satacunda in Finnland <Försök. Til en Oecon. Beskrifn. Oefv. Satacunda, Stockholm.

(1766 a).—Idem [Transl. of Gadd, 1751 a, by J. C. D. Schreber] <N. Cameralschr. (D. G. Schreber), Halle, 5. Th., pp. 242–332.

GADDI, PAOLO. [–1872]
1854 a.—Preparazione anatomica operata da vermi (*Ascaris lombricoides*) in un fanciullo <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., 3. s., v. 5 (21), 22 Magg., pp. 182–183. [Wᵐ.]

GADDUM, JOHN HENRY. *See* Durham, Florence M.; Gaddum, John Henry; and Marchal, J. E.

GADDY, N. D. [M. D., Lovett, Indiana]
1880 a.—An entozoon in the kidneys <Indiana Med. Reporter, v. 1 (8), Aug., pp. 355–357. [Wᵐ.]

GADEAU DE KERVILLE, HENRI.
1885 a.—[Gordius et Mermis] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 6. s., v. 5, 28 Dec., Bull. (10), p. clx. [Wᴬ.]

1935 a.—Invertébrés récoltés dans sept grottes des départements de la Haute-Garonne et des Hautes-Pyrénées <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 60 (3–4), Aug. 10, pp. 358–368. [Wᴬ.]

GADELIUS, E. [–1827] [Prof., Med.-Chir. Inst., Stockholm]

1815 a.—Hydatider, fundne i hjernans ventricler vid en obduction <K Vetensk. Acad. Handl. Stockholm, pp. 279–280, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

GADIOU. [Vet. Capt., E. H. T. Le Busson]

1931 a.—Note sur l'anémie vermineuse <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 15 (2), June 30, pp. 200–201. [W^{m}.]

GADOLA. [Ispettore Gen. Direzione San. Pub.]

1937 a.—Il raduno dei veterinari sardi a Cagliari <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 814–818. [W^{a}.]

GADRAT. *See* Tourneux, Jean Paul; Fabre, P. and Gadrat.

GADSHIEV, S. [Inst. Vét. Sc. Azerbaidschan (Transcaucase) à Zurnabade] *See* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Gadshiev, S.; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Schmulevich, A. I.

GADZHIBABABEKOV, I. M. [Гаджибабабеков, И. М.] *See* Gorbelik, V. I.; and Gadzhibababekov, I. M.

GÄBEL, MAX RICHARD ADOLF. [1890–] [Köln a. Rh.]

1914 a.—Zur Pathogenität der Flagellaten. Ein Fall von Tetramitidendiarrhoe. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 34 pp., pls. [W^{m}.]

1914 b.—Zur Pathogenität der Flagellaten. Ein Fall von Tetramitidendiarrhoe <Arch. Protistenk., v. 34 (1), 28 März, pp. 1–34, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}.]

GAEBLER, JOANNES SAMUEL.

[1800 a].—De vermibus intestinalibus. Gratiosi medicorum ordinis auctoritate. Praeside Bernh. Christ. Otto ... doctoris medicinae et chirurgiae gradum legitime capessiturus A. D. XXIX. Aprilis cIↃ IↃccc. 17 [i. e. 27] pp. Trajecti ad Viadrum [=Francof. ad Viadrum]. [W^{a}.]

GAEDE, HENRICUS MAURITIUS [i. e. Heinrich Moritz] [Kiel]

1817 a.—Dissertatio inavgvralis sistens observationes qvasdam de insectorvm vermivmqve strvctvra qvam pro svmmis in philosophia honoribvs inter saecvlaria solemnia ecclesiae a lvthero reformatae rite obtinendis pvblico ervditorvm examini. 20 pp. Kiliae. [W^{a}.]

GAEHLINGER, HENRI. [Méd. Consultant, Chatelguyon] [*See also* Carnot, Paul; and Gaehlinger, Henri; *and* Carnot, Paul; Libert, Edmond; and Gaehlinger, Henri]

(1922 a).—Les entérites chroniques parasitaires et leur traitement <Bruxelles-Méd., an. 2 (17), July, pp. 427–432.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (34), 21 Ag., p. 812. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Deux cas d'entérite chronique à *Lamblia intestinalis* <Marseille Méd., v. 60 (12), June 15, pp. 639–642. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Epreuve biliaire par la cure de Chatelguyon pour le diagnostic et le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (3), May–June, pp. 100–103. [W^{m}, W^{s}.]

1924 a.—Un cas de pluriparasitisme avec distomatose intestinale à *Fasciolopsis buski* [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Chir. et Hyg. Alep (Syrie), 9 Avr.] <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, 2. an., v. 3 (8), Avr., pp. 644–645. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—Un cas de pluriparasitisme avec distomatose intestinale (*Fasciolopsis buski*) <Marseille Méd., v. 61 (12), Apr. 25, pp. 525–529. [W^{m}.]

GAEHLINGER, HENRI—Continued.

1926 a.—Quelques applications des travaux recents au traitement thermal de l'ambiase et du paludisme <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chaud, 4. an., v. 5 (10), Fév., pp. 460–475. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—L'importance croissante de la lambliase dans l'étiologie des colites <Paris Méd., v. 25 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 149–151. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—A propos de l'article de Mm. Marmour et Lévina: La lambliase dans les maladies du foie et des voies biliaires <Arch. Mal Appar. Digest., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 223–229. [W^{m}.]

GAEHTGENS, W. [Prof. Dr., Hyg. Staatsinst. Hamburg] *See* Peter, Berthold; and Gaehtgens, W.

GÄHWYLER, M. [Dr., Arosa]

1924 a.—Ueber einen Fall von unilokulärem Lungen-Echinokokkus <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (35), Aug. 28, pp. 805–806, illus. [W^{m}.]

GÄRTNER.[1] [Dr., Oberarzt Kais. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]

1896 a.—General-Sanitäts-Bericht über die kaiserliche Schutztruppe für Deutsch-Ostafrika (1894–95) [Abstract] <Centrabl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25) 19 Dec., p. 915. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GÄRTNER.[2]

1914 a.—Ankylostomiasis [Read before Naturw.-Med. Gesellsch. Jena, 2 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (33), 18 Aug., pp. 1822–1823. [W^{a}.]

GÄRTNER, AUGUST. [1848–1935] [Prof. Hyg., Jena] [*For note of death see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (4), 25 Jan. 1935, p. 64] [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Der Entwurf eines Reichsgesetzes, betreffend die Schlachtvieh und Fleischbeschau <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (18), 4 Mai, pp. 290–292; (19), 11 Mai, pp. 310–311. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GAERTNER, FRED. [M. D., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania]

1887 a.—A genuine case of trichinosis <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 151–153. [W^{m}.]

GÄRTNER, GUSTAV. [Dr. Prof.]

1902 a.—Ueber die sogenannte Fliegenlarvenkrankheit <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 113–117; (4), 25 Jan., pp. 164–180. [W^{m}.]

(1902 b).—Idem. Reprint [?] 36 pp. Wien.

GÄRTNER, WILHELM. [Dr. Oberstabsvet.]

[19? a].—Hakenwurmkrankheit bei Meutehunden <Deutsche Skt. Georg-Sportzeitung, v. 31 (30–31), März, p. 19.

1920 a.—Beiträge zur tropischen Veterinärmedizin <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 36 (43), 21 Okt., pp. 501–504, figs. I–III. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Dermatophagusräude <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (36), 3 Sept., p. 715. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Fäzesuntersuchung beim Pferd <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 169–180. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Untersuchungen über die Therapie der Spulwurmkrankheit der Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 38 (1), Jan., pp. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Neuere Erfahrungen in der Behandlung der Sklerostomiasis und Ascariasis des Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (20), 17 Mai, pp. 305–309. [W^{a}.]

GÄRTNER, WILHELM—Continued.
1931 a.—Dochmiasis bei Hunden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 43 (12), Dez., pp. 433–445. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Ueber "Helmidrast", ein neues Wurmmittel für Hunde <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 30–33. [W^{a}.]

DE GAETANI, G. F. [Dott., Aiuto e Libero Doc., Ist. Patol. Gen. R. Univ. Torino]
(1938 a).—L'eosinofilia da elminti: Rassegna sintetica <Arch. Ital. Med. Sper., v. 2, pp. 567–592.

1939 a.—Azione tossica e potere anafilattogeno del liquido cistico idatideo. Rassegna sintetica <Arch. Ital. Med. Sper., v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 261–274. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—I fenomeni anafilattici da elminti [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Med. Sper., v. 4 (10), Oct., pp. 891–926. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Azione del liquido perienterico degli ascaridi sulla pressione arteriosa <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (7), July, pp. 753–755. [Issued Aug. 6] [W^{a}.]

GAETANO, GENTILE. *See* Gentile, Gaetano.

DE GAETANO, LUIGI. [Dr., Prof. Patol. Chir. Ord. Osp. Pellegrini]
1904 a.—Un caso di *Cysticercus cellulosae* della lingua <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 26 (8), pp. 346–351, illus. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—La fissazione del complemento nella diagnosi delle cisti da echinococco <Riforma Med., v. 25 (39), Sept. 26, pp. 1071–1077; (40), Oct. 3, pp. 1102–1107. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Sindrome di stenosi pilorica determinata da cisti da echinococco del fegato a parete spessa e dura simulante un cancro dello stomaco. Intervento. Guarigione [French, English and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 5 (11), June 1, pp. 580–582, 585. [W^{m}.]

GAETE, RODRIGO DONOSO. *See* Donoso Gaete, Rodrigo.

GAFFAREL, PAUL. *See* de Lery, Jean, 1880 a *and* 1880 b.

GAFFET, ANTOINE. [Sieur de la Brifaidiére] (1740 a).—Nouveau traité de vénerie.

1750 a.—Nouveau traité de venerie contenant la chasse du cerf, celles du chevreuil, du sanglier, du loup, du lièvre et du renard; avec La connoissance des chevaux propres à la chasse, et des remèdes pour les guérir, lorsquils se blessent. Des instructions et des remèdes pour garantir et guérir les chiens de la rage, la manière de dresser les chiens couchans à l'arrêt, de les mettre à commandement, et de leur apprendre à rapporter. Un traité de la pipée, de la fauconnerie, et les termes de cette espèce de chasse. On y a joint Un Dictionnaire de la chasse du cerf et du chevreuil. Le tout orné de figures et de musique. Par un Gentilhomme de la Venerie du Roy. Nouvelle édition. 35+xvi+401 pp., 8 l., 15 pls. Paris. [Brit. Mus.]

GAFFKY, GEORG. [1850–1918] *See* Koch; and Gaffky, Georg.

GAFFNEY, F. C. BURKE. *See* Burke-Gaffney, F. C.

GAFFORD, JAMES A. (*jr.*) *See* Kessel, John Flenniken; and Gafford, James A. (*jr.*)

GAFFRON, E. [Dr., Asst., Zool. Inst., Breslau]
1883 a.—Zum Nervensystem der Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (149), v. 6, 24 Sept., pp. 508–509. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Zum Nervensystem der Trematoden <Zool. Beitr., Breslau, v. 1 (2), pp. 109–115, pl. 17, figs. 1–3. [W^{s}, Y^{c}]

GAGARIN, V. G. [Гагарин, В. Г.] *See* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; and Gagarin, V. G.

GAGE, COURTNEY. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Discussion on some of the less common lesions and special methods of investigation of the alimentary tract and the influence of adjacent organs [Read Apr. 16] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 30 (11), Sept., Sect. Radiol., pp. 1371–1377 (pp. 33–39), illus., pls. [W^{a}]

GAGE, GEORGE EDWARD. [Ph. D., Maryland Agric. Coll.]
1910 a.—Bacteriology and parasitology in relation to avian diseases <Pop. Sc. Month., v. 77 (2), Aug., pp. 186–189. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—A study showing bacteria and animal organisms determined in the feces and intestinal mucosa of healthy chickens <Bull. (153) Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 201–226. [W^{a}.]

GAGE, GEORGE EDWARD; and OPPERMAN, CHARLES L.
1909 a.—Nodular taeniasis, or tape-worm disease, of fowls <Bull. (139), Maryland Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 73–85, 2 figs., pls. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GAGE, J. M. *See* Bass, Charles Cassedy; and Gage, J. M.

GAGE, JOHN GRAY. [M. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.]
1909 a.—A case of amoebic enteritis with Uncinaria, Trichocephalus, and trichomonads, showing results of treatment after four years <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1618), v. 90 (23), Dec. 4, pp. 1106–1109, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Larvae of *Strongyloides intestinalis* in human lung <J. Med. Research (121), v. 23, n. s., v. 18 (1), Aug., pp. 177–183, pl. 9, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—A case *of Strongyloides intestinalis* with larvae in the sputum <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 561–579, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

GAGE, JOHN GRAY; and BASS, CHARLES CASSEDY.
1910 a.—The prevalence of hookworm infection in the better class of southern white people <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 6 (3), Sept. 15., pp. 303–306. [W^{m}.]

GAGE, SIMON HENRY. [Prof. Anat., Histol. and Embryol., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] [1851–]
1887 a.—[The determination of the number of Trichinæ or other animals in any given quantity of meat] <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J., v. 53 (5), Nov., pp. 289–291. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Idem <Proc. Am. Soc. Micr. (Pittsburg, 1887), v. 10, pp. 191–192. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. 8°. Peoria. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 8] (1), Feb., pp. 164–165. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1917 a.—The microscope, an introduction to microscopic methods and to histology. 12. ed. 472 pp., illus. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—The microscope. An introduction to microscopic methods and to histology. Dark-field Ed. 14. rev. 517 pp., illus. Ithaca, New York. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—The microscope. Ultra-violet edition (15th) revised and rewritten with a wholly new chapter on ultra-violet radiation in microscopy. 589 pp., illus. Ithaca, New York. [W^{c}.]

1936 a.—The microscope. 16. ed. revised and enlarged by the addition of a chapter on micro-incineration. 616 pp., illus. Ithaca, New York. [W^{a}.]

GAGE-LEBAS, LOUIS LÉON.
1867 a.—Des animaux nuisibles à l'homme, et en particulier du *Pulex penetrans* (chique ou nigua). Thèse. 116 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Paris. [W^a.]

GAGGINO, V. [Dott.]
1932 a.—Filariosi dei bovini <Profilassi, v. 5 (1), Gen.-Feb., pp. 12–13. [W^a.]

GAGLIANONE, G. [Dr.]
1923 a.—Su di un caso di peritonite perforante determinata da ascaride lombricoide <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 8 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 56–59. [W^m.]

GAGLIARDI, A. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Malaria ed "esanofele" <Gazz. Med. Lomb., v. 49 (19). pp. 181–184. [W^m.]

GAGLIARDI, PASQUALE. [Dott. Clin. Chir. R. Univ. Torino]
(1933 a).—Un caso di cisti da echinococco a localizzazione poco frequente <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 3 (13), 815–828, fig. 4.

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (12), p. 531. [W^c.]

(1935 a).—Echinococcosi multiloculare nel miocardio [Multilocular echinococcosis in the myocardium in a bovine] <Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 31, pp. 1829–1831.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Ueber alveoläre Echinokokkusblasen im Herzmuskel) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 78 (5), May, pp. 223–224. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Cisti da echinococco del polmone rotta nei bronchi e suppurata. Trattamento con piombaggio extrapleurico (I tempo metodo Valdoni) e con alcoolterapia endovenosa. Guarigione. (Contributo clinico) <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 42, n. s., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 121–132, illus. [W^m.]

GAGLIO, E.
1919 a.—L'ascesso epatico prima e dopo la scoperta dell' emetina <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (28), July 13, pp. 883–884. [W^m.]

GAGLIO, VITO. [Dr. Ist. Patol. Spec. Chir. R. Univ. Palermo]
(1928 a).—Errori diagnostici e terapeutici in casi di amebiasi <Riv. San. Siciliana. (4), p. 149.

1929 a.—Su di un caso di tricocefalosi in soggetto fortemente anemico con sindrome gastrodispeptica simulante ulcera gastrica <Ann. Clin. Med. e Med. Sper., v. 19, pp. 845–851. [W^m.]

(1932 a.).—Sull' amebiasi nei suoi rapporti con la chirurgia <Riv. San. Siciliana (5–8).

1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (5), May 1, pp. 388–389. [W^m.]

GAGNONI, ENRICO. [Dr. Doc. Clin. Pediat.]
1903 a.—Sopra un caso di eosinofilia verificato in un poppante al seno di madre affetta da *Tænia mediocanellata* <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 1 (5), Magg. pp. 310–315. [W^m.]

1903 b.—A case of eosinophilia in a nursing infant whose mother was affected with a *Tænia mediocanelleta* [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1700), v. 63 (23), June 6, p. 913. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Sopra un caso di eosinofilia verificato in un poppante al seno di madre affetta da *Tænia medio cannellata* <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena an. 213, 4. s., v. 16 (7), 8–9 Luglio, pp. 229–235. [W^m.]

GAHAN, ARTHUR BURTON. [1880–] [Sr. Entom., Bur. Entom., U. S. D. A.]
1934 a.—On the identities of chalcidoid tick parasites (Hymenoptera) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 89–97, fig. 1. [Issued May 16] [W^a.]

GAHRLIEP, GUSTAV CASIMIR.
[1694 a].—De vermiculo erucae simili per urethram excreto <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., Decur. 3, an. 1, Obs. 82, pp. 126–127, pl. 1, fig. 3. [W^m.]

1696 a.—De musca, innumerorum minorum reptilium nutritia <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1695–96), Decur. 3 an. 3, Obs. 169, pp. 299–302, fig. 24. [W^m.]

1702 a.—De minutiis animalibus curiosis seu insecto minimo novo et antehac vix, a me saltem, unquam viso genere <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios (1699–1700), Decur. 3, an. 7, Obs. 138, pp. 256–257, fig. 12. [W^m.]

GAHRMANN, FRANZ. [1882–]
1908 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der langen Röhrenknochen. Ein Fall von Echinococcus femoris. Diss. 33 p. 1 fig. Greifswald. [W^m.]

GAHYLLE, DÉSIRÉ.
1924 a.—Le lapin atténue-t-il la virulence, pour l'homme, du tréponème pale? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (29), 24 Oct., pp. 911–914. [W^a.]

GAÏBOV, A. D. [Гайбов, А. Д.]
[*See also* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; and Gaïbov, A. D.; *and* Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich; Dzhavadov, M. K.; and Gaïbov, A. D.]

1937 a.—К изучению фауны паразитических чирвей лошадей Азербайджана [Parasitic worms of the horses of Azerbaidjan] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 178–179. [W^a.]

GAIDE, L. [Dr., Méd-Major 1^e Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1903 a.—Pseudo-tuberculose d'origine paulstre <Ann. Hyg. et. Méd. Colon., v. 6 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 666–686. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Lombricose. Son rôle en pathologie exotique. Ses relations avec l'appendicite <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 7 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 575–595, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1905 a.—De la distomatose hépatique au Tonkin <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon. v. 8 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 568–579. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Le diagnostic différentiel des kystes hydatiques et des abcès du foie (considérations cliniques) <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon. v. 16 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 5–17. [W^m.]

GAIDE, L.; and MOUZELS, P.
1913 a.—Note sur le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne par l'émétine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (7), 9 Juillet, pp. 491–494. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Note sur le traitement de l'abcès du foie d'origine amibienne par l'émétine <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.-Dec., pp. 1150–1155. [W^m.]

GAIDE, L.; and RONGIER.
(1915 a).—De la sparganose oculaire en Annam <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (3) Mar., pp. 93–95.

1916 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (6), June 15, pp. 353–354. [W^a.]

GAIETANJIEFF, G. *See* Gaitandjieff, G.

GAIGER, SYDNEY HERBERT. [1884–1934] [F. R. C. V. S., Prin. Glasgow Vet. Coll., Prof., Path. Univ. Liverpool] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (2), Feb. 1935, p. 246] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (51), Dec. 22, 1934, pp. 1527–1529] [W^a.] [*See also* Pease, Henry T.; and Gaiger, Sydney Herbert]

1907 a.—*Coenurus serialis* found in two goats in India <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 316–321, figs. 5–8, pls. 15–17. [W^a.]

1908 a.—*Demodex ovis* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 173–174, fig. [Issued May] [W^a.]

1908 b.—The influence of atoxyl and other chemicals on the course of a few cases of surra <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 452–455. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1908 c.—Natural canine surra <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 443–451, charts. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1909 a.—*Filaria osleri* in India <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 525–527, 1 fig., pl. 20, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1909 b.—*Linguatula taenioides* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 528–531, pl. 21, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1909 c.—1. Treatment of camel surra. 2. An extraordinary case of resistance to camel surra in the dog. 3. Some attempts at treatment of surra in the dog <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 546–555, pl. 23. [W^a.]

1910 a.—The equine sclerostomes [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 10] <Vet. Rec. (1169), v. 23, Dec. 3, p. 364. [W^a.]

1910 b.—*Filaria medinensis* in the dog <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), July pp. 481–483. [W^a.]

[1910? c].—*Filaria osleri* in India <Indian Civ. Vet. Dept. Mem. (2), pp. 58–60, 1 fig., pl. 7, 2 figs. [W^a.]

[1910? d].—*Linguatula taenioides* <Indian Civ. Vet. Dept. Mem. (2), pp. 61–64, pl. 8, 3 figs. [W^a.]

1910 e.—A preliminary check list of the parasites of Indian domesticated animals <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (1), Jan., pp. 65–71. [W^a.]

[1910? f].—1. Treatment of camel surra. 2. An extraordinary case of resistance to camel surra in the dog. 3. Some attempts at treatment of surra in the dog <Indian Civ. Vet. Dept. Mem. (2), pp. 65–70, 2 charts; pp. 70–72, 1 chart; pp. 72–74, 1 chart, pl. 9. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Further observations on trypanosomiases, 1909–1910 <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), Jan. pp. 21–43. [W^a.]

1911 b.—*Linguatula taenioides* <Vet. News (408), v. 8, Oct. 28, pp. 634, 636, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Notes on parasites. 1. Extraocular Filaria in dogs <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 292–296. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Notes on parasites. 2. Percentage of parasites found in dogs <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, p. 296. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Notes on parasites. 3. Thymol as a parasiticide in dogs <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 296–300. [W^a.]

1911 f.—Notes on parasites. 4. Larvae of *Linguatula taenioides* in a camel <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, p. 300. 1 fig. [W^a.]

1911 g.—Notes on parasites. 5. *Coenurus serialis* in a goat's bowel <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 300–301. [W^a.]

GAIGER, SYDNEY HERBERT—Continued.

1911 h.—Notes on parasites. 6. A new nematode in sheep and cattle <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 301–306. 4 figs. [W^a.]

1911 i.—Canine piroplasmosis <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), Oct., pp. 415–435, pls. 20–21, charts. [W^a.]

1915 a.—A revised check list of the animal parasites of domesticated animals in India <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 67–76. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Treatment of nematode diseases <Vet. Rec. (1419), v. 28, Sept. 18, pp. 128–130. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Scrapie <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37, (4), Dec., pp. 259–277. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Diseases of sheep <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (3), Jan. 15, pp. 60–62. [W^a.]

1929 a.—My visit to the Argentine <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (25), June 22, pp. 521–527. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The position of parasitology in the veterinary curriculum <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (7), Feb. 14, pp. 175–176. [W^a.]

GAIGER, SYDNEY HERBERT; and DAVIES, GWILYM OWEN.

1932 a.—Veterinary pathology and bacteriology. 610 pp. figs. 1–194. London. [W^a]

1938 a.—Veterinary pathology and bacteriology. 2 ed. 712 pp. illus. London. [W^a.]

GAILLARD, G.

(1867a).—Cas d'infection trichineuse à l'hôpital civil <Bull. Soc. Méd. Alger, v. 6.

1867 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 4 (41), 11 oct.., p. 654. [W^m.]

1867 c.—Idem <Mouvement Méd. (41), 13 Oct., pp. 490–491. [W^m.]

GAILLARD, HENRI. [Lab. Parasitol., Ecole Méd. Indochine, Hanoï]

1937 a.—L'évolution de *Dirofilaria immitis* Leidy chez *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* et *A. albopictus* au Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (15), pp. 130–132. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

GAILLARD, RENÉ. [Chef Clinique O. R. L. à la Faculté].

1925 a.—Un cas de sodoku par morsure du pavillon de l'oreille chez un jeune enfant <Lyon Méd., v. 135 (14), 5 Avril, pp. 421–431. [W^m.]

GAILLARD, RENÉ; and SICÉ, ADOLPHE.

1936 a.—Les arthrites purulentes provoquées par *Dracuncylus medinensis* et leurs séquelles <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (36), Dec. 25, pp. 724–730. [W^m.]

GAILLET.

1852 a.—[Kystes hydatiques multiples du foie, de la vésicule biliaire, de la rate, du ligament large, du grand épiploon] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 27 (12), Dec., pp. 519–528. [W^m.]

GAIMARD, JOSEPH PAUL. [1796–1858]

(1842 a).—Voyage de la commission scientifique du nord en Scandinavie, en Laponie, aux Spitzberg et aux Ferve (1839–1840) sur la corvette *La Recherche*. Paris. [*See also* Krøyer, 1842]

GAIN, EDMOND.

1894 a.—Sur une galle du *Chondrilla juncea* L. <Bull. Soc. Botan. France, v. 41, 3. s., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 252–254. [Issued June] [W^a]

GAIN, R. *See* Bernou, André; Fruchaud, Henri; and Gain, R.

GAING, ERNESTO. [Dr.]
1899 a.—*Demodex folliculorum;* su descubrimiento en la República Argentina <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 22 (17–18), Sept. 15–30, pp. 528–535, illus. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Enterorragia mortal por anquilostomiasis <Arch. Latino-Am. Pediat., 2. s., an. 1, v. 5 (4), July–Aug., pp. 330–333. [Wm.]

GAIR, GEORGE. [M. R. C.V. S., Conon Bridge, N. B.]
1898 a.—Psorospermosis in the intestines in cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 11 (2), June 30, pp. 171–173. [Wa, Wm.]

GAIRDNER, EBENEZER. [F. R. C. P.]
1821 a.—Case of abdominal tumour, with dissection <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (68), v. 17, July, pp. 406–409. [Wm.]

GAIRDNER, JOHN. [1790–1876]
1844 a.—Case of abdominal disease, in which the substance of various viscera was destroyed by an entozoon, not hitherto described <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (161), v. 62, Oct. 1, pp. 269–277. [Wm.]

1844 b.—Ein Unterleibsleiden, wobei die Substanz verschiedener Eingeweide von einem bisher noch unbeschriebenen Entozoon zerstört war [Transl. of 1844 a] <Arch. Physiol. u. Path. Chem. u. Mikr., v. 1 (3), pp. 231–234. [Wm.]

1844 c.—Abdominal hydatids [Abstract of 1844 a] <Lond. and Edinb. Month. J. Med. Sc. (44), v. 4 (8), Aug., p. 728. [Wm.]

GAIRDNER, JOHN; LEE, THOMAS M., and GOODSIR, HENRY D. S.
[1844 a].—Cases and observations illustrating the history and pathological relations of two kinds of hydatids, hitherto undescribed, with microscopical observations by H. Goodsir. 17 pp., 2 pls. Edinburgh. [Reprint of Gairdner, 1844 a; Lee, 1844 a; *and* Goodsir, 1844 b *and* 1844 d.] [Wm.]

GAIRDNER, MEREDITH. [–1837] [M. D.]
1831 a.—Analysis of Professor Ehrenberg's researches on the infusoria <Edinb. N. Phil. J., v. 25, July–Sept., pp. 201–225; v. 26, Oct.–Dec., pp. 78–102, pl. 4, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

[1832 a].—Idem. Reprint. 49 pp., 1 pl. [Edinburgh] [Wm.]

GAIRDNER, (Sir) WILLIAM TENNANT. [1824–1907] [Phys., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh]
1853 a.—*Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of report before Edinb. Physiol. Soc.] <Month. J. Med. Sc., v. 16, 3. s. (41), v. 7, May, p. 473–474. [Wm.]

1853 b.—Idem <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (51), v. 26, July, pp. 189–190. [Wm.]

(1856 a).—Case of tapeworm occurring in connection with the eating of raw pork <Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb.

1856 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Edinb. Med. J., v. 1, pt. 2 (9), Mar., p. 856. [Wm.]

1856 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1856 a] <Veterinarian, London (340), v. 29, 4. s. (16), v. 2, Apr., p. 228. [Wa, Wm.]

1857 a.—Tumour of right lung; expectoration of portions of hydatid membrane; gangrenous suppuration; death; a large solitary hydatid in the upper lobe. (*In his* Clinical notes) <Edinb. Med. J., v. 2 (7), Jan., pp. 581–585. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Clinical medicine. Observations recorded at the bedside, with commentaries. xvii+741 pp. Edinburgh. [Wm.]

GAISBÖCK, FELIX. [Dr., Linz a. d. Donau]
1909 a.—Beobachtungen über Trichinose. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur diagnostischen Bedeutung der Blutuntersuchung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (12), Mar. 25, pp. 410–415. [Wm.]

GAĬSKAĬA, E. L. [Гайская, Е. Л.]
[1933 a].—Материалы к вопросу о распространении амебиаза в Андижане [Materialien zur Frage über die Verbreitung der Amoebiose in Andizan] [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 1 (5–6), 1932, pp. 240–242. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 31 (2), 10 März, p. 136. [Wa.]

GAĬSKIĬ, N. A. [Гайский, Н. А.] [*See also* Nikanorov, S. M.; and Gaĭskiĭ, N. A.; *and* Zasukhin, Dmitriĭ Nikolaevich; and Gaĭskiĭ, N. A.]
1931 a.—Новый носитель чумы—слепушонка *(Ellobius talpinus* Pall.) (Un nouveau porteur de peste—*Ellobius talpinus* Pall.) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 10 (1), pp. 59–61. [Wa.]

GAITÁN, LUIS. [Dr., Guatemala] [*For port. see* Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938) (Publicación (136), Ofic. San Panamer., Aug. 1939), pl. preceding p. 13] [Wc.]
1939 a.—Considerações sôbre a amebíase <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 744–746. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wc.]

1939 b.—Higiene maternal e infantil <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 744–746. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wc.]

1939 c.—Oncocerciasis <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), p. 446. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wc.]

1939 d.—Reporte del Dr. Luis Gaitán, Subdirector de sanidad pública y delegado de Guatemala a la décima conferencia sanitaria Panamericana <Actas 10. Conf. San Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 818–822. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [Wc.]

GAITANDJIEFF, G.
(1935? a).—Trichinosata i opiti za diagnostiziraneto i po serologitscheski natschin s reakcijata na swarzwaneto na komplementa (Die Trichinose und einige Versuche zur Diagnostizierung derselben auf serologischen Wege mit der Komplementbindungsreaktion) <Vet. Sbirka, v. 39 (4), pp. 135–141.

1935 b.—Idem [German abstract] <Rev. Vét. Slave, v. 2 (2), p. 58. [Wa.]

(1935 c).—Trichinosis and its spread [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 3, pp. 54–57.

GAITONDÓ, PUNDOLICA. [Nova-Gôa] *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Carvalho, J. I.; and Gaitondó, Pundolica.

GAITSKELL, WILLIAM. [M. R. C. S.]
1815 a.—History of a case of hepatitis attended with the discharge of biliary calculi and hydatids, with a chemical analysis of the calculi by Anthony Todd Thomson <Lond. Med. Reposit. (24), v. 4, Dec. 1, pp. 466–469. [Wm.]

GAITSKILL, S. H.
1913 a.—Fighting the tick in Florida [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1651), v. 64 (3), July 16, pp. 86–87. [Wa.]

GAIVORONSKIĬ, V. R. [Гайворонский, В. Р.] [Clinique Thérap., Univ. Saratov]
1925 a.—К патогенезу лямблиоза (pathogénie lambliose) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (2), pp. 43–49; French summary, pp. 111–112. [Wa.]

GAJARDO TOBAR, ROBERTO [Buenos Aires] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; Gajardo Tobar, Roberto; and Jörg, Miguel Eduardo; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Jörg, Miguel Eduardo; and Gajardo Tobar, Roberto]
(1929 a).—La apendicitis y los vermos parasitos del intestino. Dr.-Diss. (Santiago de Chile).
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 34 (10), Okt., p. 572. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Los gordianos <9. Cong. Cient. Gen. Chileno [Valparaíso, 24–27 Sept. 1936), v. 1, pp. 69–71. [Wa.]
1939 a.—El *Schizotrypanum cruzi* y sus agentes vectores en Chile <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1938), v. 42, pp. 132–137, pl. [Wa.]

GAJENDRAGADKAR, R. V. [L. M. P. Osmanabad]
1931 a.—A case of myiasis of the nasal cavity <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (9), Sept., p. 511. [Wm.]

GÁL, REZSÖ.
1912 a.—Tüdö-echinococcus okozta reflex epilepsia tehénen <Allat. Lapok, v. 35 (49), Dec. 7, p. 581. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Reflex-Epilepsie durch Lungenechinococcose verursacht). <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (7), 13 Feb., p. 118. [Wa.]

GALAMINI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]
1858 a.—Cisti idatidea (*Acephalocistis socialis*) del fegato, apertasi nei condotti biliari <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s. v. 10, Dic., pp. 427–440. [Wm.]

GALÁN, JOSÉ MARÍA DOMÍNGUEZ. *See* Domínguez Galán, José María.

GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR. [Dr.] [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and Galán, Julio César; *and* Lopez Ramirez, R.; and Galán, Julio César]
(1931 a).—Quiste hidático de la retrocavidad de los epiplones. Cirrosis hepática <Hosp. Argent., v. 1 (21), p. 850.

GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR; and LÓPEZ GARCÍA, ANDRÉS.
1926 a.—Algunos parásitos hallados en el líquido extraído por medio de la sonda duodenal <Actas y Trab. 3. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, July 8–18), v. 2, pp. 289–294, illus. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

GALÁN, JULIO CÉSAR; and PIÑEIRO SORONDO, J.
(1926 a).—Duodenal drainage in hepatic echinococcosis <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 2, p. 223.

GALANSINO, DIEGO. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Echinococco del polmone e cura chirurgica <Gior. Med. Prat., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 34–38; (3), Mar., pp. 47–53; (4), Apr., pp. 70–73. [Wm.]

GALARCE, JORGE. *See* Paladino, Julio E.; and Galarce, Jorge.

GALASSI.
1886 a.—Un caso di cisterco cerebrale <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 6 (2), Giugno, pp. 41–54. [Wm.]

GALATIS, L. S.
1859 b.—Ἱστορικὴ πραγματεία περὶ τοῦ ψωρικοῦ ἀκάρεως <Ἰατρικὴ Ἐφημ., Ἀθῆναι, v. 1, pp. 261, 268. [Wm.]

GALATI MOSELLA, ROSARIO.
1920 a.—Sulla *Livoneca sinuata* Koelbel parassita di *Cepola rubescens* e di *Atherina mocho* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 31 (1–2), 17 Luglio, pp. 1–10, pl. 1, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

GALATI MOSELLA, ROSARIO; and LA MONICA, LUIGI.
1919 a.—Ricerche sulla *Discophrya gigantea* (Stein) parassita della cloaca di *Discoglossus pictus* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 30 (8), pp. 127–140, pl. 3, figs. 1–10. [Issued 14 Ott.] [Wm.]

GALATTI, DEMETRIO. [1853–1933] [Dr., Leopoldstädt. Kinderspitale] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 84 (4), 20 Jan., 1934, pp. 114–115] [Wm.]
1893 a.—Su di un caso di cisticerco della pelle in una bambina di dieci anni <Arch. Ital. Pediat., s. 2, v. 11 (6), Nov., pp. 264–267. [Wm.]

GALAVIELLE, A.; and CRISTOL.
1921 a.—Un cas exceptionnel de ténias multiples <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 172, pp. 433–436. [Wm.]
1921 b.—Idem <Montpel. Méd., v. 43 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 430–432. [Wm.]

GALAVIELLE, LÉOPOLD. [*See also* Juillet, Armand; and Galavielle, Léopold; *and* Juillet,, Armand; Galavielle, Léopold; and Bousquet, Georges; *and* Juillet. Armand; Galavielle, Léopold; and Margarot]

GALAVIELLE, LÉOPOLD; JUILLET, ARMAND; and BOUSQUET, GEORGES.
1922 a.—Sur deux nouveaux cas de parasitisme par l'*Hymenolepis nana* Leuckart <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 29 (11), 24. an. Nov., pp. 562–564. [Wa.]
1923 a.—Recherches sur la faune parasitaire de l'intestin de l'homme à Montpellier et dans ses environs <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R., 46. sess., 1922, pp. 590–592. [Wa.]
1923 b.—Sur deux nouveaux cas de parasitisme par *l'Hymenolepis nana* (Lenckart [sic]) <Ass. Franç. Avance Sc., C. R., 46. sess., 1922, pp. 593–594. [Wa.]
1923 c.—Sur un cas autochtone de parasitisme par le *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* <Ass. Franç. Avance Sc., C. R., 46. sess., 1922, pp. 594–595. [Wa.]

GALBRAITH, H. TENER. [F. R. C. S., Dist. Health Officer, Dundee, Natal]
1904 a.—Tapeworm as a cause of chorea <Lancet, London (4211), v. 166, v. 1, (20), May 14, p. 1348. [Wa, Wm.]

GALBUSERA, SEVERO. [Dr.]
1910 a.—Carbonchio ematico e piroplasmosi nei bovini. (Note anatomo-patologiche) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 33 (32), 6 Ag., pp. 505–508. [Wa.]
1912 a.—Note cliniche, terapeutiche, profilattiche sulla piroplasmosi bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 35 (18), 30 Sett., pp. 741–749. [Wa.]
1913 a.—L'examen et la vérification des viandes de boucherie en Sardaigne <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 7 (9), 10 Sept., pp. 433–449. [Wa.]
1916 a.—Le carni dei bovini affetti da piroplasmosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 39 (8), 30 Apr., pp. 227–231. [Wa.]
1921 a.—Un caso eccezionalissimo di echinococcosi (Rottura di cisti del fegato e spargimento in cavità addominale di vescicole figlie endogene ed esogene libere) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (11–12), 15–30 Giugno, pp. 335–337. [Wa, Wm.]
1921 b.—Esperimenti per la cura della distomatosi epatica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (21–22), 15–30 Nov., pp. 657–661. [Wa, Wm.]
1921 c.—Forme cistiche di *Taenia serialis* nei muscoli proas [sic] e dorsali di conigli selvatici e lepri in Sardegna <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 70 (44), 29 Ott., pp. 657–660. [Wa, Wm.]

GALBUSERA, SEVERO—Continued.
1921 d.—Sulla possibilità d'un'infestione di cisti d'echinococco nell'uomo per ingestione o inoculazione di materiale proveniente direttamente da cisti d'animali <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 44 (4), 28 Feb., pp. 101–105. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Le nuove vedute sulla tenia echinococco alveolare <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 71 (33), 19 Ag., pp. 528–529. [W^a.]

GALDI, FRANCESCO. [Prof. Ist. Patol. e Clin. Med. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1921 a.—Per la diagnosi di echinococco del polmone <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 7 (22), Nov. 30, pp. 652–659; (23), Dec. 15, pp. 677–688. [W^m.]

GALDINSKIĬ, A. [Галдинскій, А.]
1898a.—Къ вопросу о вредѣ струнцовъ (*Ascaris lumbricoides*) для человѣка [Eine Perforation der Magenwand durch Ascariden] [Russian text] <Meditsina, S.-Peterburg, v. 10 (38), Oct. 12, pp. 10–11. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 68 (14), 18 Feb., p. 156. [W^m.]

GALDÓ, ANTONIO. *See* Lopez-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Galdó, Antonio.

GALDO VILLEGAS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Hosp. San Lazaro de Granada, Espanha]
1933 a.—Acetonemia e Ascaris [Abstract of report read 18 Maio] <Brasil-Med., v. 47 (41), 14 Out., pp. 736–737. [W^a.]

GALE, HENRY STANLEY. [Phys., Manchester Skin Hosp.]
[1874 a].—Clinical atlas of skin diseases; being delineations of cases as they actually occur, together with their diagnosis and treatment. x+22 p., 11 pls.. London. [W^m.]

GALEATI, AGOSTINO. [Scuola Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Bologna]
1925 a.—Portatori di protozoi e di elminti <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 6 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 167–170. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Due casi di cisti da echinococco nell'infanzia <Pratica Pediat., v. 6 (4), Apr., pp. 137–141. [W^m.]

GALEB, OSMAN. [Prof. Ecole Méd., Le Caire, Egypte]
1877 a.—Sur l'anatomie et les migrations des oxyurides, parasites des insectes du genre Blatta <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (4), 23 Juillet, pp. 236–239, [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Observations et expériences sur les migrations du Filaria rytipleurites, parasite des blattes et des rats <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 87 (2), 8 Juillet, pp. 75–77. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 b.—Recherches sur les entozoaires des insects. Organisation et développement des oxyuridés <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 7 (2), pp. 283–390, pls. 17–26. [W^a, W^c.]

1878 c.—Oxyuridés parasites des insectes <Rev. Internat. Sc., v. 2, pp. 432–434. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1878), 7. session, pp. 766–768. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris an. 8, v. 23, 2. s., v. 16 (41), 12 Avril, pp. 975–977. [W^a, W^m.]

(1879 c).—Organization des oxyuridés. Analyse du mémoire, par S. Jourdain <Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 1. pp. 260–266.

1879 d.—Recherches sur les entozoaires des insectes; organisation et développement des oxyures. 6 pp. [Montpellier] [Reprint of 1879 c] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

GALEB, OSMAN—Continued.
1889 a.—Note sur l'organisation et le développement d'une nouvelle espèce d'entozoaire <Mém. Inst. Egypt., v. 2, pp. 425–431, 2 pls., figs. 1–11. [W^c.]

GALEB, OSMAN; and POURQUIER, P.
1877 a.—Sur la *Filaria hæmatica* (hématozoaires) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 84 (6), 5 Fév., pp. 271–273. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1877 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 48, 4. s., v. 6 (8), 24 Fév., p. 95. [W^m.]

1877 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1877 a] <J. Zool., Paris, v. 6, pp. 127–129. [W^a.]

1877 d.—*Filaria ematica* [Abstract of 1877 a] <Medico Vet., Torino, 4 s., v. 6 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 140–141. [W^m.]

1877 e.—*Filaria hæmatica* (Hématozoaires) <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, 1. s., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 125–128. [W^a.]

1877 f.—On *Filaria hæmatica* [Abstract of 1877 a.] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4 s., (112), v. 19, Apr., p. 352. [W^a.]

GALEN, CLAUDIUS [129–201 A. D.] [*For biography and port. see* Long, Esmond Ray. 1928 a, pp. 26–37, pl. 3] [W^a.]
1552 a.—De simplicium medicamentorum facultatibus libri xi. Theorico Gerardo Gaudano interprete. Qui nunc tibi emendatiores exeunt, locis conpluribus suo nitori restitutis, ex Graeci exemplaris collatione. 15 p. l., 725 pp. Lugduni. [W^m.]

GALENO, ANGELO.
1884 a.—Sopra un caso di echinococco del midollo spinale <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 27 (42) 18 Ott., pp. 349–350. [W^m.]

GALENSKIĬ, K. G. [Галенскій, К. Г.]
See Gusey, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Galenskiĭ, K. G.

GALEOTTI, GINO. *See* Lustig, Alessandro; Rondoni, Pietro; and Galeotti, Gino.

GALÈS, JEAN CHRYSANTHE. [1783–1854]
1812 a.—Sur le diagnostic de la gale, sur ses causes, et sur les conséquences médicales pratiques à déduire des vraies notions de cette maladie. Thèse. 55 pp., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

1816 a.—Mémoire et rapports sur les fumigations sulfureuses appliquées au traitement des affections cutanées et de plusieurs autres maladies. 1 p. l., 137 pp., 6 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1816 b.—Ueber den Nutzen der Schwefelräucherungen in der Krätze und andern cronischen Hautkrankheiten. [Abstract of 1816 a] <Arch. Med. Erfahr., v. 1, März-Apr., pp. 226–240. [W^m.]

GALESESCO, P. *See* Slatinéano, A.; and Galesesco, P.

GALESESCU, PETRU. *See* Grigorescu, Maria C.; and Galesescu, Petru; *and* Manicatide, Elena; and Galesescu, Petru.

GALET, J.
1828 a.—Hépatite chronique; hydropisie ascite; kyste adhérent aux parties latérale et postérieure droites du foie, et contenant une grande quantité d'hydatides. (*In his* Compte rendu des observations faites à la clinique médicale de la Faculté de Médecine de Montpellier, pendant les mois de février, mars, avril et mai de l'année 1828) <Ephém. Méd. Montpellier, v. 9, pp. 284–290, 1 pl., figs. A–F. [W^m.]

GALET, O.; and RUEBLENS, G.
1904 a.—Cirrhose paludéenne et eosinophilie <Clinique, Bruxelles, v. 18, pp. 81–88. [W^m.]

GALEWSKY. [Prof. Dr., Dresden]
1915 a.—Verschläge zur Entlausung von Gefangenenlagern <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (22), May 27, pp. 652–653. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Zur Behandlung und Prophylaxe der Kleiderläuse <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 41 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 285–286. [W^a.]

GALEZOWSKI, XAVIER. [1833–] [Dr., Prof. Libre Opht., Paris]
1862 a.—Clinique ophthalmologique du Docteur Desmarres <Ann. ocul., Bruxelles, an. 25, v. 48, 8. s., v. 8 (5–6), 30 Nov.–31 Dec., pp. 265–272. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Etude ophthalmoscopique sur les altérations du nerf optique et sur les maladies cérébrales dont elles dépendent. 1 p. l., viii+179 pp., 3 figs., 1 pl. Paris. [W^m.]

1872 a.—Traité de maladies des yeux. xvi+895 pp., 416 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Des kystes hydatiques sous-conjonctivaux <Rec. Opht., Paris, 2. s., v. 4, Avril, pp. 133–137, fig. 1. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétinien <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3. s., v. 5 (4), Avril, pp. 211–216, pl. 2, fig. 4. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétiniere dans la région de la macula [*Title only* of report read June 13] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, n. s., v. 26, p. 668. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétinien de la région de la macula <Rec. Opht., Paris, 3 s., v. 25 (4), Avril, pp. 180–183, pl. 1. [W^m.]

GALEZOWSKI, XAVIER; and DAGUENET, V.
1886 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des affections oculaires. vii+1094 pp., 26 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

GALGEY, OTHO. [M. R. C. P. I., Colon. Asst. Surg., St. Lucia, West Indies]
1897 a.—On the prevalence of ankylostomiasis in St. Lucia and its treatment <Brit. Med., J. (1882), v. 1, Jan. 23, pp. 200–202. [W^a.]

1899 a.—*Filaria Demarquaii* in St. Lucia, West Indies <Brit. Med. J. (1896), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 145–146. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (6), Nov., p. 398. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Report on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [dated Mar. 21, 1900] <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London (1898–99) (16), pp. 342–346. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Report on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [dated Mar. 23, 1901] <Ibidem (1900–01) (19), pp. 316–320. [W^m.]

1903 a.—*Filaria demarquaii* in St. Lucia, West Indies. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Naturg. Berlin (1896), 62, J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 86. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Report on *Filaria sanguinis hominis* [dated May 27, 1902] <Select. Colon. Med. Rep., London (1901–02), (27), pp. 196–198. [W^m.]

GALGÓCZY, JENÖ; and LÖRINCZ, FERENC.
1933 a.—Entamoebiasis a mérsékelt égöv alatt. *Entamoeba histolytica* elöfordulása magyarországon [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 77 (5), Feb. 4, pp. 87–90. [W^m.]

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Entamöbiase unter gemässigtem Himmel. Vorkommen von *Entamoeba histolytica* in Ungarn) <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 30 (2), 25 Sept., p. 139. [W^a.]

GALIACHO, EMILIO L. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Med. Hosp. Prov.]

GALIACHO, EMILIO L.—Continued.
1932 a.—Contribución al estudio del parasitismo intestinal <Progresos. Clín., Madrid, an. 20, v. 40 (5), May, pp. 314–316. [W^m.]

GALIAN, D. [Dr., Focsani]
1904 a.—Despre intindera paludismuluĭ in plasa Gârlele-Biliestĭ (Putna) <Spitalul, v. 24 (4), 15–29 Feb., pp. 113–115. [W^m.]

GALIANO, EMILIO FERNÁNDEZ. *See* Fernández Galiano, Emilio.

GALICHET, P.
(1902 a).—Maladies des oiseaux. Le ver rouge. *Syngamus trachealis*. Ver fourchu, gape, baille, bec. 75 pp. fig.

GALIEN, J. B. AUGUSTE.
1819 a.—Sur les vers que l'on rencontre le plus souvent dans le canal intestinal de l'homme. Thèse. viii+9–31 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GALÍNDEZ, ALBERTO.
(1920 a).—Quiste hidático de la vesicula <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 7 (6).

1920 b.—Quiste hidático de la vesicula biliar [Abstract of report before 2. Sesion Asoc. Med. Argent., June 28] <Semana Méd., v. 27 (30), July 22, p. 129. [W^m.]

GALÍNDEZ, ALBERTO; and GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN.
1929 a.—Quiste hidático de la pelvis ósea <Semana Méd., v. 36 (33), Ag. 15, pp. 491–497. [W^m.]

GALINDO V., P. *See* Herms, William Brodbeck; Kadner, C. G.; Galindo V., P.; and Armstrong, D. F.

GALINIER. *See* Ferret; and Galinier.

GALIPPE, VICTOR [*i. e.* L. M. V.] [1848–1922] [Dr. Méd., Ancien Chef Trav. Prat. Microg., Ecole Supérieure Pharm.] [*See also* Beauregard, Henri; and Galippe, Victor. [*i. e.*, L. M. V.]]

1889 a.—Transport par un insecte de parasites infectieux <Compt. rend. Soc. Biol., Paris., v. 41, 9. s., v. 1 (30), 27 Juillet, pp. 558–559. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (19), 3 Mai, p. 609. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Le parasitisme normal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (4), 5 Fév., p. 130. [W^a, W^m.]

1917 a.—Parasitisme normal et microbiose <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 165 (4), 23 Juliet, pp. 162–164. [W^a.]

1917 b.—Parasitisme normal et microbiose [Read July 24] <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, 3. s., v. 78 (29), pp. 30–76. [W^m.]

1919 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la présence d'organismes vivants dans les cellules des glandes génitales mâles (microbiose, parasitisme normal ou accidentel) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 169 (5), 4 Août, pp. 255–258. [W^a, W^m.]

GALIPPE, VICTOR [*i. e.* L. M. V.]; and MOREAU, L.
1891 a.—Recherches sur l'existence d'organismes parasitaires dans les cristallins malades chez l'homme et sur le rôle possible de ces organismes dans la pathogénie de certaines affections oculaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 112 (23), 8 Juin, p. 1329–1330. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—Ueber das Vorhandensein parasitärer Organismen in erkrankten Krystallinsen und über den Einfluss welchen dieselben bei der Pathogenese der Augenaffection besitzen [Abstract of 1891 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 17 (37), 10 Sept., p. 1084. [W^a, W^m.]

GALISCH, GUSTAV ADOLPH. [1867–]
1895 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der gesammten Bauchhöhle. Diss. 26 pp., 2 l. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u Path. Anat., v. 7 (5), 15 März, pp. 193–195. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GALIZZI, JOÃO. [Dr., Gastro-Enterol., 2. Cadeira Clin. Med., Bello Horizonte]
1939 a.—Novo tratamento da giardiase humana [English summary] <Brasil-Med., v. 53 (10), Mar. 4, pp. 329–334. [W^{a}.]

GALKOV, V. P. [Гальков, В. П.]
(1919 a).—Fumigatsi͡a, (okurivani͡e) tsi͡anistym vodorodom, kak mi͡era borby s nasi͡ekomymi parazitami chelovi͡eka [Fumigation with hydrocyanic acid for the control of insect parasites of man], 40 pp., 6 pls. Kharkov.

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 12, Ser. B, pt. 12, Dec., p. 189. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Опыт применения цианистого водорода в борьбе с насекомыми паразитами в жилых помещениях [An experiment with hydrocyanic acid for the control of insect parasites in dwellings] [Russian text] <Zaschita Rasteniĭ ot Vreditelei, v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 98–100. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom.; Ser. B., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 152. [W^{a}.]

GALLAGER, HARRY. [Dr.]
1910 a.—[Treatment of dysentery.] [Abstract of discussion before Delaware Co. Med. Soc., Chester, Feb. 24] <Penn. Med. J., v. 13 (7), Apr., p. 574. [W^{m}.]

GALLAGHER, BERNARD ALFRED. [1880–]
[Bacteriol., Path. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust. Bd. Agric. and Forestry, Hawaii] [*See also* Eichorn, Adolph; and Gallagher, Bernard Alfred; *and* Salmon, Daniel Elmer, 1918 a; *and* 1920 a; *and* 1921 a; *and* Ward, Archibald Robinson; and Gallagher, Bernard Alfred]

1921 a.—Coccidia as a cause of quail disease <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s. v. 12 (1), Apr., pp. 85–88. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Diseases of poultry <Farmers' Bull. (1337), U. S. Dept. Agric., July, pp. 1–40, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Diseases of poultry <Farmers' Bull. (1337), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev., 28 pp., 14 figs. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Diseases of poultry <Farmers' Bull. (1337), U. S. Dept. Agric., rev. Apr., 28 pp., figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

[1927 a].—Diseases of poultry <Farmers' Bull. (1337), U. S. Dept. Agric., [ca. May 1], 30 pp., figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Idem <Farmers' Bull. (1337), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 30 pp., Wash., figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Special report on horn fly experiment <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 25 (3), July–Sept., pp. 144–146. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Parasites of poultry <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 26 (4), Oct.–Dec., p. 165–170. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Poultry diseases in Hawaii <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 26 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 54–60. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Routine report, bacteriologist, July, 1930 <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 27 (3), July–Sept., p. 135. [W^{a}.]

GALLAGHER, BERNARD ALFRED—Continued.
1930 b.—Routine report, bacteriologist, August, 1930 <Hawaiian Forester and Agric., v. 27 (3), July–Sept., p. 136. [W^{a}.]

GALLAGHER, C. H. [Med. Off., West-African Med. Staff.]
1914 a.—The transmission of *Trypanosoma brucei* of Nigeria by *Glossina tachinoides*, with some notes on *Trypanosoma nigeriense* <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 372–375. [W^{a}.]

GALLAGHER, JOSEPH F.
1925 a.—Hookworm in Porto Rican soldiers in Panama <Mil. Surgeon, v. 56 (4), Apr., pp. 430–447. [W^{a}.]

GALLAGHER, WILLIAM JOSEPH. [1893–]
[M. D., St. Louis]
1930 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* causing common duct obstruction <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 170–171. [W^{m}.]

GALLAHER, THOMAS J. [M. D.]
1883 a.—Case of worms in the alimentary canal <Pittsburgh Med. J., v. 3 (12), Dec., pp. 355–357. [W^{m}.]

GALLAIS, P. [Lab. Ecole Application Serv. Santé Colon.] [*See also* Jospin M.; and Gallais, P.]
1938 a.—Deux cas de cysticercose cérébrale avec manifestations épileptiques. <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 915–919. [W^{a}.]

GALLANDAT, DAVID HENRI.
1760 a.—Lettre à l'auteur du Journal de médecine sur le dragoneau, ou veine de Médine, et sur l'usage du sublimé corrosif dans cette maladie <J. Med. Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 12, jan., pp. 24–28. [W^{m}.]

1773 a.—Dissertatio de Dracunculo sive *Vena medinensi* <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 5, App., pp. 103–116. [W^{m}.]

1775 a.—Abhandlung von dem Nestelwurm (Faden-Schlängiein, oder Drachen, Lat. *Dracunculus* oder *Vena medinensis*) [Transl. of 1773 a] <N. Hamburg, Mag. (96) [v. 16], pp. 526–549. [W^{c}.]

GALLARD, THÉOPHILE. [1828–1887] [Med. Pitié]
1855 a.—[Kystes hydatiques du foie.] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 30 (7), Juillet, p. 260. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Kystes hydatiques de la plèvre droite; dégénérescence particulière des ganglions péri-hépatiques <Union Méd., Paris, n. s., v. 17 (24), 24 Fév., pp. 375–379. [W^{m}.]

1863 b.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hop. Paris, v. 5 (4), Juillet, pp. 367–372. [W^{m}.]

1875 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie. Ouverture par la méthode de Récamier—guérison avec hernie par la cicatrice—un an plus tard, apparition de nouveaux accidents, dûs à une inflammation diffuse du foie, qui cause la mort. [Read 27 nov. 1874] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris. (1894), 2. s., v. 11, pp. 268–279. [W^{m}.]

1875 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, an. 29, 3. s., v. 19 (11), 28 Jan., pp. 126–131. [W^{m}.]

GALLARDO, A.
(1909 a.)—Hallazgo de *Temnocephalus chilensis* Blanchard en Buenos Aires (Apuntes de historia natural. I, no. 6, p. 87. Buenos Aires) [Issued June]

GALLARDO, VICENTE P. [M.D., Aparri, Cagayan Province, Philippine Islands]
1934 a.—Anthelmintics in general practice <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v, 14 (9), Sept., pp. 350–353. [W^{m}.]

GALLART-MONÉS, F. [Dr. Chef Lab. Hôp. Santa Crux, Barcelona]
1916 a.—Valeur clinique de la déviation du complément dans les kystes hydatiques en général et spécialement dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. Observations cliniques <Arch. Mal Appar. Digest, v. 9, Sept., pp. 148–153. [W^{m}.]

GALLASSI.
1886 a.—Un caso di cisticerco cerebrale <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana Osp. Roma, v. 6 (2), Giugno, pp. 41–54 [W^{m}.]

GALLAY, ARTHUR.
1924 a.—Contribution à l'étude du diagnostic et du traitement de l'oxyurose chez l'homme. Thèse méd. (Lausanne). 39 pp. Lausanne. [W^{m}.]

GALLEGO, ABELARDO [1879–1930] [Prof. Path. Gén. et Spec. Ecole Vét. Santiago] [*For necrology see* Rev. Gén. Med. Vet., Toulouse, (463), v. 39, 15 Juillet, 1930, pp. 446–447] [W^{a}.]
1912 a.—Las granulaciones eosinófilas en el hombre y en los mamíferos domésticos <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 2 (3), Junio, pp. 89–92. [W^{a}.]
1913 a.—Valor diagnóstico de la eosinofilia en la equinococosis humana y bovina <Vet. Españ. (2006), v. 61 [n. s.], v. 57, 3. época, 10 Julio, pp. 292–294; (2007), 20 Julio, pp. 309–311; (2008), 31 Julio, pp. 323–326; (2009), 10 Ag. pp. 343–345; (2010), 20 Ag., pp. 356–358. [W^{a}.]
(1913 b).—Valor diagnóstico de la eosinofilia en la equinococosis humana y bovina <Rev. Vet. España, v. 7, Jan., pp. 193–206.
1913 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 3 (4), Julio, p. 189. [W^{a}.]
1916 a.—Las cirrosis hepáticas en la distomatosis <Vet. Españ. (2125), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, 31 Oct., pp. 469–471; (2126) 10 Nov., pp. 484–486; (2127), 20 Nov., pp. 500–503. [W^{a}.]
1916 b.—Las cirrosis hepáticas en la distomatosis. <Gac. Cien. Pecuarias, v. 3 (15–16), Ag., pp. 230–244, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]
1924 a.—Contribución al estudio de las lesiones del hígado en la tiflohepatitis de los pavos <Rev. Hig. y San Pecuarias, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 555–560, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]
(1928 a).—Zur Histopathologie der Gehirncoenurosis <Bol. Soc. Españ. Biol., v. 13.
1930 a.—Contribución à la histopathologia de la coenurosis cerebral en la oveja <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 20 (1–2), Enero–Feb. pp. 5–10, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

GALLEGO, LUCIANO BARAJAS. *See* Barajas y Gallego, Luciano.

GALLEGO, ROBERTO REMARTINEZ. *See* Remartinez y Gallego, Roberto.

GALLEGO Y SANZ, JOSÉ BELISARIO. [Dr. Inst. Rubio]
1908 a.—Contribution al estudio de la génesis del temblor en los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd., v. 20 (51), Nov., pp. 353–356. [W^{m}.]

GALLEGOS, FELIPE. [Sec'y, Fac. Dent. Surg., Costa Rica, C. A.]
1917 a.—Mechanical appliances in the treatment of pyorrhea alveolaris <Proc. 2. Pan Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 195–196. [W^{a}.]

GALLEMAERTS, ÉMILE. [Secrétaire, Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles]
1892 a.—Le parasitisme du cancer <J. Med., Chir. et Pharm., Bruxelles, an. 50, v. 94 (35), 27 Août, pp. 593–599. [W^{m}.]

GALLEMAERTS, ÉMILE—Continued.
1897 a.—Rapport de la commission chargée d'examiner le mémoire manuscrit soumis à l'appréciation de l'Académie par M. le Dr. E. Gallemaerts, portant pour titre: Sur un cas de cysticerque sous-conjonctival <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 11 (7), pp. 503–505. [W^{m}.]
1897 b.—Sur un cas de cysticerque sous-conjonctival. [Read juillet] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 4. s., v. 11 (7), pp. 523–535. [W^{m}.]
1897 c.—Idem <Policlin., Bruxelles, v. 6 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 403–412. [W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Sur le cysticerque de l'œil <Policlin., Bruxelles, v. 10 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 17–26. [W^{m}.]
1901 b.—Cysticercus of the eye [Abstract of 1901 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1582), v. 59 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 347–348. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1908 a.—Cysticerque sous-rétinien [Read Oct. 31] <Bull. Acad. Roy. Med. Belgique, s. 4, v. 22 (9–10), pp. 668–672. pls. [W^{m}.]
1912 a.—Sur deux cas de cysticerque intra-oculaire <Arch. Opht., Paris, v. 32 (3), Mar., pp. 137–149, pls. [W^{m}.]
1926 a—L'oeil et le ver solitaire <Rev. Méd. Est., v. 54, Nov. 1, pp. 673–683. [W^{m}.]
1927 a.—Sur deux cas de cysticerque intra-oculaire <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 164 (1), Jan., pp. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

LE GALLEN, R. *See* Le Gallen, R.

GALLENGA, CAM. [Prof.]
1898 a.—Communicazione di un caso di cisticerco intra-retinico. [Read Oct.] <Cong. Ass. Oftal. Ital., Rendic., v. 15, pp. 53–54. [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Idem <Arch. Ottal., v. 6 (9–10), Mar.–Apr., pp. 355–356. [W^{m}.]
1899 b.—Comunicazione di un caso di cisticerco intraretinico <Ann. Ottal., v. 28, pp. 76–77. [W^{m}.]

GALLENGA, PIETRO ZENOCRATE. [Med. Aiuto, Osp. Roma]
1900 a.—Contributo allo studio della patogenesi e della anatomia patologica della emoglobinuria malarica <Gazz. Med. Roma, v. 26 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 57–70; (4), 15 Feb., pp. 93–99; (6), 15 Mar., pp. 141–154; (16), 15 Ag., pp. 421–432; (17), 1 Sett., pp. 449–458; (21), 1 Nov., pp. 561–575; (22), 15 Nov., pp. 589–604; (23), 1 Dec., pp. 626–629. [W^{m}.]

GALLERIAN, M. V. *See* Watson, E. A.; and Gallerian, M. V.

GALLET DE SANTERRE. [Méd. Maj. 2. Cl., Hôp. de Hanoï. Serv. Indigènes]
1913 a.—Cas de diarrhée dysentériforme d'origine ascaridienne <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril–Juin, pp. 452–454. [W^{m}.]

GALLETTI, A. CURINI. *See* Curini Galletti, A.

GALLETTI, DANTE. [Dr., R. R. Sped. Riunti Livorno]
1931 a.—La ricerca del parassita malarico col metodo dell'arricchimento <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (42), Oct. 19, pp. 1541–1543, illus. [W^{m}.] [*See also* Sereni, S., 1931 a]

GALLEZ, LÉON. [Dr., Méd.-Chir. Adjoint, Hôtel-dieu de Chatelet]
1890 a.—Diagnostic des tumeurs du ventre. 573 pp. Bruxelles. [W^{m}.]

GALLEZ, LOUIS.
1868 a.—Note sur un *Tænia solium* <Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 3. s., v. 2, pp. 1080–1081. [W^{m}.]
1868 b.—Idem [Reported by Roubaix] <Ibidem, pp. 995–996. [W^{m}.]

GALLI, GIOVANNI. [Dr., Rome]
1903 a.—Das pathologisch-anatomische Institut in Rom und das Werk über Malaria von Proff. Marchiafava und Bignami <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (14), 2. Apr., pp. 249–250. [W^a, W^m.]

GALLI, GIUSEPPE.
(1932 a).—Occlusione intestinale da ascaridi <Boll. e Mem. Soc. Piemont. Chir., v. 2 (14), pp. 1640–1647, fig. 1.
1933 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (1), Feb., p. 18. [W^c.]

GALLI, PAOLO. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Echinococco del polmone nell' infanzia <Gazz. Med. Torino, v. 52 (44), 31 Ott., pp. 861–870; (45), 7 Nov., pp. 881–889; (46), 14 Nov., pp. 901–908; (47), 21 Nov., pp. 921–924. [W^m.]

GALLIA, EMIL. [Dr., Brno]
1937 a.—Příspěvek k piroplasmose koní <Zvěrolék. Rozpravy, v. 11 (9), May 5, pp. 99–101. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Zvěrolékařství a veřejné zdravotnictví [German summary] <Zvěrolék. Obzor, v. 31 (17), Sept. 5, pp. 315–319. [W^a.]

GALLIANO, E. JIMINEZ. See Jimenez Galliano, E.

GALLIARD, HENRI [1891–] [*See also* Lavier, Georges; and Galliard, Henri]
1925 a.—Sur un cas d'infection à *Trypanosoma theileri* et *Piroplasma bigeminum* <Ann. Parasitol, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 21–27, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Longue conservation en tubes scellés du milieu de Ponselle pour la culture des trypanosomes <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1 Oct., p. 388. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Guérison spontanée de l'infection mixte à *Trypanosoma brucei* et *Treponema crocidurae* chez la souris blanche <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 21 (4), 18 Avril, pp. 315–316. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Culture des trypanosomes, et en particulier *T. inopinatum*, en milieu liquide sucré <Ann. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 248–249. [W^a.]
1929 b.—De quelques causes influant sur l'évolution de l'infection mixte a trypanosomes et a tréponèmes <Ibidem (1), 1 Jan., pp. 57–60. [W^a.]
1929 c.—Idem. Erratum <Ibidem (3), 1 Mai, p. 249. [W^a.]
1929 d.—Envahissement précoce et intense de la cavité abdominale chez la souris au cours des infections à *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Ibidem (5), 1 Sept., pp. 377–380. [W^a.]
1929 e.—Remarques sur la culture de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Ibidem (5), 1 Sept., pp. 367–376, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Infections à *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez les animaux splénectomisés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 188–192. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Localisation péritonéale exclusive au cours de certaines infections à *Trypanosoma cruzi* chez la souris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 8 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 140–142. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Infections mixtes à tréponèmes et à trypanosomes chez les animaux splénectomisés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (24), 21 Juillet, pp. 1282–1284. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Sur la culture des flagellés du latex <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (15), 18 Mai, pp. 148–150, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI—Continued.
1932 a.—Recherches sur les filarioses au Gabon occidental <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 167–174. [W^a.]
1933 a.—La culture de *Trypanosoma somalense* Brumpt 1903 de *Bufo regularis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 112 (13), 10 Avril, pp. 1325–1327. [W^a.]
1933 b.—L'éosinophilie sanguine au cours des filarioses chez les indigènes du Gabon <Sang, Biol. et Path., v. 7 (7), pp. 711–715. [W^m.]
1933 c.—Infections à *Trypanosoma duttoni* Thiroux chez les animaux splénectomisés <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (4), 5 Avril, pp. 609–613. [W^a.]
1934 a.—A propos des ectoparasites du cobaye [Read 21 Juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (27), pp. 1316–1318, figs. A–F. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Les formes de multiplication de *Trypanosoma duttoni* Thiroux, au cours d'infections mortelles chez la souris <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 273–277, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Un nouveau cas de myiase oculaire due à *Oestrus ovis* en France <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 177–181, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
(1935–37 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose humaine à *Filaria malayi* et *Filaria bancrofti* au Tonkin <Ann. Ecole Supér. Méd. et Pharm. Indochine, v. 1, pp. 53–62.
(1936 a).—A propos de l'attraction des microfilaires de Bancroft par la sécrétion salivaire des moustiques <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (7), pp. 977–980.
(1936 b.)—La filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* dans la région da Hanoi (Tonkin) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 439–441.
1936 c.—Infestation expérimentale de *Mansonia indiana* Edwards avec les embryons de la filaire de Bancroft, au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 495–496. [W^a.]
(1936 d.)—Un nouveau cas distomatose pancréatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 442–443.
(1936 e).—Un parasite de l'homme, nouveau pour l'Indo-Chine, *Filaria malayi* Brug., 1927 <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 1091–1093.
1936 f.—Premier cas de coccidiose humaine à *Isospora belli* Wenyon, 1923, signalé au Tonkin [Read Feb. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (2), pp. 118–120. [W^a.]
1936 g.—Procédé de recherche des microfilaires de *Wuchereria F. bancrofti* chez les moustiques desséchés <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, p. 519; erratum (6), Nov. 1, p. 654, pl. 23 bis, figs. 2–3. [W^a.]
(1936 h).—Sur un cas mortel d'anguillulose observé à Hanoi <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (3), pp. 335–339.
1937 a.—A propos de l'attraction des microfilaires de Bancroft par la sécrétion salivaire des moustiques [Abstract of 1936 a] <Helminth Abstr., v. 5 (4), May, p. 119. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Distribution géographique de *Filaria malayi* et de *Filaria bancrofti* au Tonkin [Read July 7] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (7), pp. 573–577. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI—Continued.

1937 c.—La filariose à *Wuchereria bancrofti* dans la région de Hanoi (Tonkin) [Abstract of 1936 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Un nouveau cas distomatose pancréatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* [Abstract of 1936 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 34 (1), Jan., p. 16. [W^a.]

1937 e.—*Onchocerca cebei*, espèce nouvelle, parasite des buffles du Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 431–433, illus. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Un parasite de l'homme, nouveau pour l'Indochine, *Filiaria malayi* Brug 1927 [Abstract of 1936 e] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (11), Nov., p. 891. [W^a.]

1937 g.—Ponte et évolution larvaire de *Mansonia indiana* et *Mansonia annulipes* dans le delta du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (19), pp. 491–492. [Issued June 17] [W^a.]

(1937 h).—Recherches sur l'importance actuelle de la filariose humaine au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, v. 15 (6). June–July, pp. 642–645.

(1938 a).—A propos de *Rhabditis hominis* Kobayashi 1914 <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 16 (4), pp. 381–383.

1938 b.—L'auto-infestation au cours de la strongyloïdose humaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (20), pp. 572–574. [Issued June 23] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Contribution à l'étude de la filariose humaine à *Filaria malayi* et *Filaria bancrofti* au Tonkin [Abstract of 1935–37 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 35 (10), Oct., p. 762. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Evolution complète de *Filaria bancrofti* chez *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 128 (23), pp. 1111–1112. [Issued July 28] [W^a.]

1938 e.—Recherches sur la spécificité de l'action pathogène de *Filaria malayi* Brug 1927 <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 218–227. [W^a.]

(1938 f).—Recherches sur la strongyloidose au Tonkin. Rôle des animaux domestiques dans l'étiologie de l'infestation humaine <Ann. Ecole Supér. Méd. et Pharm. Indochine, v. 2, p. 104–112. pls.

1938 g.—Recherches sur la transmission de *Filaria bancrofti* et *F. malayi* au Tonkin (Note préliminaire) <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 1, pp. 228–229. [W^a.]

(1938 h).—Recherches sur l'étiologie de la distomatose hépatique au Tonkin <Ann. Ecole Supér. Méd. et Pharm. Indochine, v. 2, pp. 96–103, illus., pl.

1938 i.—Recherches sur l'importance actuelle de la filariose humaine au Tonkin [Abstract of 1937 h] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Mar., p. 123. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A propos de *Rhabditis hominis* Kobayashi 1914 [Abstract of 1938 a] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 158–159. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Existence et rôle pathogène spécifique de *Filaria malayi* au Tonkin [Read July 18] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 103, 3. s., v. 122 (27), pp. 149–156, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Recherches sur l'étiologie de la distomatose hépatique au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 236–244, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Unicité ou pluralité des Strongyloides <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 130 (5), pp. 413–416. [Issued Feb. 9] [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI—Continued.

(1940 a).—A propos des statistiques sur l'infestation par *Filaria malayi* <Rev. Med. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 18 (1), pp. 23–24.

[1940 b].—Recherches sur la strongyloïdose au Tonkin. Role des animaux domestiques dans l'étiologie de l'infestation humaine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (6) (1939–40), pp. 533–541, pl. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Recherches sur l'étiologie de la distomatose hépatique au Tonkin [Abstract of 1938 h] <Trop Dis. Bull., v. 37 (7), July, p. 489. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Recherches sur la strongyloidose au Tonkin. Rôle des animaux domestiques dans l'étiologie de l'infestation humaine [Abstract of 1938 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 38 (4), Feb. 29, p. 188. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; AUTRET, M.; and PHAN-HUY-QUAT.

(1936 a).—Recherches sur l'insuffisance hépatique dans la distomatose à *Clonorchis sinensis* au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo–Chine, v. 14 (5), May, pp. 444–447.

GALLIARD, HENRI; and BRUMPT, EMILE JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.

1912 a.—Un cas de dysenterie amibienne autochtone [Read 13 Déc.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 34, pp. 736–741, figs. 1–6; note by Netter, p. 741. [W^m.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and DANG-VAN-NGU.

1938 a.—Variations saisonnières de l'évolution de *Dirofilaria immitis* chez *Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *albopictus* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), May 1, pp. 210–214, pl. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; DANG-VAN-NGU; and PHAN-HUY-QUAT.

(1937 a).—Recherches sur le parasitisme intestinal à Hanoi <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo–Chine, v. 15 (6), June-July, pp. 645–648.

1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 6 (4), Mar., p. 123. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS.

1937 a.—Parasitisme d'*Anopheles hyrcanus* par les Culicoides au Tonkin <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 320–322, pl. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and NGUYÊN-HUU-PHIÊM.

1939 a.—Sur la périodicité dans la filariose a propos d'un cas d'infestation par *Filaria malayi* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 17 (3), May 1, pp. 193–198. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; and PHAN-HUY-QUAT.

(1936 a.).—Recherches et considérations sur le traitement de la distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (8), Oct., pp. 1094–1110.

1937 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (11), Nov., p. 866. [W^a.]

GALLIARD, HENRI; PHAN-HUY-QUAT; and DANG-VAN-NGU.

(1936 a.)—Le troisième cas de distomatose pancréatique à *Clonorchis sinensis* observé au Tonkin <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (4), pp. 379–383.

GALLIARD, HENRI; RIOU, M.; and NGUYÊN-HUU-PHIÊM.

(1936 a).—Orchites et orchi-épididymites aiguës à streptocoques chez des porteurs de *Filaria bancrofti*. Traitement par le chlorhydrate de sulfamido-chrysoïdine <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 14 (9), Nov., pp. 1266–1268.

GALLIARD, LÉON OLPHE. See Olphe-Galliard, Léon.

GALLIARD, LUCIEN. [1852–] [Méd., Hôp. St.-Antoine]

1880 a.—Double kyste hydatique du cervelet; mort rapide. <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (2), Mai-Déc., pp. 402–403. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 9 (11), 12 Mars, pp. 198–199. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de la convexité du foie <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 165, 7. s., v. 25, Avril, pp. 401–420, 1 chart. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Di alcune cisti da echinococchi della superficie convessa del lobo sinistro del fegato [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Osp. Parigi, 6 Marzo] <Riforma Med., an. 7, v. 2 (79) 9 Apr., p. 41. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Sur certains kystes hydatiques de la face supérieure du lobe gauche du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hôp., 6 Mars] <Semaine Méd., v. 11 (12), 11 Mars., p. 89. [Wm.]

1892 a.—De l'irruption de la bile dans les kystes hydatiques du foie ponctionnés <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 9 (41), 29 Dec., pp. 871–872. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Contribution au diagnostic des kystes hydatiques intra-thoraciques émanant du lobe droit du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 10 (29), 26 Oct., pp. 646–652. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Thérapeutique des maladies du foie. ii+258 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 5 (44), 2 Juin, pp. 689–692. [Wm.]

1895 a.—De l'irruption de la bile dans les kystes hydatiques du foie [Read 25 Jan..] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 12 (3), 31 Jan., pp. 79–80. [Wm.]

1895 b.—Note sur un kyste hydatique du lobe droit du foie, infecté par les pneumocoques <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 12 (14), 25 Avril, pp. 363–365. [Wm.]

1895 c.—[Fall von Echinokokken] [Abstract of 1895 b] <Deutsche Med-Ztg., v. 16 (100), 12 Dec., p. 1147. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Zur Vereiterung von Echinokokken [Abstract of 1895 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (5), Feb., p. 90. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—Thérapeutique des maladies du foie. 2 éd., revue et augmentée. viii+314 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche (présentation de la malade et de deux radiographies) [Read 14 Dec.] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 23, pp. 1288–1291. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon gauche. Suite de l'observation communiquée le 14 décembre 1906 <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 35, 30 Mai, pp. 1101–1104, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

GALLICO, ENRICO.

1878 a.—Occlusione del dutto coledoco da cisti di echinococco <Gazz Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 21 (24), 15 Giugno, pp. 197–203. [Wm.]

(1878 b.)—Occlusione del dutto coledoco da cisti di echinococco; storia. 22 pp. Padova.

GALLIE, WILLIAM EDWARD; and BROWN, ALAN GOWANS.

1924 a.—Acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis resulting from roundworms. Report of case <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 192–194. [Wa, Wm.]

GALLIEN, LOUIS. [*See also* Bloch, Françoise; and Gallien, Louis]

1932 a.—Sur la reproduction néoténique chez *Polystomum integerrimum* Froelich <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 194 (21), 23 Mai, pp. 1852–1854. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Sur l'évolution de la génération issue des formes néoténiques de *Polystomum integerrimum* Froelich <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 195 (1), 4 Juillet, pp. 77–79. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Transformations histologiques corrélatives du cycle sexuel chez *Polystomum integerrimum* Froelich <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 196 (6), 6 Fév., pp. 426–428. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Description du mâle de *Monstrilla helgolandica* Claus. Synonymie de *Monstrilla serricornis* G. O. Sars et de *Monstrilla helgolandica* Claus <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (5), 28 Dec., pp. 377–382, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Sur la larve de *Dactylocotyle luscæ* v. Ben. Hesse, trématode monogénétique marin <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 59 (1), 31 Mars, pp. 68–73, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Sur le déterminisme de la dualité d'évolution des larves chez *Polystomum integerrimum* Frœlich. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 199 (3), 16 Juillet, pp. 229–231. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le dimorphisme évolutif et la biologie de *Polystomum integerrimum* Fröhl. <Trav. Station Zool., Wimereux, v. 12 (1), 181 pp., 1 leaf, illus., pls. [Wa, Yh.]

1937 a.—Recherches sur quelques trématodes monogénèses nouveaux ou peu connus <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 9–28: (2), Mar. 1, pp. 146–154, illus., pls.; rectification de nomenclature (4), July 1, p. 383. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Sur la présence dans le sang de *Platyonychus latipes* Penn., d'un péridinien parasite *Hematodinium perezi* Chatton et Poisson <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 72 (2), pp. 261–267 (pp. 1–7), illus. [Issued Apr. 10] [Wa.]

1938 b.—Sur la spécificité parasitaire de *Polystomum integerrimum* Fröhl. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (4–5), pp. 249–251. [Issued Aug. 10] [Wa.]

1938 c.—Sur un polystome parasite de *Hyla arborea* L. var. *meridionalis* Boettger. Note préliminaire <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (4–5), pp. 251–254, illus. [Issued Aug. 10] [Wa.]

GALLIEN, LOUIS; and BLOCH. (*Mlle.*) FRANÇOISE.

1936 a.—Recherches sur *Lecithomyzon mœnadis* Bloch et Gallien, copépode parasite de la ponte de *Carcinus mœnas* Pennant <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 70 (1), pp. 36–53 (pp. 1–18), figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–9. [Issued Feb. 10] [Wa.]

GALLIER.

1900 a.—[*Tænia* (*Cœnurus*) [sic] *socialis* dans la cuisse d'un lapin] [Title only] <Bull Soc. Linn. Norm. (1899), 5. s., v. 3, 15 Sept., p. xxxix. [Wc.]

GALLIER, LEON GEORGES GASTON. [1878–]

1904 a.—Régurgitations et vomissements de vers intestinaux (ténias et Ascaris). Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 100 pp. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

GALLIET.

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique uniloculaire de la rate; ponction; guérison <Bull. Soc. Méd. Reims (12), pp. 68–72. [Wm.]

GALLIEZ, J. J. [Dr.]
1934 a.—Um caso de chyluria tratado pelo "Pyridium" <Brasil-Med., v. 48 (14), 7 Abril, p. 249. [Wa.]

GALLIGO, ISACO. [1822–1869] [Dr., Editor, L' Imparziale]
1868 a.—La carne cruda ed il tenia <Imparziale, v. 8 (11), 1 Giugno, pp. 321–323. [Wm.]

GALLINAL, A.
(1897 a).—Pioneumotórax por quiste hidático. Cistercerco retiniano consecutivo. (*In* La Facultad de Medicina, p. 30)

GALLINAL, ALEJANDRO.
1937 a.—La lucha contra la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, p. 332–334. [Wa.]

GALLINATTO RODRIGUEZ, VALENTIN.
1934 a.—Investigaciones sobre titulación biologica de diversas substancias estimadas como insecticidas. [4] pp. Santiago de Chile. [Wpas.]

GALLIOT. [Dr. Méd. 1er Cl. Marine]
1879 a.—De l'infection par le *Tænia echinococcus* et du traitement des kystes hydatiques en Islande <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 97 (3), 15 Août, pp. 97–108. [Wm.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO. [1867–] [Prof. Fac. Méd. Univ. Lausanne] [*For biography and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 80 (2), Feb. 1938, pp. 57–59] [Wa.] [*See also* Piana, Giovanni Pietro; and Galli-Valerio, Bruno]
1893 a.—Sull embolia dei dotti biliari del cavallo da uova di Distoma <Arch. Sc. Med. Torino, v. 17 (9), pp. 173–182, pl. 2, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Nuove ricerche sui noduli epatici e osservazioni su alcuni noduli polmonari del cavallo <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (9), 19 Maggio, pp. 166–169, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Contribuzione allo studio della rogna demodectica del cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (20), 25 Ott., pp. 387–391. [Wm.]

1894 c.—Note di parassitologia <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 5 (22), 25 Nov., pp. 426–432. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire par le naphtol [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 66. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 b.—Follicular mange in the dog cured by the application of naphthol ointment [Abstract of 1894 b] <Veterinarian, London (806), v. 68, 4 s. (482), v. 41, Feb., pp. 103–104. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 c.—Ueber die Embolie der Gallencanäle des Pferdes durch Distomen-Eier. [Abstract of 1893 a] <Oesterr. Monaschr. Thierh., 20 J., v. 19 (6), Juni, p. 266. [Wm.]

1895 d.—The mange by *Sarcoptes precose* Canestrini, on the rabbits <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (241), v. 41, July, pp. 16–20. [Wa, Wm.]

1895 e.—Ueber die Distomatosis beim Pferde [Abstract of 1893 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 21 Nov., p. 558. [Wm.]

1896 a.—Manuale di parassitologia in tavole sinottiche (vermi e artropodi dell' uomo e degli animali domestici), xiv+125 pp., 1 table. Milano. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Contribuzione allo studio della tuberculosi nel cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (4), 25 Feb., pp. 68–71: (5), 10 Mar., pp. 91–95; (6), 25 Mar., pp. 102–106. [Wm.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.
1896 c.—Nota preventiva sopra alcune neoformazioni nodulari <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (20), 25 Ott., pp. 392–395; (21), 10 Nov., pp. 405–412. [Wm.]

1896 d.—Sopra due casi di tubercolosi nel cane <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 7 (23), 10 Dic., pp. 442–446, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1896 e.—Noduli e pseudotubercoli (Piccola communicazione preventiva). Comunicazione fatta alla Società medico-veterinaria lombarda <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 19 (14), Apr. 4, pp. 159–160. [Wa.]

1896 f.—I tubercoli translucidi e la morva. Nota critica <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 19 (8), Feb. 22, pp. 85–88. [Wa.]

1897 a.—Le neoformazioni nodulari nell' organismo dell' uomo e degli animali domestica e la loro diagnosi differenziale nelle necroscopie. 162 pp. Parma. [Wm.]

1897 b.—Note parassitologiche <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (1), 10 Genn., pp. 6–10; (2), 25 Genn., pp. 22–26. [Wm.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., v. 21 (17–18), 29 Mai, p. 697. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 d.—Le point de vue actuel de l'enseignement de la parasitologie <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (126), 4. s., v. 33, Dec., pp. 213–227. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

(1898 a).—Idem. Reprint [?] 21 pp. Lausanne.

1898 b.—Note parassitologiche <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 9 (1), 10 Genn., pp. 1–8. [Wm.]

[1898 c].—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. [Torino] [Wa.]

1898 d.—*Opistorchis* [sic] *Pianæ* nov. sp., eine neue Distomidenart der Wildente <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (3–4), 31 Jan., pp. 145–146, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 145–146, 1 fig. Jena. [Wa.]

1898 f.—La nuova classificazione e nomenclatura degli artropodi e vermi parassiti dell'uomo e degli animali domestici <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 9 (25), 4 Feb., pp. 77–79. [Wm.]

1898 g.—Idem <Riv. Ital. Sc. Nat., Siena, v. 18 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pp. 4–6. [Wa.]

1898 h.—Idem. Reprint, 3 pp. [Siena] [Wa.]

1898 i.—Notes helminthologiques <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (127), 4. s., v. 34, mars, pp. 72–77. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1898 k.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4. pér., v. 5 (6), 15 Juin, pp. 572–573. [Ws.]

1898 l.—Notes helminthologiques et bactériologiques <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 23 (21), 4 Juni, pp. 939–944. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 m.—Ueber *Opistorchis* [sic] *Pianæ* n. sp. Eine Erwiederung an Herrn Prof. M. Kowalewski <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 24 (24), 23 Dec., p. 923 [Wa, Wm.] [*See* Kowalewski, Mieczyslaw, 1898 c]

1898 n—Notes de parasitologie <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (130), 4. s., v. 34, Dec., pp. 371–379. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

[1898 o].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 371–379. [n. p.] [Wa.]

1898 p.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (130), 4. s., v. 34, 7 Dec., Proc.-Verb., p. vi. [Wa.]

[1898 q].—Manuale di patologia generale comparata e sperimentale. viii+304 pp., 105 figs. Milano. [Wm.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1898 r.—[Notes helminthologiques] [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., 16 Mars] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 103, 4. pér., v. 5, Juin, pp. 572–573. [W^{c}.]

[1899 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, 4. pér., v. 7 (2), 15 Fév., pp. 186–187. [W^{s}.]

1899 b.—Nuova contribuzione allo studio della distribuzione dei protozoi della malaria degli uccelli in Valtellina <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 10 (1), 10 Gen. pp. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1899 c.—Parassiti e malattie parassitarie nella Divina Commedia <Boll. Nat. Coll., Siena, v. 19 (2), 15 Feb., pp. 17–20; (4), 15 Apr., pp. 47–50. [W^{a}.]

1899 d.—L'hygiène à l'aurore du xx^{e} siècle <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., (131), 4. s., v. 35, Mars, pp. 61–70. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 e.—Notes on parasites [Abstract of 1898 n] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 285. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 f.—Sebastiano Rivolta. (Notices biographiques. 5) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 2 (3), Juillet, pp. 377–396, 1 port. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 g.—Les distomes des poumons de la grenouille [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., 7 Dec.] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 104, 4. pér., v. 7, Fév., p. 186. [W^{c}.]

1899 h.—[Etudes sur l'uncinariose] [Abstract of report before Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., 7 Dec.] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 104, 4. pér., v. 7, Fév., pp. 186–187. [W^{c}.]

1899 i.—Terza contribuzione allo studio della distribuzione dei plasmodi malarici degli uccelli in Valtellina <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 10 (23), Dec. 10, pp. 453–455. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (9), 10 März, pp. 305–309, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Sur les puces d' *Arvicola nivalis* <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 Mai, pp. 96–101. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Quarta contribuzione allo studio della distribuzione degli emosporidi della malaria degli uccelli in Valtellina <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 11 (23), 10 Dic., pp. 448–451, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1900 d.—Les puces des rats et des souris jouent-elles un rôle important dans la transmission de la peste bubonique à l'homme <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 27 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 1–4, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1901 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse der Malaria. [Transl. of report before Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat., Lausanne, 5 Dec. 1900] <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin v. 15, Feb., pp. 55–64, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Etat actuel de nos connaissances sur la malaria [Abstract of 1901 a] Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (139), 4. s., v. 37, Mars, proc.-verb., p. viii. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 c.—La collection de parasites du laboratoire d'hygiène et de parasitologie de l'Université de Lausanne <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (140), 4. s., v. 37, Juin, pp. 343–381. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—La malaria in Valtellina <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 3, pp. 209–229, pl. 4. [W^{m}.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 528–529. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—The part played by the fleas of rats and mice in the transmission of bubonic plague. A critical note <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 33–36. [W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Untersuchungen über die Hämosporidien der Alpenvögel <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 31 (4), 14 Feb., pp. 162–165. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (9), 4. März, p. 377. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 d] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (19–20), 7 Oct. pp. 614–615. [W^{a}.]

1902 g.—Sur les puces d' *Arvicola nivalis*. [Abstract of 1900 b] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 31 (17), 29 Mai, pp. 531–532. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 h.—*Bothriocephalus latus* Brems. chez le chat <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 32 (4), 25 Aug., pp. 285–287. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (3), 10 Feb., p. 81. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 b.—Angelo Dubini. (Notices biographiques. 15) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 7 (1), 15 Mars, pp. 138–151 2 figs., port. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—The part played by the fleas of rats and mice in the transmission of bubonic plague. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 33 (9–10), 16 Mai, pp. 284–285. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—[*Opistorchis* [sic] *Pianæ* n. sp., eine neue Distomenart der Wildente] [Abstract of 1898 d] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 59. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 e.—[Notes helminthologiques et bactériologiques] [Abstract of 1898 l] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 75. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 f.—Sur un cas d'appendicite avec *Oxyuris vermicularis* L. et *Trichocephalus trichiurus* L. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 34 (4), 1 Aug., pp. 350–355, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (33), 18 Aug., p. 1434. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 f] <Fortschr. Vet.-Hyg., v. 1 (7), Oct., p. 224. [W^{a}.]

1903 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 f] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (17), 30 Oct., p. 653. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 k.—Les nouvelles recherches sur l'action des puces des rats et des souris dans la transmission de la peste bubonique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 33 (24), 26 Sept., pp. 753–757. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 l.—Parasites animaux. (*In his* Notes de parasitologie) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 35 (1), 5 Nov., pp. 85–91, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (2), 30 Jan., p. 61. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Die Piroplasmose des Hundes. Zusammenfassende Uebersicht <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref. v. 34 (12–13), 30 Jan., pp. 367–371, 1 chart, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1904 c.—Angelo Dubini. [Abstract of 1903 b.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., p. 621. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 d.—La febbre gialla e la sua profilassi secondo le nuove ricerche <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb. v. 15 (2), 16 Genn., pp. 41–55. [Wm.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., p. 624. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 f.—Sopra un caso di appendicite con *Oxyuris vermicularis* L., e. *Trichocephalus trichiurus* L. [Abstract of 103 f] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 15 (4), 16 Feb., pp. 141–142. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Les découvertes de la parasitologie et les progrès de l'hygiène [Abstract of Lecon d'installation comme professeur ordinaire, Lausanne, 1905] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (18–20), 3 Jun, pp. 556–557. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 b.—Einige Parasiten von *Arvicola nivalis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (14–15), 14 Feb., pp. 519–522. [Wa.]

1905 c.—Die Entdeckungen der Parasitologie und die Errungenschaften der Hygiene <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 19 (6), Juni, pp. 277–283. [Wm.]

1905 d.—L'Institut d'hygiene expérimentale et de parasitologie de l'Université de Lausanne <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 36 (24–25), 15 Juli, pp. 737–743, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 39 (3), 28 Juli, pp. 230–247, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 f.—[*Trypanosoma cervisi* chez *Mus rattus* à Lausanne] [Abstract of report before Soc Vaudoise Sc. Nat., 15 Mars] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, an. 110, 4. pér., v. 19 (6), 15 Juin, p. 614. [Wc.]

1905 g.—Die Verbreitung und Verhütung der Helminthen des Menschen <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 19 (7), Juli, pp. 339–347. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Die Drahtnetze an Türen und Fenstern vom Standpunkte der Hygiene und Prophylaxis <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 20 (1), Jan., pp. 3–5, illus. [Wm.]

1906 b.—Michele Stossich und seine helminthologischen Arbeiten <Centralbl. Bakterol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 42 (1), 15 Aug. pp. 47–50, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—Notes de parasitologie. B. Parasites animaux <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 41 (7), 24 Juli, pp. 745–749. figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le rôle des puces dans la transmission de la peste bubonique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Ref., v. 39 (20–22) 1. Mai. pp. 625–629; (23–25), 25 Mai. pp. 721–731. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 44 (6), 31 Aug., pp. 523–532, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 c.—Notes médicales sur la Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. 5. s. (159), v. 43, Juin, pp. 202–227, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1907 d.—Notices biographiques. 18. Prospero Sonsino <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (3), 1 Août, pp. 425–438. 2 figs. [Wa.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1908 a.—Dangers et destruction des rats noirs (*Mus rattus*) et gris (*Mus decumanus*) <Chron. Agric. Canton Vaud, v. 21 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 142–147. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Fowl spirochaetiasis in Tunisia. [Abstract of letter to editor] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 239–240. [Wa.]

1908 c.—Les Insects comme propagateurs de maladies. Le rôle des arthropodes dans la dissémination des maladies <Ber. 14. Internat. Kong. Hyg. u Demog. (23–29 Sept. 1907). v. 2, pp. 189–194. [Wc.]

1908 d.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bacteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 47. (5) 8 Sept., pp. 608–612, 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 e.—Le rôle des arthropodes dans la dissémination des maladies [Read before 14. Internat. Hyg.-Kong., Berl., Sept. 1907.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (11–13), 13 Apr., pp. 353–360. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 f.—Spirochétiase des poules déterminée à Lausanne avec *Argas persicus* Fischer de Tunisie. Note préliminaire <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 494–495. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Arsennachweis in Atoxyl durch die Methode Gosios <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 23 (4), Apr., p. 239. [Wm.]

1909 b.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur l'agent spécifique de la lymphangite épizootique des équidés. [Zusammenfassende Uebersichten] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 44 (19), 13 Oct., pp. 577–582, fig. 1. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 c.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 51 (5), 25 Sept., pp. 538–545, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Recherches sur la spirochétiase des poules de Tunisie et sur son agent de transmission: *Argas persicus* Fischer <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 50 (2). 15 Mai, pp. 189–202, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le rôle des mouches dans la dissémination des maladies parasitaires et sur les moyens de lutte à employer contre elles <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 54 (3), 6 Apr., pp. 193–209. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (1), 26 Sept., pp. 43–47, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 60 (5) 7 Okt., pp. 358–363. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Observations microscopiques sur la "verruga peruana" ou "maladie de carrion" <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 58 (3), Apr. 1, pp. 228–232, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Recherches sur la spirochétiase des poules de Tunisie et sur son agent de transmission: *Argas persicus* Fischer. 2. mémoire <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 61 (6), Dec. 30., pp. 529–537, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1911 d.—Sur un Piroplasma d' *Erinaceus algirus* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 58 (6), 18 Mai, pp. 565–567, figs. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (4–5), 17 Juli, pp. 304–311, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1913 a.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur les trombidiases de l'homme et des animaux domestiques et sur une nouvelle trombidiase des chèvres <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 56 (5–6), 24 Jan., pp. 129–145, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique et observations sur quelques tumeurs des animaux<Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 69 (7), 3 Juli, pp., 496–504, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1914 a.—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le rôle pathogène des helminthes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 61 (4), 4 Apr., pp.. 97–115. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 75 (1), 29 Aug., pp. 46–53, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1914 c.—Nouvelles observations sur la trombidiase des chèvres et sur sa transmission à l'homme <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 72 (6–7), 24 Jan., pp. 488–490, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Recherches sur la spirochétiase des poules de Tunisie et sur son agent de transmission : *Argas persicus* Fischer. 3^e mémoire <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 72 (6–7), 24 Jan., pp. 526–528. [W^a.]

1914 e.—*Smithia talpae* n. sp. (Piroplasmidae) chez *Talpa europaea* L. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (2), 25 Feb., pp. 142–143, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Erfahrungen uber den Schutz gegen den Läusestich <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 77 (3), 29 Dec., pp. 262–264. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und parasitologische Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 76 (7), 25 Aug., pp. 511–518. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Are Sarcosporidia aberrant forms of Cnidosporidia of invertebrates? <J. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), Mar., pp. 126–128. [Issued May 9] [W^a.]

1916 b.—Beiträge zur Biologie und zur Bekämpfung der Läuse. 3. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 79 (1), 19 Dez. pp. 33–35. [W^a.]

1916 c.—La guerre actuelle et la dissémination des maladies parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux <Schweiz. Rundschau Med., v. 16 (21), Sept. 23, pp. 500–505. [Ch^c.]

1916 d.—Neue Beiträge zur Biologie und zur Bekämpfung der Läuse <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 78 (1), 9 Mai, pp. 37–43, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1916 e.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 79 (1), 19. Dez., pp. 41–48, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

(1917 a).—L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur le *Dibothriocephalus latus* de Bremser, son action pathogène et sa prophylaxie <Rev. Suisse Med., p. 17.

1917 b.—Der gegenwärtige Krieg und die Verbreitung der parasitären Krankheiten bei Menschen und Tieren. [Transl. of 1916 c] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 59 (1), Jan., pp. 30–38. [W^a.]

1917 c.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 80 (5), 28 Dez., pp. 264–271, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1917 d.—The present war and the spread of parasitic diseases in men and animals <Vet. J. (501), v. 73 (3), Mar., pp. 102–107. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Coccidia in the intestines—red dysentery of cattle—observations on *Eimeria zurni*-Rivolta. <Vet. J. (516), v. 74 (6), June, pp. 219–223. [W^a.]

1918 b.—La guerre actuelle et la dissémination des maladies parasitaires de l'homme et des animaux. [Abstract of 1916 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 67 (15–16), 27 Sept., p. 376. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Ist *Aphodius obscurus* Fabr. der Zwischenwirt von *Cittotaenia marmotae* Braun? Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklung der Cestodenfamilie der Anoplocephalidae <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 60 (11), Nov., pp. 551–553, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1918 d.—Neue Beiträge zur Biologie und zur Bekämpfung der Läuse <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 48 (40), Oct. 5, pp. 1341–1343. [W^m.]

1918 e.—Observations sur *Eimeria zürni* (Rivolta) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 7–17, illus. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Is *Aphodius obscurus*, Fabr., the intermediate host of *Cittotaenia marmotae*, Braun? A contribution to the development of the cestode family of Anoplocephalidae (tapeworm) [Transl. of 1918 c] <Vet. J. (523), v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 32–33, figs. 1–2; note by editor, p. 33. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Notes de parasitologie et technique parasitologique <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 61 (7–8), July–Aug., pp. 289–302, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Untersuchungen über den Entwicklungszyklus von *Dibothriochepalus latus* L. des Hundes <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 23 (23–24), Dez., pp. 602–605, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1920 a.—L'adaptation du parasite à l'hôte et son importance au point de vue de la pathologie et de l'épidémiologie <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr. (8), 19 Feb. (Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 50), pp. 143–148. [W^m.]

1920 b.—Le cycle évolutif probable de l'*Herpetomonas pyrrhocoris* Zotta et Galli-Valerio. (Note préalable) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr. (21), 20 Mai, (Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 50), pp. 401–402. [W^m.]

1921 a.—La flagelliase des euphorbiacées en Suisse (3^e contribution à l'adaptation des parasites) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 1154–1156. [W^m.]

1921 b.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 86 (4), 11 Juni, pp. 346–352. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1921 c.—Ueber einem Fall von Tuberkulose des Lämmergeier (*Gypaëtus barbatus* Linn.) nebst Bemerkungen über einigen Mallophagen dieses Vogels <Schweiz. Arch. Thierh., v. 63 (6), Juni, pp. 226–229. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 a.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. Abt., v. 56 (14–16), 20 Juni, pp. 344–347. [W^m.]

1923 a.—La lambliase <Rev. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., v. 15 (6), Nov.–Dec., p. 247. (Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale (Loanda, July 15–22)). [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1923 b.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 91 (2), 31 Okt., pp. 120–125, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1923 c.—Recherches helminthologiques. 1. Infection expérimentale des Cyclops du lac des quatre cantons avec les embryons du *Dibothriocephalus latus*. 2. Les migrations des ascarides dans l'organisme <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (12), 22 März, pp. 314–316. [Wm.]

1924 a.—La lambliase <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 447–459. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag., 1923.) [Wa.]

1924 b.—La lambliase [Read before 1. Cong. Med. Trop. Afrique Occidentale] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 1–14. [Wm.]

1925 a.—L'action du cuprex sur les arthropodes parasites de l'homme et des animaux et sur leurs oeufs <Schweiz. Apoth.-Ztg., v. 63 (15), 10 Apr., pp. 205–207. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94, (1), 20 Jan., pp. 60–64, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1925 c.—La piroplasmiase des bovidés dans la plaine du Rhône <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 67 (16), 31 Aug., pp. 397–398, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und Beiträge zur parasitologischen Technik <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 99 (4–5), 5 Aug., pp. 319–325. [Wa.]

1927 a.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 103 (4–5), 5 Aug., pp. 177–182, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1927 b.—Organisme et parasites en relation surtout avec l'étiologie des tumeurs <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 47 (3–5), Mar. 16, pp. 169–181. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Symptômes rabiformes non rabiques chez les carnassiers <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 70 (2), Feb., pp. 72–76. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 112 (1–2), 10 Mai, pp. 54–59, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Technik der Gewinnung und mikroskopischen Untersuchung auf Helminthen-Eier und Larven. (*In* Enquête über Pathogenität und Verbreitung der Askariden in der Schweiz) <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (19), 11 Mai, p. 494. [Wm.]

1930 a.—La méningo-encéphalo-myélite de l'ecureuil (*Sciurus vulgaris* L.) atteint de coccidiase <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 72 (12), Dez., pp. 525–528. [Wa.]

1930 b.—La meningo-encéphalo-myélite des lapins à coccidiase et le problème de l'étiologie des encéphalites <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 65 (3–4), 26 Feb., pp. 325–330. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Notes de parasitologie <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 115 (3–4), 7 Jan., pp. 212–219. [Wa.]

1930 d.—Observations et recherches sur les parasites et les maladies parasitaires des animaux sauvages [Read 22 Juillet, 1929] <Bull. Murith., Soc. Valais. Sc. Nat. (1929–30), v. 47, pp. 50–89. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action pathogène de l'*Eperythrozoon coccoides* Schill. <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 70 (5–6), 7 Mai, pp. 521–524. [Wa.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1931 b.—L'infection à hypodermes (varrons, ouarpés) chez les bovidés <Bull. Murith. Soc. Valais. Sc. Nat. (1930–31), v. 48, pp. 144–149. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Notes de parasitologie <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 120 (1–2), 23 Feb., pp. 98–106, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 125 (1–2), 6 Juli, pp. 129–142, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Observations sur les Reduvidae <Zentralbl. Baketeriol.. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 126 (7–8), 23 Dez., pp. 553–557. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Le passage des saprophytes et des saprozoïtes à parasites et l'adaptation au parasitisme <Ann. Tomarkin-Foundation, v. 2 (1–2), Okt., pp. 92–104. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Notes parasitologiques et de technique parasitologique <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 129 (5–6), 8 Sept., pp. 422–433, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Observations sur les culicidés, les tabanidés et les simulidés <Zentralbl. Bakteriol, 1. Abt., Orig., v. 131 (7–8), 1 Juni, pp. 487–490. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Les méningo-encéphalo-myélites dans les coccidiases <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (9), Mar. 2, pp. 213–214. [Wm.]

1935 b.—Notes parasitologiques <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (12), Dec., pp. 643–647, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Observations helminthologiques. 1. Sur. l'hématophagie des Ascarides. 2. Sur le cycle évolutif des quelques platodes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (8), Aug., pp. 420–428. [Wa.]

1935 d.—Parasitologische Untersuchungen und parasitologische Technik <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 135 (4–5). Nov. 15, pp. 318–327, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Notes de parasitologie. 1. Un cas de *Linguatula rhinaria* Pilger chez un chien. 2. Nouvelles observations sur le cycle évolutif du *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Stiles et Hass. 3. Sur. quelques nodules pulmonaires et du foie d'un cheval. 4. Sur quelques eas d'*Epitheliома contagiosum* <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 577–581, illus. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Nouvelles observations sur les méningo-encéphalomyélites déterminées par des parasites-animaux <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (35), Aug. 29, pp. 836–837. [Bav.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1936 c.—Observations sur les culicidés, les tabanidés et les simulidés <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 137 (1–2), July 6, pp. 91–95. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Gian Pietro Piana e la scoperta del ciclo evolutivo del *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Rud. <Azione-Vet., v. 6 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 603–605. [Wa.]

1937 b.—La lambliase et son traitement par l'atébrine <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 67 (50), Dec. 11 pp. 1181–1182. [Wm.]

1937 c.—Observations sur la distribution géographique des hémosporidies des oiseaux et sur un nouvel hôte intermédiaire des Haemoproteus Kruse <Festschr. Nocht. pp. 151–153. [Wa.]

1937 d.—Sur un sarcome du *Mus rattus* en relation avec *Cysticercus longicollis* Rud. <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 139 (3–4), June 7, pp. 129–130. [Wa.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO—Continued.

1938 a.—Ueber die Parasiten des *Gyps fulvus* Habl. (Weisskopfgeier, Gänsegeier) <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 490–492. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Notes sur quelques cas de parasitisme <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1153–1155. [W^m.]

1939 b.—Observation sur les verrues et papillomes (*Verrucae vulgares*) <Vol. Jub. Yoshida, v. 2, Mar., pp. 91–94, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Observations sur quelques maladies parasitaires et sur quelques intoxications des animaux domestiques et sauvages <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 81 (3), Mar., pp. 91–108, illus. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Sur quelques cas de myiases observés chez l'homme <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 69 (20), May 20, pp. 451–452. [W^m.]

1939 e.—Sur une toxoplasmiase du *Melopsittacus undulatus* Shaw <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 81 (10), Oct., pp. 458–460. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Méningo-encéphalo-myélite chez un jeune chien atteint de coccidiase <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 82 (1), Jan., pp. 12–15. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Notes de parasitologie et de technique parasitologique <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 82 (7), July, pp. 279–285; (8), Aug., pp. 352–358; (9), Sept., pp. 387–392, illus. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and DE BÉLOVODSKI, O.

1910 a.—Recherches sur la présence de sang dans l'appareil digestif de quelques parasites <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (3), 9 Juli, pp. 218–223, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and BORNAND, MARCEL.

1927 a.—Sur quelques maladies parasitaires des petits animaux domestiques observées dans le canton de Vaud <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 69 (11), Nov., pp. 519–529, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1931 a.—La distomatose à *Dicrocoelium lanceolatum* Rud. chez l'homme <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (26), June 27, pp. 614–615. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Sur quelques maladies parasitaires des petits animaux domestiques. 2^e série <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 24–31. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and NARBEL, PAUL.

1900 a.—Observations sur quelques formes de gale des animaux <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (136), 4. s., v. 36, June, pp. 198–202. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Etudes relatives à la malaria. Les larves d'Anopheles et de Culex en hiver <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 29 (23), 27 Juni, pp. 898–900. [W^a, W^m.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; NARBEL, PAUL; and ROCHAZ, G.

1901 a.—Etudes relatives à la malaria. La distribution des Anopheles dans le canton de Vaud, en relation avec les anciens foyers de malaria, et contribution à l'étude de la biologie des Anopheles <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (142), 4. s., v. 37, Dec., pp. 581–609, pl. 25. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and NICOLE, ALFRED.

1932 a.—Observations sur la biologie et les maladies du renard argenté [Read 1 Juin] <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (231), v. 57, 31 Dec., pp. 557–586. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and ROCHAZ, G.

1902 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Larven von Anopheles und Culex im Winter <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 32 (8–9), 25 Oct., pp. 601–608. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (7), Feb. 14, p. 476. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—New observations on the larvæ of Anopheles and Culex in the winter. [Transl. of 1902 a] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 2–6. [W^m.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and ROCHAZ DE JONGH, JEANNE.

1903 a.—Etudes relatives à la malaria. La distribution des Anopheles dans le canton du Valais en relation avec les anciens foyers de malaria <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (146), 4. s., v. 39, Mars. pp. 101–113. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralb. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 33 (9–10), 16. Mai, p. 284. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Il focolaio malarico del lago del Piano <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 185–192, figs. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 33 (9–10), 16 Mai, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Studi e ricerche sui culicidi dei generi Culex e Anopheles <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 4, pp. 3–48, 1 fig. [W^m.]

(1903 f).—Idem [2. memoria] <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 5.

1903 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 e] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (9–10), 16 Mai, pp. 287–288. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 h.—Sur la présence de *Mochlonyx velutinus* Ruthe dans le canton de Vaud <Bull. Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (148), 4. s., v. 39, Dec., pp. 453–460, pl. 4. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., pp. 623–624. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Studi e ricerche sui culicidi dei generi Culex e Anopheles. [2. memoria.] [Abstract of 1903 f] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (20–21), 21 Apr., pp. 624–626. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Studies on Culex and Anopheles [Abstract of 1903 e] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (5), Jan., p. 490. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and STALDER, HANS.

1918 a.—La piroplasmiase des bovidés en Suisse <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 60 (10), Oct., pp. 471–477, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GALLI-VALERIO, BRUNO; and DE WERRA, M.

1923 a.—Premier cas d'infection à *Hypoderma bovis* de Geer chez l'homme en Suisse <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (30), 26 Juli, pp. 701–702. [W^m.]

GALLIVAN, M. V. [V. S., Inspector, Lethbridge]

1915 a.—[Annual report of inspector, Lethbridge, for the year ending March 31, 1914] [Appendix 10 to Torrance, F., 1915, 28 pp] <Rep. Vet. Director Gen., Dept. Agric. Canada, pp. 62–65. [W^a.]

GALLO, ANGEL G. [Dr. Med. Hosp., Prof. Adj. Clin. Quir.]

1925 a.—Cólico hepático e ictericia intermittente por quiste hidatídico del lóbulo de Spiegel <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (19), May 7, pp. 1025–1026. [W^m.]

GALLO, ANGEL G.; and POZZO, JUAN JOSÉ.

1940 a.—Actuación del Dr. Pedro O. Bolo en el servicio de cirujia del Hospital Pirovano, Sala V. Labor breve pero fecuna <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin. (14), v. 2 (6), June 30, pp. 390–394. [W^a.]

GALLO, PIERO. [Venezuela] [*See also* Vogelsang, Enrique G.; and Gallo, Piero; *and* Vogelsang, Enrique G.; Gallo, Piero; and Loreto, F. de A.]
1934 a.—Morte improvvisa da ecinococco al cuore <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 57 (9), Sept., pp. 759–760, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Le tripanosomiasi animali nel Nicaragua <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 344–349, illus. [Wm.]

GALLO, PIERO; and ITURBE, JUAN.
1939 a.—Primeros estudios sobre la rabia paralítica del ganado en Venezuela [English summary] <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 1 (2–4), Dec., pp. 91–167, pls. [Wa.]

GALLO, PIERO; and LORETO, F. DE A.
1940 a.—Ulteriores ensayos con la atebrina intravenosa en la coccidiosis de los conejos <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1–2), June, pp. 99–101. [Wa.]

GALLO, PIERO; and VOGELSANG, ENRIQUE G.
1940 a.—Sinopsis nosográfica de las principales afecciones bacterianas, por ultravirus, y parasitarias de los mamíferos y aves domésticas de Venezuela <Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Caracas, v. 2 (1–2), June, pp. 149–154; (3–4), Dec., pp. 71–82, illus. [Wa.]

GALLO-BASTERIS, ALESSANDRO. [Dr. Clin. Ocul. R. Univ. Torino]
1936 a.—Sulla filariasi dell' apparato oculare <Rassegna Ital. Ottal., v. 5 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 584–603, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wm.]

GALLORO, STEFANO. [Dr. Ist. Med. Lavoro R. Univ. Napoli]
1932 a.—Variazoni ematologiche nell'intossicazione da tetracloruro di carbonio e da tetracloroetano <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 18 (24), Dec. 30, pp. 1616–1625. [Wm.]

GALLOT, H. M. *See* Laignel-Lavastine, M.; Gallot, H. M.; d'Heucqueville, G.; and Mignot, H.

GALLOUÏN. See Morenas, L.; and Gallouïn.

GALLOUIN, LOUIS.
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude de l'éosinophilie dans les phénomènes d'anaphylaxie vermineuse expérimentale. Thèse Méd. (Lyon). 57 pp. Lyon.

GALLOWAY, HENRY. *See* Graham,[1] 1788 a.

GALLOWAY, IAN ALFRED. [National Inst. Med. Research, London] [*See also* Fletcher, John McInnes; and Galloway, Ian Alfred; *and* Levaditi, Constantin; Nicolau, S.; and Galloway, Ian Alfred; *and* Nicolau, S.; Doskocil, A.; Galloway, Ian Alfred; and Fletcher, John McInnes]
1925 a.—Cultures in vitro de *Spirochaeta duttoni* et de *Spirochaeta gallinarum* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1074–1076. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Heartwater. (*In* Medical Research Council. A system of bacteriology in relation to medicine. London. v. 7, pp. 390–392.) [Wa.]

GALLOWAY, JAMES. [Pathologist, Great Northern Central Hospital] [*See also* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; and Galloway, James.]
1893 a.—Parasitism of protozoa in carcinoma <Brit. Med. J. (1675), v. 1. Feb. 4, pp. 217–222, figs. 1–9. [Wa, Wm.]
1893 b.—Observations on parasitic organisms in carcinoma [Abstract] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 44, pp. 208–209. [Wm.]

GALLOWAY, JAMES—Continued.
1893 c.—Abstract of the Morton lectures on the parasitism of protozoa in carcinoma [Practically same as 1893 a] <Lancet, London (3623), v. 1, Feb. 4, pp. 231–234, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]
1893 d.—Protozoa as parasites in animals [Extract from 1893 a] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (213), v. 36, Mar., pp. 183–187. [Wa, Wm.]
1894 a.—Report on the pathology. [*See* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick, 1894 f] <Brit. Med. J. (1735), v. 1, Mar. 31, pp. 676–677. [Wm.]

GALLOZZI, CARLO. [Prof.]
1877 a.—Voluminosa cisti idatidea del fegato trattata con l'elettrolisi come cura preparatoria per l'apertura della stessa <Morgagni, v. 19 (1), Genn., pp. 26–32. [Wm.]

GALLUP, JOSEPH A. [Dr., Woodstock, Vt.]
1842 a.—Entozoa [Letter to editor dated July 12] <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 27 (2), Aug. 17, pp. 35–36. [Wm.]

GALLUS BANKIVA. [Pseudonym.]
1904 a.—Gapes in chickens <Breeder's Gaz. (1173), v. 45 (20), May 18, p. 950. [Wa.]

GALM, ERWIN. [Obervet., Leiter Armeepferdelazarettes 363]
1919 a.—Die Ergebnisse umfangreicher Untersuchungen des neuen Räudemittels Milbex bei Pferden <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (32), 7 Aug., pp. 282–283. [Wa.]

GALMOZZI, FERRUCCIO. [Dr. Osp. Magg. Bergamo]
1922 a.—Sulla dissenteria amebica e sue complicanze <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 3 (12), Aug. 30, pp. 454–462. [Wm.]
1923 a.—Sopra un caso di epatite con splenomegalia da amebiasi dissenterica <Riforma Med., v. 39 (35), 27 Ag., pp. 825–827. [Wm.]
1924 a.—Sopra alcuni casi di amebiasi autoctona in provincia di Bergamo [Abstract of report before 30. Cong. Med. Interna. Milano, 31 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (46), 17 Nov., p. 1099. [Wm.]
1925 a.—Contributo allo studio delle amebiasi autoctone <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 6 (3), Feb. 28, pp. 104–111. [Wm.]

GALONZO, F. G. *See* Galuzo, I. G.

GALOUZO, J. G. *See* Galuzo, I. G.

GALOZZI, LEONE. [Dr. Osp. Civ. Scanzano]
1906 a.—Contributo allo studio delle cisti da echinococco al mesenterio <Gazz. Osp. Milano (108), v. 27, Sept. 9, pp. 1140–1143. [Wm.]

GAL'PERIN, A. F. [Гальперин, А. Ф.] *See* Kazakov, A. M.; and Gal'perin, A. F.

GAL'PERIN, A. Ĭ. [Гальперин, А. Я.]
1908 a.—Очеркъ эпидеміи трихиноза въ городѣ Харьковѣ въ 1907 году [Outline of the epidemic of trichinosis in Kharkov in 1907] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg, an. 86, v. 223, Nov., pp. 442–453. [Wm.]
1908 b.—Случай эхинококка плевральной полости [A case of Echinococcus of the pleural cavity] [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, S.-Peterburg, v. 221, Vrach.-Spetsial. Chast, Jan., pp. 21–30. [Wm.]
1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Ein Fall von Echinokokkus der Pleurahöle.) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (14–16), 10 Nov., p. 504. [Wa.]

GAL'PERIN, E. A. [Гальперин, Э. А.]

1940 a.—[Клещевая лихорадка дальнего Востока [The tick fever at [sic] Far East] [Russian text] <Klin. Med. Moskva, v. 18 (9), pp. 95–99. [W^{m}.]

GAL'PERIN, E. P. [Гальперин, Е. П.]

[*See also* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; and Gal'perin, E. P.; *and* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; Magidson, O. I.; Gal'perin, E. P.; and Grigorovskiĭ, A. M.; *and* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; Sternberg, E. I.; and Gal'perin, E. P.]

1940 a.—К изотропной и гамотропной характеристике противомалярийных химиотерапевтических препаратов. Биологическое действие противомалярийных соединений хинолинового ряда с цепью в положении 4 (Sur les caractères schizotrope et gamotrope des préparations chimio-therapeutiques antipaludéennes. Action biologique des combinaisons de l'ordre de la quinoline avec chaine latérale dans la position 4) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), pp. 44–58. [W^{a}.]

GAL'PERIN, M. D. [Гальперин, М. Д.] [Minsk]

1937 a.—К вопросу о выживаемости яиц гельминтов в торфо-фекальных и мусорных компостах (Sur la question de la viabilité des oeufs des helminthes dans les composts des matières tourbeuses et fécales) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), pp. 619–626. [W^{a}.]

GALRÃO, SALVADOR DE TOLEDO.

(1928 a).—Incidencia e prophylaxia da cysticercose e do cisto hydatico em S. Paulo. These med. (S. Paulo).

GALSTAUN, SHANAZAR GALSTAUN. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., D. M. R. E., Calcutta]

[1928 a].—The radiological appearances found in amoebic hepatitis and madura foot <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 7. Cong. (British India [Calcutta] Dec., 1927), v. 1, pp. 429–433. [W^{a}.]

GALT, SID.

1912 a.—Eradicating ticks in Alabama [Letter to editor] <Breeder's Gaz. (1594), v. 61 (24), June 12, p. 1326. [W^{a}.]

GALTIER, J. [Dr.]

1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude des troubles psychiques dans la ladrerie cérébrale. <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 33 (17), 28 Avril, pp. 197–201; (18), 5 Mai, pp. 211–214. [W^{m}.]

GALTIER, VICTOR PIERRE. [1846–1908] [Prof. Police San., Ecole Nat. Vét., Lyon]

1876 a.—Note pour servir à l'étude des maladies de l'espèce canine <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 27, 3. s., v. 1, Sept.–Oct., pp. 428–435. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Traité des maladies contagieuses et de la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques. viii+941 pp., 1 l. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Manuel de l'inspection de boucherie. 238 pp. 3 l. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Traité de législation commerciale et de médecine légale vétérinaires. 2. éd., entièrement remaniée. 718 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Traité des maladies contagieuses et de la police sanitaire des animaux domestiques. 3. éd., vii+1283 pp., 126 figs. Paris. [W^{a}.]

GALTIER, VICTOR PIERRE—Continued.

(1904 a).—Manuel d'inspection des abattoirs et des viandes. 2. ed., 232 pp. Paris. [Ch^{c}.]

(1905 a).—Gale démodécique du porc <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, Oct. 28, p. 220.

1907 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (97), v. 9, 1 Jan., p. 22. [W^{a}.]

GALTSOFF, PAUL SIMON [1887–]; LUTZ, FRANK EUGENE; WELCH, PAUL SMITH; and NEEDHAM, JAMES GEORGE.

1937 a.—Culture methods for invertebrate animals. A compendium prepared cooperatively by American zoologists under the direction of a committee from Section F of the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 590 pp., illus. Ithaca, New York. [W^{a}.]

GALTZOFF, P.

1911 a.—Beobachtungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung der Cysten von *Geeiorhynchus monnieri* A. Schn. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 38 (25–26), 19 Dec., pp. 561–568, figs. 1–16. [W^{a}.]

GALUZO, I. G. [Галузо, И. Г.] [Vet.-Aerzt, Vet. Bakteriol. Inst. Usbekistan (Turkestan)] [*See also* Bernadskafa, Z. M.; and Galuzo, I. G.; *and* Obolduev, G. A.; and Galuzo, I. G.; *and* Obolduev, G. A.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskafa, Z. M.; *and* Obolduev, G. A.; Kadiashvili, G. L.; Podkopaev, V. P.; Galuzo, I. G.; and Bernadskafa, Z. M.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Galuzo, I. G.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; Lukfanov, V. A.; and Furikova, M. I.; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; Galuzo, I. G.; Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; and Lukfanov, V. A.]

1929 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Haematologie der turkestanischen Dromedare <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (4), 25 Jan., pp. 53–58. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Роль клещей в экономике сельского хозяйства и борьба с ними [On the role of ticks in the economics of agriculture and their control] [Russian text], <Za Rekonstr. Sel'sk. Khoz., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. 99–108. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, s. B, (7), July, pp. 138–139. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Некоторые протозойные заболевания домашних животных в Армении [Einige Protozoen-Erkrankungen der Haustiere in Armenien] [Russian text] <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil., Ser. Zakavkaz (2), pp. 29–47, illus. (Zakavkaz. Parazitol. Eksped. Armenii (1931). [By.] [*Also microfilm:* W^{a}.]

1935 a.—К вопросу о переносчиках теилериоза крупного рогатого скота в СССР (Hôtes vecteurs des theileroses bovines de l'URSS) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikskogo Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 187–197, pl. (Professoru Evgeniĭ Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipfatiletiĭ Nauchnoĭ Deĭatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool i Parazitol.) [W^{a}.]

GALUZO, I. G.; and BERNADSKAĬA, Z. M.

(1930 a).—К вопросу о переносе клещами тейлериоза крупного рог. скота в средней Азии [Zur Frage der Theileriose durch Zeckenübertragung auf Rinder] [Russian text] <Dokl. 1. Sredne. Aziat. S'ezde Trop. i Invaz. Bolez. Dom. Zhivot., Tashkent.

GALUZO, I. G.; and BESPALOV, V. M.

1935 a.—Горные выпасы как метод профилактики пироплазмозов крупного рогатого скота в условиях Гиссарской долины (Bergweiden als prophylaktische Massregel gegen die Pyroplasmose des Rindes im Hissartal) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikskogo Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 199–204, map; (Professoru Evgeniĭu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k] Dvadtsatipi[a]tiletiĭu Nauchnoĭ Dei[a]tel'nosti, 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W[a].]

GALUZO, I. G.; CHETAEV, I. A.; and BESPALOV, V. M.

1935 a.—Кровепаразиты крупного рогатого скота в Гиссарской долине и болезни, вызываемые ими (Hématozoaires bovines à la vallée de Gissar, Tadjikistan, et maladies qu'ils provoquent) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhikskogo Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 167–185. (Professoru Evgeniĭu Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipi[a]tiletiĭu Nachnoĭ Deiatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i Parazitol.) [W[a].]

GALVAGNI, ERCOLE [1836–] [Prof.]

1882 a.—Sur cura degli ossiuri <Riv. Clin. Bologna (1881), 3. s., v. 1 (12), 10 Genn. pp. 727–730. [W[m].]

1900 a.—Brevi considerazioni cliniche sopra un caso di echinococco suppurato del fegato <Boll. Clin., v. 17, Apr., pp. 162–168. [W[m].]

GALVAGNO, P. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Sull' uso del percloruro di ferro nella anchilostoma-anemia. Nota preliminare <Gazz. San., Catania, v. 5 (5), May 15, pp. 49–51. [W[m].]

GALVAGNO-BORDONARI, P. [Dr. Adernò, Catania]

1885 a.—Vermi e verminazione. Contributo di patologia e clinica pediatrica <Riv. Ital. Terap. ed Ig. (56), v. 5 (8), Ag., pp. 245–256; (57), (9), Sett., pp. 277–287; (58), (10), Ott., pp. 309–326; (59), (11), Nov., pp. 341–350; (60), (12), Dic., pp. 373–380. [W[m].]

1885 b.—Idem. Reprint. 68 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Piacenza. [W[m].]

1889 a.—Un nuovo caso di *Tenia nana* <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (10), pp. 4–7. [W[c].]

1902 a.—Sulle azioni patogene dei zooparassiti intestinali più comuni all' infanzia, e sulle loro cause determinanti <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3, (16), 30 Giugno, pp. 292–297. [W[m].]

GALVÁN, JOSÉ M. GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Galván, José M.

GALVÁN, OSCAR J. C.

1939 a.—Ensayo sobre la intradermorreacción de Bachman y el diagnostico de la trichiniasis por el antigeno del mismo autor . . . Parte del trabajo de tesis <Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev. v. 3 (5–6), May–June, pp. 14–17, illus. [W[a].]

1939 b.—Observaciones sobre actitudes de la *Trichina spiralis* <Circulo Med. Vet. Prov. Buenos Aires, Rev. v. 3 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 35–38, illus. [W[a].]

GALVAN CAMPOS, FELIPE.

1937 a.—Uncinariasis <Medicina, México, v. 17, pp. 221–225. [W[pas].]

GALVÃO, DEOLINDO.

(1900 a).—Bicheira na garganta (bicheira) <Rev. Med. de S. Paulo, p. 2.

GALVEZ.

(1857 a).—Observacion de un caso de elefantiasis del escroto. Habana.

GALVEZ, ISIDORO; and GARATE, F. OSCAR.

1932 a.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón izquierdo. Marsupialización <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 45–46, pp. 990–994, pl. (Soc. Urol., v. 4 (4), pp. 90–94). [W[m].]

1932 b.—Quiste hidatídico supurado y calcificado del riñón izquierdo. Adenomas renales [Read June 23] <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 45–46, pp. 803–812 (Soc. Urol., v. 4 (3), pp. 49–58). [W[m].]

GAMA, PLINIO. [Prof. Interino, Propedeut. Med.]

1920 a.—A proposito de um caso de parasitos accidentaes do intestino, acompanhado de crises convulsivas <Arch. Rio-Grand. Med., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 11–15; note by Annes Dias, p. 15. [W[m].]

GAMALEIA, N. TH. [Odessa]

1908 a.—Ueber den Scharlacherreger <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (40), 5 Okt., pp. 1795–1796. [W[a].]

GAMBA, ORESTI. [Dr.]

1885 a.—Su di un caso di echinococco multiplo del rene destro <Riforma Med., v. 1, pt. 1 (27), 2 Feb., p. 2. [W[m].]

GAMBAROTTA, GIOVANNI. [Dr.]

1900 a.—Sopra un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 11 (8), 25 Apr., pp. 153–154. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Ascaridi <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 1, p. 131. [W[a].]

1907 b.—Echinococcosi [addition to Cagny; and Gobert, 1907 a, p. 536] <Dizion. Vet. (Cagny e Gobert), v. 1, p. 536. [W[a].]

GAMBAROTTA, MARIO. [Vét., Turin]

(1902 a).—[Un cas rare de ladrerie du chien] <Vet. Campagna, Montcalieri, 15 Mai.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev., Vét. Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 27 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 619–620. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 c.—Finnen eines Hundes [Abstract] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (12), Dec., p. 270. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 d.—Rare case of measles in dog [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 865–866. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 e.—Un cas rare de ladrerie chez le chien. (Cysticerque du *Tænia solium*) [Abstract of 1902 a] <Progrès Vét., an. 15, v. 19, 2. semestre (14), 5 Oct., pp. 306–307. [W[a].]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 45 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., pp. 75–76. [W[a], W[m].]

GAMBAROV, G. S. [Гамбаров, Г. С.]

1936 a.—Дифференциальная диагностика инфекционной анемии лошадей от кровепаразитарных заболеваний (пироплазмоза и нутталлиоза) (Diagnostic différentiel de l'anémie infectieuse du cheval et des maladies dues à hématozoaires (la piroplasmose et la nuttalliose)) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 12, pp. 22–29. [W[a].]

GAMBELLI, EZIO. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Un caso di panicatura bovina difficilmente diagnosticabile <Clin. Vet., Milano, pt. 2, Poliz. San. ed Ig., v. 27 (24), 11 Giugno, pp. 141–143. [W[a]]

GAMBERINI, PIETRO. [1815–1896] [Prof., Sifiligr. and Dermatol., Univ. Bologna]

1852 a.—La rogna curata col metodo abortivo <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 3. s., v. 22, Ott., pp. 209–226. [W[m].]

1853 a.—Studi teorico-pratici sulla rogna <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 3. s., v. 24, Ag.–Sett., pp. 137–177, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W[m].]

GAMBERINI, PIETRO—Continued.

1855 a.—Sul trapasso della rogna dei cavalli, o di altri animali all' uomo, e vice versa <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, 4. s., v. 4, Sett., pp. 177–186. [Wm.]

1856 a.—Idem <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 5, pp. 21–30. [Wm.]

1856 b.—Uebergang der Räude des Pferdes auf den Menschen und umgekehrt. [Abstract of 1855 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, pp. 342–343. [Wm.]

1865 a.—Il petrolio applicato alla cura della rogna [Letter to editor dated 20 Maggio] <Imparziale, v. 5 (13), 1 Luglio, pp. 407–408. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Manuale delle malattie cutanee. xv+360 pp., 4 pls. Milano. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Le malattie dei peli e delle unghie. vii+232 pp., 9 figs. Bologna. [Wm.]

GAMBIER, A. [Lab. Bactériol. Pnôm-Penh] [*See also* Leboeuf, A.; and Gambier, A.]

1923 a.—Essai de transmission aux animaux de laboratoire du spirochète de la fièvre récurrente soudanaise <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (3), 14 Mars., pp. 159–161. [Wa.]

(1930 a).—Bilharziose intestinale observée chez un soldat antillais n'étant pas retourné dans son pays d'origine depuis plusieurs années <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 437–438.

1930 b.—Un cas de cystite aiguë amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 457–458; note by R. Deschiens, pp. 458–459. [Wa.]

1930 c.—Parasitisme intestinal au Cambodge <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 790–792. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Bilharziose intestinale observée chez un soldat antillais n'étant pas retourné dans son pays d'origine depuis plusieurs années [Abstract of 1930 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar. p. 195. [Wa.]

GAMBIER, H.

1924 a.—Sur un protiste parasite et pathogène des tritons: *Hepatosphaera molgarum* n. g., n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (6), 22 Fév., pp. 439–441, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

GAMBLE, FREDERICK WILLIAM. [1869–1926] [*For necrology and port. see* Proc. Roy. Soc., London., s. B, (712), v. 101, July 1, 1927, pp. xxv-xxviii] [Wa.]

1893 a.—Contributions to a knowledge of British marine Turbellaria <Quart J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (136), v. 34 (4), pp. 433–529. pls. 39–41. [Wa, Wm.]

[1893 b.]—Idem. Reprint. 96 pp., 3 pls. [London] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 a.—Platyhelminthes and Mesozoa <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 2, pp. 1–96, figs. 1–47. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Platyhelminthes and Mesozoa <Cambridge Nat. Hist., v. 2, pp. ix–xii; 1–96, figs. 1–47. [Wa.] [*For first edition, see* 1896 a]

1914 a.—Impending developments in agricultural zoology <Ann. Applied Biol. v. 1 (1), May, pp. 5–8. [Wa.]

1920 a.—A junior course of practical zoology by the late A. Milnes Marshall and C. Herbert Hurst. 9. ed. Revised by F. W. Gamble. xxxvi, 517 pp., figs. 1–94. London. [Wc.]

GAMBLE, FREDERICK WILLIAM; and DREW, G. HAROLD.

1911 a.—Note on abnormal pigmentation of a whiting infected by trematode larvae <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 9 (2), Oct. p. 243. [Wc.]

GAMBLE, MERCIER. [–1939] [M. D., M. B. E., Med. Supt. Withington Hosp., Manchester] [*For necrology see* Brit. Med. J. (4082), Apr. 1, 1939, p. 700] [Wa.]

1914 a.—A list of blood-sucking arthropods from the lower Congo, with a vocabulary <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (10), May 15, pp. 148–150. [Wa.]

GAMBLE, WILLIAM ELLIOTT. [1860–] [M. D., Chicago]

1920 a.—*Filaria lota* [sic] <Illinois Med. J., v. 38 (6), Dec., p. 568. [Wm.]

GAMBLE, WILLIAM GADSDEN, (*jr.*) [Med. Coll., Charleston, S. C.]

1927 a.—Intestinal parasites in the eastern Carolinas [Abstract of report to be read at 3. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 14 (2). Dec., p. 134. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Intestinal parasites in eastern Carolina [Read by title before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 29, 1927] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 92 (18), May 4, pp. 1516–1518. [Wa.]

GAMBLES, R. MOYLAN. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. E. S.]

1936 a.—Diseases of poultry with special reference to those occurring in Cyprus <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 31 (1), Mar., pp. 12–19. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Diseases of sheep and goats with special reference to Cyprus. Part II. Diseases caused by animal parasites <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 32 (1), Mar., pp. 12–18. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Diseases of cattle, with special reference to Cyprus <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 43–48; (3), Sept., pp. 80–85. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Idem. Part II. Diseases caused by animal parasites <Ibidem (3), Sept., pp. 80–82. [Wa.]

1939 a.—A list of parasites recorded from the domestic and wild animals and birds of Cyprus <Cyprus Agric. J., v. 34 (1), Mar., pp. 29–32. [Wa.]

GAMBOA, MARCELO.

(1916 a).—Los quistes hidáticos cerebrales. Contribución a su estudio. Tesis. 242 pp.

1938 a.—Secuelas cavitarias de los quistes hidatídicos del pulmón [Read July 13] <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 22 (12), p. 402. [Wm.] [*See also* Ivanissevich, Oscar; Piñero, T. A.; Risolía, Atillio A.; and Rivas, Carlos I., 1938 a.]

GAMBOA, MARIO RICALDE. *See* Ricalde Gamboa, Mario.

GAMBRELL, WINTON ELIZABETH. [1903–] [Emory Univ., Atlanta, Georgia] [*See also* Huff, Clay G.; and Gambrell, Winton Elizabeth; *and* Travis, Bernard V.; Goodwin, Melvin H. (*jr.*); and Gambrell, Winton Elizabeth]

1937 a.—Variations in gametocyte production in avian malaria <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (5), Sept., pp. 689–727, illus. pl. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Idem. Thesis (Ph. D. Univ. Chicago). pp. 689–727, illus. [Chicago] [Wc.]

GAMGEE, JOHN. [1831–1894] [Prof. Vet. Med., Edinburgh] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 92, n. s., v. 45 (6), June 1938, p. 789.] [Wc.]

1855 a.—[Review of papers by Eschricht, Bendz, Haubner, and Allen Thompson, on worms] (*In his* Contemporary progress of veterinary science and art) <Veterinarian, London (333), v. 28, 4. s. (9), v. 1, Sept., pp. 525–531. [Wa, Wm.]

GAMGEE, JOHN--Continued.

1856 a.—The Acari of scabies in man and animals (*In his* Contemporary progress of veterinary science and art) <Veterinarian, London (337), v. 29, 4. s. (13), v. 2, Jan., pp. 44–52, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1856 b.—*Acarus scabiei* in man and animals; being an extract from the "Contemporary progress of veterinary science and art." 11 pp., 1 pl. London. [Same as 1856 a] [W^{m}.]

1857 a.—Diseased meat sold in Edinburgh, and meat inspection in connection with the public health and with the interests of agriculture. 32 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1857 b.—Sturdy in cattle (*In his* Contemporary progress of veterinary science and art) <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., pp. 80–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1857 c.—Larva in the brain of a foal (*In his* Contemporary progress of veterinary science and art) <Veterinarian, London (350), v. 30, 4. s. (26), v. 3, Feb., p. 82. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1859 a.—On sturdy (hydrocephalus hydatideus); its symptoms, causes, and prevention <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (3), v. 1, Jan., pp. 301–320, pls. 3–4; (4), Apr., pp. 440–444, pl. 5, figs. 1–20. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—The chemical composition, use, and action of sheep-dipping mixtures, with special reference to the experiments undertaken in connection with the late wholesale poisoning of sheep at Burton, Northumberland. Part 2: The physiology <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (4), v. 1, Apr., pp. 421–435. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Synopsis of course of lectures on veterinary medicine and surgery, delivered in the New Veterinary College <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (7), v. 2, July, pp. 237–245. [W^{m}.]

1863 a.—Scab in sheep. (*In his* The health of stock in the United Kingdom during the year 1862) <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (39), v. 5, July, p. 416. [W^{m}.]

1863 b.—Our domestic animals in health and disease. v. 2, 3. Div., xvi+631 pp., 241 figs. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1864 a.—Idem. v. 1, 1. Div., viii+640 pp., 148 figs. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1864 b.—Diseased pork and microscopic worms in man <Pop. Sc. Rev. (10), v. 3, pp. 141–148, pl. 6. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Entozoa in veal and beef [Letter to editor, dated Mar.] <Lancet, London (2166), v. 1, Mar. 4, pp. 242–243. [W^{m}.]

1865 b.—Idem <Med. News (268), v. 23, Apr., pp. 60–61. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—The cattle plague, with official reports of the International Veterinary Congress held in Hamburg, 1863, and in Vienna, 1865. 1 p. l., xiv+859 pp., 1 pl. London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1869 a.—The splenic or periodic fever of cattle <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., pp. 89–161, fig. 18. [W^{a}.]

1869 b.—General remarks on the cattle diseases reported on <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., pp. 162–167. [W^{a}.]

1871 a.—Report on the splenic or periodic fever of cattle [Same as 1869 a *and* b] <Rep. Comr. Agric. Dis. Cattle in U. S., pp. 82–155, 1 fig., 4 pls. [W^{a}.]

(1882 a).—Our domestic animals in health and disease. v. 3.

1882 b.—*Dermanyssus gallinæ* [Abstract of 1882 a, p. 213] <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 1, Mar., p. 38. [W^{m}.]

GAMGEE, JOSEPH. [1801–1895] [M. R. C. V. S., New Vet. College, Edinburgh] [*For biography see* Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (238), v. 40, Apr., 1895, pp. 264–266] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1858 a.—On bots; observations on their natural history, with special reference to their influence on the health and condition of horses <Edinb. Vet. Rev. (1), v. 1, July, pp. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

GAMGEE, LEONARD. *See* Simon, Robert M.; and Gamgee, Leonard.

GAMINARA, ANGEL. [Prof. Hon. Fac. Med., Ex Catedrático Parasitol., Montevideo] (1918 a).—Las disenterías en el Uruguay. Algunas formas tumorales de origen amebiano <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 3, p. 800.

1923 a.—Estudio experimental sobre *Schizotripanum cruzi* enfermedad de Chagas en el Uruguay <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 8 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 311–359, pls. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Infección natural de *Triatoma rubrovaria* por *Schizotripanum cruzi* en el Uruguay <Bol. Cons. Nac. Hig., Montevideo (200), añ. 18, June, pp. 571–575, map. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Un caso de miasis ocular por *Oestrus ovis* <Bol. Cons. Nac. Hig., Montevideo (219), añ. 20, v. 19, Jan., pp. 73–78, illus. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—Abscesos miásicos subcutáneos <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9, Mayo), pp. 695–696. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Idem <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 13 (7–8), Julio–Ag., pp. 547–549. [W^{m}.]

1928 c.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 695–696. [W^{m}.]

1928 d.—Manifestaciones nerviosas en algunas entozoosis <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 13 (9–10), Set.–Oct., pp. 669–675. [W^{m}.]

1929 a.—Clasificación de algunos muscoideos uruguayos (Muscidae y Calliphoridae) <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 14 (10–11), Oct.–Nov., pp. 1235–1282, illus., pls. [W^{m}.]

1929 b.—Sobre parasitos intestinales humanos en el Uruguay (helmintiasis y protozoosis <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (1), Enero, pp. 48–55. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Clasificacion de algunos muscoideos uruguayos (Muscidae y Calliphoridae <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7–12, 1930) (5), pp. 1237–1280, illus. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo. Suppl.) [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Parasitismo intestinal en un caso clinico sospechoso de psilosis o sprue <Actas Cong. Internac. Biol. Montevideo (Oct. 7–12, 1930) (5), pp. 1125–1128. (Arch. Soc. Biol. Montevideo, Suppl.) [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Tratamiento de las parasitosis intestinales más frecuentes en el Uruguay [German, French, English and Portuguese summaries] <Arch. Uruguayos Med. Cirug. y Espec., v. 4 (6), June, pp. 583–593. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Profilaxia de la hidatidosis <Arch. Internac. Hidat., v. 2 (2), July, pp. 328–331. [W^{a}.]

GAMINARA, ANGEL; and DE BONI, EDUARDO.

1929 a.—Un nuevo caso de tumor amibiano del intestino grueso con presentación del enfermo curado <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 14 (9), Sept., pp. 1154–1159, pls. [W^{m}.]

GAMINARA, ANGEL; and DE BONI, EDUARDO—Continued.

1930 a.—Un nuevo caso de tumor amibiano del intestino grueso con presentación del enfermo curado <5. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Jujuy, 7–10 Oct. 1929), v. 2, pp. 928–933, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GAMINARA, ANGEL; and RINALDI, MARIO.

1923 a.—Nota previa sobre la existencia de casos autóctonos de anguillulosis en el Uruguay <Bol. Cons. Nac. Hig., Montevideo (200), añ. 18, June, pp. 575–577. [W^m.]

GAMINARA, ANGEL; and TALICE, RODOLFO V.

1928 a.—Dos notas de entomología médica <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 653–656, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1931 a).—Protozoa parasites in the children of Montevideo <Arch. Pediat. Uruguay, v. 2, Nov., p. 531.

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 44 (6), Dec., p. 1358. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Coprologie parasitaire de l'homme en Uruguay <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 4, pp. 223–232. [W^a.]

1936 a.—El tetracloruro de carbono como antihelmíntico para las tenias del hombre <8. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 2–3 Oct. 1933), pt. 2, pp. 550–557. [W^a.]

GAMKRELIDZE, W.

1913 a.—Sur les parasites du *Gnophomyia tripudians* Bergnoth <Feuille Jeunes Nat., an. 43 (507), 5. s., v. 2, 1 Mars, p. 56. [W^a.]

GAMMON, WILLIAM. [M. D., Demonstrator, Normal Histology, Univ. Texas]

1894 a.—Some clinical observations on *Hæmatozoa malariæ* <Tr. Texas State Med. Ass., v. 26, pp. 387–403, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

GAMOV, M. I. [Гамов, М. И.] and IONIKEĬT, K. Ĭ©.

1930 a.—Гельминтологическое обследование школьников Иркутского узла Заб., ж. д. (L'examen helminthologique des écoliers du noeud d'Irkoutsk du chemin de fer de Transbaikalie) [Russian text] <Gig. i Epidemiol., v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 102–103; French summary, p. 117. [W^m.]

GAMOV, V. S.

(1936 a).—La fièvre à tiques récurrente au Darvas <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy. Akad. Nauk. SSSR., v. 6, pp. 45–52.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull. v. 35 (2), Feb. p. 133. [W^a.]

GAMPER, EDUARD. [*See also* Gruber, Georg Benno; and Gamper, Eduard]

GAMPER, EDUARD; and GRUBER, GEORG BENNO. [Univ. Innsbruck]

1928 a.—Ueber Gehirnveränderungen bei menschlicher Trichinose <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 266 (3), 3 Jan., pp. 731–747, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

GANAPATHI, P. N. [Univ. Zool. Research Lab., Madras]

1936 a.—A new species of myxosporidian from the heart of a marine fish, *Otolithus ruber* <Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 5 (4), Oct., p. 204. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On a new myxosporidian, *Henneguya otolithus* n. sp., a tissue parasite from the bulbus arteriosus of a marine fish, Otolithus [Abstract] <Proc. 25. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 4–8, 1938), Sect. 6, Zool., p. 155–156. [W^a.]

GANAPATHI, P. N.; and AIYAR, R. GOPALA.

1937 a.—Life-history of a dicystid gregarine, *Lecudina brasili* n. sp., parasitic in the gut of Lumbriconereis sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 89 (2), Nov. 22, pp. 113–132, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The life-history of a dicystid-gregarine, Lecudina sp. from the gut of Lumbriconereis sp. [Abstract.] <Proc. 24. Indian Sc. Cong. (Hyderabad, Jan. 2–8), p. 292 (p. 2). [W^a.]

GANDAR. *See* Chupin, A.; and Gandar.

GÁNDARA, GUILLERMO.

1905 a.—Enfermedades del gusano de seda y medios de evitarlas <Circular (21), Com. Parasitol. Agríc., México, 16 pp., figs. 1–6, pls. 1–2. [W^a]

1905 b.—Los parásitos del ganado <Circular (18), Com. Parasitol. Agríc., México, 44 pp., figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1906 a.—La Anguilula del cafeto <Circular (51), Com. Parasitol. Agríc., México, 7 pp., figs. 1–2, 4 pls., figs. 3–6. [W^a.]

GANDER, FRANK F. [O'Rourke Zool. Inst., San Diego, California]

1929 a.—Experiences with wood rats, *Neotoma fuscipes macrotis* <J. Mamm. v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 52–58. [Issued Feb. 11] [W^a.]

GANDER, G. [Couvet]

1922 a.—Un cas de myase sous-cutanée <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 597–600. [W^m.]

GANDINI, MARIO. [1st Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Pavia] *See* Visentini, Arrigo; and Gandini, Mario.

GANDOLFI, GAETANO.

1807 a.—Sulla epizoozia de majali che nel 1806 ha regnato nel di partimento del Reno. Memoria. 32 pp. Milano. [Brit. Mus.]

DE GANDOLFI HORNYOLD, ALFONSO. [1879–] [Duc. Dr. ès Sc., Zool., Museo Naval, San Sebastian, Spain]

1916 a.—[*Ichthyotænia macrocephala* Crepl., en una anguila de Valencia] [Abstract of report read 27 Abril] <Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 16 (5), Mayo, p. 222. [W^c.]

1927 a.—Los parásitos intestinales de la anguila en España <An. Inst. Nac. 2^a. Enseñanza Valencia, pp. 5–8. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Les parasites intestinaux de l'anguille en Espagne [Read 9 sept.] <[Compt. Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept., 1927) (2), pp. 995–997. [W^a.]

GANDOLPHE. [Méd. Marine, Dunquerque]

1733 a.—[Ténia rendu par une femme] [Abstract] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1709), pp. 29–33. [W^c.]

GANDY. *See* Charrier, André; and Gandy.

GANELLI, GIUSEPPE.

1928 a.—Infestione da *Dipylidium caninum* <Pratica Pediat., v. 5 (10) [*i. e.* 6 (2)], pp. 59–64. [W^m.]

GANENCAR, NARANA. [Med. Coll., Nova Gôa] *See* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; Ganencar, Narana; and Loundó, Dattá.

GANGADIN. [Dr., Homœop. Phys. and Surg.] [1895 a].—European's guide & medical companion in India. x+131 pp. London. [W^m.]

GANGHOFER, R. [Diplomlandwirt, Tierzuchtinstitut Landwirtschaftl. Hochschule Hohenheim]

1931 a.—Haltung und Zucht des Sumpfbibers (Nutria) <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 7 (7), 15 Juli, pp. 121–126, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

GANGITANO, FERDINANDO. [Aiuto Clin. e Docente Patol. Spec. Chir.]
1901 a.—Echinococco suppurato del rene destro; nefrectomia; guarigione <Riforma Med., an. 17 (143), v. 2 (67), pp. 794–797; (144), v. 2 (68), pp. 807–810.; (145), v. 2 (69), pp. 820–823. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Cisti di echinococco del fegato simulante una cirrosi biliare ipertrofica. (Contributo alla diagnosi differenziale) <Tommasi, v. 2 (8), 20 Mar., pp. 176–179. [W^{m}.]

GANGKOFNER, CAROLUS JOSEPHUS.
1928 a.—De scabie. Diss. 1 p. l., 35 pp. Monachii. [W^{m}.]

GANGOLLI, D. A. [L. C. P. S., Med. Off. Chge., Dispensary, Bhayndar (District Thana)]
1938 a.—A case of tape-worm simulating acute appendicitis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (11), Nov., p. 681. [W^{m}.]

GANGOLPHE, MICHEL. [Dr. Chir. Maj. Hôtel Dieu, Lyon]
1886 a.—Kystes hydatiques des os. Thèse. 196 pp., 4 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol, 1. J., v. 1 (24), pp. 723–724. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—De l'hybridité pathologique dans les affections osseuses d'origine parasitaire. Fait remarquable de coexistence sur le même nalade de deux effections osseuses parasitaires de nature différente <Lyon Méd., v. 58 (31), July 29, pp. 457–462. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie. [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Avril] <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (17), 25 Avril, p. 211. [W^{m}.]

(1894b).—Maladies infectieuses et parasitaires des os. Paris.

GANGULI, A. C. [M. B., D. T. M., D. P. H., Entom., Mosquito Control Dept., Corporation Calcutta]
1935 a.—Observations on malaria-carrying mosquitoes of Calcutta <Rec. Malaria Surv. India, v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 213–222, illus. [W^{a}.]

GANGULI, P. [B. A., D. T. M.]
1923 a.—Diagnosis of kala-azar [Editorial] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 265–268. [W^{m}.]

1923 b.—Dysenteries in Bengal: Their diagnosis and treatment <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, May, pp. 109–113; June, pp. 141–143; Oct., pp. 276–278. [W^{m}.]

1925 a.—Incidence of flagellate and helminthic intestinal affections in eastern Bengal [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Jan.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Apr., p. 184. [W^{m}.]

1925 b.—Incidence of flagellate and helminthic affections in Eastern Bengal [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 249. [W^{a}.]

1925 c.—An investigation into the causes of dysentery prevalent in some districts of eastern Bengal [Abstract of report before Indian Sc. Cong., Jan.] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Apr., p. 184. [W^{m}.]

1925 d.—Investigation into the causes of dysentery prevalent in some districts of Eastern Bengal [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), p. 249. [W^{a}.]

1925 e.—Is *Trichomonas hominis* pathogenic? <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, Apr., p. 160. [W^{m}.]

GANGULI, P.—Continued.
1925 f.—Is Trichomonas pathogenic? [Abstract of report before Sect. Med. Research, Jan. 12–17] <Proc. 12. Indian Sc. Cong. (Benares, 1925), Calcutta, p. 249. [W^{a}.]

1925 g.—The value of the aldehyde test in the diagnosis of kala-azar <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, May, pp. 204–206. [W^{m}.]

GANGULI, S. K. [M. B. Dept. Chest Dis., Med. Coll. Hosp., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Ganguli, S. K.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Ganguli, S. K.; and Roy, A. C.; *and* Ukil, A. C.; and Ganguli, S. K.

GANGULY, H. C. [College Vet., Calcutta] [*See also* Mitra, S. N.; and Ganguly, H. C.]
1912 a.—La filaire cruelle à Calcutta <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, an. 69 [n. s.], v. 37 (11), 1 Nov., pp. 675–676. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1912 b.—*Filaria immitis* in Calcutta <Vet. Rec. (1264), v. 25, Sept. 28, p. 168. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Echinococcosis of the heart in a bullock <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 878–879, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1923 a.—A treatment for demodectic scabies in dogs <Vet. J. (572), v. 79 (2), Feb., pp. 64–66. [W^{a}.]

1926 a.—Some notes on the trypanocidal power of acriflavin neutral (Boots) in surra in horses <Indian Vet. J., v. 2 (4) April, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}.]

GANGULY, RABINDRANARAYAN. *See* Nandi, P.; and Ganguly, Rabindranarayan.

GANGULY, S. C. [Dr.]
(1911 a).—Round worm in an abscess <Indian Med. Rec., Dec.

(1912 a).—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Times, London, v. 40, Jan. 20, p. 49. [W^{m}.]

GANGULY, S. K. [M. B., D. T. M., Dept. Med. Entom., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Roy, D. N.; and Ganguly, S. K.

GANIN, M.
1869 a.—Beiträge zur Erkenntniss der Entwickelungsgeschichte bei den Insecten <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 19 (3), 6 Sept., pp. 381–451, pls. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

GANIN, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH. [1839–]
[Ганинъ, Митрофанъ Степановичъ] [Prof. Varshavsk. Univ.] [*For biography, port, and bibliography see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 55, 1888, signature 10, pp. [1–2], pl. 7] [Russian text] [W^{c}.]

(1870 a).—Исторія развитія трихины. Публичная лекція, читанная въ Варшавскомъ Русскомъ Собраніи [The developmental history of trichinae. Public lecture, read before the Russian Society of Warsaw] <Varshavsk. Dnevnik.

(1876 a).—Исторія развитія *Pelodera teres* [Life history of *Pelodera teres*] [Russian text] <Trudy 5. S'ſezda Russk. Estestvois. (Varshava).

1877 a.—[Mittheilungen über die embryonale Entwickelung von *Pelodera teres*] [*In* Hoyer, H. Protocolle der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 28 (3), 8 März, pp. 412–413. [W^{a}.]

GANIN, MITROFAN STEPANOVICH—Continued.
1877 b.—[Ueber die Untersuchungen von Natanson, betreffend die embryonale Entwickelung von drei Arten von Oxyuris] (*In* Hoyer, H. Protocolle der Sitzungen der Section für Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie der V. Versammlung russischer Naturforscher und Aerzte in Warschau im September 1876) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 28 (3), 8 März, pp. 413–415. [W^a.]

GANIVET, J. GUÉRIN. *See* Guérin-Ganivet, J.

GANN, THOMAS W. F. [M. R. C. S., District Surg., Corozal, British Honduras]
1902 a.—Beef-worm in the orbital cavity <Lancet, London (4088), v. 1, Jan. 4, pp. 19–20, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 114–115, figs. 1–3. W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1207), v. 75 (3), Jan. 18, p. 125. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Phila. Med. J., v. 9 (4), Jan. 25, p. 161. [W^a, W^m.]

GANNAT. [Dr., Vichy]
1905 a.—Un nouveau cas de piqure de Bourdon [Letter to Paul Fabre dated Dec. 8, 1904] < Centre Méd. et Pharm., v. 10, Jan., pp. 151–153. [W^m.]

GANNAWAY, J. D. [Exten. Animal Husbandman, North Dakota State Coll.]
1940 a.—Sheep extension work in North Dakota <Exten. Animal Husb., U. S. Dept. Agric. (59), Sept., pp. 12–14. [W^a.]

GANNON, ARTHUR. [Exten. Poultryman, Univ. Georgia, Athens]
1940 a.—Georgia poultry problems <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), p. 217. [W^a.]

GANNONCHKINE, M. *See* Gannushkin, M. S.

GANNUSHKIN, M. S. [Ганнушкин, М. С.]
1936 a.—Об организации профилактических противопироплазмозных обтираний лошадей растворами мышьяковистокислого натра (Автореферат) [Les frictions prophylactiques contre la piroplasmose des chevaux avec l'arséniate de soude] [Russian text] <Sovet Vet. (7), July, pp. 55–60. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Опыт лечения больных пироплазмозом и нутталлиозом лошадей препаратом научно-исследовательского химико-фармацевтического института "пироплазмин" (акаприн) [The treatment of equine piroplasmosis and nuttalliosis with the preparation "piroplazmin" (acaprin)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), pp. 25–31. [W^a.]

DE GANON J., LUIS.
(1920 a).—Dysenteria por Trichomonas <Bol. Med. y Cirug., Guayaquil (134), v. 22, July.

1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (42), 16 Oct., p. 702. [W^m.]

GANORA, ROMUALDO. [Dott.] *See* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Ganora, Romualdo.

GANSKAU, F. M.
1928 a.—Случай одновременного выхождения 18 широких лентетсов [A case of simultaneous exit of 18 broad tapeworms] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 32 (16), 31 Aug., col. 1124–1126. [W^m.]

GANSLMAYER, HANS.
1910 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Negrischen Körperchen in den Speicheldrüsen bei Wut <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (6), 6 Sept., pp. 487–493. [W^a.]

GANSLMAYER, RUDOLF. [1900–] [Univ.-Doz. Dr., Tierärztl. Fak. Univ. Zagreb] [*For biography and port, see* Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (2), 13 Jan. 1935, pp. 29–30] [W^a.] [*See also* Babić, Ivo; Baranov, Nikola; and Ganslmayer, Rudolf]
1933 a.—Toxikologische Versuche mit Carvasept <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 4–6. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Laboratorijska istraživanja djelovanja kemijskih sredstava na *Galba truncatula* (Laboratoriumsversuche über die Wirkung verschiedener chemischer Stoffe auf die Leberegelschnecke) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 8 (2), pp. 64–88. [Issued Jan. 2] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Rezultati terenskih pokusa sa bakrenim sulfatom obzirom na djelovanje na metiljskog puža (Ueber Terrainversuche der Kupfersulfatwirkung bei der Leberegelschneckenbekämpfung) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 8 (5), pp. 193–225, illus. [Issued Apr. 1] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Rezultati terenskih pokusa sa vapnom, obzirom na djelovanje na metiljskog puža (Resultate praktischer Versuche von Leberegelschneckenbekämpfung mit gelöschtem Kalk) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (1), 1939, pp. 1–10, illus. [Issued Dec. 10] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ovčja šuga kao terapeutski problem <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 482–490, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Preparati derris-a <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 19 (4) Apr., pp. 164–169, illus. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Umjetna gnojiva kao sredstva za suzbijanje metiljskog puža (Kunstdünger in der Bekämpfung der Leberegelschnecke) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 9 (5), Apr. 6, pp. 269–279. [W^a.]

GANSLMAYER, RUDOLF; and GRMOVŠEK, P.
1941 a.—Hexachloraethan u terapiji distomatoze ovaca (Hexachloraethan in der Leberegeltherapie bei Schafen) [German summary] <Vet. Archiv, Zagreb, v. 11 (2), pp. 100–117. [Issued Jan. 31] [W^a.]

GANSSER, AUGUSTO. [Dr., Präsident Schweiz Häuge-Schäden-Komm.]
1923 a.—Die Dasselfliege, ihre Schäden und die Bekämpfung in der Schweiz [Based on a report read before Naturf. Gesellsch., Basel, 17. Mai, 1922] <Landwirtsch. Jahrb. Schweiz, v. 37 (4) pp. 497–553, figs. 1–23, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^a.]

(1924 a).—Le varon en Suisse, ses dommages et sa destruction. Bern.

1925 a.—The warble in Switzerland [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 20 (3), Mar., pp. 134–135. [W^a.]

(1926 a).—Chemical control of the warble plague <Schweiz. Leder- Indust. Ztg. (8).

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (5), May, p. 269. [W^a.]

(1926 c).—Combating the warble pest with chemicals <Gerber (1233), p. 108.

GANSSER, AUGUSTO—Continued.
1926 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 537. [Wa.]

1926 e.—Contribution au traitement chimique du varon <Cuir Tech., ann. 18, v. 15 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 149–151. [Wa.]

(1926 f).—Damaged Swiss hides <Schweiz. Leder-Industr. Ztg. (10–11).

1926 g.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (6), June, p. 325. [Wa.]

(1926 h).—Les détériorations de la dépouille et les moyens d'y remédier <Schweiz. Leder-Industr. Ztg. (10, 11, 50, 51, 52).

(1926 i).—Hide and leather injuries <Schweiz. Leder-Indust. Ztg. (13).

1926 j.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass., v. 21 (6), June, p. 325. [Wa.]

1926 k.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfiegen-Plage <Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 21–26. [Wa.]

(1927 a).—Les détériorations de la dépouille et les moyens d'y remédier <Schweiz. Leder-Industr. Ztg. (1).

1927 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., figs. 1–17. Brougg. [Lib. Hall]

1927 c.—Neue Erfahrungen über Häuteschäden und deren Bekämpfung <Gerber (1247), v. 53, 10 Jän., pp. 1–3; (1248), 25 Jän., pp. 12–13. [Lib. J. Am. Leather Chem. Ass.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 d.—Per la difesa e la valorizzazione delle pelli <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 5 (3), Mar., pp. 67–87. [Wa.]

1927 e.—Il tarolo od estro bovino i danni che arreca e la lotta per la difesa, con speciale riferimento alla Svizzera ed all'Italia <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 233–271, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Actions léthifères, dane le traitement médicamenteux ainsi que dans l'extirpation des larves des hypodermes. Toxicologie et pratique <Cuir Tech., 21 an., v. 17 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 32–33. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'ipoderma e dei mezzi per distruggerla [Abstract of report before 2. Cong. Praga Soc. Internaz. Chim. Indust Cuoio, Sept. 1929] <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 8 (1), Jan., p. 10. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Dasselfliege <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 73 (3), März, pp. 128–132. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Idem [Translation] (About the warble fly) <Vet. J. v. 88 (2), Feb., pp. 83–85. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Bericht über die Dasselplage [Read before Intern. Gerbereichemiker Basel, Sept. 16] <Collegium (739), Nov., pp. 751–760. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Contributo allo studio dell'estro bovino <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 9 (5), May, pp. 91–93. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Zum Problem der Abtötung von Dassellarven <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 31–35. [Wa.]

(1933 a).—Flugvermögen und Flugverbreitung der Dasselfliege in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Leder-Ztg., p. 1.

(1933 b).—Flugvermögen u. Flugverbreitung der Dasselfliege in der Schweiz. Einfluss auf die Bekämpfung <Alpwirtsch, Monatsbl., v. 67 (1), Jan. 15.

GANSSER, AUGUSTO—Continued.
(1933 c).—Ueber die Auswirkung der Haarbalgmilbenschäden (Räude) am fertigen Leder <Nederl. Lederindust., p. 368.

1933 d.—Ueber die Auswirkung der Haarbalgmilbenschäden (Räude) am fertigen Leder <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 75 (4), Apr., pp. 181–187. [Wa.]

1934 a.—"Erfolge" in der Aufklärungspropoganda gegen die Häuteschäden <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Monatsh., v. 12 (10), p. 265. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Häuteschäden und deren Bekämpfung in der Schweiz <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Monatsh., v. 12 (1), pp. 16–26, illus. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Recenti progressi nella lotta contro i parassiti delle pelli <Boll. Uff. R. Stazione Sper. Indust. Pelli, v. 12 (5), May, pp. 154–157. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Dasselplage in der Schweiz <Collegium (824), Dec. 20, pp. 667–668. [Wa.]

1938 b.—The campaign against the warble pest in Switzerland <J. Internat. Soc. Leather Trades' Chem., v. 20 (12), Dec., pp. 531–532. [Wa.]

GANSSER, AUGUSTO; and BERGMANN, MAX.
1931 a.—Rapport de la Vme Commission Paneuropéenne (cuirs et peaux bruts, défauts et conservation). Rapport sur le varron et les défauts mecaniques <Cuir Tech., an. 24, v. 20 (20), 15 Oct., pp. 359–363. [Wa.]

GANT, SAMUEL GOODWIN. [M. D., LL. D., Prof. Rectal and Anal Surg., N. Y. Post Grad. Med. School and Hosp.]
1902 a.—Diseases of the rectum and anus, designed for students and practitioners of medicine. 2. ed., rewritten and enlarged. xxiii+687 pp., 212 figs., 37 pls. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Benign ulcerations of the bowels and anus <Post-Graduate, v. 18 (9), Sept., pp. 739–745. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Appendicostomy and cecostomy for the relief of chronic diarrhea: Report of nine cases <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 155 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 258–260. [Wm.]

1915 a.—Diarrheal, inflammatory, obstructive and parasitic diseases of the gastro-intestinal tract. 604 pp. London and Philadelphia. [Wm.]

GANTER, W. [Frankfurt a. M.] *See* Peters, G.; and Ganter, W.

GANTT, WILLIAM ANDREW HORSLEY; and WIEST, PAUL FOREMAN.
1922 a.—A simple and effective method of administering anthelmintics <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 46, 3. s., v. 38 (7), July 15, pp. 471–472. [Wa.]

GANUȘ, NICOLAE.
(1939 a).—Contribuțiuni la tratamentul și profilaxia *Hypodermei* [sic] *bovis* cu apă oxigenată. Teză.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bul. Asoc. Gen. Med. Vet. România, v. 51 (5–6), May-June, pp. 407–409. [Wa.]

GANZER, HUGO. [Zahnarzt, Berlin]
1905 a.—Ueber Spirchaeten im Munde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 30 Nov., pp. 808–809, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

GAONA, R. JIMÉNEZ. *See* Jiménez Gaona, R.

GAPUZ, RUFINO B. [Vet. Entom., Philippine Bureau Animal Indust.] [*See also* de Jesus, Zacarias; and Gapuz, Rufino B.]

GAPUZ, RUFINO B.—Continued.

1940 a.—Derris infusion as a poultry dip for louse eradication <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 153–161. pl.; abstract of discussion, p. 125] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Derris root infusion as a tickicide for cattle and horses <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 431–437. [W^{a}.]

1940 c.—Derris root infusion for psoroptic scabies in horses and carabaos <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 7 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 409–418. [W^{a}.]

GARAT, JUSTO V.

(1912 a).—Abceso hepático por *Entamoeba histolitica* Schaudin <Rev. Soc. Méd. Prov. Buenos Aires, v. 1, an. 2

GARATE, F. OSCAR. *See* Gálvez, Isidoro; and Garate, F. Oscar.

GARAVANO, PEDRO H. [Jefe Serv. Ortoped. y Traumatol., Hosp. Fiorito]

1938 a.—Elefantiasis de los miembres inferiores <Semana Méd. (2321), v. 45 (27), July 7, pp. 1–13, illus. [W^{m}.]

GARAY, JOSÉ.

(1917 a).—Quistes hidáticos del bazo. Tésis doctoral. Buenos Aires.

GARAY FIGUEROA, FELIX. [Dr.]

1936 a.—Las larvas de las moscas. Tesis . . . para optar al titulo de medico cirujano <Bol. Curso Med. Vet. Práct. v. 1 (8), Oct., pp. 24–26. [W^{a}.]

GARBER, I. A. [Гарбер, И. А.]

1936 a.—Клиника и лечение илеуса при аскаридозе [Symptoms and treatment of ileus due to ascariasis] [Russian text] <Nov. Khir. Arkh. (145), v. 37 (7), pp. 63–67. [W^{m}.]

GARBINI, ADRIANO. [Dr., Verona]

1885 a.—Manuale per la tecnica moderna del microscopio nelle osservazioni zoologiche, istologiche ed anatomiche. 207 pp., 9 pls. Verona. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. 2. ed., notevolmente ampliata. xxiv+432 pp., 109 figs. Verona. [W^{m}.]

[1891 a].—Idem. 3. ed. xix+315 pp., 112 figs. Milano. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Contributo alla conoscenza dei sarcosporidi <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., Cl. Sc. Fis. Mat. e Nat., an. 288, s. 4, v. 7 (3), 1. semestre, pp. 151–153, 2 figs. [W^{s}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Primi materiali per una monografia limnologica del lago di Garda <Bull. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 26, (1), Jan.-Mar., pp. 3–50. [Issued Mar. 25] [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Appunti per una limnobiotica Italiana. II. Platodes, Vermes e Bryozoa del Veronese <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (470), v. 18, 11, März, pp. 105–108. [W^{a}.]

1896 a.—Intorno ai nemertini del lago di Gardia ed alla loro origine <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (499), v. 19, 30 März, pp. 125–127. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 b.—Nemerteans of the Lake of Garda [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 418. [W^{m}.]

[1899 a].—Le vittime della *Utricularia neglecta* <Atti R. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti (1898–99), v. 58 (2), pp. 541–549. [W^{c}.]

GARBOWSKI, TAD.

1903 a.—Morphogenetische Studien. Als Beitrag zur Methodologie zoologischer Forschung. 189 pp., pls. Jena. [W^{c}.]

GARBUTT, RAYMOND J. [Dr. Vet. Surg., Chief Vet. and Consultant Hosp. A. S. P. C. A.]

1938 a.—Diseases and surgery of the dog, alphabetically arranged. 332 pp., illus., pls. New York. [W^{a}.]

GARBUZOVA-SHUBENKO, I. N. [Гарбузова-Шубенко, И. Н.]

1940 a.—Случай аскаридоза печени и поджелудочной железы [A case of ascaridosis of the liver and pancreas] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (18), pp. 28–29. [W^{m}.]

GARCEAU, EDGAR. [1866–1913] [M. D., Surg., Free Hosp. Women, Boston]

1895 a.—A case of trichinosis; death, autopsy <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 133 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 512–513, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Renal, ureteral, perirenal and adrenal tumors and actinomycosis and Echinococcus of the kidney. 421 pp., illus. New York and London. [W^{m}.]

GARCEAU, ROBERT.

(1938 a.)—Diagnostic coprologique des helminthoses du mouton. Thèse Doctorat (Paris). 72 pp., 10 figs.

1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (8–9), Feb. 27, p. 478. [W^{a}.]

GARCÍA, ALBERTO, E. *See* Montes, Leopoldo A.; and García, Alberto E.

GARCÍA, ALBERTO LAGOS. *See* Lagos García, Alberto.

GARCÍA, ANDRES LOPEZ. *See* Lopez García, Andres.

GARCIA, CAMILO LOPEZ. *See* Lopez Garcia, Camilo.

GARCÍA, CARLOS LAGOS. *See* Lagos García, Carlos.

GARCÍA, CARLOS Z. [Dr.] See Peña Trejo, Francisco, 1922 a.

GARCIA, CHARLES. [M. D., Phys. and Surg., St. Mary's Infirmary, St. Louis]

1883 a.—[Worm in the fauces] [Letter to editor] <St. Louis Med. and S. J., v. 45 (1), July, p. 90. [W^{m}.]

GARCÍA, E. C.

(1924 a).—Carbon tetrachlorid in treatment of hookworm <Rev. Cien. Méd., México, v. 3, Aug., p. 135.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 83 (15). Oct. 11. pp. 1206–1207. [W^{a}.]

GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO. [1906–] [M. D., Parasitol., School Hyg. and Pub. Health, Univ. Philippines, Manila] [*See also* Refuerzo, Pedro G.; and Garcia, Eusebio Yatco; *and* Tubangui, Marcos A.; and Garcia, Eusebio Yatco]

1935 a.—Effects of chlorinated lime in lethal concentrations on *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts <Philippine J. Sc., v. 56 (3), Mar., pp. 295–311, pl. 1, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Failure to transmit surra in man <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 367–371. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Study on resistance of metacercariae of *Monorchotrema taihokui* to different physical chemical agents <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 16 (9), Sept., pp. 561–565. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—Lethal concentration of chlorinated lime on *Entamoeba histolytica* cysts (Proc. 3. Philippine Sc. Conv., Feb. 26–Mar. 2, 1935) <Bull. (12), Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands, Feb., p. 131. [W^{a}.]

GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO; and AFRICA, CANDIDO MACASAET.
1935 a.—*Diphyllobothrium latum* (Linnaeus, 1758) Lühe, 1910, in a native Filipino <Philippine J. Sc., v. 57 (4), Aug., pp. 451–457, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO; NAVARRO, REGINO J.; and BAUTISTA, LAUREANO.
1940 a.—A case of cutaneous schistosomiasis involving *Schistosoma japonicum* eggs <Acta Med. Philippina, v. 1 (3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 339–345, pls. [Wm.]

GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO; and PESIGAN, TRINIDAD P.
1940 a.—The (IHP) centrifugal floatation method for the diagnosis of helminth ova and protozoan cysts in feces [Read before Philippine Med. Ass., Mar. 7] <Univ. Philippines Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 299–303. [Wa.]

GARCIA, EUSEBIO YATCO; and REFUERZO, P[EDRO] G.
1936 a.—Two more species of the genus Stictodora Looss, 1899, in the Philippines, with description of a new species <Philippine J. Sc., v. 60 (2), June, pp. 137–141, pl. [Wa.]

GARCIA, F. *See* von Oettingen, Wolfgang Felix; and Garcia, F.

GARCIA, FAUSTINO.
1917 a.—Common intestinal parasites <Philippine J. Sc., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 25–32. [Wa.]

GARCIA, FRANCISCO SILVA. *See* da Silva Garcia, Francisco.

GARCÍA, ISIDORO. [Técnico Inst. Biol. Animal]
1932 a.—El *Stephanurus dentatus* en España (nota parasitológica) <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 22 (12), Dic., pp. 939–944, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Existe en España la theileriosis bovina? <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 23 (5–6), Mayo-Junio, pp. 364–367, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Existe en España la theileriosis bovina? <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 1, pp. 91–95, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 c.—El *Stephanurus dentatus* en España. (Nota parasitologica) [Reprint of 1932 a] <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal. Madrid, v. 1, pp. 84–90, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Identificación con la anaplasmosis de una enzootia estabular <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal, Madrid, v. 2, pp. 88–106, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Una piroplasmosis más en España; la falsa fiebre de la costa <Trab. Inst. Biol. Animal. Madrid, v. 2, pp. 107–120, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Identificación con la anaplasmosis de una enzootia estabular <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 25 (4–5), Abril-Mayo, pp. 300–312, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

GARCÍA, ISIDORO; and MUÑOZ BALTUEÑA, L.
1932 a.—Dos casos de ictericia en el cerdo, determinados por Ascaris <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 22 (6), Junio, pp. 416–418, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GARCÍA, JACOBO. [Dr., Méd. Dept. Nac. Hig.]
1904 a.—Profilaxia de la equinocosis <Semana Méd., v. 11 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 1239–1242. [Wm.]

GARCÍA, JACOBO; and CRANWELL, DANIEL J.
1904 a.—Profilaxia de la equinocosis. Proyecto presentado al Departamento nacional de higiene <An. San. Mil., v. 6 (7), July, pp. 641–648. [Wm.]

GARCÍA, JUAN ENRIQUE. *See* Ortíz, Angel F.; and García, Juan Enrique.

GARCÍA, JUAN MORROS. *See* Morros y García, Juan.

GARCÍA, MANUEL.
1926 a.—La cisticercosis porcina <Vet. Españ. (2306) v. 70, pp. 5–8 [Wa.]

GARCIA, ONOFRE. [M. D., Div. Biol. and Serum Lab., Bureau Sc. Manila]
1927 a.—An inquiry as to the pathogenicity of *Blastocystis hominis* <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 7 (7), July, pp. 251–254. [Wm.]

GARCÍA, ONOFRE; VAZQUEZ-COLET, ANA; and LACY, G. R.
1924 a.—Bacteriological examination of stools of food handlers in Manila <Philippine J. Sc., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 735–741. [Wa.]

GARCÍA, P.; NEGHME, DUCCI; and DONOSO, SERGIO.
1939 a.—Estudio sobre la lambliasis <Rev. Méd. Chile, v. 67 (10), Oct., pp. 1055–1057. [Wm.]

GARCÍA, PEDRO J. [–1929] [Prof. Supl. Clín. Méd. Fac.] [*For necrology and port. see* Semana Méd., v. 36 (36), Sept. 5, 1929, pp. 661–664] [Wm.]

1901 a.—Contribución al estudio del *Ankylostoma duodenale* <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 24 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 474–485, illus. [Wm.]

1907 a.—La medicina tropical en la Republica Argentina; Una carta del Profesor Blanchard <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 11 (3), 1 Août, pp. 503–510. [Wa.] [*See* Blanchard, Raphaël, 1907 c]

1915 a.—La parasitología humana en la República Argentina [Letter to Félix Garzón Maceda dated 12 Mayo] <Semana Méd., v. 22, 1. semestre (22), Junio 3, pp. 707–709. [Wm.]

(1916 a).—Sobre la llamada diarrea crónica de los países cálidos [Read before Cong. Am. Cien. Soc.]

GARCÍA, PEDRO LÓPEZ. *See* López García, Pedro.

GARCÍA, PEDRO V. [Dr., Vet. Jefe Serv.]
1916 a.—Explotación de los ovinos <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 20 (5–6), Mayo–Junio, pp. 391–462, 2 maps, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

GARCIA SEVERO. [Vet. Cubillas Cerrato, Palencia]
1916 a.—Filaria del ojo <Rev. Hig. y San. Vet., Madrid, v. 5 (2), Feb., p. 920. [Wa.]

GARCÍA ANDRADAS, AUGUSTÍN.
1884 a.—Quistes hidatídicos en general y en particular del hígado. 62 pp. Madrid. [Wm.]

GARCIA BENAVENTE, MARIANO.
(1929 a).—Contribución al estudio del kala-azar infantil, basado en el estudio de 60 casos personales. 252 pp. Madrid.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 34 (5), Mai, pp. 293–294. [Wa.]

GARCÍA BLANCO, SATURNINO; and LÓPEZ GARCÍA, PEDRO.
1933 a.—Un caso di cáncer primitivo de hígado con metástasis pulmonares y reacciones de Weinberg Cassoni [sic] positivas <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid, an. 14 (623), v. 36 (19), May 13, pp. 536–540, illus. [Wm.]

GARCÍA CAPURRO, FEDERICO [*See also* Dévé, Félix; Piaggio Blanco, Roberto; and García Capurro, Federico; *and* Más, José F.; Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; and García Capurro, Federico; *and* Piaggio Blanco, Raul A.; and García Capurro, Federico; *and* Piaggio Blanco, Raúl A.; García Capurro, Federico; and Dévé, Félix]

García Capurro, Federico—Continued.
(1938 a).—[Les ondes courtes sont une thérapeutique utile dans les complications inflammatoires et septiques d'origine hydatique] <An. Ateneo Clín. Quir., Montevideo, July.

García Capurro, Federico; and Vásquez Pieira, L. A.
(1938 a).—Cómo topografiar radioscópicamente a los quistes hidáticos del pulmón <Rev. Tuberc. Uruguay, v. 7 (1), pp. 57–63.

García Chico [Dr.]; and Zschucke, Johannes.
1931 a.—Nuevas aportaciones sobre la "valoracion" relativa de la triparsamida y del Bayer 205 (Respuesta al Dr. Nájera) <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 4 (2), Marzo, pp. 108–114. [W^a.]

García Cobacho, Juan.
(1935 a).—Diccionario de términos téchnicos de veterinaria. 684 pp. Madrid.

García Corselas, Tomas. See Mezquita Lopez, Manuel; and Garcia Corselas, Tomas.

García de Cosa, Cecilia; and Fons, Obdulia.
1932 a.—Aportación al estudio de las plasmoquinoterapia en el paludismo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 408–423. graphs 1–7. [W^a.]

García del Diestro, José. [*See also* Pittaluga, Gustavo; García del Diestro, José; and Vilá, Manuel; *and* Fernández Martínez, Fidel; and García del Diestro, José]
(1924 a.)—Case of hydatid cyst in lung of girl of 13 <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 8, May, pp. 281–297, illus.

García Escobar, Celso. [Dr., Veracruz]
1922 a.—Setenta y un enfermos de uncinariasis tratados por el tetracloruro de carbono <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (15), 1 Ag., pp. 229–231. [W^m.]

García Espín, José. [Méd. Titular Quentar, Granada]
1928 a.—Observaciones y estudios sobre disentería y amebiasis <Siglo Méd. (3915), v. 82, Dec. 22, pp. 606–610. [W^m.]
1929 a.—Observaciones y estudios sobre disenterías y amebiasis <Semana Méd., v. 36 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 801–805. [W^m.]

García Faure, M. [Fac. Med. Univ. Nac. Córdoba]
1925 a.—Un caso de amebiasis pulmonar solitaria <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (29), 20 Mar., pp. 968–971, 1 fig. [W^m.]

García Guerrero, D.
1893 a.—Etiología y tratamiento do los quistes hidatídicos; relacion de dos casos operados con buen resultado <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 21 (8), Aug., pp. 303–316. [W^m.]

García é Izcara, Dalmacio. [Catedrático, Escuela Vet., Madrid]
1901 a.—La triquinosis y su actual aparición en España <Vet Españ. (1564), v. 49, 3. época, v. 44, 31 Mar., pp. 113–115; (1565), 10 Abril, pp. 121–124; (1566), 20 Abril, pp. 136–138; (1567), 30 Abril, pp. 145–146; (1568), 10 Mayo, pp. 157–160. [W^a.]
1908 a.—La broncopneumonia verminosa del ganado lanar <Vet. Españ. (1816), v. 56 [n. s.], v. 51, 3. época, 31 Mar., pp. 132–134; (1818), 20 Abril, pp. 163–164; (1826), 10 Julio, pp. 291–292, (1827), 20 Julio, pp. 310–311; (1828), 31 Julio, pp. 323–324. [W^a.]

García é Izcara, Dalmacio—Continued.
1916 a.—La epizootia que padece el ganado lanar de Castilla, es la caquexia acuosa por distomatosis, ó es otra entidad morbosa diferente? <Vet. Españ. (2103), v. 64 [n. s.], v. 60, 3. época, Mar. 20, pp. 116–117; (2104), Mar. 31, pp. 133–134. [W^a.]

García é Izcara, Dalmacio; and Mendoza, Antonio.
(1901 a).—La triquinosis en Murcia. Memoria é informe. Ed. ofic. 94 pp. Madrid.

García Lagos, Horacio. [Prof. Clin. Quir.]
1925 a.—A propósito de los "quistes hidaticos del hígado abiertos en las vías biliares". 4^a clinica quirúrgica. Hospital Pasteur <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 10 (5), May, pp. 395–408. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de equinococcia secundaria del peritoneo <An. Fac. Med. Montevideo, v. 16 (4–6), Apr.–June, pp. 303–320, illus. [W^m.]
1931 b.—Consideraciones sobre el diagnóstico clínico y topográfico de algunas afecciones quirúrgicas del tórax <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 733–763, illus. [W^m.]

García Lebredo, Mario. *See* Lebredo, Mario García.

García de León, Victor. [Dr.]
1936 a.—Ascaridosis. Tricocefalosis. Enterobiosis [Tesis (Mexico)] <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 16 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 2037–2055. [W^m.]
(1936 b).—Protozoarios y metazoarios. Parásitos más frecuentes en el Estado de Veracruz. Fac. Nac. Méd. [México].

García Martínez, Martin.
1862 a.—Sobre los vermes y afecciones verminosas <España Méd. (326), v. 7, 27 Feb., pp. 134–137; (327), 6 Mar., pp. 149–153. [W^m.]

García Mata, Carlos. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Llega a su fin la lucha contra la garrapata en los Estados Unidos <Res. Buenos Aires (135), v. 7, Aug. 20, pp. 8681–8682, illus. [W^a.]

García Mercet, Ricardo. [Prof. Hon. Mus. Nac. Ciencias Nat., Barcelona]
1932 a.—Los parásitos de los insectos perjudiciales. 1. ed. 153 pp., illus. Barcelona. [W^a.]

García Otero, J.; and Canbarrère, N.
1937 a.—Quistes pulmonares [*Title only* of report before Soc. Med. Montevideo Apr. 24] <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 11 (1), July, p. 113. [W^m.]

García Otero, J.; and Vidovich, O.
(1926 a).—Consideraciones a propósito de un caso de anemia parasitaria <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 29, Nov., pp. 282–292.

García Parra, J. M. [Dr.]
(1919 a).—Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Gac. Med. Ciudad Bolivar (57), Apr.
1919 b.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 26 (16), Aug. 31, pp. 165–168; note by L. Razetti, p. 168. [W^m.]
1920 a.—Quiste hidatídico del hígado. Alrededor de una encuesta <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 27 (9), May 15, pp. 106–111; reply by L. Razetti, pp. 111–115. [W^m.]

García Pereira, João.
1934 a.—A amarilha ou icterícia dos recém-nascidos. (Contribuição para o seu estudo) <Bol. Pecuário, Lisboa, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 183–187. [W^a.]

GARCÍA PRADA, CARLOS.
1932 a.—La industria de la gallina y el huevo <Supl. Bol. Agric., Bogotá (19), Nov., 80 pp., illus. [Wa.]

GARCÍA PUELLES, G. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Un caso de Bilharzia curado por el electroargol <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd. (88), v. 26, Dec., pp. 380–385. [Wm.]

GARCIA DE QUEVEDO, LUIS. [Ayud. Clin. Hosp., Univ. Maryland, Baltimore]
1903 a.—Uncinariasis ó ankilostomiasis con la historia clínica de un caso <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 1 (9), Sept., pp. 141–143; (10), Oct., pp. 155–157. [Wm.]

GARCIA DEL REAL.
(1927 a).—Quiste hidatídico pulmonar <Gac. Med. Española, Juin.

GARCÍA DEL REAL, EDUARDO. [Méd., Madrid]
1899 a.—Terapéutica infantil. 356 pp., 1 l. Madrid. [Wm.]

GARCIA RIJO, RUDESINDO. [Dr., Sancti-Spiritus]
1904 a.—Hidrocele lechoso con filarias <Crón. Med.-Quir. Habana, v. 30, pp. 119–123. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Miasis (enfermedad parasitaria producida por las moscas) <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 34, (17), Sept., pp. 263–270; (18), Sept., pp. 279–284. [Wm.]

1911 a.—*Tenia diminuta* <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Med. Nac. (Habana, Feb. 24–28), p. 307. [Wm.]

GARCÍA RIVERA, ANDRÉS. [Dr. Prof. Parasitol., Univ. Habana] [*See also* Llanio, Enrique A.; and García Rivera, Andrés]
1930 a.—La equinococosis multilocular del hígado <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 35 (2), Feb. 28, pp. 104–111. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Lecciones de parasitologia y enfermedades tropicales. 2 v., illus., map. Habana. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Las bases de la terapeutica quinica antimalarica <Vida Nueva, an. 5, epoca 2a, v. 25 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 580–599. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Consideraciones sobre los remedios antihelmínticos <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 47 (4), Apr., pp. 348–354. [Wm.]

1936 b.—Patogenia y sintomatología de la ascaridosis <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 47 (6), June, pp. 566–595. [Wm.]

1937 a.—Importancia del parasitismo intestinal por ascárides en la etiología de los abscesos hepáticos de los niños <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 48 (5), May, pp. 450–458. [Wm.]

1937 b.—Problemas en la etiología de la lambliosis <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 48 (3), Mar., pp. 247–253. [Wm.]

1939 a.—Un caso de flagelosis exclusiva de la vías urinarias <Rev. Méd. Cubana, v. 40 [i. e., 50] (5), May, pp. 428–433. [Wm.]

GARCIA ROBIN, ALFREDO. [Méd. Adjunto Hosp. Pirovano] *See* Patiño Mayer, Candido; and García Robin, Alfredo.

GARCÍA ROMERAL, VICENTE. [Dr.]
1845 a.—Exoftalmia completa y amaurosis consecutiva del ojo izquierdo; quiste seroso desarrollado en el fondo de la órbita que contenía en su cavidad un hydatide acefalocisto del tamaño de un huevo de paloma; curación por medio de la operación <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid (246), 2. s., v. 6, 24 Ag., pp. 265–267. [Wm.]

GARCÍA ROMERAL, VICENTE—Continued.
1845 b.—Exophthalmie complète, et amaurose consécutive de l'œil gauche; kyste séreux, développé dans le fond de l'orbite et renfermant dans sa cavité une hydatide encéphalocyste de la grosseur l'un œuf de pigeon; guérison au moyen de l'opération [Transl. of 1845 a] <J. Méd. et Chir. Toulouse, v. 9 (5), Dec., pp. 150–156. [Wm.]

1845 c.—Exophthalmie complète et amaurose consécutive de l'oeil gauche; kyste séreux développé dans la cavité orbitaire et renfermant dans sa cavité une hydatide acéphalocyste de la grosseur d'un oeuf de pigeon; opération; guerison [Transl. of 1845 a with notes by F. Cunier] <Ann. Ocul., Bruxelles, v. 14, s. 3, v. 2 (3), Sept., pp. 125–132. [Wm.]

GARCIA DE SAN MARTIN, H. *See* Varela Fuentes, B.: Garcia de San Martin, H.; and Rubino, P.

GARCÍA SANCHEZ, F. [*See also* González Guzman, Ignacio; and García Sánchez, F.]
(1930 a).—Contribución al estudio de los eritrocitos en la anquilostomiasis. Tesis (Fac. Med. México)

GARCÍA SOLÁ, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1884 a.—Quiste de distomas hepáticos diagnosticado por el examen microscópico de la materia fecal <Gac. Méd. Catalana (161), v. 7 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 129–135, fig. 5. [Wm.]

GARCIA DE SOUSA DIAS, A. H.
1932 a.—Estudo do tratamento da distomatose dos ovinos [Extract from thesis (Escola Sup. Med. Vet.), 1930] <Reposit. Trab. Lab. Patol. Vet., Lisboa, v. 2, pp. 248–251, fig. 1. [Wa.]

GARCIA SUÁREZ, JOSÉ. [Dr. Méd.-Vet., Iquique]
1939 a.—Nuestro problema ganadero y la salubridad pública <Doctor, Santiago de Chile, v. 1 (7), Jan., pp. 2–3. [Wa.]

GARCÍA TRIVIÑO, FELIPE.
1927 a.—Los quistes hidatídicos pulmonares silenciosos <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (338), an. 8, v. 27 (22), Nov. 26, pp. 608–610. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Un caso de quisto hidatídico pulmonar gigante con ausencia de sintomas subjetivos <Med. Ibera, añ. 12 (535), v. 22, Feb. 11, pp. 143–145, illus. [Wm.]

(1933 a).—Ein interessanter Fall von doppelter Hydatidencyste der Lungen <Medicina, Madrid, v. 4 (3), Mar., pp. 300–306.

GARCÍA VELA, JOSÉ.
1886 a.—Quiste hydatídico del hígado y algo sobre la sintomatologia de este padecimiento <Rev. Asturiana Cien. Méd., v. 3 (6), 15 Abril, pp. 89–94. [Wm.]

GARCIN.[1]
1730 a.—*Hirudinella marina* or sea-leach <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London (1729–30) (415), v. 36, Sept.–Oct., pp. 387–394, pl. 1, fig. 2. [Wc]

1732 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1730), pp. 43–44, 1 pl., 3 figs. [Wc.]

GARCIN.[2] [Neufchâteau]
(1862 a).—Mémoir sur le tournis. Saint Quentin.

1877 a.—Diarhée dite de Cochinchine; mort par pleuro-pneumonie <Marseille Méd., v. 14 (7), 20 Juillet, pp. 606–613. [Wm.]

1879 a—Présentation d'un bothriocéphale <Ann. Soc. Méd. Arrond. Neufchâteau (1876), v. 3, pp. 18–19. [Wm.]

GARCIN, R. *See* Loeper, Maurice; and Garcin, R.

GARDE, H. C. [F. R. C. S., Maryborough, Queensland]
1893 a.—Notes on a case of hydatids of liver, treated by incision and drainage <Australas. Med. Gaz. (144), v. 12 (9), Sept. 15, p. 316. [W^{m}.]

GARDELLA, ELOISA. [Dott., Faenza]
1926 a.—Sul reperto di un flagellato del genere Prowazekia nelle feci di suini affetti da peste suina e di suini sani <Pathologica (415), v. 18, 15 Mag., pp. 235–239, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

GARDEN, ALEXANDER. [M. D., Civil Surg., Saharunpore]
1872 a.—Hydatid (?) of the liver evacuated through the stomach (*In his* Cases from practice) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 7 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 84–85. [W^{m}.]

GARDEN, GEORGE. [M. R. C. V. S.; Govt. Vet. Off.]
[1911 a].—Report of veterinary bacteriologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1910–11), pp. 24–32. [W^{a}.]
[1912 a].—Report of the veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1911–12), pp. 29–49. [W^{a}.]
[1913 a].—Report of the veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1912–13), pp. 36–49. [W^{a}.]
[1915 a].—Report of the senior veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1914–15), pp. 29–32. [W^{a}.]
[1916 a].—Report by the senior veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1915–16), pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

GARDENER, R. C. BRUCE. [B. A.]
1911 a.—Parasitic gastritis in sheep and cattle <J. South-East. Agric. Coll., Wye (20), pp. 482–493, figs. 1–5 [W^{a}.]

GARDENGHI, G. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Contributo alla epidemiologia della malaria <Rendic. Ass. Med.-Chir. Parma, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 41–48, charts 1–7. [W^{m}.]

GARDÈRE. *See* Michon; Gardère; and Creyssel.

GARDIN, CH. *See* Guillain, Georges; and Gardin, Ch.

GARDINAZZI, LORENZO. [Dott.]
1925 a.—L'aneurisma verminoso del cavallo nella genesi delle coliche trombo-emboliche <Nuova Vet., v. 3 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 14–17. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, ALAN.
1927 a.—The parasites of *Modiolus modiolus* (Linné) <J. Conchology, v. 18 (5), June, p. 143. [W^{c}.]

GARDINER, ANDREW WILLIAM. [Ass. Med. Officer, Booth Hall Infirmary, Manchester]
1928 a.—Hydatid cyst with jaundice <Lancet, London (5485), v. 215, v. 2 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 752–753. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, FREDERICK.
1939 a.—Handbook of skin diseases rev. by John Kinnear. 4th ed. 239 pp., illus., pls. Baltimore. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, H. C.
1903 a.—Poultry diseases common in Montana <Bull. (50), Montana Agric. Exper. Station, Oct., pp. 191–196. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, JAMES G. [Min. Agric., Ottawa]
1939 a.—Division of animal pathology <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1938–39), pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, JAMES G.—Continued.
1939 b.—Dominion plant pathological laboratories . . . Saanichton, B. C. <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1938–39), pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]
1939 c.—Live stock insect investigations <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1938–39), p. 19. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Division of animal pathology <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1939–40), pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]
1940 b.—Health of animals division <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1939–40), pp. 98–102. [W^{a}.]
1940 c.—Live stock insect investigations <Rep. Min. Agric. Canada (1939–40), p. 24. [W^{a}.]

GARDINER, JOHN. [M. D., F. R. C. P.]
1771. a.—A particular method of giving the solution of corrosive sublimate mercury in small doses, as an anthelminitic <Essays and Obs. Phil. Soc. Edinb., v. 3, pp. 380–390. [W^{m}.]

GARDINER, MARGARET L. [Washington Univ.] *See* Miller, Harry Milton (*jr.*); and Gardiner, Margaret L.

GARDNER, A. D. *See* Elton, Charles; Ford, Edmund Brisco; and Baker, John Randal. 1931 a.

GARDNER, CHARLES H. *See* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Gardner, Charles H.

GARDNER, D. [Asst. Phys., City Hospital, St. Louis]
1877 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* of the liver <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J., n. s., v. 14 (8), Aug., pp. 420–424. [W^{m}.]

GARDNER, D. PEREIRA.
1847 a.—A new medical dictionary, containing an explanation of the terms in anatomy, human and comparative physiology, practice of medicine, obstetrics, surgery, therapeutics, materia medica, pharmacy, chemistry, botany, natural philosophy, with the formulas of the principal pharmacopœias and valuable practical articles on the treatment of disease. On the basis of Hooper and Grant. Adapted to the present state of science and for the use of students and the profession. 686 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]
1855 a.—Idem. 686 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]
1864 a.—Idem. 686 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

GARDNER, GEORGE HENRY. [1897–] [M. D., Chicago]
1940 a.—Leucorrhoea—Differential diagnosis and treatment <Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School, v. 14 (4), Winter Quarter, pp. 236–241. [W^{m}.]

GARDNER, GEORGE HENRY; et al.
1925 a.—Studies on the pathological histology of experimental carbon tetrachloride poisoning <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 36 (2), Feb., pp. 107–133, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

GARDNER, GÉRARD. [Docteur Univ. Paris, Chargé Cours Fac. Sc. Univ. Montreal et Ecole Hautes Etudes Commerciales]
[1930 a].—Recherches sur les spirochétidés dans le district of Montréal. 88 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]
1932 a.—Spirochaetes of the District of Montreal and of the Province of Quebec [Based on thesis (D. Sc.) Univ. Paris] <Canad. J. Research, v. 7 (2), Aug., pp. 221–232. [W^{a}.]
1936 a.—Notes sur les parasites du rat commun [Abstract of report before 3. Cong., Montréal, 1935] <Ann. ACFAS, v. 2, pp. 78–79. [W^{a}.]

GARDNER, LEO R.
1926 a.—An experiment on the control of nematodes <J. Entom. and Zool., [Pomona Coll.], v. 18 (2), June, p. 43. [W^{a}.]

GARDNER, LEON LLOYD. [1894–] [Capt. M. C., U. S. Army] *See* St. John, Joseph Harold; Simmons, James Stevens; and Gardner, Leon Lloyd.

GARDNER, MARK. [M. C., M. D.]
1924 a.—Removal of hydatid cyst from orbit by Krönlein method <Med. J. Australia, year 11, v. 2, (1), July 5, p. 11. [Wm.]

GARDNER, SHELDON. [Wisconsin]
1931 a.—Grasshoppers not such good chicken feed after all <Poultry Tribune, v. 37 (11), Nov., p. 19. [Wa.]

GARDNER, STELLA MAY. [1867–] [M. D., Chicago] *See* Lincoln, Mary Cain; and Gardner, Stella May.

GARDNER, THEODORE R. [1889–] [Ass. Entom., U. S. Dept. Agric.] *See* Clausen, Curtis Paul; Jaynes, Harold Andrus; and Gardner, Theodore R.

GARDNER, VICTOR RAY. [1885–] [Director, Michigan Agric. Experiment Station]
[1928? a].—The use of colloidal iodine for certain animal parasites <Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Michigan State Coll. (1926–28), p. 8. [Wa.]
[1930? a].—Parasitological investigations <Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Michigan State Coll. (1928–30), p. 12. [Wa.]
[1932? a].—Parasitological studies <Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Michigan State Coll. (1930–32), pp. 16–17. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Bacteriology <Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Michigan State Coll. (1934–36), pp. 13–20. [Wa.]
1936 b.—Idem <75. Ann. Rep. Michigan State Bd. Agric. (1935–36), pp. 186–192. [Wa.]
1936 c.—Idem <49. Ann. Rep. Michigan Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36), pp. 186–192. [Wa.]
1936 d.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc., Michigan State Coll. Agric. (1935–36), pp. 41–47. [Wa.]

GARDNER WILLIAM.[1] [M. D., Melbourne, Victoria]
1878 a.—Hydatid in the female breast [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (2858), v. 1, June 8, p. 851. [Wm.]
1885 a.—[Discussion upon hydatid of the lung] <Proc. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., Nov., 1884, pp. 136–138. [Wm.]
1886 a.—The treatment of hydatid disease in man <Glasgow Med. J., n. s., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 368–385. [Wm.]
1889 a.—Volkmann's method of Echinococcus of liver [Letter to editor, dated Nov.] <Australas. Med. Gaz., v. 9, Nov., p. 55. [Wm.] [*See also* Ross, J. B. 1889 a]
1893 a.—The nomenclature of hydatid cysts [Letter to editor] <Brit. Med. J. (1681), v. 1, Mar. 18, p. 610. [Wm.]
1894 a.—Echinococcus cysts of the kidney <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (2), Aug., pp. 137–148. [Wm.]
1894 b.—The present position of the treatment of hydatid disease in Australia <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 16 (8), Aug. 20, pp. 357–366. [Wm.]
1895 a.—Hydatids [Letter to editor dated Jan. 31] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (161), v. 14 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 75–76. [Wm.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM; and GLAS, CH. M.
1876 a.—Notes of a case of hydatid of the liver, treated by a free opening with potassa fusa. Recovery <Austral. Med. J. (179), v. 21, Mar., pp. 77–80. [Wm.]
1878 a.—Idem <Glasgow Med. J., 4. s., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 309–312. [Wm.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM; and GLAS, Ch. M.—Continued.
1889 a.—The surgical treatment of hydatid disease <Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas., Tr. 2. Session, Melbourne, pp. 345–351. [Wm.]
1890 a.—The treatment of hydatid cysts <Australas. Med. Gaz. (111), v. 10 (3), Dec. 15, pp. 85–87. [Wm.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM; and OSLER, WILLIAM. [1877 a].—Case of progressive pernicious anaemia. Montreal. [Wm.]

GARDNER, WILLIAM.[2] [Works Chemist]
1936 a.—Chemical synonyms and trade names. A dictionary and commercial handbook . . . containing approximately 25,000 definitions and cross-references. 4. ed., much enlarged. 495 pp. London. [Wa.]

GARDON. [Vét. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl.]
1927 a.—La piroplasmose équine á l'armée du Levant <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 11 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 384–396. [Wm.]

GARDON, V. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Un cas de lombrico-typhose à forme grave <Bull. Méd Algérie, s. 2, v. 18 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 270–271. [Wm.]

GAREITSCHNOFF, G. *See* Garlichkov, Grigor.

GAREWAL, J. S.
(1937 a).—Annual report of the civil veterinary department India, Central Provinces and Berar for the year ending 31st March, 1936. 26 pp. Nagpur.
1937 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 556–557. [Wa.]

GAREZ, ROBERT. [1909–]
1933 a.—Du rôle des excreta dans la propagation des maladies infectieuses des animaux. Thèse vét. (Alfort) 55 pp. Saumur. [Wm.]

GARG, B. R. [L. M. P., Muzaffarnagar]
1934 a.—Treatment of myiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 69 (3), Mar., p. 146. [Wm.]

GARGALLO, JERÓNIMO. [Vet. Mil.]
1926 a.—La durina y su tratamiento <Rev. Vet., Zaragoza, v. 1, ano 1 (3), 30 Mayo, pp. 90–97. [Wa.]

GARGANO.
1901 a.—Studi e ricerche recenti sulla malaria <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 2, pp. 506–507. [Wm.]

GARGANO, CLAUDIO. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Dei protozoi parassiti <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., v. 31 (16), 31 Ag., pp. 735–754; (17), 15 Sett., pp. 789–802. [Wm.]
1924 a.—Le alterazioni prodotte nel fegato della *Lacerta muralis* Laur. dal *Cysticercus dithyridium* <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1923), v. 35, s. 2, v. 15, an. 37, 10 Gen., pp. 3–19, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–14. [Wa.]
1927 a.—Di alcune alterazioni arteriali del cane ritenute di probabile genesi parassitaria <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1926), v. 38, s. 2, v. 18, an. 40, 30 Gen., pp. 233–245, figs. 1–7. [Issued 28 Dic. 1926] [Wa.]
1933 a.—Le alterazioni istologiche del fegato consecutive a cisti di echinococco <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 39, p. XCIX. [Wm.]
(1936 a).—Alterazioni del fegato consecutive ad iniezioni di bile <Sperimentale, Firenze, v. 90, p. 540.
1936 b.—Alterazioni del tessuto polmonare concomitanti o consecutive a cisti di echinococco <Arch. ed Atti Soc. Ital. Chir., v. 42, pp. 593–595. [Wm.]

GARGANO, CLAUDIO—Continued.

1938 a.—Mitosi del fegato da coccidiosi <Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1937), v. 49, July, pp. 59–73. illus. [W^a.]

GARGIULO, GASPARE.

1909 a.—A proposito della tosse da ascaridi <Clin. Ostet., v. 11, pp. 248–249. [W^m.]

1909 b.—La tosse d'origine parassitaria nei bambini <Clin. Ostet., v. 11, pp. 15–19. [W^m.]

GARIBALDI, G. M. [Prof. Clin. Dermosifiol., Roma]

1928 a.—Il primo caso di "creeping disease" osservato in Italia <Arch. Ital. Dermat., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 321–339. [W^m.]

GARIBALDI, MANLIO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]

1934 a.—Reperto parassitario intestinale nei malati delle nostre colonie, presentatisi all'Istituto di patologie Coloniale di Bologna e di Modena [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 884–893. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Contributo allo studio dei neoplasmi del tubo digerente in amebiasici intestinali <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 286–292. [W^m.]

1935 b.—Distribuzione geografica degli ixodidi nelle nostre colonie dell'Africa Settentrionale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 664–671, maps. [W^m.]

1935 c.—Protozoismo intestinale nell'età infantile <Pratica Pediat., v. 14 [*i. e*, v. 13] (11), Nov., pp. 545–553. [W^m.]

GARIBDZHANÎAN, V. A. [Gosudarstv. Inst. Usov. Vrach] *See* Bekenskaîà, A. I.; Kashevnik, L. D.; and Garibdzhanîan, V. A.

GARIN. *See* Barjon; and Garin.

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE. [1883–] [Prof. Fac. Med. Hôp. Lyon] [*See also* Cade, André; and Garin, Charles Pierre; *and* Chatin, J.; and Garin, Charles Pierre; *and* Guiart, Jules; and Garin, Charles Pierre; *and* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel; and Favre; and Garin, Charles Pierre; *and* Paviot, J.; and Garin, Charles Pierre]

1907 a.—L'entérite trichocéphalisme <Progrès Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 23 [i. e. 24], (14), Apr. 4, pp. 163–165. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Trichocéphale gorgé de sang [Demonstration and report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, 18 Dec. 1907] <Lyon Méd. v. 110 (7), 16 Fév., p. 383. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Ueber trichocephalische Enteritis <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 53 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 188–189; (18), May. 5, pp. 198–199. [W^m.]

1908 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 26 (25), 10 Sept., pp. 806–807. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—L'appendicite vermineuse <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 83 (106), Sept. 17, pp. 1455–1459. [W^m.]

1910 b.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Semaine Méd., v. 30 (34), 24 Août, pp. 397–398. [W^m.]

1911 a.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon (1910), v. 9, pp. 420–426. [W^m.]

1911 b.—La dysenterie amibienne autochtone <Lyon Méd., an. 43, v. 116 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 20–26. [W^m.]

1911 c.—L'entérite trichocéphalienne. Thèse méd. (Lyon). 127 pp., pls. Lyon and Paris. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE—Continued.

1912 a.—Comment se fixent les vers parasites à la paroi de l'intestin <Æsculape, v. 2 (5), May, pp. 108–109, illus. [W^m.]

1912 b.—Un nouveau cas d'entérite trichocéphalienne; guérison par le traitement thymolé <Lyon Méd., v. 118 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 70–72. [W^m.]

1912 c.—Recherches helminthologiques à l'Hôpital Sadiki (Tunis); (extrait d'un rapport à M. le Recteur de l'Université de Lyon) <Progrès Méd. (8), 24 Fév., pp. 95–97, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

1912 d.—La rôle du trichocéphale dans la pathologie de l'intestin <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 85 (120), 19 Oct., pp. 1651–1656. [W^m.]

1913 a.—Biologie et rôle pathogène de l'oxyure <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 23–25. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Idem <Lyon Méd., v. 120 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 136–139. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Recherches physiologiques sur la fixation et le mode de nutrition de quelques nématodes parasites du tube digestif de l'homme et des animaux <Ann. Univ. Lyon, n. s., I: Sc. Méd., fasc. 34, 160 pp., figs. 1–55. [W^a.]

1913 d.—Recherches sur la fixation, le mode de nutrition et le rôle pathogène de l'oxyure vermiculaire <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 41 [3. s., v. 29] (2), Jan. 11, pp. 16–19, illus. [W^m.]

1917 a.—Recherches sur le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne <Lyon Méd., v. 126 (5), May, pp. 249–251. [W^m.]

1917 b.—Sur la genèse du paludisme primaire. Les porteurs sains de parasites et le role de la quinine préventive <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (8), 21 Avril, pp. 391–392. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Etude sur les éléments figurés du sang dans le paludisme <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, Juin, pp. 229–239. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Lambliasi intestinale [Abstract of report before 29. Cong. Med. Interna, Roma, 27 Ott.] <Riforma Med., v. 39 (45), 5 Nov., p. 1089. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Un cas d'amibiase intestinale associée à la lambliose et à la trichomonase résistant aux médications classiques, traitement par le stovarsol <Lyon Méd., v. 134, pp. 117–118. [W^m.]

1924 b.—Hépatite amibienne guérie par l'acétylarsan sans émétine <Lyon Med., v. 134 (35), Aug. 31, pp. 291–292. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Le parasite et le traitement médical de l'amibiase <J. Méd. Lyon, v. 6 [(124), Mar. 5], pp. 127–136. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Le traitement médical de l'amibiase [Abstract of report before Jour. Méd. Maroc., Casablanca-Rabat, 26–29 Dec., 1924] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (7), 24 Jan., pp. 102–103. [W^a.]

1927 a.—L'ascaridiose hépatique <Lyon Méd., v. 139 (3), Jan. 16, pp. 55–65. [W^m.]

1927 b.—Un cas d'ascaridiose des voies biliaires traité par l'huile de chenopodium <Lyon Méd., v. 139 (25), June 19, pp. 725–727. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Amibiase hépatique et abcès tropical du foie. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 71–83.) [W^a.]

1929 b.—Amibiase pulmonaire. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 83–87.) [W^a.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE—Continued.

1929 c.—Autres localisations de l'amibiase. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris p. 87.) [W^a.]

1929 d.—Diarrhée à *Lamblia intestinalis*. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger. Marcel Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 88–91, fig. 7.) [W^a.]

1929 e.—Diarrhée à *Trichomonas intestinalis*. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 91–92.) [W^a.]

1929 f.—Distomatose hépatique. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 96–98, figs. 9–10) [W^a.]

1929 g.—Distomatose intestinale. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 95–96.) [W^a.]

1929 h.—Distomatose pulmonaire. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris pp. 98–100.) [W^a.]

1929 i.—Dysenterie balantidienne. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 92–94, fig. 8.) [W^a.]

1929 j.—Eléphantiasis des Arabes. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 324–328, fig. 70.) [W^a.]

1929 k.—Fièvres récurrentes. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 310–315, fig. 68.) [W^a.]

1929 l.—Pian. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de Médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 171–175, figs. 28–29.) [W^a.]

1929 m.—Rhinosporidiose. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 162–163.) [W^a.]

1929 n.—Spirochétose broncho-pulmonaire ou bronchite sanglante de Castellani. (In Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre, and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds, Paris, pp. 163–166.) [W^a.]

1930 a.—Recherches sur les sang des paludéens <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 9, v. 10 (2), Fév., pp. 55–62. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Sur le traitement de l'ankylostomose des mineurs <2. Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 177–181. [W^a.]

1936 a.—L'ankylostomose des mineurs <Presse Med., v. 44 (97), Dec. 2, pp. 1955–1957. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Un cas d'infestation massive par l'ankylostome duodénal, sans signes cliniques [Read Dec. 8] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (10), pp. 874–876. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Réduction rapide de la splénomégalie palustre aigue et chronique par le traitement mixte atebrine plasmoquine. Modifications humorales sous l'influence de ce traitement <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 16, v. 17 (7), July, pp. 301–304, 307. [W^a.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE—Continued.

1937 c.—Le traitement des taenias de l'homme par le tétrachlorethyléne <J. Méd. Lyon (423), v. 18, Aug. 20, pp. 457–458. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Expulsion d'un *Taenia saginata* au cours d'une intoxication par le gardénal <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 161 (7), Feb. 13, p. 183. [W^m.]

1938 b.—Traitement et manifestations cliniques réelles de la lambliase <Presse Méd., v. 46 (82), Oct. 12, pp. 1505–1506. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La fièvre récurrente hispano-africaine à *Spirochaeta hispanicum* <Presse Méd., v. 47 (81-82), Nov. 4–8, pp. 1478–1480. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Manifestations cliniques réelles et traitement spécifique de la lambliase <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, an. 18, v. 19 (17), May 30, pp. 779–782, 785–786. [W^a.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and BERNAY, P.

1938 a.—Traitement de la lambliase par l'atébrine ou quinacrine <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 161 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 193–195. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and BERTRAND, P.

1938 a.—Un cas d'ictère fébrile grave dû au parasitisme des voies biliaires par *Fasciola hepatica*. Guérison par l'anthiomaline associée à l'extrait de fougère male <Lyon Méd., v. 161 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 409–412. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and BONNET, L.

1922 a.—Un cas de pseudo-parasitisme intestinal par une larve de coléoptère <Lyon Méd., v. 131 (14), July 25, p. 628. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and BUJADOUX.

1922 a.—Paralysie par les tiques <J. Méd. Lyon (71), v. 3, 20 Dec., pp. 765–767. [Y^c.]

1923 a.—Un cas de tick paralysis <Lyon Méd., an. 55, v. 132 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 160–162. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and CHALIER, A.

1913 a.—Un cas d'appendicite à oxyures <Lyon Chir., v. 9 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 418–422, illus. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Un cas d'appendicite à oxyures <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 84, 9 Juillet, p. 215. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Un cas d'appendicite à oxyures [Read Jan. 7] <Bull. Soc. Med. Hop. Lyon, v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 21–23. [W^m.]

1913 d.—Idem <Lyon Med., v. 120 (3), Jan. 19, pp. 134–136. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and CHANCEL, EV.

1913 a.—L'*Hymenolepis nana* (von Siebold, 1852), nouveau parasite de l'homme observé en France <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 86 (76), 5 Juillet, pp. 1237–1242. [W^m.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; DOUBROW, SERGE; and MOUNIER, H.

1928 a.—De la viviparité postvitale chez l'ankylostome <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 99 (19), 8 Juin, p. 79. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Larves vivantes d'ankylostomes, trouvées dans le fond d'une mine infestée <Lyon Méd., an. 60, v. 141 (23), June 3, p. 633, pl. [W^m.]

1928 c.—Les méthodes d'enrichissement appliquées à la recherche des oeufs de parasites dans les matières fécales. Notré modification de la méthode de Telemann <Lyon Méd., an. 60, v. 141 (13), Mar. 25, pp. 341–345. [W^m.]

1928 d.—Quelques particularités dans l'évolution de l'ankylostomose (110 observations) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (1), 13 Jan., pp. 44–45. [W^a.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; DOUBROW, SERGE; and MOUNIER, H.—Continued.

1928 e.—Recherches sur le sang dans l'ankylostomose <Lyon Méd., v. 142 (50), Dec. 9, pp. 682–684. [W^{m}.]

1928 f.—La résistance globulaire dans l'ankylostomose <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (15), 18 Mai., pp. 1337–1338. [W^{a}.]

1928 g.—Sur la possibilité de développement des larves dans l'utérus de la femelle morte d'ankylostome. Conséquences thérapeutiques et prophylactiques < Lyon Méd., v 141 (23), June 3, pp. 634–635, pl., figs. [W^{m}.]

(1930 a).—Deux ans de lutte contre l'ankylostomose des mineurs dans le bassin de St. Etienne (Houillères de Montrambert) <Méd. Travail, Lyon, v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 41–50.

1930 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (5), May, p. 414. [W^{a}.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and FAYOUMI.

(1939 a).—Les localisations appendiculaires des bilharzioses vésicale et rectale <Lyon Méd., v. 163 (25), pp. 705–707.

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and GONTHIER, BARTHÉLEMY.

1930 a.—Etudes et recherches sur l'ankylostomose des mineurs dans le bassin de Saint-Etienne <Cong. Internat. Mines, Métal., Géol. (6. Sess., June 22–28, Liége) Sect. Mines, pp. 469–471. [Wst.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and LÉPINE, PIERRE.

1924 a.—The acclimatization and the frequency of amebiasis in the Lyon region in France. Two new arsenical compounds against amebiasis: stovarsol and acetylarsan <Proc. Internat. Conf. Health Probl. Trop. Am. (Kingston, Jamaica, July 22–Aug. 1), pp. 309–335. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1924 b.—Etude de 208 cas d'amibiase recueillis dans la région lyonnaise thérapeutique arsenicale <Presse Méd., v. 32 (94), 12 Nov., pp. 927–929. [W^{a}.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and MORENAS, LÉON.

1922 a.—Les formes cliniques de la spirochètose broncho-pulmonaire <J. Méd. Lyon (71), v. 3, 20. Dec., pp. 759–763. [Y^{r}.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and ROMAN, E.

(1937 a).—Exceptionnelle découverte dans l'intestin de l'homme de trois jeunes *Ascaris lumbricoides*, âgés d'un mois environ <Lyon Méd., v. 159 (20), May 16, pp. 557–561.

1937 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 557–561. [Lyon] [Lib. McIntosh]

1937 c.—Observations et remarques sur un cas de bilharziose rectale diagnostique à Saint-Etienne chez un mineur originaire de Djibouti [Read Nov. 10] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (9), pp. 772–775. [W^{a}.]

(1937 d).—Sur la coloration noire arcoisée de certains échantillons de trichocéphales, expulsés par des mineurs au charbon, et sur la présence dans l'épithélium intestinal de ce nématode de deux pigments distincts <Lyon Méd., v. 159 (23), pp. 637–640.

1937 e.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 637–640. [Lyon] [Lib. McIntosh]

(1937 f).—Sur un cas de bilharziose rectale sans polypose, trouvé à Saint-Etienne chez un mineur originaire de Djibouti <Lyon Méd., v. 160 (52), Dec. 26, p. 689–691.

1939 a.—L'infestation des mineurs du bassin de la Loire par des protozoaires intestinaux [Read Dec. 14] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (10), pp. 904–907. [W^{a}.] [*For Erratum see* 1939. 241]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERCE; and ROMAN, E.—Continued.

1939 b.—[L'infestation des mineurs du bassin de la Loire par des protozoaires intestinaux] Erratum <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 32 (2), p. 241. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Prophylaxie de l'ankylostomose des mineurs dans le bassin de la Loire <Ann. Hyg. Pub., Indust. et Sociale, n. s. (2), Feb., pp. 56–66. [W^{m}.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; ROUSSET, JEAN; and GONTHIER, BARTHÈLEMY.

1930 a.—Les fonctions gastriques dans l'ankylostomose <Lyon Méd., an. 62, v. 146 (27), July 6, pp. 3–9. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Un nouvel anthelminthique. Le tétrachloréthylène [Read June 5] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Med. Hôp. Paris, 3 s., v. 47 (20), June 15, pp. 1003–1005. [W^{m}.]

(1931 b).—Organisation de la lutte contre l'ankylostomose dans une exploitation minière <Méd. Travail, Lyon, v. 3 (2), pp. 37–48, 2 figs.

1931 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Hyg., London, v. 6 (7), July, p. 539.

1931 d.—Le tétrachlorure d'éthylène, vermifuge de choix des porteurs d'ankylostomes <J. Méd. Lyon (268), v. 12, Mar. 5, pp. 155–156. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—L'ankylostomose. 127 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{c}.]

(1932 b).—Organisation de la lutte contre l'ankylostomose dans une exploitation minière; deuxième étape; le traitement et la prophylaxie <Méd. Travail, Lyon, v. 4 (2), Mar., pp. 23–33.

1932 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 756–757. [W^{a}.]

GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; VINCENTI; and ROUGIER.

1929 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples des poumons <Lyon Méd., an. 61, v. 144 (50), Dec. 15, pp. 717–721, pl. [W^{m}.]

GARIN, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Aiuto Clin., Firenze]

1919 a.—Contributo allo studio dei parassiti intestinali e delle malattie dell'apparato digerente nell' esercito mobilitato <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 20 (36), 6 Sett., pp. 421–427; (37), 13 Sett., pp. 433–438; (38), 20 Sett., pp. 445–453. [W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Lambliosi intestinale ed anemia con speciale riguardo alla forma grave e perniciosa <Riv. Clin. Med., v. 27 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 899–914. [W^{m}.]

GARIN, HENRI. [M. D., Laurenço Marques]

1920 a.—Statistical remarks on the treatment of bilharziasis by tartar emetic <Med. J. South Africa, v. 15 (8), Mar., pp. 179–180. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Acriflavine in bilharziasis [Letter to editor dated June 14] <South African Med. J., v. 8 (12), June 23, p. 471. [W^{m}.]

GARINO, E. [Dr., Direttore, Lab. Micr. Macello Pubb., Milano] [*See also* Fiorentini, Angelo; and Garino, E.]

1900 a.—Sui servizi sanitari in Milano <Boll. Ass. San. Milan., v. 2 (3–5), Mar.–Magg., pp. 53–54. [W^{c}.]

1900 b.—Die Entartung der Echinokokkus-Blasen [Abstract of 1900 a] <Thierarzt, v. 39 (9), Sept., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Sopra una tenia rara del cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 23 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 411–414. [W^{a}.]

(1900 d).—Idem <Vet. Campagna, Montcalieri, v. 3, pp. 165–167.

1900 e.—Eine seltene Tänie des Pferdes [Abstract of 1900 c] <Thierarzt, v. 39 (10), Oct., pp. 219–220. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GARINO, E.—Continued.
1902 a.—Piccoli tumori da Filaria nella cavità addominale dei bovini <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 25 (40), Ott., pp. 469–473. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Filaria-Knötchen in der Bauchhöhle der Rinder [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (44), 30 Oct., p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 25 (32), 10 Nov., p. 507. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Filaria-Knoten an der innern Fläche der Bauchhaut [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (11), Nov., p. 249. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Small tumors of Filaria in the abdominal cavity of bovines. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (9), Dec., pp. 867–868. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Filarien in der Bauchhöhle des Rindes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), 22 J., pp. 110–111. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Deutsche Thierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (2), 10 Jan., p. 13. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Kleine Fadenwurmneubildungen in der Bauchhöhle des Rindes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 45 (1–2), Jan.–Apr., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Filarien in der Serosa des Zwerchfells [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 42 (4), Apr., pp. 79–80. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Filaires dans la cavité abdominale du bœuf [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 7, 30 Juin, p. 356. [W^a.]

GARLAND, A. J. [M. R. C. S., Supt. Oamaru Hosp.]
1895 a.—Peculiar case of hydatid disease <N. Zealand Med. J., v. 8 (4), Oct. 1, p. 255. [W^m.]

GARLAND, JOSEPH. [1893–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]
1923 a.—A clinical study of trichinosis, with case reports <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 188 (20), May 17, pp. 773–776. [W^m.]

GARLICHKOV, GRIGOR. [Гърличковъ, Григоръ]
1907 a.—Чумата и спирилозата по кокошкитѣ въ България [A case of spirillosis in domestic fowl in Bulgaria] [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Sbirka, v. 16 (8), pp. 172–179, illus. [W^m.]

GARLICK, GEORGE GIBSON. [Scient. Aide, Zool. Div., B. A. I., U. S. Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Rees, Charles William; and Garlick, George Gibson.]
1939 a.—Transmission of bovine venereal trichomoniasis through artificial insemination <Vet. Med., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

GARLOUGH, L. N.
1923 a.—Intestinal worms and appendicitis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 80 (6), Feb. 10, p. 422. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

GARMAN, HARRISON. [1858–] [Prof. Zool. and Entom., Kentucky State Coll., Lexington]
1884 a.—*Pterolichus falciger* Mégnin, observed in the United States <Am. Naturalist, v. 18 (4), Apr., pp. 430–431. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 a.—Some common pests of the farm and garden <Bull. (40), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., pp. 3–51, figs. 1–28, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

GARMAN, HARRISON—Continued.
1895 a.—The bot-flies of the horse (*Gastrophilus equi* and *G. nasalis*) <7 Ann. Rep. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station (1894), pp. xxvii–xxxiv, figs. 4–5. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec. (1895–96), v. 7 (10), p. 877. [W^a.]

1897 b.—The gape disease of young poultry <Bull. (70), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 107–112, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Earthworms a source of gapes in poultry <Bull. (74), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 71–73. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Dangerous mosquitoes in Kentucky <Bull. (96), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 199–215, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Two introduced worms of economic interest <J. Econom. Entom., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 403–404. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Household pests and their treatment <Circular (15), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 61–90, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

GARMAN, PHILIP.
1937 a.—Bird mites in a dwelling house <Bull. (396) Connecticut Agric. Exper. Station, New Haven, May, pp. 406–407, illus. [W^a.]

GARMAN, SAMUEL.]1843–]
1885 a.—*Clamydoselachus anguineus* Garm. A living species of Cladodont shark <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 12 (1), pp. 1–35, pls. 1–20. [W^a.]

GARMANN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH.
(1739 a).—[Vers des yeux] (*In his* Miracula mortuorum. Dresdae. Lib. 3, tit. 1. s. 94, p. 883.)

1805 a.—Idem [Abstract] (*In* Arrachart, J. N. Mémoires, dissertations et observations de chirurgie. Paris. p. 221.) [W^m.]

GARMANN, L. CHRISTIAN FRIDERICH. [1640–1708]
1670 a.—Horror a vermibus <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 1, Obs. 104, p. 241. [W^m.]

1670 b.—Vermes intestina perforantes restituto ægro <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 1, Obs. 145, pp. 321–322. [W^m.]

GARMATTY, K. I. *See* Semenov, G. M.; and Garmatty, K. I.

GARN. [Oberstabsvet. Dr.]
1933 a.—Fliegenbekämpfung und Vogelschutz <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 45 (5), Mai, pp. 170–174. [W^a]

GARNAULT, PAUL.
1888 a.—Sur la structure des organes génitaux, l'ovogénèse et les premiers stades de la fécondation chez l'*Helix aspersa* [Read Mar. 7] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux v. 42, 5. s., v. 2, Proc.-Verb., pp. xviii–xxii. [W^c.]

1888 b.—[Sur un cas de castration parasitaire chez l'*Helix aspersa*] [Read July 4] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 42, 5. s., v. 2, Proc.-Verb., pp. liv–lvii, pl. [W^c.]

1889 a.—La castration parasitaire chez *Helix aspersa* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, 3. s., v. 2 (1–4), Jan.-Apr., pp. 137–142, pl. [W^a.]

GARNER, ROBERT. [Surg., North Staffordshire Infirmary]
[1838 a].—On the anatomy of the lamellibranchiate conchifera <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 2, pt. 2, pp. 87–101, pls. 18–20. [W^c.]

GARNER, ROBERT—Continued.
1838 b.—Ueber die Anatomie der Schalthiere mit Blattkiemen [Transl. of 1838 a.] <Isis (Oken) (11), pp. 820–831. [Wᶜ.]

(1844 a).—The natural history of the county of Staffordshire, etc. 551 pp., illus., pls. London. [Chᵇ.]

1855 a.—Eutherapeia; or an examination of the principles of medical science, with researches in the nervous system. xii+282 pp., 9 pls. London. [Wᵐ.]

1863 a.—On pearls; their parasitic origin <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (32. Meet., Cambridge, 1862), Tr. Sect., p. 126 [Wᵃ.]

1864 a.—On a parasitical Acarus of the Anodon <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (33. Meet., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1863), Tr. Sect., p. 114. [Wᵃ.]

1872 a.—On the formation of British pearls and their possible improvement <J. Linn. Soc., London, Zool., v. 11 (55), Oct. 29, pp. 426–428. [Wˢ.]

1875 a.—The Bucephalus parasitic on the fresh-water mussel [Letter to editor] <Month. Micr. J., v. 14, Aug., p. 102. [Wᵐ.]

GARNERIN, HENRI.
(1928 a).—Des injections médicamenteuses intratrachéales chez les ruminants. Technique de ces injections. Diss. (Paris). 73 pp.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48 (1), p. 485. [Wᵃ.]

GARNETT, FRANK WALLS. [1866–1922] [J. P., M. R. C. V. S.; Pres. Roy. Coll. Vet. Surg] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (470), v. 70, n. s., v. 21, Aug. 1914, pp. 394–395] [Wᵃ.]

1901 a.—Diagnosis of sheep scab <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (311), v. 52, n. s. (17), v. 3, May, pp. 262–265, 1 pl., 3 figs. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 a.—Auricular acariasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (2), June, pp. 105–113, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 a.—Sheep scab + enzootic ophthalmia? <Vet. Rec. (973), v. 19, Mar 2, p. 554. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—A new haematopine of the sheep <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 24 (4), Dec. 30, pp. 357–358, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

GARNETT, M. [Ph. C., C. M. S. Hosp., Hangchow]; and STURTON, STEPHEN DOUGLAS.
1932 a.—*Garcinia mangoustana* in the treatment of amoebic dysentery <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (10), Oct., pp. 969–973. [Wᵐ.]

GARNHAM, PERCY CYRIL CLAUDE [1901–]
1926 a.—Susceptibility of Ornithodorus to fire <Kenya Med. J., v. 3 (9), Dec., pp. 265–266. [Wᵐ.]

1933 a.—A note on the subtertian malaria parasite of Kenya <East African Med. J., v. 10 (3), June, pp. 68–84, pl., 1 fold. chart. [Wᵐ.]

1938 a.—The placenta in malaria with special reference to reticulo-endothelial immunity <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (1), June, pp. 13–48, pls. [Issued June 25] [Wᵃ.]

GARNIER. [Méd. Auxiliaire] *See* Hassenforder; and Garnier.

GARNIER [Mme., née SAVATIER].
1840 a.—Description des plantes utiles au traitement de gale. 7–39 pp. Avignon. [Wᵐ.]

1840 b.—Description des plantes utiles au traitement du ver solitaire. 7–39 pp. Avignon. [Wᵐ.]

GARNIER [Mme. née SAVATIER]—Continued.
1840 c.—Description des plantes utiles au traitement des vers. 7–39 pp. Avignon. [Wᵐ.]

GARNIER, ALFRED LÉOPOLD. [Ancient Interne Hôp., Paris]
1903 a.—La fièvre jaune à la Guyane avant 1902 et l'épidémie de 1902. 188 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

GARNIER, ALFRED LÉOPOLD; and DELAMARE, V.
1900 a.—Dictionnaire des termes techniques de médecine. Préface de G. H. Roger. x+410 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

1901 a.—Dictionnaire des termes techniques de médecine contenant les étymologies grecques et latines, les noms des maladies, des opérations chirurgicales et obstetricales, des symptomes cliniques, des lésions anatomiques, les termes de laboratoire, etc. Préface de G. H. Roger. 2. éd., xvi+474 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

GARNIER, ALMIRE. *See* Hardy, Louis-Philippe-Alfred, 1859 a.

GARNIER, CHARLES.
1903 a.—Kyste hydatique rompu dans les bronches, avec présence de nombreuses hydatides dans les crachats <Rev. Méd. Est, v. 35 (16), 15 Août, pp. 497–500. [Wᵐ.]

GARNIER, LÉON. [–1908] [Editor, Presse Vét.]
[1899 a].—Oestre <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 25, p. 275. [Wᶜ.]

GARNIER, MARCEL. [Méd. Hôp. Paris.]
1907 a.—Sur un microbe particulier trouvé dans un kyste hydatique suppuré et gazeux (*Bacillus moniliformis*) <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 19 (6), Nov., pp. 785–792, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ.]

1919 a.—French work on ictero-haemorrhagic spirochaetosis <Lancet, London (5025), v. 197, v. 2 (25), Dec. 20, pp. 1145–1152. [Wᵃ.]

GARNIER, MARCEL; and JOMIER, J.
1905 a.—Des embolies hydatiques de l'artère pulmonaire <Presse Méd., v. 13 (47), 14 Juin, pp. 369–371. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GARNIER, MARCEL; and REILLY, JAMES PAUL MARIE.
1917 a.—Action de la bile sur la virulence de *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 41–42. [Wᵃ.]

1917 b.—Les réactions sanguines au cours de la spirochétose ictérigène. 1° Numération globulaire et formule leucocytaire <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 27 (6), Dec. pp. 609–624. [Wᵃ.]

1917 c.—La recherche du spirochète ictérigène dans l'urine de l'homme et du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 80 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 38–41, figs. 1–5. [Wᵃ.]

[1918 a].—Les réactions sanguines au cours de la spirochétose ictérigène. (2ᵉ mémoire) <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 28 (1), pp. 76–95. [Wᵃ.]

1919 a.—Etude anatomique des reins dans la spirochétose ictérigène chez l'homme <Arch. Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., v. 28 (4), Août, pp. 375–402, figs. 1–8. [Wᵃ.]

GARNIRON, RENÉ.
(1936 a).—Conservation des oeufs de quelques nématodes dans les fèces. Cas particulier d'Alger. Thèse (Alger).

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 34 (8), Aug., p. 669. [Wᵃ.]

GAROFALO, F. [Dr., Ist. Clin. Chir., R. Univ. Bologna]
1927 a.—Cisti d'echinococco della parotide <Stomatol., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 373–383, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GARRA, ADOLFO; and ÁSTIAZARAN, MANUEL.
1933 a.—Reacción de Cassoni [sic] en el quiste hidático <Arch. Uruguayos Med., Cirug. y Espec., v. 2 (1). Jan., pp. 74–78. [W^m.]

GARRAD, G. H. [Kent County Agric. Organiser]
1935 a.—Sheep stomach worms. Kent experiments show value of nicotine sulphate in infestations by lesser stomach worm <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2394), v. 49, Aug. 26, p. 1886. [W^a.]

GARRAHAN JUAN P. [Dr., Agregado, Clin Pediát. Fac.]
1919 a.—Quiste hidático multivesicular simulando peritonitis bacilosa, en una niña de 10 años <Prensa Med. Argent. v. 5 (22), Enero 10, pp. 221–223, 4 figs. [W^m.]

GARRAWAY, E. [Faversham]
1868 a.—Death apparently imminent from the presence of tapeworm <Brit. Med. J. v. 2, Aug. 29, p. 221. [W^m.]

GARRE, CARL. [1857–] [Prof. Dr. Rostock] [*For biography and port. see* Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (50), 10 Dez. 1927, pp. 1202–1203] [W^m.]
1899 a.—Ueber neuere Operationsmethoden des Echinococcus <Beitr. Klin. Chir., v. 24 (1), pp. 227–236. [W^m.]
1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl Chir., v. 26 (28), 15 Juli, p. 789. [W^m.]
1899 c.—A new method of treating Echinococcus [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. News, (1392), v. 75 (12), Sept. 16, p. 369. [W^a, W^m.]
1899 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <Med. Progress, Louisville (166), v. 15, n. s. (119), Nov., p. 310. [W^m.]
1899 e.—Ueber erfolgreiche intraperitoneale Verimpfung von Echinokokken auf Thiere <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 59 (2), pp. 393–395. [W^m.]
1899 f.—Idem. <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., v. 28, pt. 2, pp. 270–272. [W^m.]
1900 a.—Successful intraperitoneal inoculations of animals with the Echinococcus. [Abstract of 1899 e] <Phila. Med. J. (112), v. 5 (7), Feb. 17, p. 397. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—Echinococcus der niere [Read Feb. 20] <Sitzungsb. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westfal. (1911), pt. 1, p. B9. [W^a.]

GARRÉ, ESTEBAN S. [Argentina] *See* del Valle, Delfor (*Hijo*); and Garré, Esteban S.; *and* Gutiérrez, Alberto; and Garré, Esteban S.

GARREAU. [Interne, Hôp. Saint Louis]
1853 a.—Hydatide du sein <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Paris, v. 14, Juillet, p. 55. [W^m.]
1853 b.—Idem. <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 26 (88), 26 Juillet, p. 356. [W^m.]

GARREAU, LOUIS-JEAN.
1856 a.—Des hydatides du poumon. Thèse. 54 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GARRETT, FRANKLIN D. [1876–] [M. D., El Paso, Texas]
1915 a.—Amoebic infection <Texas State J. Med., v. 11 (1), May, pp. 32–36, illus. [W^m.]
1925 a.—Some obstinate cases of chronic diarrhea due to infection of the duodenum by *Giardia intestinalis* <Southwest. Med., v. 9 (5), May, pp. 172–175, illus. [W^m.]

GARRETT, H. E. [New Zealand Canterbury Agric. Coll., Lincoln,]
[1938 a].—Management in relation to diseases of sheep <C. H. Hunter Brown Essay Competition, pp. 2–11. [W^a.]

GARRETT, H. E.—Continued.
1940 a.—Lamb and hogget drenching trials in Canterbury, 1938–39 <N. Zealand J. Sc. and Technol., v. 22 (2A), Aug., pp. 110A–115A. [W^a.]

GARRETT, ROBERT EDWARD. [1868–] [M. D., Maryland Hosp. Insane, Catonsville Maryland]
1906 a.—Hydatid cysts with a report of a case <Maryland Med. J. (1061) v. 49 (10), Oct. pp. 373–378. [W^m.]

GARRETT, S. D. [B. A., Asst. Plant Path., Waite Agric. Research Inst., Univ. Adelaide]
1934 a.—The effect of crop rotation on the eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii*) disease of cereals <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 37 (8), Mar. 15, pp. 984–987, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GARRETTO, UGO. [Dr. Ist. Clin. Med. Gen. R. Univ. Roma]
1938 a.—Sul quadro radiologico della cisticercosi muscolare non calcificata [French summary] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 697–711, illus. [W^m.]

GARREY, WALTER E. [Hull Physiol. Lab., Univ. Chicago]
1900 a.—The effects of ions upon the aggregation of flagellated infusoria <Am. J. Physiol., v. 3 (6), Jan. 1, pp. 291–315, figs. 1–8, tables 1–4. [W^a.]

GARRIDO QUINTANA, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Granada]
1940 a.—Como curar una sarna? <Actualidad Med., (181) v. 16, Jan., pp. 27–30. [W^m.]

GARRIEU. *See* Ducamp; and Garrieu.

GARRIGUES. [Vet. Capt.]
1936 a.—Sur quelques cas d'ophthalmie vermineuse du cheval au Tonkin <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 20 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 413–422, illus. [W^m.]

GARRIGUES, HENRY-JACQUES. [1831–1913] [M. D.]
1873 a.—Bidrag til Spørgsmaalet om Behandlingen af Ekinokokker i Leveren <Hosp.-Tid., v. 16 (8), 19 Feb., pp. 29–30; (9), 26 Feb., pp. 33–34. [W^m.]
1877 a—Hyatids in the liver treated by cauterization <Proc. Med. Soc. County Kings (1876), v. 1, pp. 123–131. [W^m.]

GARRIQUES. *See* Chauvin, Emile; and Garriques.

GARRISON, C. W. *See* Runyan, J. P.; Smith, Morgan; and Garrison, C. W.

GARRISON, FIELDING HUDSON. [1870–1935] [Lt.-Col. U.S.A. (retired); Librarian Welch Med. Library, Johns Hopkins Univ.] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2104), v. 81, Apr. 26, 1935, p. 396] [W^a.]
1913 a.—An introduction to the history of medicine with medical chronology, bibliographic data and test questions. 763 pp., illus., ports. Philadelphia and London. [W^c, W^m.]
1922 a.—An introduction to the history of medicine with medical chronology, suggestions for study and bibliographic data. 3. ed. rev. and enl. 942 pp., illus., ports. Philadelphia and London. [W^m.]
1930 a.—Progress in the cataloguing of medical incunabula, with a revised check-list of the incunabula in the Army medical library, Washington, D. C. <Bull. N. York Acad. Med., 2 s., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 365–435, illus. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Revised students' check-list of texts illustrating the history of medicine, with references for collateral reading <Bull. Inst. Hist. Med., v. 1 (9). Nov., pp. 333–434. [W^a.]

GARRISON, HARVEY FRANKLIN. [1879–] [Jackson, Miss.]

1934 a.—A comparative study of the value of tetrachlorethylene as a means of ultimate control and eradication of hookworm disease in children <South. Med. J., v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 24–28. [W^{m}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE. [1877–] [Dr., New York City] [*See also* Butler, Charles St. John; and Garrison, Philip Eugene; *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Garrison, Philip Eugene]

1907 a.—A preliminary report upon the specific identity of the cestode parasites of man in the Philippine Islands with a description of a new species of Taenia <Philippine J. Sc., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 537–550, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Intestinal parasites in the Philippines <Philippines J. Sc., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 71–74. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—A new intestinal trematode of man <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (5), Nov., pp. 385–393, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

1908 c.—The prevalence and distribution of the animal parasites of man in the Philippine Islands, with a consideration of their possible influence upon the public health. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 191–209: discussion, pp. 261–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Helminthological technique. 1. Methods for the collection, killing, preservation, and mailing of parasitic worms and their ova <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (3), July, pp. 345–354. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Helminthological technique. 2. Methods for the study of parasitic worms and their ova <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (4), Oct., pp. 499–511. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—*Davainea madagascariensis* (Davaine) in the Philippine Islands <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 165–175, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—*Davainea madagascariensis* in the Philippine Islands <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (3), July, pp. 321–327. [W^{a}.] [*For full report see* 1911 a.]

1911 c.—An intestine tray for autopsies <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (2), Apr., pp. 163–164, 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1911 d.—Specimens added to the Helminthological collection, United States naval medical school, March–May, 1911. <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (3), July, p. 328. [W^{a}.]

1911 e.—Specimens added to the Helminthological collection, United States naval medical school, June–August, 1910 <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 43. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—[Egg of Fasciola in human feces] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Wash., Mar. 14] <Science, n. s. (903), v. 35, Apr. 19, p. 636. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—The Naval medical school collections <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 69–71. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—[Specimen of *Ascaris lumbricoides*] [Abstract of report before S. Meet. Helminth. Soc. Wash., Jan. 11] <Science, n. s. (901), v. 35. Apr. 5, p. 555. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Trop. Med.] <Am. J. Trop. Dis., New Orleans, v. 1 (2), Aug., p. 171. [W^{a}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE—Continued.

1913 b.—Is the importance of intestinal parasites in tropical pathology exaggerated? [Abstract of discussion before 10. Ann. Meet., May 6–8] <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 8, p. 24. [W^{m}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE; and LEYNES, RICARDO.

1909 a.—The development of the miracidium of Paragonimus under various physical conditions <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (3), June, pp. 177–183. [W^{a}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE; LEYNES, RICARDO; and LLAMAS, ROSENDO.

1909 a.—Medical survey of the town of Taytay. 9. Animal parasites of the intestine <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (4), Aug., pp. 257–269, tables. [W^{a}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE; and LLAMAS, ROSENDO.

1909 a.—The intestinal worms of 385 Filipino women and children in Manila. <Philippine J. Sc., v. 4 (3), pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

GARRISON, PHILIP EUGENE; RANSOM, BRAYTON HOWARD; and STEVENSON, EARLE CLEMENT.

1903 a.—A statistical study of the intestinal parasites of 500 white male patients at the United States Government Hospital for the Insane <Bull. (13), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., May, pp. 5–13. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1709), v. 64 (6), Aug. 8, p. 222. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GARROD. [Dr.]

1860 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver; puncture of the cyst, followed by suppuration <Lancet, London (1931), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 210–211. [W^{m}.]

GARROD, A. H. [M. A., F. R. S.]

1877 a.—On the Tænia of the rhinoceros of the Sunderbunds (*Plagiotænia gigantea*, Peters) <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Nov. 20, pp. 788–789, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

GARROD, ALFRED BARING. [1819–] [M. D., Prof., Materia Med. and Therap., King's College, London]

1865 a.—The essentials of materia medica and therapeutics. 1 p. l., xxx+439 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xxi+479 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Idem. 11. ed., revised and edited under the supervision of the author, by Nestor Tirard. xxv+345 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

GARROD, E. E. [Ipswich]

1938 a.—Do slatted floors encourage mites? [Letter to editor] <Feathered World (2584), v. 99, Dec. 30, p. 9. [W^{a}.]

GARROD, LAWRENCE PAUL. [1895–] [M. D., M. R. C. P., Prof. Bacteriol., Univ. London] [*See also* Hadfield, Geoffrey; and Garrod, Lawrence Paul]

GARROD, LAWRENCE PAUL; and MACLEAN, DONALD.

1941 a.—Trichiniasis in Hertfordshire <Brit. Med. J. (4180), Feb. 15, pp. 240–241. [W^{a}.]

GARRONE, ENRICO. [Dott., Arcispedale S. Spirito in Sassia, Roma]

1928 a.—Appendicite acuta da ascaride lombricoide <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 35 (11), 19 Mar., pp. 493–495. [W^{m}.]

GARROOD, J. R. [M. D.]

1910 a.—Note on a case of intestinal myiasis <Parasitology, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 315–318. [Issued Oct. 22] [W^{a}.]

GARRY, GERSCHON. [Dr., Jerusalem]
1931 a.—Beitrag zur Differentialdiagnose der Echinococcuserkrankung der Leber <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 58 (25), June 20, pp. 1573–1575. [W^{m}.]

DE GARSAULT, FRANÇOIS ALEXANDRE PIERRE.
1771 a.—Le nouveau parfait maréchal, ou la connoissance générale et universelle du cheval, divisé en sept traités, avec un dictionnaire des termes de cavallerie. 4. éd., 17 p. l., 635 pp., 48 pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1805 a.—Idem. 6. éd., xxxi+600 pp., 50 pls., port. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GARSIDE, JOHN STANLEY. [M. R. C. V. S., D. V. S. M.]
1934 a.—Some diseases of poultry <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (31), Aug. 4, pp. 882–884. [W^{a}.]

GARSTANG, W. [Prof.]
(1932? a).—Invertebrate zoology. (Textbooks of animal biology). London.

GARTH. [Dr. Schlachthofdirektor Darmstadt]
1910 a.—Die Einführung des Trichinoskops in die Fleischbeschau [Abstract of report before Ver. Preuss. Schlachthoftierärzte] <Tierarztl. Rundschau, v. 16 (4), 24 Jan., pp. 32–33. [W^{a}.]

1910 b.—Das Trichinoskop <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (9), Juni, pp. 281–283, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Anwendung des Trichinoskops bei der Trichinenschau unter gleichzeitiger Anwendung der vereinfachten Probenentnahme nach Reissman <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 21 (12), Sept., pp. 397–398. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Die Verstreuung von Bandwurmeiern <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 33 (20), 15 Juli, pp. 179–180. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GARTOKH, O. O. [Гартох, О. О.] [*See also* Kolle, Wilhelm; Gartokh, O. O; Rothermundt, M.; and Schürmann, Walter; *and* Kolle, Wilhelm; Gartokh, O. O.; and Schürmann, Walter; *and* Yakimov, Vasilii Larionovich; and Gartokh, O. O.]
1937 a.—Очередные задачи в деле противоэпидемической борьбы с дизентерией [Problems in the prophylaxis of dysentery] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 41 (11), cols. 800–812. [W^{m}.]

GARTOKH, O. O.; and WILLIM, MARIA.
1908 a.—Ueber nicht spezifischen Opsoninschwund bei Komplementveramung des Serums trypanosomenkranker Tiere <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 21 (41), 8 Okt., pp. 1411–1414. [W^{m}.]

GARTOKH, O. O.; and YAKIMOV, VASILII LARIONOVICH.
1908 a.—Beobachtungen über Komplementschwund bei experimentellen Trypanosomen (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 21 (40), 1 Okt., pp. 1376–1377. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—K voprosu o svíazyvanïi komplementa pri eksperimentalnykh tripanozomozakh [Combination of the complements in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 15 (20), pp. 601–602. [W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Zur Frage der Komplementbindung bei experimentellen Trypanosomen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 21 (21), 21 Mai, pp. 753–755. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Ob ischeznovenïi gemoliticheskago komplementa pri eksperimentalnykh tripanozomozakh [Disappearance of the haemolytic complement in experimental trypanosomiasis] [Russian text] <Vet. Obozr., v. 11 (2), pp. 38–40. [W^{m}.]

GARTYE, F. E.
(1908 a).—[Protozoa in the intestines of children] <Sborn. Trud. Vrach. Dietsk. Klin. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., pp. 102–138.

GARUDACHAR, M. K. [G. B. V. C.] [*For port. see* Indian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), July, 1930, pl. facing p.7] [W^{a}.]
1930 a.—The occurrence of the larva of the sheep nasal bot fly (*Oestrus ovis*) in the trachea <Vet. Rec., v. 10 (15), Apr. 12, pp. 329–330. [W^{a}.]

GARVIS, B. W. [Foochow] *See* Kang, T.; and Garvis, B. W.

GARZ, R.
(1640 a.)—Dissertatio de lumbricis. Lugd. Bat.

DE LA GARZA BRITO, A.
(1918 a).— La anquilostomasia en el Estado de Hidalgo <Bol. Secc. Indust. y Com. México, v. 1, pp. 138–141.

(1920 a).—La anquilostomasia, paludismo y otras enfermedades. Informe sobre los estados de Veracruz, Tabasco, Campeche, Yucatán y Quintana Roo. Dir. de E. Biológicos México.

(1923 a).—Apuntamientos sobre la uncinariasis. 65 pp. Mexico, D. F.

GARZA ROCHA, E.
(1912 a).—Un caso de anquilostomasia <Rev. Hosp., México, 2a epoca, v. 1, pp. 38–39. (Citado por el Dr. A de la Garza Brito. Tesis. 1923).

DE LA GARZA TREVIÑO, L.
(1923 a).—La uncinariasis. Tratamiento y prevención. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. México])

GARZELLA, N. [Dr., 1. Asst., Clin. Dermosif., R. Univ. Pisa]
1922 a.—Ricerche cliniche su di un nuovo metodo di cura rapida della scabbia <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 8 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 18–23. [W^{m}.]

GARZIA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Asst. Volont., Ist. Patol. Gen. e Anat. Patol. Fac. Med. Vet. R. Univ. Torino]
1935 a.—Un caso di distomatosi epatica da *Distomum magnum* (Bassi, 1875) nel bovino <N. Erocolani, v. 40 (3), Mar., pp. 126–132. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Un caso di parassitismo accidentale da *Himantarium gabrielis* (L.) nell'intestino di un bambino. [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 305–313, illus. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Una nuova specie di Ascaridia trovata nei sacchi aerei di uno struzzo <N. Ercolani, v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 81–84, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Le lesioni epatiche del wapiti (*Cervus canadensis*) nell'infestione da *Distomum magnum* (Bassi, 1875) <Profilassi, v. 12 (4), July–Aug., pp. 143–146. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Lesioni aortiche da *Onchocerca armillata* Railliet ed Henry, 1909 nei bovini dell'Africa Orientale <N. Ercolani, v. 44 (6), June, pp. 229–234. [Issued July] [W^{a}.]

GARZÓN, RAFAEL.
1927 a.—Dermatosis eruptiva serpenteante linear. Su tratamiento <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (30), 30 Mar., pp. 1008–1017, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

GARZON COSSA, GABRIEL. [Dr. Méd., Serv. Hig. Rural, Dept. Salub. Púb.]
1922 a.—Proyecto de programa del curso de parasitologia en el instituto de higiene y salubridad publica <Rev. Méd. Veracruzana, v. 2 (6), 15 Marzo, pp. 90–93. [W^{m}.]

GARZON COSSA, GABRIEL—Continued.
1931 a.—Farmacología clinica del tetracloretileno empleado como antihelmintico <Vida Nueva, añ. 5, epoca 2ª, v. 28 (5), Nov. 15, pp. 641–653. [Wm.]

GARZÓN MACEDA, FÉLIX. [1868–] [Dr.]
(1900 a).—Curso de zoología médica, destinado á los estudiantes de medicina y farmacia de la Universidad de Córdoba. v. 1, v+541 pp., 113 figs. Córdoba.
(1915 a).—La parasitologia humana en la Republica Argentina (Antecedentes bibliográficos). Córdoba.
1915 b.—La parasitología humana en la Argentina. (Antecedentes bibliográficos) <Rev. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 2 (1), Mar., pp. 3–62. [Wpa.]
1923 a.—La parasitología humana en la República Argentina <Rev. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 10 (7–8), Sept.–Oct., pp. 122–165; (9–10), Nov.–Dec., pp. 120–201. [Wpa.]
1925 a.—La zoo-parasitología humana en la República Argentina. Síntesis de un libro <Rev. Univ. Nac. Córdoba, v. 12 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 98–112. [Wpa.]

GASBARRINI, ANTONIO. [Prof. Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Pavia]
1909 a.—Cisti da echinococco della spazio del Retzius guarita col metodo Biondi <Riforma Med., v. 25 (34), Aug. 23, pp. 932–935. [Wm.]
1909 b.—Cisti da echinococco della spazio del Retzius guarita col metodo Biondi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, 5. s., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 213–222. [Issued June 30] [Wm.]
1909 c.—Ulteriori osservazioni di echinococchi epatica non suppurati guariti col processo Biondi <Atti R. Accad. Fisiocritici Siena, 5. s., v. 1 (7), pp. 709–723, illus. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wm.]
1919 a.—Sul valore dell' intradermoreazione nell' echinococcosi umana <Policlin, Roma, Sez. Med., v. 26 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 441–446. [Issued Dec. 20] [Wm.]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS. [*See also* Genevray, J.; Gaschen, Hans Louis; Autret, M.; and Dodero, J.; *and* Galliard, Henri; and Gaschen, Hans Louis; *and* Roubaud, Emile; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Gaschen, Hans Louis]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la flagelliase des euphoribiacées en Suisse <Mém. Soc. Vaud. Sc. Nat., (12), v. 2 (5), 17 Mars, pp. 317–351, Figs. 1–4, 1 fold. table. [Wc. Cu.]
1933 a.—Sur la présence de *Xenopsylla brasiliensis* et *Xenopsylla astia* sur les rongeurs domestiques de la région de Dakar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (1), 11 Jan., pp. 25–27. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Présence de flagellés dans le latex d'une apocynacée d'Indochine [Read 25 Mai] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 119 (19), pp. 356–357. [Wa.]
1935 b.—Sur un nouvel agent transmetteur du paludisme en Indochine septentrionale, *Anopheles culicifacies* Giles, 1901 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (2), 13 Fév., pp. 111–113. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Présentation de documents photographiques et exposé sur la faune anophélienne de Malaisie [Read Jan. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 11–21. [Wa.]

GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS; and MARNEFFE, H.
1936 a.—Infection naturelle de *A. hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* dans le delta du Fleuve Rouge [Read Nov. 18] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (9), pp. 970–975. [Wa.]

GASCHOTT, OTTO. [1900–1931]. [Dr. Asst. Bayer. Biol. Versuchsanst. Fischerei, München] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 97 (1–2), Dec. 1, 1931, p. 47] [Wa] [*See also* Scheuring, Ludwig; and Gaschott, Otto]
1926 a.—Unsere deutsche Fischegel <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 51 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 322–324. [Wf.] [*See also* Fehlman, W. 1926 a]
1927 a.—Die Dactylogyrus-Krankheit der Karpfen und ihre Bekämpfung <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 30 (1), 2, Jan., pp. 3–5. [Ia.]
1930 a.—Krankheiten der Forelle <Samml. Fisch. Zeitfragen (20), 20 pp. illus. [Wf.]
1930 b.—Krankheiten der Forelle <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 55 (12), June 15 pp. 182–188; (13), July 1, pp. 202–206; (14), July 15, pp. 217–221, illus. [Wf.]
1930 c.—Krankheiten des Karpfens <Allg. Fisch.-Ztg., v. 55 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 310–313; (21), Nov. 1, pp. 327–332; (22), Nov. 15, pp. 342–345; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 366–369, illus. [Wf.]
(1930 d).—Neue Unterschungen über die Dactylogyrus-Seuche <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 33, pp. 225–227.
(1931 a).—Brutfütterung und Brutkrankheiten <Fisch.-Ztg., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4.
1931 b.—Krankheiten der Karpfens <Samml. Fisch. Zeitfragen (21), 20 pp., illus. [Wf.]
1931 c.—Some diseases of trout [Transl. of 1930 a.] <Salmon and Trout Mag. (63), June, pp. 173–188; (64), Sept., pp. 273–282, illus. [Wf.]
1932 a.—Brutfütterung und Brutkrankheiten [Abstract of 1931 a] <Zool. Ber., v. 31 (4–6), 22 Dez., p. 219. [Wa.]
1932 b.—Einige in Deutschland wenig bekannte oder neue Fischerkrankungen <Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol. u. Hydrog., v. 26 (3–4), pp. 223–241, illus. [Wc.]

GASCOYNE, W. L. [M. R. C. V. S., Alnwick]
1898 a.—Arsenical poisoning in sheep <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (274), v. 46, Apr., pp. 242–243. [Wa, Wm.]
1901 a.—A case of *Strongylus armatus* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path (316), v. 53, n. s. (22), v. 4, Oct., pp. 262–263. [Wa, Wm.]

GASIC L., GABRIEL. [Dept. Parasitol., Dir. Gen. Sanidad Chile] [*See also* Neghme Rodríguez, Amador; and Gasic L., Gabriel]
1938 a.—Indice de la infestación por el *Schizotripanum cruzi* de las vinchucas en algunas localidades de la Provincia de Santiago <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 1 (7–9), July–Sept., pp. 403–405. [Wpas.]
(1939 a).—Enfermedad de Chagas <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (4–6), Apr.–June, pp. 117–168, illus.
1939 b.—Indice de infestacion por *Trypanosoma cruzi* de los triatomides de la provincia de Coquimbo <Rev. Chilena Hig. y Med. Prevent., v. 2 (1–3), Jan.–Mar., pp. 17–20. [Wm.]
1939 c.—Primer caso agudo de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 12–20, illus. [Wm.]

GASIŃSKI, JÓZEF. [Dr., Asyst. Klin., Krakow]
1933 a.—Przypadek glist w drogach żołciowych [Ascarids in biliary tract] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 12 (39), Sept. 24, pp. 759–760. [Wm.]

GASKELL, J. F. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. P., D. P. H., Beit Mem. Research Fellow]

1914 a.—The chromaffine system of annelids and the relation of this system to the contractile vascular system in the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*. A contribution to the comparative physiology of the contractile vascular system and its regulators, the adrenalin secreting system and the sympathetic nervous system. [Read Mar. 5] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London, Ser. B (B 318), v. 205, pp. 153–211, pls.. [Published separately July 8] [W^a.]

1919 a.—Adrenalin in annelids. (*In* Proc. Physiol. Soc., June 21) <J. Physiol., v. 53 (1–2), Sept. 5, pp. xxviii–xxix, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GASKILL, HENRY KENNEDY. [1872–] [M. D., Phila.] *See* Stelwagon, Henry Weightman; and Gaskill, Henry Kennedy.

GASOWSKA, M.

1932 a.—Tasiemce ptaków z okolic Kijowa (Ukraina). (Die Vogelcestoden aus der Umgebung von Kiew (Ukraine)) [German text] [Read 6 Juillet, 1931] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lettres, Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B.: Sc. Nat. (II), (7–10), Juillet-Déc., 1931, pp. 599–627, figs. 1–9, double pl. 40, figs. 1–18. [W^c.]

GASPARD, MARIE HUMBERT BERNARD. [1788–1870]

1829 a.—Observation sur des chenilles expulsées vivantes de l'estomac et des intestins d'un homme <J. Physiol. Expér., v. 9 (3–4), Juillet–Oct., pp. 230–235. [W^m.]

DE GASPARIN, A.

(1822 a).—Abhandlung von d. ansteckenden Krankheit der Schafe. Aus dem Franz. von J. F. Niemann. Halle.

GASPARINETTI, E. P.

(1930 a).—Le principali malattie da infestione in rapporto all' inspezione delle carni degli animali da macello. 35 pp. Torino.

GASPARRI, CESARE.

1896 a.—Due casi di cisti d' echinococco del fegato (metodo Graves-Volkmann-Lindeman-Sänger). 65 pp. Camerino. [W^m.]

GASPARRINI, GUGLIELMO.

1864 a.—Sulla maturazione e la qualità dei fichi dei contorni di Napoli. [Read Nov. 29, 1863] <Atti Accad. Pontaniana, v. 9 (3), pp. 99–118, pl. [W^c.]

DE GASPERI, FEDERICO. [1881–1934] [Prof. cav., Direttore, R. Inst. Sup. Med. Vet., Perugia] [*For necrology and port. see* Nuova Vet., v. 12 (11), 15 Nov., 1934, p. 5–6.] [W^a.] [*See also* Marconi, Giuseppe; and de Gasperi, Federico]

1912 a.—Présence d'un spirochète dans le sang d'un cobaye <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 5, (8), 9 Oct., pp. 589–591, figs. [W^a.]

1912 b.—L'*Uncinaria radiata* e l'*Anguillula intestinalis bovis*. Contributo alla conoscenza dell'uncinariosi ed anguilluliosi dei bovini <Pathologica (84), v. 4, 1 Magg., pp. 248–253, 6 figs. [W^m.]

1912 c.—Idem <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 111–120, 6 figs. [Issued 30 Apr.] [W^c.]

1913 a.—Sulla presenza di uova di un Tricosoma nel fegato del cimpanzè. Lesioni determinate <Pathologica. (120), v. 5, 1 Nov., pp. 639–642, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Idem <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 4 (10), Ott., pp. 291–298, figs. 1–2. [Issued 31 Ott.] [W^c.]

DE GASPERI, FEDERICO—Continued.

1922 a.—Vaccinazione antianafilattica mediante il procedimento detto delle dosi subentranti per via endovenosa, della cavia in istato di ipersensibilità attiva di fronte ai prodotti tossici elaborati dal *Trypanosoma brucei* <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 45 (11), 1–30. Sett., pp. 463–474. [W^a, W^w.]

1931 a.—*Theileria parva* e *Theileria annulata* agenti di infezioni dei bovini nella media valle del Tevere <Riv. Biol., v. 13 (1–6), Genn.–Dic., pp. 135–147, fold. pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Le piroplasmosi dei bovini nella media valle del Tevere. Di qualche caso di malaria da *Piroplasma bigeminum* e qualche nuovo aspetto morfologico parassitario (corpi di de Gasperi) [Abstract of report before Accad. Med. Perugia, 27 Giugno, 1932] <Nuova Vet., v. 10 (9), 15 Set., pp. 341–342 (pp. 37–38). [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Leucocytogregarina bovis* <Atti Soc. Ital. Progresso Sc. (21. Riunione, Roma, Oct. 9–15, 1932), v. 3, pp. 286–291. [Y^h.]

1935 a.—Le piroplasmosi dei bovini nella media valle del Tevere. Di qualche caso di malaria da *Piroplasma bigeminum* e qualche nuovo aspetto morfologico parassitario (corpi di de Gasperi) <Riv. Biol., v. 18 (1). Gen.-Feb., pp. 82–84, pls. 4–9. [W^a.]

DE GASPERI, FEDERICO; and ROBOTTI, ANTERO.

1935 a.—Focolai multipli di necrosi ischemica da occlusione di ramuscoli portali e reperti di jalino in fegato di pecora distomatoso <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 101–109, 2 pls., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

GASPERINI, G. *See* Celli, Angelo; and Gasperini, G.

GASPERINI, GUSTAVO [1863–1929] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Ig., v. 39 (7), Luglio, 1929, pp. 550–552] [W^a.]

(1906 a).—Sui microsporidi del farcino criptococchico o della cosi detta saccaromicosi equina <Soc. Tosc. Ig. Atti, n. s., v. 5, pp. 41–48.

1906 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (94), v. 8, 15 Nov., pp. 563–564. [W^a, W^m.]

GASPERINI, UBALDO.

1908 a.—Il valore della reazione di Jefimov nell' elmintiasi <Riforma Med., v. 24 (25), June 22, pp. 676–678. [W^m.]

GASS, GEORG.

1915 a.—Ammoniak als Lausmittel <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 38 (22), 1 Aug., pp. 234–235. [W^a.]

GASS, ROYDON SIMPSON. [1901–] [M. D., Nashville, Tenn.] *See* Keller, Alvin Emanuel; Hillstrom, Harry Theodore; and Gass, Roydon Simpson.

GASS, W. [New House, Bewcastle]

1939 a.—How the warble fly damages the flesh of cattle [Letter to editor] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2595), v. 53, July 4, p. 1694. [W^a.]

GASSE, RUDOLF EMIL OSKAR. [1880–] [Tierarzt, Berlin]

1910 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der lokalen Reaktion des Tierkörpers bei Einwanderung von Echinokokken und Finnen. Diss. (Bern.) 23 pp., 1 pl., 4 figs. Jena. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der lokalen Reaktion des Tierkörpers bei Einwanderung von Echinokokken und Finnen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (1), 14 Juni, pp. 30–49, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

GASSER, FRANÇOIS-JOSEPH.
1874 a.—Des parasites des organes génitaux de la femme. Thèse. 94 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GASSER, J. [Dr. Méd. Aide-Major, 1.]
1895 a.—Note sur les causes de la dysenterie <Arch Méd. Expér. et Anat. Path., 1. s., v. 7 (2), 1 Mars, pp. 198–202. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Un cas de myase intestinale <Rev. Méd. et Pharm. Afrique Nord, v. 1 (8), 15 Mai, pp. 243–244. [W^{m}.]

GASSETT, HERMAN L.
1926 a.—Grubs in horses <Breeder's Gaz., v. 90 (1–2) July 1. p. 9 [W^{a}.]

DE GASSICOURT, CHARLES JULES ERNEST CADET. *See* Cadet de Gassicourt, Charles Jules Ernest.

GASSIOT, G.; and LECLERC, J.
1936 a.—Ascaridiose et psychopathie <Ann. Méd.-Psychol., an. 94, 15. s., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 534–547. [W^{m}.]

GASSMANN, A. [Dr., Privatdoz.]
1904 a.—Schwere Nephritis nach Einreibung eines Skabiösen mit Perubalsam <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (30), 26 Juli, pp. 1345–1346. [W^{a}.]

GASSNER, FRANK X. [D. V. M., Colorado State Coll., Fort Collins]
1940 a.—Studies in canine coccidiosis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (755), v. 96, Feb., pp. 225–229, illus. [W^{a}.]

GASSNER, FRANK X.; and THORP, FRANK (*jr.*).
1940 a.—Studies on *Thysanosoma actinioides* <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (756), v. 96, Mar., pp. 410–411, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Studies on *Thysanosoma actinioides*. Part II <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 36–43, pls. [W^{a}.]

GASSNER, L. [Dr., Frankfurt a. M.]
1937 a.—Die Wanzenbekämpfung in Schweden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (10. Mitgliederversamml, Frankfurt a. M., May 14–16, 1936), pp. 34–36. [W^{a}.]

GASSOVSKIĬ, GEORGII. [Zootomical Lab. Univ. Petrograd]
1919 a.—K mikrofaunie kishechnika loshadi. (On the microfauna of the intestine of the horse) <Trudy Leningrad. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 49 (1), protokoly zased. (1–4), Ianv.–Apr., 1918, pp. 20–[37], figs. 1–17; English summary, pp. 65–69. [W^{a}.]

GAST, REINHARD. [Dr. Phil., Univ. Leipzig]
1890 a.—Zur Casuistik des *Cysticercus intraocularis* <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 28, Jan., pp. 10–16. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 8 (8), 15 Aug., pp. 249–250. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Apsilus vorax* (Leidy) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 67 (2), pp. 167–214, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–32. [Published 9 Apr.] [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1900 b.—Idem. Diss. 50 pp., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^{a}.]

GAST, ROBERT.
1922 a.—Vom Baden rïudiger Schafe <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 73 (9), 28 Feb., pp. 185–189. [W^{a}.]

GASTALDI, BIAGIO.
1852 a.—Transmissioni e metamorfosi degli elminti <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 5, 2. s., v. 15 (34), 1 Dic., pp. 433–440. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Cenni sopra alcuni nuovi elminti della *Rana esculenta*, con nuove osservazione sul *Codonocephalus mutabilis* Diesing. 14 pp., 2 pls. Torino. [W^{a}.]

GASTALDI, BIAGIO—Continued.
(1854 b).—Degli elminti in genere e di alcuni nuovi in ispecie. Torino.

GASTALDI, LOUIS. *See* Debaisieux, Paul; and Gastaldi, Louis.

GASTEIGER, KARL. [1872–] [Rat Ministerialdirektor Dr. Bayer, Min. Innern] [*For biography see* Deutsche Schlachth-Ztg., v. 32 (8), 25 Apr. 1932, pp. 116–117] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (14), Apr. 6, 1932, pp. 157–158] [W^{a}.]
1904 a.—Ueber eine Wurmerkrankung unter den Kälbern der Distrikte Tegernsee und Miesbach in Oberbayern. Diss. (Zürich). 1 p. l., 44 pp. Stuttgart. [W^{c}, W^{s}.]

1904 b.—Ueber eine Wurmerkrankung unter den Kälbern der Distrikte Tegernsee und Miesbach in Oberbayern <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 16 (2–3), 15 Oct., pp. 49–92. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GASTEL, MAXIMILIAN. [1874–] [Approb. Arzt. Karlsruhe]
1914 a.—Beitrag zur Frage der Toxinbildung bei der Trichinosis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 74 (3–4), 13 Juni, pp. 254–272. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Idem Inaug.-Diss. (München). 20 pp. Jena. [W^{m}.]

GASTIABURU, G. C.
(1904 a).—Ricerche sui parassiti dei topi <Gac. Hosp., Valencia, Oct.

1905 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb. v. 16 (11), 1 Giugno, p. 398. [W^{m}.]

GASTIABURÚ, JULIO C.
1903 a.—Sobre la coloración de los hematozoarios del paludismo <Crón. Méd., Lima (344), v. 20, 30 Abril, pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

GASTINEL. *See* Borrel, Amédée; Gastinel; and Gorescu, C.

GASTON. [Dr., Vairé, Vendée]
1904 a.—Considérations pratiques sur la dysenteries <Gaz. Méd. Nantes, v. 22 (16), 16 Avril, pp. 311–316. [W^{m}.]

GASTON.
1907 a.—Scabiesbehandlung beim Kinde [Abstract; source not given] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 37 (3), 1 Feb., p. 96. [W^{m}.]

GASTÓN, JOAQUÍN MARÍA.
1910 a.—Sobre la durina <Gac. Med. Zool., an. 34, 4. epoca (8), 15 Abril, pp. 113–115. [W^{a}.]

GASTON, M.; OLMER, JEAN; and AMÉDÉO.
1929 a.—Cirrhose amibienne avec ascite hémorragique terminale [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-des-Rhone, May 17] <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (18), 1. semestre, June 25, pp. 876–877. [W^{m}.]

GASTOU, PAUL [Dr., Chef Lab. Centr. et Radiol. Hôp. Saint Louis]
1908 a.—Le *Treponema pallidum* diagnostic de la syphilis par l'ultra-microscope <Presse Méd., v. 16 (30), 11 Avril, pp. 237–239, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Diagnostic des spirilloses et de la syphilis <Biologica. J. Scient. Méd. (21), v. 2, 15 Sept., pp. 285–288, figs. [W^{a}.]

1912 b.—Examen du sang normal et pathologique a l'aide des méthodes de coloration <Ibidem, (13), v. 2, 15 Jan., pp. 29–32, figs. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Géographie médicale et prophylaxie. Introduction a l'étude de la parasitologie humaine, agents étiologiques des maladies, mode d'action, recherche: dans la nature et chez l'homme,

GASTOU, PAUL—Continued.
1912 c.—Continued.
conservation, modes d'étude <Ibidem (17), v. 2, 15 Mai, pp. 157–160, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]
1912 d.—Parasites animaux de la peau et des muqueuses <Ibidem (18), v. 2, 15 Juin, pp. 189–192, pls. 1–2. [Wa.]
1912 e.—Protozoaires et animaux parasites du sang (hématozoaires) <Ibidem (19), v. 2, 15 Juillet, pp. 221–224, figs. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Formules thérapeutiques . . . La gale chez les jeunes enfants <Paris Méd., Partie Paraméd. (39), v. 12, Aug. 30, p. 561 (p. xxiii). [Wm.]
1923 a.—Les Spirochaetoses humaines <Rev. Path. Comp. (243), v. 23, 20 Dec., pp. 29–41. [Wa, Wm.]

GASTOU, PAUL; and GIRAULD.
1908 a.—Fréquence du tréponème hépatique chez le foetus macéré et syphilis congénitale <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 19 (2), Fév., pp. 62–65. [Wm.]

GASTOU, PAUL; and TISSOT.
1921 a.—Extension au visage avec sillons et acare d'une gale intense (dite norvégienne) ayant duré deux années [Read Nov. 10] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 28, pp. 425–427. [Wm.]

GATCHELL, CHARLES. [1850–] [M. D., Prof. Diseases Chest Physical Diagnosis, Chicago Homœop. Med. College]
1885 a.—The keynotes to medical practice, 2. ed., 217 pp. Chicago. [Wm.]
1899 a.—Pocketbook of medical practice including diseases of the kidneys, skin-nerves, eye, ear, nose, and throat, and obstetrics, gynecology, surgery, by special authors. 284 pp., 6 l. Chicago. [Wm.]

GATÉ, J. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Med. Lyon] [*See also* Cordier, Georgette, 1928 a; *and* Froment, J.; Gaté, J.; and Ravault, P.; *and* Mouriquand, G.; Gaté, J.; and Bertrand, Jacqueline]

GATÉ, J.; BACHMANN; CUILLERET, P.; and MOREAU, P.
1938 a.—Gale norvégienne avec épidémie hospitalière et villageoise <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 45, pp. 1378–1383, illus. [Wm.]

GATÉ, J.; and ROUSSET, JEAN.
1929 a.—Gale infectée avec splénomégalie et polyadenopathie transitoire <Lyon Méd., an. 61, v. 143 (5), Feb. 3, pp. 131–134. [Wm.]

GATELY, TRACY THOMAS. [1894–] [M. D., New Orleans, La.] *See* Fortier, Lucien Amedee; and Gately, Tracy Thomas.

GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË. [1892–] [D. Phil., D. Sc., M. R. I. A., F. R. M. S., Prof. Zool. and Comp. Anat. Univ. Dublin] [*See also* King, Seana D.; and Gatenby, James Brontë; *and* Samman, C.; and Gatenby, James Brontë]
1937 a.—Biological laboratory technique. An introduction to research in embryology, cytology and histology. 130 pp., illus., pl. London. [Wa.]

GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË; and KING, SEANA D.
1925 a.—The nature of the contractile vacuole [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2883), v. 115, Jan. 31, p. 157. [Wa.]
1925 b.—*Opalina ranarum:* A flagellate [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2924), v. 116, Nov. 14, p. 712, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË; and SINGH, B. N.
1938 a.—The Golgi apparatus of *Copromonas subtilis* and Euglena sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (320), v. 80 (4), Sept., pp. 567–591, illus., pls. [Wa.]

GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË; SINGH, B. N.; and BROWNE, K. M. R.
1938 a.—Further note on the association between Golgi apparatus material and the vacuole system in Euglena and Copromonas <Cellule, v. 47 (2), pp. 229–236, illus. [Wa.]

GATENBY, JAMES BRONTË; and WOODGER, J. H.
1920 a.—On the relationship between the formation of yolk and the mitochondria and Golgi apparatus during oögenesis <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), June, pp. 129–156, figs. 1–4, pl. 2, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

GATER, BOSSLEY ALAN REX. [1896–] [King Edward VII Coll. Med., Singapore]
1932 a.—Malayan trombidiid larvae. Part I. (Acarina: Trombidiidae), with descriptions of seventeen new species <Parasitology, v. 24 (2), 22 June, pp. 143–174, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

GATERSLEBEN. [Dr., Assistenzarzt, Kinderklin. Krankenhauses Alstadt Magdeburg]
1921 a.—Krätze und Furunkulose beim Säugling <Med. Klin., Berlin, (873), v. 17 (35), 28 Aug., pp. 1058–1059. [Wm.]

GATES.
(1812 a).—Essai sur le diagnostic de la gale, etc. Paris.
(1816 a).—Memoire et rapports sur les fumigations sulfureuses, etc. Paris.

GATES, D. W. [Dept. Path. and Bacteriol.]
1933 a.—A preliminary survey of the cestodes and nematodes in parts of New York State [Abstract of thesis (M. Sc.) (Cornell Univ.)] <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1931–32), pp. 59–60. [Wa.]

GATES, FREDERICK L.
1923 a.—The cultivation of anaerobic treponemata on the surface of blood agar plates <J. Exper. Med., v. 37 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 311–317, pls. 15–17, figs. 1–19. [Wa, Wm.]

GATES, G. A. [Dr., Bridger, Mont.]
1903 a.—A report of two cases of spotted fever [Appendix to Anderson, John Fleetezelle, 1903 a] <Bull. (14), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., pp. 48–50, pl. [Wa, Wm.]

GATES, GORDON ENOCH. [1897–] [Biol. Dept., Judson Coll., Rangoon, Burma.]
1925 a.—Notes on Rosa's Rangoon earthworms, *Pheretima peguana* and *Eutyphoeus foveatus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 9. s. (95), v. 16, Nov., pp. 561–577, illus. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Preliminary note on a new protozoan parasite of earthworms of the genus Eutyphoeus <Biol. Bull., v. 51 (6), Dec., pp. 400–404, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1930 a.—Mitochondrial behavior <Science, n. s. (1877), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 629–630. [Wa.]
1932 a.—The earthworms of Burma. III. The Megascolecinae <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 34 (4), Dec., pp. 357–549, figs. 1–36. [Wa.]
1933 a.—The earthworms of Burma. IV <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 35 (4), Dec., pp. 413–606, figs. 1–27. [Wa.]
1933 b.—On a new gregarine from the coelom of a Burmese earthworm. *Pheretima compta* <Biol. Bull., v. 65 (3), Dec., pp. 508–511, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
1938 a.—Indian earthworms. III. The genus Eutyphoeus <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 40 (1), Apr., pp. 39–119. [Wa.]

GATES, HUBBARD H.
1908 a.—Larval tapeworm in human flesh <South. Med. J., v. 1 (6), Dec., pp. 351–367, figs. 1–15. [Wm.] [*See also* Stiles, Ch. Wardell, 1908, pp. 352–367]

GATES, HUBBARD H.—Continued.
1909 a.—Larval tape-worm in human flesh; or, *Sparganum proliferum gatesius* (Stiles) <Virginia Med. Semi-Month, (315), v. 14 (3), May 7, pp. 54–59. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Larval tape-worm in human flesh, or *Sparganum proliferum gatesius* (Stiles) <Gulf States J. Med. and Surg., v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 543–553, illus. [Wm.]

1910 a.—Larval tapeworm in human flesh, or *Sparaganum proliferum gastesius* (Stiles) <Med. Progress, Louisville, o. s. (293), n. s. (246), v. 26, June, pp. 121–125. [Wm.]

GATES, WILLIAM H.
1920 a.—A method of concentration of parasitic eggs in feces <J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), Sept., p. 49. [Issued Sept. 28] [Wa.]

1922 a.—A method of concentration of parasitic eggs in faeces <Antiseptic, v. 19 (7), July, p. 353. [Wm.]

GATEWOOD. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Chicago]
1937 a.—Surgery in amebiasis <Illinois Med. J., v. 71 (1), Jan., pp. 41–47, illus. [Wm.]

GATHERCOAL, EDMUND NORRIS. [1874–] [Ph. G., Ph. M., Prof. Pharmacog., Univ. Illinois]; and WIRTH, ELMER HAUSER.
1936 a.—Pharmacognosy. 852 pp., illus., pls. Philadelphia. [Wa.]

GATINARIA, MARCUS. [–1496]
1559 a.—De remediis morborum omnium particularibus; opus medicinam exercentibus maximé utile, et accomodatum. Huic (universam praxin medicinæ studiosis exhiberemus) accesserunt, de curandis febribus, gentilis fulginatis introductio, Biasii Astarii libellus, Cæsaris Landulphi opusculum. Cum indice copiosissimo. 3 p. l., 424 pp. Venetiis. [Wm.]

1575 a.—Idem. 735 pp. Venetiis. [Wm.]

GATOR, B. A. [Prof.]
1938 a.—Mites and medicine [Abstract of report before Meet. Coll. Med., Singapore, Sept. 27, [1937]] <J. and Proc. Inst. Chem. Gr. Brit. and Ireland, pt. 4, p. 326. [Issued Aug.] [Wa.]

GATOVSKAĬA, R. G. [ГАТОВСКАЯ, Р. Г.] and KAZAKOV, P. T.
1929 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* и его радикальное лечение озарсолом [*Trichocephalus dispar* und dessen radikale Behandlung mit Osarsol] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 33 (3–4), Feb., cols. 207–208. [Part of text missing.] [Wm.]

1930 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* und seine radikale Behandlung mit Osarsol <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (29), July 17, pp. 906–908. [Wm.]

GATT, J. E. H. [Capt.]
1907 a.—Bilharzia disease in Middleberg, Transvaal <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 65–67. [Wa.]

GATTAI, RICCARDO. [Dr., Pisa]
1924 a.—Antiche teorie dell'influenza dei vermi sull'organismo ed i precursori italiani della parassitologia (Magati, Bassi, Rivolta) <Arch. Storia Sc., v. 5, pp. 16–27, illus. [Wm.]

GATTENHOFF, GEORGIUS MATHÆUS.
1791 a.—Specimen de ortu, progressu vermium mira phænomena in corpore humano producentium <Collect. Diss., Heidelberg, v. 1, pp. 253–319. [Wm.]

GATTENHOFF, GEORGIUS MATHEUS—Continued.
1791 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Comment. Reb. Sc. Nat. v. 33, pt. 3, pp. 456–457. [Wm.]

GATTI, C. *See* Delamare, Gabriel; and Gatti, C.; *and* Delamare, Gabriel; Gatti, C.; and Guerreros, E.; *and* Delamare, Gabriel; Gatti, C.; and Gonzalez, D.

GATTINGER, JOSEF. [Tierarzt, Dr., Hallein]
1930 a.—Zur Anwendung von Dasselmitteln <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (24), 15 Dez., pp. 962–966. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Konkrete Vorschläge zur Dasselbekämpfung in den österreichischen Alm- und Weidegebieten <Oesterr, Tierarzt, v. (4) (4), 9 Feb., pp. 31–32. [Wa.]

GATTO, ALFREDO. *See* Micrì, Pietro; and Gatto, Alfredo.

GATTO, ERMANDO. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Contributo alla patogenesi delle rare sindromi di pseudomeningite da ascaridi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 52 (24), June 14, pp. 743–747. [Wm.]

GATTO, IGNAZIO [Dott., Asst. e Docente, Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Palermo]
1939 a.—Ricerche e considerazioni sul fenomeno di Sanarelli-Shwartzman provocato con la *Leishmania donovani* [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 23 (3), Sept., pp. 418–429. [Wm.]

GATTORNO, S.
1903 a.—Ueber Nieren-Echinococcus <Beitr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 1, pp. 105–116. [Wm.]

GAU, PH.
(1904 a).—Les kystes hydatiques di ligament large. Thèse. Montpellier.

GAUBE.
1826 a.—Observations sur quelques maladies graves guéries par l'expulsion du ténia <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang [v. 23], v. 3, Juillet 8, pp. 86–93. [Wm.]

1827 a.—Idem <Biblioth. Méd., Bruxelles, v. 4, pp. 272–278. [Wm.]

GAUBE, R. [Interne, Hôp. Paris] *See* Hillemand, Pierre; and Gaube, R.

GAUBERT. [Marseille] *See* Giraud, Paul; and Gaubert.

GAUBERT, M.
1932 a.—Au sujet d'un cas de parasitisme à Spiroptera chez un chien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 372–373. [Wa.]

GAUBERT, P.
(1892 a).—Recherches sur les organs des sens et sur les systèmes tégumentaire, glandulaire et musculaire des appendices des arachnides. Thèse (Paris). 184 pp., 4 pls. Paris.

GAUCH, HENRI. [1898–]
1925 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques des côtes. Thèse méd. (Paris). 40 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GAUCHÉ, J. B. [Interne Hôp.]
1878 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie <France Méd., v. 25 (16), 23 Fév., pp. 121–123. [Wm.]

1879 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré du foie <Bull. Soc. Clin. Paris (1878); v. 2, pp. 1–8. [Wm.]

GAUCHER, E. [*See also* Jacobi, E., 1904 d]
1905 a.—Cours de cliniques des maladies cutanées et syphilitiques de M. Le Pr. Gaucher à l'hôpital Saint-Louis . . . Sommaires de la leçon du 14 Décembre, 1904 . . . Filaire de Médine <J. Mal. Cutan. et Syph., 6. s., v. 17 (5), May, pp. 356–357. [Wm.]

GAUCHER, E.; and BARBE, C.
1897 a.—Maladies de la peau <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert et Girode), v. 3, pp. 671–967. [Wm.]

GAUCHER, E.; and MERLE, PIERRE.
1909 a.—Constatation du *Treponema pallidum* dans le lequide céphalo-rachidien au cours de la syphilis acquise des centres nerveux <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 148 (13), 29 Mars, pp. 862–863. [Wa. Wm.]

GAUCHER, E.; and SCHACHMANN.
1880 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie suppurés; rupture et hémorrhagie abondante dans la cavité péritonéale; mort rapide. <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 55, 4. s., v. 5 (2), Mai–Dec., pp. 477–480. [Wm.]
1881 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 9 (15), 9 Avril, pp. 284–285. [Wm.]

GAUCHER, LOUIS. [Dr.]
1904 a.—De la fièvre intermittente <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord, v. 7 (11), Juin, pp. 174–175; remarks by Legrain, Emile, pp. 175–176. [Wm.]

GAUCHER, PHILIPPE CHARLES ERNEST. [1854–1918]
(1895 a).—Leçons sur les maladies de la peau faites à la Faculté de médecine et à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis. v. 1, vi+830 pp. Paris.
1898 a.—Idem. v. 2, vii+597 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GAUCHOT, GEORGES. [1907–]
1936 a.—De l'étiologie et du traitement de l'ictère infectieux des muletons. Thèse méd. (Lyon) 61 pp. Lyon. [Wm.]

GAUD, FERNAND.
1918 a.—Sur quelques points de la biologie des microfilaires <Compt. Rend Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 167 (19), 4 Nov., pp. 696–698. [Wa.]

GAUD, M. [Dr., Dir. Santé et Hyg. Pub., Maroc]
1935 a.—La leishmaniose viscérale au Maroc <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 27 (3), Mars, pp. 533–535. [Wa.]

GAUD, M.; and NAIN, M.
1935 a.—Note sur le parasitisme du chien à Rabat par le *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Read Oct. 9] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (8), pp. 718–719. [Wa.]

GAUD, M.; and SICAULT, G.
1938 a.—La lutte antipaludique au Maroc. Les prophylaxies médicamenteuses <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 427–439, 2 fold. charts. [Wa.]

GÁUDARA, GUILHERMO. [Prof., Soc. Cient. Antonio Alzate-Mexico]
1922 a.—El piojo blanco del hombre <Folha Med., v. 3 (6), 31 Mar., pp. 43–46. [Wm, Baw]

GAUDET, LUCIEN SYDNEY. [1878–] [M. D., Natchez, Miss.]
1925 a.—Removal of sixty-two screw worms from the soft palate <South. Med. J., v. 18 (11), Nov., pp. 824–825. [Wm.]

GAUDICHIER, HENRI JEAN BAPTISTE SIMON. [1859–] [Dr., Fac. Méd., Paris]
1890 a.—Médecine pratique, ouvrage de vulgarisation des sciences médicales. viii+217 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GAUDIER, H. [Corresp. National. Lille]
1921 a.—A propos de l'ascaridiose intestinale [Read May 25] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 47 (18), pp. 764–768. [Wm.]

GAUDIN.[1] *See* Soubigou; Duliscouët; and Gaudin.

GAUDIN.[2] [Dr., Alger] *See* Viallet; and Gaudin.

GAUDIN.[3]
(1881 a).—Discours prononcés à la Chambre des députés, etc. 13 Dec.
(1882 a).—Discours prononcés à la Chambre des députés, etc. 27–28 Mars.

GAUDIN, OLIVIER. [Dr. Sc., Dr. Pharm.] [*See also* Lemaire, A.; and Gaudin, Oliver; *and* Perrot, Emile; and Gaudin, Olivier; *and* Perrot, Emile; Gaudin, Olivier; and Rondeau du Noyer, Marc]
[1937? a].—Recherches sur l'action physiologique des pyréthrines. 129 pp., pls. Paris. [Wa.]

GAUDIN, OLIVIER; and CARRON, B.
1931 a.—Action des pyréthrines sur la musculature des helminthes <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 95, 3. s., v. 106 (32), Oct. 20, pp. 226–229. [Wm.]
1931 b.—Action des pyréthrines sur la musculature des helminthes <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 33, v. 38, (11), Nov., Partie Scient., pp. 627–631, graphs 1–2. [Wa.]

GAUDINEAU.
1851 a.—Acéphalocyste du poids de 224 grammes développée dans l'hémisphère droit du cerveau (Hôpital militaire de Marseille) <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., n. s., v. 2, 16 Juillet, pp. 21–23. [Wm.]
1853 a.—Observation d'une tumeur sphérique, molle et transparente, du poids de 224 grammes, dans l'hémisphère droit du cerveau [Same as 1851 a] <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 2. s., v. 11, pp. 258–261. [Wm.]

GAUDLITZ, H. [Dr. Med]
1919 a.—Ueber die erste Entwicklung des Pferdespulwurmes (*Ascaris megalocephala*) <Natur. Leipzig (1918–19), v. 10 (13–14), 1–15 Apr., pp. 106–109, figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

GAUDRY.
1911 a.—La distomatose a l'abattoir de Vaugirard <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 83–86. [Wa.]

GAUDUCHEAU, A. [Dr., Méd.-Maj. Armée Colon]
1906 a.—An experimental reproduction of amoebic dysentery by intravenous inoculation of pus from a hepatic abscess <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 52–53. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 b.—Reproduction expérimentale de la dysenterie amibienne par inoculation intra-veineuse de pus d'abcès du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 27 (3), 21 Jan. pp. 25–26. [Wm.]
1907 a.—Culture d'une amibe dysentérique <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (41), 13 Oct., pp. 486–489, figs. 1–6. [Wm.]
1907 b.—Note préliminaire sur la culture et la fonction bactériolytique d'un protozoaire amiboïde <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 28 (17), 28 Avril, pp. 195–197. [Wm.]
1908 a.—Formation de corps spirillaires dans une culture d'amibe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 64 (11), 27 Mars, pp. 493–494. [Wa, Wm.]
1908 b.—Présence de protozoaires dans un papier <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 297–298. [Wm.]
1909 a.—Sur une culture amibienne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (5), 12 Mai, pp. 247–252. [Wm.]
1909 b.—Sur une culture amibienne. Deuxième note: Etude de l'amibe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (7), 21 Juillet, pp. 370–374. [Wm.]
1909 c.—Sur une culture amibienne. Troisième note: Corps spirillaires <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. v. 2 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 568–571, pls. 3–4. [Wm.]

GAUDUCHEAU, A.—Continued.

1911 a.—Cils géants et corps fuso-spirillaires amibiens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris. v. 70 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 172–173. [Wa.]

1912 a.—A propos de la note d'Abbatucci [Discussion of Abbatucci, 1912 a] <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 41–42, figs. 1–15. [Wm.]

1912 b.—Observations sur quelques entamibes <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (8), Oct., pp. 525–527. [Wm.]

1912 c.—Plasmodes ramifiés chez un flagellate intestinal et chez un entamibe de culture <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (2), Fév., pp. 130–135, figs. 1–9. [Wm.]

1912 d.—Researches in the multiplication of the entamoebae [Abstract of report before 2. Bien. Cong. Far East Ass. Trop. Med., Hong Kong] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 15 (20), Oct. 15, p. 313. [Wa.]

1912 e.—Recherches sur la dysenterie. (3e note) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (9), Nov., pp. 569–573. [Wm.]

1912 f.—Recherches sur la dysenterie. (4e note) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine v. 3 (10), Dec., pp. 622–628. [Wm.]

1912 g.—Structure d'un entamibe <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (4), Avril, pp. 249–251, figs. 1–15. [Wm.]

1912 h.—Sur quelques conditions biologiques qui déterminent le développement et la forme des amibes <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 3 (6), Juin, pp. 351–359, figs. A–B. [Wm.]

1913 a.—[Note to Millous, P., 1913 c] <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 10–13. [Wm.]

[1913? b].—Recherches sur la multiplication des entamibes <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med., Tr. 2. Bien. Cong. (Hongkong, Jan. 20–27, 1912), pp. 74–86, 2 pls., figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Recherches sur les dysenteries. (5e Note.) Etude de quelques actions défensive contre les germes dysentériques <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 4 (4), Avril, pp. 167–177, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1913 d.—Sur l'état parasitaire et le rôle pathogène d'une petite amibe <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 560–564. [Wa.]

(1914 a).—Etude comparative d'une amibe de culture et de quelques autres formes amibiennes végétatives <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (7), July, pp. 293–304.

(1914 b).—Infection spirillaire d'amibes; Pénétration des spirilles dans les kystes. Considérations sur la vie intracellulaire des bactéries <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 5 (8), Oct., pp. 337–341, 3 figs.

(1915 a).—Critique de quelques travaux récents sur le rôle pathogène des amibes dans le dysenterie <Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 6 (7), pp. 258–267.

1915 b.—Etude comparative d'une amibe de culture et de quelques autres formes amibiennes végétatives [Abstract of 1914 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 5 (4), Mar. 15, p. 208. [Wa.]

(1916 a).—A propos de l'ulcère phagédénique amibien <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 118–121.

1916 b.—Critique de quelques travaux récents sur le rôle pathogène des amibes dans le dysenterie. [Abstract of 1915 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 197–198. [Wa.]

GAUDUCHEAU, A.—Continued.

1916 c.—Infection spirillaire d'amibes: Pénétration des spirilles dans les kystes. Considérations sur la vie intracellulaire des bactéries [Abstract of 1914 b] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 7 (4), Apr. 15, p. 203. [Wa.]

1918 a.—A propos de l'ulcère phagédénique amibien [Abstract of 1916 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 12 (1), July 15, p. 10. [Wa.]

1920 a.—[Dysenterie amibienne du chien] [Note to Bauche, J.; and Motais, F., 1920 a] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 13 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 162–165. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Remarques sur les amibes cultivables parasites de l'intestin de l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (4), 12 Avr., pp. 229–237, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1935 a.—A propos de la phagocytose amibienne [Read 12 June] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (6), pp. 420–422. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Sur la pathogénie de l'amibiase [Read Oct. 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 656–658. [Wa.]

GAUGELE, KARL. [Dr. Med., Asst. Chir. Univ.-Kinderklinik, München]

1904 a.—Ueber Netzechinokokkus <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (41), 11 Oct., pp. 1825–1827. [Wa, Wm.]

GAUGER, H. C. [Dept. Poultry Science, North Carolina State Coll.] [*See also* Dearstyne, Roy Styring; and Gauger, H. C.; *and* Harkema, Reinard; and Gauger, H. C.]

GAUGER, H. C.; and DEARSTYNE, ROY STYRING.

1931 a.—Parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160) North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev., Feb., 12 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. Feb., 12 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Common parasites of poultry <Exten. Circular (160), North Carolina Agric. Exten. Serv., Apr., 11 pp., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

GAUGET, GEORGES E. A. [Ecole Nat. Vet., Alfort]

(1938 a).—Les parasites du cobaye. Thèse vét. (Paris) 63 pp.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 63 (9), Aug. 23, p. 475. [Wa.]

GAUGUSCH, Z.

(1936 a).—Badania nad wlasnosciami antygennemi wagra nierogacizny (Antigenic property of porcine cysticerci) [German summary] <Przegl. Wet., v. 49, pp. 163–167.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 815. [Wa.]

GAUJOUX, E.; and STODEL, G.

1928 a.—Action de l'acétylamino-oxyphénylarsinate de diéthylaminoéthanol sur le nagana de la souris et sur la fièvre récurrente de la souris (spirochète de Dutton) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1681–1683. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Toxicité comparée de divers arsenobenzénes injectés sous la peau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (36), 4 Jan., pp. 1680–1681. [Wa.]

GAUJOUX, EUGÈNE. [Dr., Montpellier]

1914 a.—Maladies des enfants. Trois verités scientifiques. Trois erreurs populaires. (Dentition. Helminthiase (vermine). Croissance) <Ann. Méd. et Chir. Inf., v. 18 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–10. [Wm.]

GAUJOUX, EUGÈNE; and BRUNEL.
1909 a.—L'ascaridiose chez l'enfant <Montpel. Méd., v. 52, 2. s., v. 29 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 321–323, 1 fig. [W^m.]

GAUJOUX, EUGÈNE; and ROUME, ANDRÉ.
1927 a.—Ascaridiose et puerpéralité <Bull. Soc. Obst. et Gynéc., Paris, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 158–161. [W^m.]

1928 a.—Sur quelques formes de l'ascaridiose durant la puerpéralité <Rev. Franç. Gynec. et Obst., v. 23, June, pp. 370–381. [W^m.]

GAULE, A.
(1910 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Echinokokken im Herzen <Mod. Zooiatro. v. 4 (12), Partie Scient., pp. 441–443.

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierarzt, v. 50 (13), 1 Juli, p. 207. [W^a.]

GAULE, JUSTUS. [Dr. Med., Prof. Physiol., Physiol. Inst., Zürich] [*See also* Lankester, E. Ray, 1882 c.]
1880 a.—Ueber Würmchen, welche aus den Froschblutkörperchen auswandern <Arch. Physiol., Leipzig (1–2), 30 März, pp. 57–64. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Beobachtungen der farblosen Elemente des Froschblutes <Arch. Physiol., Leipzig (4–5), 1 Oct., pp. 375–392, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Die Beziehungen der Cytozoen (Würmchen) zu den Zellkernen <Arch. Physiol., Leipzig (3–4), 18 Juli, pp. 297–316, pl. 5, figs. 1–57. [W^m.]

GAULEJAC. [Interne Hôp.]
1863 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie; perforation de l'œsophage <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 38, Mars, pp. 133–136. [W^m.]

GAULKE. [Dr., Insterburg.]
1863 a.—Ueber Läuse und Läusensucht (Phthiriasis) in therapeutischer und medizinal-polizeilicher Beziehung <Vrtljschr. Gerichtl. u. Oeff. Med., v. 23 (2), pp. 315–329. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Ueber die Läusesucht (phthiriasis) <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (24), 24 März, pp. 380–382; (25), 28 März, pp. 398–400. [W^m.]

GAULT, EDWIN SARTAIN. [1893–] [M. D., Temple Univ. Med. School, Philadelphia, Penna.] [*See also* Swalm, William Albert; Gault, Edwin Sartain; and Morrison, Lester]
1940 a.—A method for the laboratory diagnosis of oxyuriasis [*Title only*] [Program 2. Technicians' Inst., Philadelphia, Mar. 11–13] <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 200. [W^a.]

GAULT, EDWIN SARTAIN; and RUHE, DAVID S.
1940 a.—Demonstration of animal parasites [*Title only*] [Program 2. Technicians' Inst. Philadelphia, Mar. 11–13] <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 10 (2), Feb., p. 201. [W^a.]

GAULTIER, RENÉ. [Chef Clin. Méd. Hôtel-Dieu]
1909 a.—Ascaridiose intestinale ayant simulé un ulcère de l'estomac <Presse Méd., v. 17 (56), 14 Juillet, pp. 500–501, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1918 a.—Un cas de maladie proportionnée. Dysenterie amibienne et fièvre typhoïde [Abstract of report before Reunions Med. Armée, Groupement Med.-Chir., 5^e Reg., Jan. 11] <Rev. Gén. Clin. et Thérap., v. 32 (5), Feb. 2, p. 79. [W^m.]

1926 a.—Epithélioma rectal greffé sur une giardiase intestinale <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 16 (9), Nov., pp. 1070–1073. [W^m.]

(1927 a).—Précis de coprologie clinique. 3. ed. 367 pp., 7 pls., 105 figs. Paris.

GAULTIER, RENÉ; and BLOCH, M.
1902 a.—Echinococcose secondaire de la cavité péritonéale <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (8), Oct., pp. 852–855. [W^m.]

GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY (père).
1818 a.—Observations sur des convulsions produites par des vers existans dans les voies digestives, et sur les accidens qui en résultent dans certains cas <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 63, 2. s., v. 2 (19), Juin, pp. 297–305. [W^m.]

1818 b.—[Onze vers dans l'abdomen d'une jeune fille.] [Abstract of 1818 a] <N. Jour. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 2, Juillet, pp. 269–271. [W^m.]

GAUPILLAT, MAURICE; and NEVEUX.
1925 a.—Existence d'un foyer autochtone de piroplasmose équine à *Piroplasma caballi* en Haute-Marne <Ann. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 375–383, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GAUSSELMANN.
1922 a.—Ueber Sommerwunden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 34 (5), Mai, pp. 153–156. [W^a, W^m.]

GAUSTOV, J. M. *See* Khaustov, I. M.

GAUT, R. C. [M. Sc., N. D. A., County Agricultural Organiser]
1930 a.—Ox warble fly. Report on the demonstrations and experiments 1930 (Worcestershire County Council. Agricultural Education Sub-Committee). 47 pp., 1 map, 2 pls. Worcester [England]. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1930 b.—The ox warble fly <Agric. Progress, J. Agri. Educ. Ass., v. 7, pp. 76–78. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Ox warble fly. Report on the demonstrations and experiments 1928–31. (Worcestershire County Council. Agricultural Education Sub-Committee). 32 pp., 1 map. Worcester [England] [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1932 a.—The ox warble fly. Extermination and elimination of loss by the derris-soap-wash method <Farmer and Stock-Breeder Year Book, p. 40. [W^a.]

1936 a.—The actual dressing [with derris washes] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2418), v. 50, Feb. 10, p. 338, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Kill those warbles <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2527), v. 52, Mar. 15, p. 673, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—A history of Worcestershire agriculture and rural evolution. 490 pp. Worcester. [W^a.]

GAUT, R. C.; and WALTON, CHARLES L.
1929 a.—Ox warble fly. Report on the demonstration and experiments carried out in Worcestershire in 1928 and 1929 (Worcestershire County Council. Agricultural Education Sub-Committee) 26 pp. Shirehall, Worcester. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—The ox warble flies and their control, with special reference to recent experiments in Worcestershire <J. Brit. Dairy Farmers' Ass., v. 42, pp. 16–28. [W^a.]

[1930 b].—Report on ox warble flies and their control <Ann. Rep. Agric. and Hort. Research Station Univ. Bristol (1929), pp. 220–225. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Report on ox warble flies and their control <J. Bath and West and South. Counties Soc. (1929–30), s. 6, v. 4, pp. 146–151. [W^a.]

GAUTHIER, ANDRÉ. [1910–]
(1937 a).—Les complications oculaires des dysenteries. Thèse méd. (Alger).

GAUTHIER, CH.

1938 a.—Amibiase et urologie [Title only and discussion of report before Soc. Nat. Méd. et Sc. Méd., Lyon, Mar. 16] <Lyon Méd., an. 70, v. 161 (24), June 12, p. 674. [W^{m}.]

1938 b.—Infection urinaire et amibiase [Abstract of report before 38. Cong. Ass. Franç. Urol., Paris, Oct. 3–8] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (94), Nov. 23, p. 1734. [W^{a}.]

GAUTHIER, CONSTANTIN.

1905 a.—Microfilaires du sang coïncidant avec une filaire de l'oeil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 632–634. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GAUTHIER, E. *See* Gotye-Dyufaie, Eduard Alfred Arman Vlad.

GAUTHIER, HENRI.

1934 a.—Enquête sur la répartition en Algérie des mollusques susceptibles de véhiculer la bilharziose vésicale <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 12 (3), Sept., pp. 305–350, 1 map, pls. 38–40. [W^{a}.]

GAUTHIER, J.-CONSTANTIN [Chargé Lab. Serv. San., Marseille]; and RAYBAUD, ANTOINE.

1902 a.—[Transmission parasitaire de la peste] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 66, 3. s., v. 48 (41), 16 Dec., p. 567. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Sur le rôle des parasites du rat dans la transmission de la peste <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 54 (36), 26 Dec., p. 1497. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le rôle des parasites du rat dans la transmission de la peste <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (5), 20 Mai, pp. 426–438. [W^{a}.]

1909 a.—Influence des conditions de milieu sur la survie des pulicidés. 1. Nocivité des températures élevées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (37), 24 Dec., pp. 861–862. [W^{a}.]

1909 b.—Influence des conditions de milieu sur la survie des pulicidés. 2. Conservation à la glacière en sommeil hivernal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (37), 24 Dec., pp. 863–864. [W^{a}.]

1909 c.—La puce du rat (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus*) pique l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (37), 24 Dec., pp. 859–860. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Des variétés de pulicidés trouvés sur les rats à Marseille. 1. Relevé statistique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (4), 4 Fév., pp. 196–197. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Des variétés de pulicidés trouvés sur les rats à Marseille. 2. Prévalence saisonnière <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (4), 4 Fév., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1910 c.—Les puces du rat (*Ceratophyllus fasciatus* et *Ctenopsylla musculi*) piquent l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (19), 3 Juin, pp. 941–942. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

GAUTHIER, MARCELLE. [Asst. Zool. Fac. Sc. Grenoble]

1920 a.—Présence d'un infusoire parasite dans l'estomac d'un saumon de Fontaine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (37), 18 Dec., pp. 1607–1609, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1920 b.—Sur le "trypanosome" de la truite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 170 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 69–70. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Coccidies du chabot de rivière (*Cottus gobio* L.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 173 (16), 17 Oct., pp. 671–674, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GAUTHIER, MARCELLE—Continued.

1923 a.—La cyathocéphalose dans les élevages de truites <Ann. Univ. Grenoble, v. 34 (2), 3. and 4. trimestres, pp. 201–206, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

1923 b.—Développement de l'oeuf et embryon du cyathocéphale, parasite de la truite <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 177 (19), 5 Nov., pp. 913–916, 3 figs. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1926 a.—Endoparasites de la truite indigène (*T. fario* L.) en Dauphiné <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (49. session, Grenoble, 1925), pp. 442–444. [W^{a}.]

GAUTIÉ, A. *See* Smolensky, P., 1904 a.

GAUTIER, CL. See Ropbier, Ch.; and Gautier, Cl.; *and* Babinski, J.; and Gautier, Cl.

GAUTIER, CLAUDE; CHATRON, M.; and SEIDMANN, P.

1934 a.—Intoxication par le tétrachlorure de carbone, Hyperazotémie élevée, effondrement de la réserve alcaline, hypochlorémie, Alcalinisation et rechloruration. Guérison [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 15 Dec., 1933] <Presse Méd., v. 42 (1), 3 Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

GAUTIER, CLEMENCIA BENITEZ. *See* Benitez Gautier, Clemencia.

GAUTIER, D.

1892–93 a.—Bemærkninger om lungeormlidelsen <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 4, pp. 359–363. [A^{1a}.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

GAUTIER, EMILE JUSTIN ARMAND. [1837–1920]

1902 a.—Sur un traitement spécifique très puissant des fièvres paludéennes <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (6), 10 Fév., pp. 329–336. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Read 11 Fév.] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 66. 3. s., v. 47 (6), pp. 98–107. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (4), 15 Juin, pp. 569–577. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Médication cacodylique et fièvre intermittente [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (5), Mai, p. 179. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Sur le traitement des fièvres arrhéniques des fièvres palustres <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 66, 3. s., v. 47 (17), 5 Mai, pp. 534–536. [W^{m}.]

1902 f.—Sobre un eficaz tratamiento específico de las fiebres palúdicas [Transl. of 1902 c] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), ag., pp. 130–134. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 g.—La médication arrhénique dans la peste, le nagana, le mal de cadera, le fièvre du Texas, la malaria [Read Dec. 9] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 48 (40), pp. 550–561. [W^{m}.]

[1903 a].—Résultas obtenus par l'emploi des composés organo-métalliques de l'arsenic dans la malaria. Résponse à M. Laveran <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 66, 3. s., v. 48 (43), 5 Jan., pp. 811–824. [W^{m}.]

GAUTIER, G.

1918 a.—Die Trichinenkontrolle in Kopenhagen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 28 (21), Aug. 1, pp. 288–289. [W^{a}.]

1918 b.—Trikinkontrollen i København [Meddelt i Stadslaegens aarsberetning af sundhedskommissionens 2] <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 29 (22), Feb. 15, pp. 601–603. [W^{a}.]

GAUTIER, J. [Lab. Pharm. Galénique, Fac. Pharm, Paris] *See* Janot, Maurice Marie; and Gautier, J.

GAUTIER, L. *See* Neubauer, C.; and Vogel, Julius, 1877 a.

GAUTIER, LÉON. [1853–1916] [Dr., Genevois] [*For necrology see* Schweiz. Rundschau Med., v. 16 (13), June 2, 1916, pp. 258–260.] [Ch^c.]

1908 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon droit. Rupture du kyste dans les bronches au moment d'une ponction exploratrice. Mort rapide. Autopsie <Rev. Med. Suisse Rom., v. 28 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 140–144. [W^m.]

GAUTIER, P. [Prof. Clin. Infant. Genève]

1923 a.—Un cas de méningite vermineuse [Read Mar. 16] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 47, pp. 429–432. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Les méningites puriformes aseptiques d'origine vermineuse [Read June 18] <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 27, pp. 318–322. [W^m.]

GAUTIER, P.; and GUDER, ROGER.

1923 a.—Les méningites vermineuses <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 43 (9), Sept., pp. 551–556. [W^m.]

GAUTIER, X.

1908 a.—Parasites des viandes transmissibles à l'homme <Presse Méd., v. 16 (5), 15 Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^a, W^m.]

GAUTIER[-DUFAYET], EDUARD. *See* Gotye-Dyufaie, Eduard Alfred Arman Vlad.

GAUTIERI, GIUSEPPE.

(1805 a.)—Stancio sulla geneaiogia della terra e sulla constituzione dinamica dell' organizzazione, seguito da una ricerca sull' origine dei vermi abitanti le interiore degli animali. Jena.

1806 a.—Idea dello slancio sulla genealogia della terra, sulla costruzion dinamica della organizzazione, sulla origine dei vermi abitanti le interiora degli animali. 27 pp. Padova. [Brit. Mus.]

GAUTRELET, LOUIS-CLAUDE EMILE. [Chimiste, Vichy]

1885 a.—Observation d'un cas de *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Union Méd., Paris (138), 3. s., v. 40, 8 Oct.; pp. 577–579. [W^m.]

GAUTSCHI [Interne Hôp. Nice] *See* d'Oelsnitz, Michel; and Gautschi.

GAUVITTE, W. C. [Minneapolis, Minn.]

1935 a.—Raising foxes in raised wire floor pens <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 7 (8), Feb., pp. 9–11. [W^a.]

GAVALA, S. A. [Militärarzt and Docent Path. Anat., Athen]

1902 a.—Beiträge zur pathologischen Anatomie und Parasitologie der Typhomalaria <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 15 (21), 22 Mai, pp. 554–557. [W^m.]

GAVARD.[1]

1888 a.—*Ascarides lombricoides* dans la cavité abdominale. (*In his* Notes cliniques) <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 39, 3. s., v. 13, Oct., pp. 537–538. [W^a, W^m.]

GAVARD.[2] [Méd. Colon. Penthièvre, Algiers]

1906 a.—Haematurie due à un sarcopte [Abstract; source not given] <Méd. Mod., Paris, v. 17 (8), 21 Fév., p. 62. [W^m.]

GAVARRY. [Vétérinaire, Relizane, Algeria]

1899 a.—Prolapsus rectal d'origine parasitaire < J. Méd Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 28 Fév., pp. 90–91. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 8. s., v. 6 (17), 15 Sept., p. 581. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—*Gastrophilus hæmorrhoidalis* okozta végbélelöesés [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (16), Aug. 15, p. 456. [W^a.]

GAVAUDAN, PIERRE.

1934 a.—Sur les colorations vitales diffuses de quelques flagellés et les affinités chimiques du cytoplasme et de ses divers constituants <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 198 (9), 26 Fév., pp. 848–850. [W^a.]

GAVAZZENI, M. [Dr., Clin. Med. R. Univ. Pavia]

1931 a.—Non comune reperto di cisti da echinococco del fegato calcificata <Riforma Med., v. 47 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 1698–1700, illus. [W^m.]

VAN GAVER, F.; and STEPHAN, P.

1907 a.—*Cardiosporidium cionoe*, sporozoaire nouveau parasite du corps péricardique de *Ciona intestinalis* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 42 (11), 29 Mars, pp. 556–557. [W^a, W^m.]

GAVIOLI, RICARDO L. [Adscripto Catédra, Jefe Maternidad Hosp. Mun. Lomas Méd. Maternidad "Eliseo Cantón"]

1937 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis*. Sua frecuencia. Acción patógena <Semana Med. (2274), v. 44 (32), Aug. 12, pp. 392–399. [W^m.]

GAVOY, EMILE. [1836–] [Dr., Méd. Principal Armée]

1887 a.—Non-identité du cysticerque ladrique et du *Tœnia solium* [Abstract of 1887 b] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 105 (18), 31 Oct., pp. 827–828. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 b.—Non-identité du cysticerque ladrique et du *Tœnia solium* <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 17 (14), 6 Nov., pp. 129–130, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem <Mém. et Bull. Soc. Med. et Chir. Bordeaux (1887), pp. 533–538, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem <Lyon Méd., v. 57 (4), 22 Jan., pp. 115–118. [W^m.]

1888 c.—Idem <Encéphale, v. 8 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 35–39. [W^m.]

1888 d.—Idem <J. Soc. Méd. et Pharm. Haute-Vienne, v. 11 (12), Dec., pp. 183–186. [W^m.]

GAVRILA, I. *See* Goia, I.; and Gavrila, I.; *and* Labbé, Marcel; Nepveux, Floride; and Gavrila, I.

GAVRILENKO, A. A.

(1931 a).—A rare case of ascariasis <Kazan. Med. Zhurnal. v. 27, Jan., p. 39.

GAVRILOV, A. I.

(1936 a).—Intestinal tumours in horses [Russian text; German summary] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 3, pp. 69–72.

GAVRILOV, V. V.

(1925 a).—K kasuistike glistnich zabolewanii glasa u domaschnich zhiwotnich (Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Wurmkrankheiten des Auges bei den Haustieren) <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (6), pp. 19–20.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 42 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 7–8. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Случай фасциолеза печени (Un cas de fasciolosis du foie) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 8 (2), p. 249. [W^a.]

GAVRILOV, VAL. [Гаврилов, Вал.] [Arkhangel'sk]

1930 a.—О глистных инвазиях у пушных зверей. [On worm infestations of fur animals] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (10s), v. 6 (11), Iiün, pp. 304–305. [W^a.]

GAVRILOV, VAS.

1915 a.—О распространеніи дистоматоза, эхинококкоза и финноза среди убойных животных в Кирилловском уѣздѣ Новгородской губ. [Prevalence of distomata, echinococci, and cysticerci among the slaughtered animals in Kirillov County, Government of Novgorod] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 103–106. [Wm.]

1915 b.—Земская ветеринарія въ Кирилловскомъ уѣздѣ Новгородской губ. (Окончаніе) [Rural veterinary medicine in the Kirilov district of the Novgorod government (Conclusion)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 27 (3), Feb. 1, col. 101–103. [Wm.]

GAVRILOV, W. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold et Lab. Provinc. Hyg., Anvers] [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Gavrilov, W.]

GAVRILOV, W.; BOBKOFF, G.; and LAURENCIN, S.

1938 a.—Essai de culture en tissus de *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt) <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 429–434. [Wa.]

GAVRILOV, W.; and LAURENCIN, S.

1938 a.—Application d'une méthode de culture de tissus à l'étude des protozoaires <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 41–56, pls. [Wa.]

GAVRILOVIĆ, MILENKO.

1929 a.—Shtetnost ugrka (*Hypoderma bovis*) po kozharsku industriyu [Damage from *Hypoderma bovis* in the leather industry] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 5–8. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Schädlichkeit der Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis*) für die Lederindustrie) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1170. [Wa.]

GAY. [Vét.-Maj. 1 Cl.; Directeur Techn. l'H. V. A. No. 14.]

1918 a.—Note au sujet du traitement de la gale par la sulfuration <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse. (324), v. 27, 15 Dec., pp. 635–640. [Wa.]

GAY, CLAUDIO. [1800–1873] [*For biography port. and bibliography see* Porter, Carlos Emilio. 1910 a, pp. 274–283] [Wa.]

1836 a.—Sangsues, reptiles [Extract of letter to de Blainville, 5 Juillet, 1835] <Institut, Paris (152), v. 4, 1 sect., 6 Avril, p. 107. [Wc.]

1849 a.—Historia fisica y politica de Chile segun documentos adquiridos en esta republica durante doce años de residencia en ella . . . Zoologia, v. 3, 547 pp. Paris and Santiago. [Wc.]

1849 b.—Historia fisica y politica de Chile. Segun documentos adquiridos en esta Republica durante doce anos de residencia en ella y publicada bajo los auspicios del supremo gobierno. Zoologia. v. 4, 511 pp. Paris. [Wc.]

1852 a.—Historia fisica y politica de Chile segun documentos adquiridos en esta republica durante doce años de residencia en ella . . . Zoologia, v. 7, 2 p. l., 471 pp. Paris and Santiago. [Wc.]

1854 a.—Atlas de la historia fisica y politica de Chile. [Zoologia] v. 2, 2 p. l., 135 plates. Paris. [Wc.]

GAY, DOUGLAS MERRILL. [Dept. Trop. Med., Harvard Med. School, Boston] [*See also* Branch, Arnold; and Gay, Douglas Merrill]

GAY, DOUGLAS MERRILL; and BRANCH, ARNOLD.

1927 a.—Pulmonary acariasis in monkeys <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 49–55, 3 figs. [Wa.]

GAY, DOUGLAS MERRILL; and SELLARDS, ANDREW WATSON.

1927 a.—The fate of *Leptospira icteroides* and *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* in the mosquito, *Aëdes aegypti* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 21 (3), Oct. 10, pp. 321–342. [Wa.]

GAY, FREDERICK PARKER. [1874–1939] [Prof. Path, Univ. California; Head Dept. Bacteriol., Columbia Univ.] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2335), v. 90, Sept. 29, 1939, pp. 290–291] [Wa.]

[1935 a].—Agents of diseases and host resistance including the principles of immunology, bacteriology, mycology, protozoology, parasitology and virus diseases . . . in association with . . . past or present members (with four exceptions) of the Department of Bacteriology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, New York. 1581 pp., illus. pls. Springfield and Baltimore. [Wa.]

GAY, GEORGE H. [Dr.]

1857 a.—Fungoid disease (villous cancer) of the bladder. Echinococci in the lung <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 57 (11), Oct. 15, pp. 218–220. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Idem <Extr. Rec. Bost. Soc. Med. Improve. (1857), v. 3, pp. 138–140. [Wm.]

GAY, J. MATHIEU SYLVESTRE.

1812 a.—Sur la gale. Thèse. vi+7–24 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GAY, JAMES GASTON. [1898–] [Fellow in Surgery, Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.] *See* Mann, Frank Charles; Fishback, Frederick Coleman; Gay, James Gaston; and Green, George Francis.

GAY, MICHELE.

1873 a.—Elmintiasi dell' intestino tenue in una pantera nera <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 147–161, 3 pls. [Wm.]

1873 b.—Würmer im Dünndarm eines schwarzen Panthers [Abstract of 1873 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 34, pp. 355–356. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Un nuovo Trichodectes e nuova forma di ftiriasi (*Trichodectes quadricornis*). Lettura d'introduzione al corso di zoologia ed anatomia comparata nella nostra R. Scuola Veterinaria per l'anno 1878–79 <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 25, 5. s., v. 1 (11–12), Nov.-Dic., pp. 494–502, 1 pl., figs. I-VI. [Wm.]

GAY, WILLIAM F. [M. D., Boston]

1901 a.—Echinococcus of liver with perforation into the lungs and bronchi <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 144 (21), May 23, pp. 492–493. [Wm.]

GAYCHET, P.

1924 a.—Ophtalmie vermineuse du boeuf <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 76, 3. s., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 598–600. [Wa.]

GAYE, M.-J. [Méd. Lieut. Troupes Colon.] *See* Chauzy, M.-L.; and Gaye, M.-J.

GAYED, ABDEL MASIH. [1899–] [Dr. Med., Cairo-Sohag, Egypt.]

1928 a.—Ueber Impfmalaria und deren Coupierung. Inaug.-Diss. (Hamburg). 19 pp. Hamburg. [Wa.]

GAYET.[1] [Dr., Chirurgien Chef Désigné Hôtel-Dieu]

1865 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie traité par la cautérisation; hémorrhagie intrakystique; mort; altération remarquable de la poche hydatique <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1864–65), v. 4, Compt.-Rend., pp. 286–290. [Wm.]

1865 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Lyon, v. 17 (8), 16 Avril, pp. 166–168. [Wm.]

GAYET.[2]
1924 a.—Etat infectieux aigu d'origine indéterminée. Mort en 3 semaines. Autopsie. Hyste [sic] hydatique rompu du foie [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Maroc, 5 Mars] <Rev. Path. Comp. et Hyg. Gén. (253), v. 24, 20 Mai, p. 21. [Wa.]

GAYET, R. *See* Guilleminet, M.; and Gayet, R.

DES GAYETS, HENRI; and VANEY, CLÉMENT.
1912 a.—Quelques observations sur l'hypoderme du boeuf au point de vue de l'élevage du betail <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 42–45. [Wa.]
1912 b.—Relations entre la fréquence des larves d'hypoderme du boeuf et l'âge des bovidés [Read Aug. 4] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (40. Sess., Dijon, 1911), Notes et Mém., v. 2, pp. 538–540. [Wa.]

GAYLE, SETH. (*jr.*) [1902–] [Capt., M. C., U. S. Army]
1933 a.—Myasis. Two case reports <Mil. Surgeon, v. 72 (3), Mar., pp. 225–227. [Wa.]

GAYLE, VIRGINIUS W. [Prof. Materia Med. and Therap., Univ. Med. College, Kansas City]
1902 a.—Observation on the treatment of malaria <Med. Age, v. 20 (24), Dec. 25, pp. 929–934. [Wm.]

GAYLORD, HARRY P. *See* Gaylord, Harvey Russell.

GAYLORD, HARVEY RUSSELL. [M. D., Prof. Surg. Path., Univ. Buffalo.]
1901 a.—The protozoon of cancer. A preliminary report based upon three years' work in the New York State Pathological Laboratory of the University of Buffalo <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s., v. 121 (5), May, pp. 503–539, pls. 1–18. [Wa, Wm.]
1903 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Plimmer'schen (bezw. Sjöbring'schen) Körperchen und die durch menschliches Material erzeugten Krebswucherungen bei Thieren [Abstract of report before Verhandl. Com. Krebsforsch., 4 Okt. 1902] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (2), 8 Jan., Ver.-Beilage, pp. 15–16. [Wa.]
1907 a.—Parasitism and infection [Abstract of report before 101. Ann. Meet. Med. Soc. N. York, Albany, Jan. 29–30] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1472), v. 85 (7), Feb. 16, p. 331. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 b.—Spirochaetes of mouse cancer [Abstract of report before N. York State Med. Soc., Albany, Jan] <Am. Med., v. 13, n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct., p. 558. [Wa, Wm.]
1907 c.—A spirochete in primary and transplanted carcinoma of the breast in mice <J. Infect. Dis., v. 4 (2), Apr. 10, pp. 155–170, pl. 3, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]
1908 a.—Die Beziehung von Spirochaeten zum Krebs der Mäuse <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 45 (52), 28 Dez., pp. 2296–2297. [Wa, Wm.]
1908 b.—The resistance of embryonic epithelium, transplantable mouse cancer, and certain organisms to freezing with liquid air <J. Infect. Dis., v. 5 (4), Oct. 20, pp. 443–448, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]
1913 a.—Nematodes in hyperplastic thyroids of dogs <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 60 (25), June 21, p. 2022. [Wa.]

GAYLORD, HARVEY RUSSELL; and ASCHOFF, LUDWIG.
[1901 a].—The principles of pathological histology. With an introductory note by William H. Welch. vi pp., 2 l., 18–359 pp., 81 figs., 40 pls. Philadelphia & New York. [Wm.]

GAYLORD, HARVEY RUSSELL; and MARSH, MILLARD CALEB.
1914 a.—Carcinoma of the thyroid in the salmonoid fishes. An investigation and experimental study conducted jointly by the Gratwick laboratory of the State institute for the study of malignant disease, Buffalo, N. Y., and the United States Bureau of fisheries. With the collaboration of Frederick C. Busch and Burton T. Simpson <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1912), v. 32, pp. 363–524 diagrams 1–48, figs. 76–95, pls. 56–110, figs. 1–127. [Issued Apr. 22] [Wa.]

GAYÓN, JOSÉ P. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Nuevo método de coloración de los spiroquetes de Schaudinn <Gac. Méd. México, 3. s., v. 2 (7), Julio 31, pp. 236–237, 1 fig. [Wm.]

GAYON, ULYSSE. [Ancien Eléve, Ecole Normale Supér.]
1875 a.—Recherches sur les altérations spontanées des oeufs. Thèse sc. (Paris). 102 pp., pl. Paris. [Ch.]

GAYOT, EUGÈNE NICOLAS. [1808–1891] [c. 1863 a].—Mouches et vers. pl. Paris.
1869 a.—Les oestres du cheval <J. Agric. Prat., Paris, an. 33, v. 2 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 329–336, illus. [Wa.]

V. GAZA, W. [Rostock]
1934 a.—Lungenechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Naturf. u. Med. Gesellsch. Rostock, 30 Nov. 1933] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 81 (5), 2 Feb., p. 192. [Wa.]

EL GAZAYERLI, MOUNIR. [M. D., Ph. D., M. R. C. P., Al Moassat Hosp., Physician and Chief Path.]
1939 a.—Unusual site of a schistosome worm in the circumflex branch of the left coronary artery <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 34–37, illus. [Wa.]

GAZDER, J. D. [Capt., M. B., D. T. M. and H.]
1923 a.—Sidelights on the treatment and prevention of kala-azar and malaria in Bengal <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Aug., pp. 215–216. [Wm.]

GAZE, JOHN.
1759 a.—An account of the same subject [worms in a boy], in a letter to Mr. Wm. Arderon. [Read Jan. 26, 1758] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London (1758), v. 50, pt. 2, pp. 521–522. [Wm, Wc.] [*See* Oram, Richard, 1759 a]

GAZEÑA, JUAN RAÚL. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y apendicitis crónica [Abstract of report before Cong. Int. Soc. Med. Int., Nov. 23–27, 1936] <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (19), May 12, pp. 990–991. [Wm.]

GAZET DU CHATELIER, JOSEPH. [1877–]
1904 a.—Fièvre de la dentition et ses rapports avec la fièvre intermittente. Thèse méd. (Montpellier). 66 pp., 1 pl. Montpellier. [Wm.]

GAZOV, K. P. [Газов, К. П]
1909 a.—Грипп ъ или пироплазмоз ъ? (По поводу статьи г. Ведерникова) [Influenza or piroplasmosis? (In regard to the article of Mr. Vedernikov)] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (2), Jan. 15, col. 79–82. [Wm.]
1909 b.—Къ вопросу о распространеніи трихинъ въ мускулатурѣ свиньи [The question of the distribution of Trichina in the musculature of swine] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 21 (1), Jan. 1, col. 28–30. [Wm.]

GAZOV, K. P.—Continued.
1912 a.—Къ вопросу о леченіи пироплазмоза лошадей [The treatment of equine piroplasmosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 24 (6) 15 Mar., col. 274–276. [W^{m}.]

GAZTAMBIDE ARRILLAGA, C. [Especialista Auxiliar Ganadería, Serv. Exten. Agric., Univ. Puerto Rico]
1937 a.—La cría y cuido de cerdas para crianza <Circular Exten. (7), Col. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, June, pp. 1–34, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—La cría y ceba de cerdos <Circular Exten. (8), Col. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, June, pp. 1–29, illus. [W^{a}.]

GAZZANIGA, NINO. [Dr.]
1893 a.—Terapia pediatrica. Formolario terapeutico ragionato sulle malattie dei bambini e dei fanciulli. 217 pp., 3 l. Milano. [W^{m}.]

GAZZARRI, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1915 a.—Embolia cerebral da *Strongilus vasorum* <N. Ercolani, v. 20 (17), June 20, pp. 262–264. [W^{m}.]

GAZZI, CARLO. [Dott.]
1937 a.—La sclerostomiasi degli equini in A. O. I. <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (5), May, p. 294. [W^{a}.]

GAZZOLA, M. *See* Orticoni, Ange; and Gazzola, M.

GAZZOLO, JUAN JOSÉ.
(1912 a).—Apuntes de parasitología animal. 2 vol. Buenos Aires.

GEAR, H. S. [D. P. H., D. T. M. and H., Henry Lester Inst. Med. Research, Shanghai]; and PEDERSEN, H.
1935 a.—Some diseases common to man and animals in China <Far. East Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 305–323. [W^{h}, W^{a}.]

GEAR, J. H. S. [South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
1938 a.—South African typhus <South African J. Med. Sc., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 134–160, illus. [W^{m}.]

GEAR, J. H. S.; and BEVAN, C.
1936 a.—An outbreak of tick-bite fever <South African Med. J., v. 10 (13), July 11, pp. 485–488, illus. [W^{m}.]

GEAR, J. H. S.; and DOUTHWAITE, M.
1938 a.—The dog tick. *Haemaphysalis leachi*, as a vector of tick typhus <South African Med. J., v. 12 (2), Jan. 22, pp. 53–55, illus. [W^{m}.]

GEAR, JAMES. [B. Sc., M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H., D. D. T. M. and H., Dipl. Bact. South African Inst. Med. Research, Johannesburg]
1939 a.—Complications in tick-bite fever. A survey of fifty cases <South African Med. J., v. 13 (1). Jan. 14, pp. 35–36. [W^{m}.]

GEAR, JAMES; and DE MEILLON, BOTHA.
1939 a.—The common dog tick, *Haemaphysalis leachi* as a vector of tick typhus <South African Med. J., v. 13 (24), Dec. 23, pp. 815–816, illus. [W^{m}.]

GEBAUER, OTTO. [Tierärztl. Hochschule, Wien] [*See also* Böhm, Leopold Karl; and Gebauer, Otto]
(1931 a).—Zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna der Gemse, *Rupicapra rupicapra*. Inaug.-Diss. (Wien).

1931 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (20), 15 Okt., pp. 630–631. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—*Böhmiella perichitinea* n. sp., ein neuer Trichostrongylide (Nematodes) des Nutria <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 4 (4), 5 Sept., pp. 730–736, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

GEBAUER, OTTO—Continued.
1932 b.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasitenfauna der Gemse <Ztschr. Parasitenk. Berlin, v. 4 (2), 28 Jan., pp. 147–219, figs. 1–70. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis von Nematoden aus Affenlungen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (3–4), 20 Mai, pp. 724–734, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1933 b.—Ein neuer Wiederkäuer-Peitschenwurm—*Trichuris gazellae* n. sp.—aus der Damagazelle <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 6 (3), 18 Dez., pp. 323–325, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—*Ostertagia böhmi* Gebauer, 1931 et *Ostertagia spiculoptera* Guschanskaga, 1931 sont-ils synonyms? <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (6), 1 Nov., pp. 467–468. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—[Etwa 200 Larven von *Hypoderma bovis* im Wirbelkanal von Rindern] [Abstract of discussion before Berl. Tierärztl. Gesellsch., Apr. 3] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (20), May 20, p. 318. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Statistische Beobachtungen über den Milchertrag während einer Leberegelseuche <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 26 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 33–38. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Das Verhalten der grossen Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis*, De Geer) im Tierversuch und die perkutane invasion der Larve des ersten Stadiums <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (2–3), Dec. 21, pp. 391–399, illus. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Beobachtungen und Betrachtungen zum Jahreszyklus der beiden Dasselfliegen des Rindes <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 56 (3), pp. 207–228, illus. [Issued July 15] [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Das Verhalten der grossen Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis* de Geer) im Tierversuch und die perkutane Invasion der Larve des ersten Stadiums [Reprint of 1939 c] <Arb. Reichgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 73 (4), pp. 529–537 (pp. 391–399), illus., fold. chart. [Issued Mar.] [W^{a}.]

GÉBEL, GEORGE. [Genève]
1931 a.—Recherches sur les lésions pathologiques provoquées par les ascarides et sur la fréquence de ces vers dans le canton de Genève <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 51 (5), Apr. 25, pp. 264–290, illus. [W^{m}.]

GEBER, EDUARD. [Tanár-tól Kolozsvárt]
1877 a.—Börlobok eddig nem ismert atkafaj által okozva [Inflammation caused by a mite which has not yet been determined] [Hungarian text] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 21 (36), Sept. 9, cols. 737–742. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Entzündliche Prozesse der Haut durch eine bisher nicht bestimmte Milbenart verursacht <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 20 (43), 26 Oct., pp. 1361–1365; (44), 2 Nov., pp. 1395–1397, figs. 1–2; (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1428–1429. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—*Crithoptes monunguiculosus* <Real-Encyl. Ges. Heilk (27–28), v. 3, pp. 525–526. figs. 40–41. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—*Leptus autumnalis* <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (73–74), v. 8, pp. 266–268, fig. 49. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—Pediculosis <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (95–96), v. 10, pp. 367–380. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Tiefgreifende Entzündungen der Haut <Handb. Spec. Path. (Ziemssen), v. 14, pt. 1, pp. 395–441. [W^{m}.]

(1884 a).—[Abhandlung über thierische Parasiten] <Handb. Spec. Path. (Ziemssen), v. 14, 2. Hälfte (Handb. Hautkrankheiten, 2. Hälfte).

GEBER, EDUARD—Continued.
1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 15 (20), 15 Oct., p. 504. [W^m.]
1897 a.—*Leptus autumnalis* [Same as 1881 a with a new figure] <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3 Aufl. (127–128), v. 13, pp. 447–449, fig. 138. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Pediculosis <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (175–176), v. 18, pp. 334–341. [W^m.]

GEBERT, ERICH. [1881–] [Arzt, Berlin]
1906 a.—Die Cysticerken des Zentralnervensystems. Inaug-Diss. (Leipzig.) 51 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GEBERT, S. [Entom., Med. and Health Dept., Mauritius]
1937 a.—Notes on filariasis and its transmission by Mauritian anophelines <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (4), Jan. 26, pp. 477–480. [W^a.]

VON GEBHARDT, ANTON. [Univ. Doz., Dombóvár, Kom. Tolna, Ungarn]
1937 a.—Die Tierwelt der Mánfaer Höhle <Festschr. 60, Geburtst, Embrik Strand, v. 3, pp. 217–240. [Issued Sept. 11] [W^a.]

GEBHARDT, LUDWIG. [Dr., Giessen]
1936 a.—Aus Natur und Vogelstube <Gefied. Welt, v. 65 (44), Oct. 29, pp. 519–520. [W^a.]

GEBHARDT, PAUL. [1853–]
1876 a.—Ueber einen Fall von Echinococcensack als Geburtshinderniss. Inaug. Diss. (Greifswald), 28 pp., 1 l. Greifswald. [W^a. W^m.]

GEBHARDT, WALTER. [1870–1918] [Dr. Med., Asst., Anat. Inst., Halle a. S.] [*For necrology see* Anat. Anz., v. 51 (2–3), 6. Mai, 1918, p. 79–80.] [W^a.]
1897 a.—Ueber zwei von Protozoen erzeugte Pylorustumoren beim Frosch <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 147, 14. F., v. 7 (3), 1 März, pp. 536–559, pls. 16–18, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]
1910 a.—Zusammenfassung [to Bataillon, E., 1910 a] <Arch. Entwcklngsmechn. Organ., v. 30, 1. Teil, 14 Juni, p. 42. [W^a.]

GEDDES, (*Sir*) PATRICK. [1854–1932] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3263), v. 129, May 14, 1932, pp. 713–714] [W^a.] [*See also* Thomson, (*Sir*) John Arthur; and Geddes, (*Sir*) Patrick]
1879 a.—Observations on the physiology and histology of the *Convoluta Schultzii* <Proc. Roy. Soc., London, v. 28, Mar. 27, p. 449–457. [W^a.]
[1880 a].—Sur la chlorophylle animale et sur la physiologie des planaires vertes <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. (1879–80), v. 8, pp. 51–58. [W^c.]
[1880 c].—Observations sur le fluide périviscéral des oursins <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. (1879–80), v. 8, pp. 483–496, pls. 37–38, figs. 1–52. [W^c.]
[1881 a].—Sur une nouvelle sous-classe d'infusoires. 3 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1881 b.—Sur une nouvelle sous-classe d'infusoires [Read Dec. 19] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 93 (25), pp. 1085–1087. [W^a.]
1882 a.—Sur une nouvelle sous-classe d'infusoires <Bull. Soc. Etudes Scient. Finistère, v. 4 (1), pp. 86–87. [W^c.]
1883 a.—Contributions to the cell theory <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (146), v. 6, 23 Aug., pp. 440–445. [W^a, W^c.]

GEDDES, (*Sir*) PATRICK—Continued.
1884 a.—A restatement of the cell theory, with applications to the morphology, classification, and physiology of protists, plants, and animals; together with an hypothesis of cell structure and an hypothesis of contractility [Read Dec. 3, 1883] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. (1882–84), v. 12, pp. 266–292, pl. 4, figs. 1–25. [W^a.]
1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung Anat. u. Physiol., p. 45. [W^m.]
1885 b.—Animal parasitism <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 18, pp. 258–264, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]
1885 c.—Protoplasm <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 19, pp. 828–830. [W^a, W^m.]

GEDDES, (*Sir*) PATRICK; and EWART, JAMES COSSAR.
1878 a.—On the life-history of Spirillum <Proc. Roy. Soc., London (188), v. 27, June 20, pp. 481–485, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

GEDDINGS, H. D. [1859–] [Asst. Surg. Gen., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1903 a.—The fly as carriers of disease [Read at 13. Ann. Conf. State and Local Bds. Health, Columbus, Ohio, Jan.] 8 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Stiles]
1903 b.—Precis on the fly and mosquito as carriers of disease [Read Jan. 29–30] <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 18 (35), Suppl., Aug. 28, 10 pp. [W^a, W^m.]
1904 a.—The fly and mosquito as carriers of disease <Pub. Health, Philadelphia, v. 8 (3), Jan., pp. 67–70. [W^a, W^m.]

GEDIG, ERNST ROBERT. [1905–] [Tomken]
1932 a.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie der Wandveränderungen des Magendarmtraktus bei Leberegelbefall (*Fasciola hepatica*) des Rindes und ihrer Differentialdiagnose zu den Nematodenknötchen unter Berücksichtigung der fleischbeschaulichen Beurteilung. Inaug.-Diss. (Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin), 26, [6] pp., figs. 2–9, 1 col. pl., fig. 1. Berlin. [W^a.]

GEDOELST, LOUIS. [1861–1927] [Prof. Ecole Méd. Vét. Etat Bruxelles] [*For necrology and port. see* Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 72 (3), Mar. 1927, pp. 97–103] [W^a.] [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Gedoelst, Louis; *and* Surcouf, Jacques M. R.; and Gedoelst, Louis]
(1892 a).—Traité de microbiologie appliqué à la médecine vétérinaire. Lierre.
1903 a.—Résumé du cours de parasitologie. ix+107 pp. Bruxelles. [Lib. Stiles]
1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude des larves cuticoles de muscides africaines <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (4), pp. 568–592, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1908 a.—Note sur les larves parasites du genre Cordylobia <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Dec., pp. 597–600. [W^m.]
1909 a.—Le parasite de l'otacariase des chèvres du Congo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (5), März, pp. 150–152. [W^m.]
1910 a.—*Cordylobia rodhaini* nova species, diptère congolais à larve cuticole <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 13 (4), 20 Avril, pp. 538–547, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]
1911 a.—Synopsis de parasitologie de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. xx+332 pp., 327 figs. Lierre et Bruxelles. [W^a.]

GEDOELST, LOUIS—Continued.

1911 b.—Les calliphorines à larve cuticoles des animaux domestiques <1. Cong. Internat. Entom., (Bruxelles, 1–6 Août 1910), v. 2; Mém., 30 Oct., pp. 19–28. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Le parasite de l'otacariase des chèvres du Congo [Same as 1909 a] <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 2 (4), Dec., pp. 693–694. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Les calliphorines à larve cuticoles des animaux domestiques [Abstract and discussion] <1. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Bruxelles, 1–6, Août, 1910), v. 1; Hist. et Proc.-Verb., June 15, pp. 95–96. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Contribution à la faune des oestrides du Congo Belge <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 1 (3), 31 Mars, pp. 426–432, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—*Chaunocephalus gerardi* sp. n. <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 3 (1), 15 Sept., pp. 65–67. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Un type nouveau de dicrocoeliidé parasite des primates <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (4), 9 Avril, pp. 256–259, pl. 4, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Note sur un genre nouveau d'oestride [Read 11 Mars.] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (3), pp. 210–212. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Notes sur les oestrides <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 4 (2–3), Avril 1915–Déc. 1916, pp. 144–161 [Issued 25 Avril]; pp. 259–264 [Issued 15 Déc.] [W^a.]

1916 a.—Notes sur la faune parasitaire du Congo Belge <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 5 (1), 30 Dec., pp. 1–90, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Nématodes parasites du *Sciurus prevosti* de Sumatra <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 5 (2) 30 Sept., pp. 153–162, figs. 1–3; footnote by H. Schouteden, p. 153. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Une espèce nouvelle d'Anchitrema <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (30), 29 Nov., pp. 1250–1252, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1919 b.—Une espèce nouvelle de Pharyngodon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 869–872, figs. a–d. [W^a.]

1919 c.—Le genre Histiocephalus et les espèces qui y ont été rapportées <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 901–903. [W^a.]

1919 d.—Un genre nouveau de Spiruridae <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (27), 8 Nov., pp. 1145–1148. [W^a.]

1919 e.—Un oxyuridé nouveau parasite d'un reptile <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 82 (23), 19 Juillet, pp. 910–913, figs. a–c. [W^a.]

1919 f.—Inventaire d'une collection d'oestrides africains <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 9 (4), July, pp. 333–340. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Un cas de parasitation de l'homme par l'*Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rudolphi) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (7), 21 Fév., pp. 190–192 (Réunion Soc. Belges Biol., 31 Jan., pp. 4–6). [W^a.]

1920 b.—Notes sur des larves au deuxième stade des gastérophiles des équidés <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 1 (1), Nov., pp. 125–131. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Sur une espèce nouvelle d'ascaride parasite du blaireau <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (28), 16 Oct., pp. 1291–1292 (Réunion Soc. Belge Biol., 9 Oct., pp. 159–160). [W^a.]

1921 a.—Un linguatulide nouveau parasite d'un batracien <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 22 (1), Apr., pp. 25–26. [W^a, W^c.]

GEDOELST, LOUIS—Continued.

1922 a.—A propos de la larve de *Gasterophilus pecorum* F. <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 90, 1921, pp. 245–254, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 b.—Quelques nématodes parasites de l'eléphant africain <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (2), 8 Fév., pp. 122–127. [W^a, W^m.]

1922 c.—Le trimorphisme larvaire des oestridés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (9), 4 Mars., pp. 501–504. [W^a, W^m.]

1923 a.—Le genre Metastrongylus Molin, 1861 <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 622–630 figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Note sur la larve du *Gasterophilus haemorrhoidalis* et description de la larve d'une nouvelle espèce africaine <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (3) Août, pp. 269–275, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1923 c.—Les trois stades larvaires de *Cobboldia loxodontis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 354–362, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1924 a.—Le développement des syngames des gallinacés [Abstract of report before Cercle Zool. Congolais, 14 Juin] <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 12 (3), 1 Août, p. [28] [W^a.]

1924 b.—Notes de parasitologie congolaise <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 4 (2), Nov., pp. 247–253. [W^a.]

1924 c.—Les porocéphales des serpents [Abstract of report before Cercle Zool. Congolais, 14 Juin] <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 12 (3), 1 Août, pp. 26–27. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Un syngame parasite de l'hippopotame <Ann. Parasitol., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 307–311, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Un ver syngame nouveau [Abstract of report before Cercle Zool. Congolais, 14 Juin] <Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 12 (3), 1 Août, pp. 27–28. [W^a.]

1925 a.—A propos de l' *Hymenolepis diminuta* (Rud., 1819) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (37), 18 Dec., pp. 1529–1530. [W^a.]

GEDOELST, LOUIS; and LIÉGEOIS, E.

1922 a.—Note sur le *Streptocara pectinifera* (Neumann) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris v. 87 (37) 9 Dec., p. 1237–1239. [W^a, W^m.]

DE GEDROYĆ, MICHEL PORAY. [Dr. Pol. Akad. Umiej.]

1913 a.—Przyczynek do znajomości pijawek europejskich. Zur Kenntnis der europäischen Hirudineenarten [Read 3 Fév.] [German text] <Bull. Internat. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math. et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (2), Fév., pp. 32–47, figs. 1–13. [Issued 15 Marca] [W^c.]

1915 a.—Pijawki (H i r u d i n e a) polski. Studyum monograficzne <Rozpr. i Wiadom. Muz. Dziedusz., v. 1 (3–4), pp. 176–190 (pp. 1–15); v. 2 (1–2), pp. 1–101 (pp. 15–115), illus. [Y^h.]

1918 a.—P i j a w k i (Hirudinea) polski. Tablica synoptyczna. Wstęp <Rozpr. i Wiadom. Muz. Dziedusz., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 14–21 (pp. 1–8). [Y^h.]

1924 a.—Les protozoaires agents immunisants contre les maladies contagieuses <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (12), 4 Avr., pp. 907–908. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Hirudinea.—Pijawki (*In* Poliński, W. Podręcznik do zbierania i konserwowania zwierząt należachych do fauny polskiej. Warszawa. Zeszyt 2. pp. 139–155, figs. 38–42.) [W^a.]

GEDYE, A. F. J.
1921 a.—*Hemimerus hanseni* Sharp in East Africa <Entom. Month. Mag. (683), v. 57, 3. s., v. 7 (76), Apr., p. 91. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

GEE, NATHANIEL GIST. [1876–1937] [Prof. Biol., Landon Coll., Greenwood, South Carolina] [*For necrology see* Science, n. s. (2281), v. 88, Sept. 16, 1938, p. 250] [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—A beginning of the study of the flora and fauna of Soochow and vicinity <J. North-China Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc., v. 50, pp. 170–184. [W^{c}.]

GEE, NATHANIEL GIST; and WU, CHENFU FRANCIS.
1926 a.—A list of some Chinese leeches <China J. v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 43–45. [W^{a}.]

GEE, SAMUEL JONES. [1839–1911] [M. D., London]
1871 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the brain (*In his* Cases of morbid anatomy) <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 7, pp. 146–147. [W^{m}.]

GEELVINK, CONRAD WILHELM. [1866–]
1893 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus hypophrenicus*. Diss. 20 pp., 2 l. Marburg. [W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, p. 392. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1901 a.—Ueber Hirn-Cysticerken [Abstract of report before Berl. Psychiat. Ver., Dec. 15, 1900] <Centralbl. Nervenh. u. Psychiat., v. 24, n. F., v. 12, Feb., pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]
1901 b.—Zwei Gehirne mit Cysticerken-Invasion [Abstract of demonstration and report before Gesellsch. Psychiat. Ver. Berlin, Dec. 15, 1900] <Neurol. Centralbl., v. 20 (2), Jan. 16, p. 85. [W^{m}.]

DE GEER, (*Baron*) CARL. [1720–1778] [Akademiker. Stockholm, Hofmarschall Königen Schweden] [*For biography see* Bull. Brooklyn Entom. Soc., v. 8, 1913, p. 38] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Swainson, William, 1840 a, pp. 194–197] [W^{a}.]
1741 a.—Beskrifning på et sårdeles slags flatt: *Acarus avium*, pedibus tertii paris mole monstrosis <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm (1740), v. 1, Julius–Sept., pp. 344–346, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]
1749 a.—Beschreibung einer besondern Art Milbe, *Acarus avium*, pedibus tertii paris mole monstrosis [Transl. of 1741 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1740), v. 2, Julius–Sept., pp. 109–111. [W^{c}.]
1768 a.—Djur som med en strång i ändan åro fåste vid andra lefvande djur <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 29, Apr.–Junius, pp. 176–183, pl. 4, figs. 1–7 [missing]. [W^{c}.]
1771 a.—Thiere die mit einem Strange am Ende an andere lebende Thiere befestigt sind [Transl. of 1768 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1768), v. 30, Apr.–Junius, pp. 191–197, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]
1771 b.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insects; precedes de discours sur les insectes en general. v. 2, 1. pt., xii+616 pp., 15 pls. Stockholm. [W^{a}.]
1776 a.—Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des insectes. v. 6. 522 pp., pls. Stockholm. [W^{a}.]
1778 a.—Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire des insects. v. 7, iii–xii+950 pp., 49 pls. Stockholm. [W^{a}.]

GEERINCK. [Lab. Parasitol., Stanleyville] *See* Schwetz, Jacques; and Geerinck.

DE GEEST, B.
(1933 a).—Protozoaires (rhizopodes, mycétozoaires, flagellates, infusoires). 128 pp., 5 figs., 14 pls.

GEETS, V. *See* Leuriaux, C.; and Geets, V.

GEFFROY. [Dr. Méd., Noirmoutier]
1756 a.—Observation sur une espèce nouvelle de vers sortis des intestins <Rec. Période. Obs. Méd. Chir. et Pharm., Paris, v. 4, Mai, pp. 341–352. [W^{m}.]

GEFT, V. M. [Гефт. В. М.] [Khar'kov] [*See also* Paretskaĭa, M. S.; Vishnevskaĭa, S. M.; Zaturenskaĭa, V. L.; and Geft, V. M.]
1940 a.—Материалы по изучению распространения описторхоза на Украине. Сообщение III. Материалы по описторхозу Харьковской области (Змиевский район) (Contributions à l'étude de la propagation de l'opistorchose en Ukraine. 3. Matériaux sur l'opistorchose dans la région de Kharkov.) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 9 (1–2), p. 145. [W^{a}.]

GEGENBAUR, KARL. [1826–1903] [Prof. Univ. Heidelberg; Director Mus. Anat. Univ. Heidelberg] [*For biography and port. see* Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat., v. 11 (2), May 1937, pp. 82–84, pl. facing p. 84] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Carus, Julius Victor, 1857 a]
1855 a.—Untersuchungen über Pteropoden und Heteropoden. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte dieser Thiere. [Cestoda: p. 59] 228 pp., pls. 1–8. Leipzig. [W^{c}.]
(1862 a).—Zur Unterscheidung der *Tænia mediocanellata* <Notiz. Geb. Nat. u. Heilk., v. 2 (19), p. 302.

GEHLEN, JOSEPH NICHOLAS. [1892–] [St. Paul, Minn.]
1934 a.—Amebiasis: Report of case complicated by liver, lung and brain abscess <Minnesota Med., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 18–22, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

GEHRCKE, ADOLF. [Dr. Med. Tuberkul. Inst. Hamburg-Eppendorf]
1927 a.—Die Amöbenerkrankungen des Menschen, insbesondere die des Verdauungstraktus (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der atypischen und larvierten Verlaufsformen unserer Klimate). Eine Studie in klinischer, ätiologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht in tropischen Britisch- und Hollandisch-Indien <Med. Klin., Berlin (1168), v. 23 (17), Apr. 29, pp. 637–640; (1169), v. 23 (18), May 6, pp. 679–681. [W^{m}.]
1927 b.—Die Therapie der Amöbenerkrankungen des Menschen, insbesondere der Affektion des Intestinaltraktus und ihrer Komplikationen. Eine Studie in klinischer, ätiologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht im tropischen Britisch- und Holländisch-Indien <Med. Klin., Berlin (1171), v. 23 (20), May 20, pp. 756–759; (1172), v. 23 (21), May 27, pp. 795–798. [W^{m}.]
1928 a.—Die Amöbenerkrankungen beim Menschen insbesondere im gemässigten Klima [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Verein Hamburg, 29 Mai] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (84), 19 Aug., p. 1622. [W^{a}.]
1928 b.—Die Amoebiasis des Menschen im gemässigten Klima und ihre Beziehungen zur Tuberkulose <Beitr. Klin. Tuberkulose, v. 68 (1), pp. 123–127. [W^{m}.]

GEHRING, KLAUS [Dept. Vet. Research, Iowa State Coll., Ames, Iowa]; and MURRAY, CHARLES.
1933 a.—Cultivation of *Trichomonas bovis* <Cornell Vet., v. 23 (4), Oct., pp. 335–343, incl. pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GEHRINGER, GEORGE M. [M. D.]
1923 a.—*Clonorchus* [sic] *sinensis* in Panama <Proc. Med. Ass. Isthmian Canal Zone, Jan.-Dec., 1920, v. 13 (1–2), pp. 103–106. [W^m.]

GEHRKE.
1903 a.—Ueber Filarien und deren Vorkommen bei Krähen [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Greifswald, 9 Mai] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (36), 3 Sept., Ver.-Beilage, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (39), 24 Sept., p. 608. [W^a, W^m.]

GEHRKE, P. I. [Morph. Abt. Weissrussischen Staatl. Med. Inst. Minsk]
(1930 a).—De la structure du nucléole dans l'épithèlium intestinal du *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum* [Russian text] <Ann. Univ. Russe Blanche Minsk, v. 24, pp. 122–131; French summary, p. 131.

1933 a.—Pulsationserscheinungen in Spermatozoen bei *Angiostomum* (*Rhabdonema*) *nigrovenosum* <Ztschr. Zellforsch. u. Mikr. Anat., v. 17 (3), 22 März, pp. 471–475, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GEHRMANN.
(1920 a).—Scabentherapie bei Scabies <Berl. Aerztl. Anz. (24).

1920 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med., v. 37 (15), 15 Aug., p. 476. [W^a.]

GEHRMANN, W. H.
1922 a.—Report of committee on eradication of live stock diseases <National Provisioner, v. 67 (16), Oct. 14, p. 161. [W^a.]

VAN GEHUCHTEN, ALBERT. [1861–1914] [Prof. Suppléant Anat., Univ. Cathol. Louvain]
1887 a.—Nouvelles observations sur la vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 2 (25), 25 Nov., pp. 751–760, figs. 1–11. [W^m.]

1887 b.—Observations sur la vésicule germinative et les globules polaires de l'*Ascaris megalocephala* [Read 21, Sept.] <Tagebl. 60. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (Wiesbaden, 18.–24. Sept.), pp. 250–251. [W^c.]

1888 a.—L'alcool acétique comme fixateur des œufs d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Anat. Anz., v. 3 (8), 15 März, pp. 237–240. [W^m.]

VAN GEHUCHTEN, ALBERT; and NÊLIS, C.
1900 a.—Diagnostic histologique de la rage <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 49 (5), Mai, pp. 243–252, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GEI, KÔKAI. *See* Kojima, Taiji; and Gei, Kôkai.

GEIBEL. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Ein Fall von Naphtholvergiftung [Communication] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 33 (3), März, p. 76. [W^a, W^m.]

GEIDIES, H. [Kassel]
1913 a.—Die Karpfenlaus (*Argulus foliaceus*), ein Schmarotzerkrebs <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (49), 9 Dez., pp. 797–800, 1 fig. [Y^h.]

GEIDIES, H.; and BRANDT, R.
(1925 a).—Die Ichthyophthiriuskrankheit unserer Nutz- und Liebhaberfische <Mikroskopie Naturfr., v. 3 (1), pp. 11–17.

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1926), v. 46, 2. Hälfte, p. 1477. [W^a.]

GEIGER, A. [M. D., Dept. Hyg. and Bacteriol., Hebrew Univ., Jerusalem] [*See also* Kligler, Israel Jacob; and Geiger, A.; *and* Kligler, Israel Jacob; Geiger, A.; and Comaroff, R.]

GEIGER, A.; KLIGLER, ISRAEL JACOB; and COMAROFF, R.
1930 a.—The glycolytic power of trypanosomes (*Trypanosome* [sic] *evansi*) in vitro <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 319–327. [W^a.]

GEIGER, HANS. [1892–]
[n. d.].—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mollusken und Wurmfauna der Wielenbacher Weiher. Inaug.-Diss. (München). [6] pp. [n. p.] [W^m.]

GEIGER, JACOB CASSON. [1885–] [M. D., F. A. P. H. A., George Williams Hooper Foundation Med. Research; and Dept. Pub. Health, San Francisco, Calif.] [*See also* Kaplan, Bertha; Williamson, Charles Spencer; and Geiger, Jacob Casson; *and* Williamson, Charles Spencer; Kaplan, Bertha; and Geiger, Jacob Casson; *and* Hobmaier, Michele; and Geiger, Jacob Casson]
1934 a.—Trichinosis traced to Utah [Abstract] <Weekly Bull. Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, v. 13 (6), Mar. 10, p. 23. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Trichinelliasis in San Francisco. The type food involved [Letter to editor dated Apr. 13] <Calif. and West. Med., v. 52 (5), May, pp. 244–245. [W^m.]

1940 b.—Trichinosis in San Francisco [Abstract. Source not given] <North Am. Vet., v. 21 (8), Aug., p. 496. [W^a.]

GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; ET AL.
1933 a.—Amebic dysentery [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 101 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 1819–1820. [W^a.]

GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; BECKER, GEORGE HENRY; and GRAY, JACQUES PIERCE.
1935 a.—Epidemiology of amebiasis <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 25 (4), Apr., pp. 389–395. [W^a.]

GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; and KELLY, F. L.
1916 a.—*Plasmodium malariae* (quartan)—a type new to California. Report of two cases <Calif. State J. Med., v. 14 (5), May, p. 198. [W^a.]

GEIGER, JACOB CASSON; WILLIAMSON, CHARLES SPENCER; and KAPLAN, BERTHA.
1928 a.—The advance against amebic dysentery. (*In* Chemistry in medicine (Stieglitz et al.) The Chemical Foundation, Inc., N. Y. pp. 612–627.) [W^a.]

GEIGER, WERNER. [Univ. Frauenklinik, Kiel]
1935 a.—Die Stellung der *Trichomonas vaginalis* in der Biologie der Scheide <Ztschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynäk., v. 112 (1), pp. 79–94. [Issued Dec. 13] [W^m.]

GEIGY, R. *See* Du Bois, A. M.; and Geigy, R.

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE. [1904–] [Dept. Zool., Univ. Pennsylvania] [*See also* Wenrich, David Henry; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; *and* Ratcliffe, Herbert Lee; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe; *and* Tyzzer, Ernest Edward; and Geiman, Quentin Monroe]
1932 a.—The intestinal protozoa of the larvae of the crane fly, *Tipula abdominalis* [Program 8, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 173. [W^a]

1932 b.—*Retortamonas caudacus* (n. sp.), an intestinal flagellate from a beetle larva, Gyrinidae sp. <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (4), Oct., pp. 219–224, pl. 31, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE—Continued.

1933 a.—Idem. Reprint. <Contrib. Zool. Lab. Univ. Penn. (1931–32), v. 30, no. 11, pp. 219–224, pl. 31, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Intestinal protozoa in animals at the Zoological Gardens <Rep. Lab. and Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philadelphia (1933), pp. 26–30. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cytological studies of the Chilomastix (Protozoa, Flagellata) of man and other mammals <J. Morphol., v. 57 (2), June 5, pp. 429–459, incl. fig. A, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–41. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1935), v. 33, pp. 429–459, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Cross-infection experiments with three species of Amoebae from reptiles [Program 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 557. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A study of four Peruvian strains of *Leishmania brasiliensis* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl. pp. 22–23. [W^a.]

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; and RATCLIFFE, HERBERT LEE.

1936 a.—Morphology and life-cycle of an amoeba producing amoebiasis in reptiles <Parasitology, v. 28 (2), Mar., pp. 208–228, fig. 1, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–39. [Issued Apr. 17] [W^a.]

1936 b.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Penrose Research Lab. (1930–36), v. 3, pp. 208–228, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GEIMAN, QUENTIN MONROE; and WICHTERMAN, RALPH.

1937 a.—Intestinal protozoa from Galapagos tortoises (with descriptions of three new species) <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (4), Aug., pp. 331–347, illus., pls. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Idem. Reprint <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 7, pp. 331–347, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GEINITZ, BRUNO.

1915 a.—Ueber Abweichungen bei der Eireifung von Ascaris <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 13 (4), 13 Apr., pp. 588–633, 1 fig., pls. 38–40, figs. 1–71 b. [W^a.]

GEINITZ, J. [Dr., Medicinalrath]

1868 a.—Ueber einen Trichinenherd im Ostkreise des Herzogthum Sachsen-Altenburg <Arch. Heilk., v. 9, pp. 61–63. [W^m.]

GEINITZ, RUDOLF. [Dr., Stettin]

1925 a.—Eine einfache Oxyurenbehandlung <Med. Klin., Berlin (1060), v. 21 (14), Apr. 3, pp. 507–508. [W^m.]

GEIPEL. [Dr. Anat., Carolahaus, Dresden]

1913 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* in der Körpermuskulatur <F o r t s c h r . Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 20 (6), pp. 594–595, pl. [Issued Sept. 6] [W^m.]

1921 a.—Drei Fälle von *Cysticercus cellulosae* [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Natur- und Heilk. Dresden, 14 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (36), 9 Sept., p. 1168. [W^a, W^m.]

GEISCHLÖGER, D. ANTON.

1800 a.—Unerwarteter Ausgang einer complicirten Skrofelkrankheit, nebst Bemerkungen über Würmer und Wurmmittel <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 10 (1), pp. 143–191. [W^m.]

GEISCHLÖGER, D. ANTON—Continued.

1800 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (3), pp. 157–177 [Anhang des Herausgebers über die ihm am besten gelungene Methode den Bandwurm abzutreiben, pp. 177–180] [W^m.]

GEISER, SAMUEL WOOD. [1890–] [Southern Methodist Univ.] [*See also* Adams, Frank; and Geiser, Samuel Wood]

1933 a.—Notes on Texas Crustacea <Field and Lab., v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 29–31. [W^a.]

GEISLER. [Oberarzt K. Schutztruppe Kamerun, Somie]

1909 a.—Ueber Kamerunanschwellung und *Filaria loa* <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 13 (10), Mai, pp. 329–330. [W^m.]

1910 a.—Beobachtungen über Mikrofilarien in Kamerun <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 14 (17), Sept., pp. 550–551. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Trypanosomen beim ostafrikanischen Warzenschwein <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 16 (6), März, p. 197. [W^a.]

GEISLER, C. M. [Dr., Lüben]

1839 a.—Abtheilung für Krätz-Kranke. (*In his* Jahresbericht über das Charité Krankenhaus zu Berlin vom Jahre 1835. Aus den Acten der Anstalt zusammengestellt) <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 53 (3), pp. 450–453. [W^m.]

GEISSE, ALBERT MORITZ. [1870–] [Approb. Arzt, Ems.]

1894 a.—Zur Frage der Trichinenwanderung. Diss. 18 pp., 1 l. Kiel. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 a.—Idem [Practically same as 1894 a] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 55, Festschr. Zenker, 13 März, pp. 150–160. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 17 (24–25), 30 Juni, p. 912. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 42 (28), 9 Juli, p. 655. [W^m.]

1895 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (37), 12 Sept., p. 437. [W^m.]

1895 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (1), Oct., p. 12. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 f.—Trichina migration [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 533. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 g.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Veterinarian, London (816), v. 68, 4. s. (492), v. 41, Dec., pp. 795–796. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 h.—Zur Trichinenwanderung [Abstract of 1894 a] <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (49), 5. Dec., p. 588. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Zur Frage der Trichinenwanderung. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (5), 15 März, p. 196. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 4 (3), 8. Feb., pp. 96–97. [W^a.]

1897 b.—Life history of Trichina [Abstract of 1895 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, p. 208. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Veterinarian, London (836), v. 70, 4. s. (512), v. 43, Aug., p. 474. [W^a, W^m.]

GEISSEL, RICHARD. [1840–1879] [Dr., Essen]
1877 a.—Enormer multipler Echinococcus des Peritoneums; Verwechselung mit multiloculärem Ovarialcystom; Operation; Tod <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 3 (43), 27 Oct., pp. 517–519. [Wm.]

GEISSERT, EUGEN. [Regierungsvet. Dr. Med. Vet., Eisenach]
1927 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Deckunfähigkeit beim Sprungbullen—bedingt durch ein Exemplar von *Taenia denticulata* (*Moniezia denticulata*) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (27), 8 Juli, p. 447. [Wa.]

GEISSLER. [Stabsarzt, Asst. Königl Klin., Berlin]
1893 a.—Die Uebertragbarkeit des Carcinoms <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 46 (3), pp. 655–676, 2 figs. [Wm.]
1893 b.—Idem <Arb. Chir. Klin. K. Univ. Berlin, v. 8, pp. 70–91, pls. 1–3, 2 figs. [Wm.]
1893 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., pp. 811–812. [Wa, Wm.]

GEISSLER, ARTHUR. [1832–] [Dr. Med. Assessor]
1883 a.—Uebersicht über die seit 1860 in Sachsen beobachteten Erkrankungen an Trichinose <Ztschr. K.-Sächs. Statist. Bureau's, v. 29 (3–4), pp. 232–239. [Wm.]

GEISSLER, O. [Dr., Stadtschularzt. Karlsruhe]
1931 a.—Die Verwurmung der Schulkinder <Med. Welt., v. 5 (30), July 25, p. 1070; (44) Oct. 31, pp. 1584–1585; note by E. Wentzler, p. 1584. [Wm.]

GEIST, ROBERT MILLER. [1897–] [Dept. Zool., Capital Univ., Bexley, Ohio]
1931 a.—Additional Mallophaga from Ohio birds <Ohio J. Sc., v. 31 (6), Nov., pp. 505–509. [Wa.]
1933 a.—The Mallophaga infesting cowbirds [Abstract of report before 19. Ann. Meet. Wilson Ornithological Club, Nov. 25–27] <Wilson Bull., Quart. Mag. Ornithol., v. 45 (1), n. s. (162), v. 40, Mar., pp. 43, 45. [Wa.]
1935 a.—Notes on the infestation of wild birds by Mallophaga <Ohio J. Sc., v. 35 (2), Mar., pp. 93–100. [Wa.]

GEISTFELD, ELIZABETH.
1926 a.—Beitrag zur Spirochätenforschung. Beobachtungen an Mundspirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 98 (1–2) März 1 pp. 42–46, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

GEISTHARDT, GÜNTER. [Dienststelle Oekol. Zool. Biol. Reichanst. Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin-Dahlem]
1937 a.—Ueber die oekologische Valenz zweier Wanzenarten mit verschiedenem Verbreitungsgebiet [Diss. (Phil. Fak. Univ. Berlin)] <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 151–202, illus. [Wa.]

GELABERT. [Gironne]
1828 a.—Observation relative à un Tænia <Ephém. Méd. Montpellier, v. 9, pp. 145–148. [Wm.]

GELBHAAR, R.
(1928? a).—Kokzidiose der Kaninchen <Kaninchenzüchter, v. 33 (44–50), p. 771.

GELBKE. [Dr. Medrat. K. Bezirks u. Landgerichtsarzt, Chemnitz]
1904 a.—Ueber Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Chemnitz, 16 Dec. 1903] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (6), 9 Feb., p. 280. [Wa, Wm.]

GELBKE—Continued.
1905 a.—Die Trichinenepidemie in Augustusburg vor Gericht <Aerztl. Sachverst.-Ztg., v. 11 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 486–493, illus. [Wm.]

GELDARD, H.
1905 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor dated Feb. 13] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 438–439. [Wa.]
1907 a.—Caustic soda in dips <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 31 (6), Dec., pp. 627–628. [Wa.]

v. GELEI, JÓZSEF. [1885–] [Szeged, Ungarn]
1913 a.—Bau, Teilung und Infektionsverhältnisse von *Trypanoplasma dendrocœli* Fantham <Arch. Protistenk., v. 32 (1), 11 Nov., pp. 171–204, 1 fig., pl. 7, figs. 1–38. [Wa.]
1928 a.—Mikrotechnik der Wirbellosen (*In* Péterfi, Tibor. Methodik der wissenschaftlichen Biologie. v. 1: Allgemeine Morphologie. Berlin, pp. 1264–1374, figs. 486–493) [Wa.]

v. GELEI, JÓZSEF; and SEBESTYÉN, O.
1932 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zum Bau und Funktion der Syncilien bei den Darmciliaten, besonders der Entodiniomorpha <Acta Biol., Szeged, v. 4, n. s., v. 2 (2), pp. 141–161, illus. [Issued June 10] [Wc.]

GELETNEKY. [Dr., Stettin]
1824 a.—Eine Bandwurm-Cur [Abstract] <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 16 (3), pp. 416–417. [Wm.]

GELFAND, MICHAEL [M. B., M. R. C. P., Dir. Routine Div. Pasteur Inst. Salisbury, S. R.]; and DAVIS, G. B.
1940 a.—Bilharzial lesions of the testis <South African Med. J., v. 14 (17), Sept. 14, pp. 334–335. [Wm.]

GELʹÂDOV, N. B. [Гелядов, Н. Б.]
1930 a.—Кальций в терапии малярии [Le calcium dans le traitement du plaudisme [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 7–11. [Wm.]

GÉLINAS, HENRI. [Serv. Méd., Hôp. Notre-Dame, Montreal]
1936 a.—La trichinose <Union Méd. Canada, v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 1172–1175. [Wm.]

GELINEK, JO. NEP. ANT.
(1812 a).—Dissertatio inauguralis medica de entozois homini familiaribus. Pragæ.

GELLÉ. [Dr.]
1877 a.—Pentastome tænioïde dans l'oreille du chien [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 48, 4. s., v. 6 (44), 3 Nov., p. 545. [Wm.]
1877 b.—Pentastome taenioide trouvé dans la caisse tympanique d'un chien <Tribune Méd., Paris (482), v. 9, Nov. 11, p. 539. [Wm.]
1879 a.—Pentastome taenioïde dans l'oreille du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1877), v. 29, 6. s., v. 4, p. 394. [Wm, Wc.]

GELLÉ, PIERRE-BENJAMIN. [1777–1847] [Prof., Ecole Roy. Vét., Toulouse]
1841 a.—Pathologie bovine, ou traité complet des maladies du bœuf. v. 3, 704 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GELLER, M. [Геллер, М.] [Lab. Entwicklungsphysiol. Unionsinst. Viehzucht, Moskau u. Biol. Lab. Weissrussisch. Akad. Wissensch. Minsk]
(1932 a).—Некаторыя пытанні да біолегіі *T. spiralis* [Several investigations on the biology of *T. spiralis*] [Ukrainian text] <Zborn. Prats Biol. U-ta B. A. I.

GELLER, M.—Continued.
1933 a.—Entwickelt sich die *Trichinella spiralis* in der Darmlichtung ihres Wirtes? <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 5 (2), 16 Feb., pp. 370–392, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Развивается ли *Trichinella spiralis* в просвете кишечника (Quelques observations sur la biologie de la *Trichinella spiralis*) [Russian text; French summary <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 8, pp. 167–185, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1935 a.—К вопросу миграции личинок трихинелл (On the migration of Trichinella larvae) [Russian text; English summary] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 10, pp. 433–446. [Wa.]

GELLERSTEDT, PEHR ERIK. [1815–1881]
1853 a.—Fall af *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 15 (3), Mars. pp. 145–149. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in the brain causing death [Transl. of 1853 a] <Dublin Q. J. Med. Sc. (33), v. 17, pp. 253–256. [Wm.]

1857 a.—Några ord om masksjukdom <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 19 (10), Okt., pp. 726–737. [Wm.]

GELLHANS. [Dr., Rüstringen]
1927 a.—Bandwurmkuren <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 24 (9), May 1, p. 291. [Wm.]

GELLHORN, GEORGE. [1870–] [St. Louis, Washington, Univ.]
1933 a.—Die Behandlung der Trichomonas-Vaginitis mit Spirozid <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 57 (23), June 10, pp. 1351–1352, illus. [Wm.]

1933 b.—The treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis with acetarsone (stovarsol) <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (22), June 3, pp. 1765–1766, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GELLI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott. Asst. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Giordano, Mario; and Gelli, Giuseppe.]
1924 a.—Sopra un caso di anguillulosi intestinale <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, an. 96, s. 10, v. 2, May–June, pp. 243–247. [Wm.]

1925 a.—Parassiti intestinali e anemie nei bambini <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 6 (4), pp. 121–125. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Contributo allo studio delle reazioni di Wassermann aspecifiche nel sangue <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 38 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 171–181. [Wm.]

GELLMANN, KÁROLY.
1925 a.—Ascaris egy haematomában <Állat. Lapok, v. 48 (3), 1 Feb., p. 26 [Wa.]

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Ascaris in einem Hämaton) <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil A, v. 5 (3–4), 31 Dez., p. 82. [Wa.]

GELMO. [Dr., Secundarzt, St. Josefs-Kinderspitale]
[1861 a].—Meningitis tuberculosa—*Cysticercus cellulosus* in corpore striato dextro. (*In his* Beobachtungen aus dem St. Josefs-Kinderspitale) <Jahrb. Kinderh., v. 4, pp. 137–139. [Wm.]

GELONESI, GREGORIO [Prof. R. Univ. Messina.]
1927 a.—Un importante caso di sodôku <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (10), Ott., pp. 571–576, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Amebiasi intestinale e dissenterie tropicali (lezione clinica) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 175–187. [Wm.]

GELONESI, GREGORIO—Continued.
1931 b.—Enterite a *Hymenolepis nana* in adulto di 37 anni (lezione clinica) <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 37, v. 1 (5–6), Mag.-Giugno, pp. 314–323. [Wm.]

1931 c.—Enterite a *Hymenolepsi* [sic] *nanæ* in adulto di 37 anni <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 52 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 1009–1012. [Wm.]

GELORMINI, NICOLÁS. [Jefe Lab. y Trab. Prácts., Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires]
1938 a.—Tres casos de *Eimeria canis* <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (2), 6 pp., illus. [Wa.]

1939 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* y *Cysticercus ovis* <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (4), 11 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Indice parasitario del *Canis familiaris* en la ciudad de Buenos Aires <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), 65 pp. [Wa.]

(1940 a).—Bionomia del *Boophilus microplus*. Contribución initial a su estudio. 117 pp.. illus. May.

1940 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (5), May–June, pp. 88–89. [Wa.]

1940 c.—Primeras constataciones de *Trichomonas fetus* Riedmüller, 1928 en la República Argentina <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (5), 16 pp., illus., pl. [Wa.]

GELORMINI, NICOLÁS; and ROVEDA, RODOLFO J.
1938 a.—*Linguátula serrata* <[Publicación], Inst. Parasitol. y Enferm. Parasitar., Univ. Buenos Aires, v. 1 (1), 12 pp., pls. [Wa.]

GEMAR, FRANK.
1929 a.—Effects of bacteriophage upon cultures of *Entamœba histolytica*. Preliminary paper <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 27 (2), Nov., pp. 95–97. [Wa.]

GEMELLI, LUIGI.
1857 a.—Storia di un caso di cisticerchi del cervello del cervelletto, del cuore e di quasi tutta la musculatura <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (485), v. 162 [4 s., v. 26]. Nov., pp. 390–399. [Wm.]

GEMELLI CARERI, GIOVANNI FRANCESCO. [1651–1725]
1719 a.—Giro del Mondo. Nuova edizione. Tomo secondo contenente le cose più ragguardevoli vedute nella Persia. 317 pp., pls. Venezia. [Wc.]

GEMETRO, LORENZO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—El mal de caderas en la frontera norte argentina [Extract] <Rev. Med. Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 19 (6–7), June-July, pp. 369–395, illus. [Wa.]

GEMMA, CORNEL. [1534–1579]
1575 a.—De naturæ divinis characterismis; seu raris et admirandis spectaculis, causis, indiciis, proprietatibus rerum in partibus singulis universi. Libri ii. [Lib. i.] 229 pp., 4 l., figs. Antverpiæ [Brit. Mus.]

1575 b.—Cornelii Gemmæ Lovaniensis Regii medicinæ professoris de naturæ divinis characterismis; seu raris et admirandis spectaculis in universo. Tomus secundus quem Janum trifrontem placuit appellari. 284 pp., 17 l., figs. Antverpiæ. [Brit. Mus.]

GEMMEL, JOSEPH CHRISTOPHER.
[1774 a].—Bemerkung von dem Abgange eines Bandwurms. Diss. 8 pp. Kopenhagen. [Wm.]

GEMMELL, ALAN R. [B. Sc., M. S., Ph. D. Dept. Plant Indust., West of Scotland Agric. Coll.] [*See also* O'Brien, D. G.; Gemmell, Alan R.; Prentice, I. W.; and Wylie, S. M.]

1939 a.—The infection of potato roots by *Heterodera schachtii* <Phytopathology, v. 29 (3), Mar., pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

GEMMELL, JOHN EDWARD. [1864–1931] [M. B., F. R. S.] [*For necrology see* Lancet, London (5606), v. 220, v. 1 (6), Feb. 7, 1931, pp. 327–328] [W^a.]

1899 a.—Case of hydatid cyst in the omentum obstructing labour, subsequent abdominal section and removal <Brit. Med. J. (2032), v. 2, Dec. 9, p. 1603. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (105), v. 4 (27), Dec. 30, p. 1267. [W^a, W^m.]

GEMMELL, SAMPSON. [1848–1913] [Dr.]

1895 a.—Specimen of a hydatid cyst of the liver <Tr. Glasg. Path. and Clin. Soc. (1893–95), v. 5, pp. 179–183. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem <Glasgow Med. J., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 303–307. [W^m.]

GEMMELL, WILLIAM. [Res. Med. Off., Kennedy St. Fever Hosp.]

[1892 a].—Dermic memoranda; an introduction to the study of skin disease, with special reference to the exanthemata. 2 p. l., 116 pp. Glasgow. [W^m.]

GEMMILL, JAMES FAIRLIE. [1867–1926] [*For necrology see* Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb., v. 21 (2), Dec. 1926, pp. 106–108] [W^c.]

1901 a.—On *Echinonema Grayi*, a large nematode from the perivisceral cavity of the sea-urchin [Abstract] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (71. Meet., Glasgow), pp. 691–692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1901 b.—[On a large nematode parasite in the sea-urchin] [Abstract of 1901 a] <Nature, London (1667), v. 64, Oct. 10, p. 588. [W^a.]

[1903 a].—*Ichthyonema grayi* (Gemmill and v. Linstow) [Read Sept. 24, 1901] <Tr. Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow (1901–02), n. s., v. 6 (3), pp. 299–301. [W^a.] [*See* Gemmill; and von Linstow, 1902 a]

1909 a.—[A parasitic cestode, *Schistocephalus dimorphus*, Creplin from Lounsdale Pond, Gleniffer (Renfrew)] [Abstract of report before Nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow, 30 Nov.] <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 2 (1), Nov., p. 64. [W^a.]

1909 b.—A specimen of *Ligula simplicissima*, Rudolphi; with notes on the life-history of the Ligulinae <Glasgow Naturalist, v. 2 (1), Nov., pp. 6–12; note by Thos. Anderson, p. 12. [W^a.]

GEMMILL, JAMES FAIRLIE; and VON LINSTOW, OTTO FRIEDRICH BERNHARD.

1902 a.—*Ichthyonema Grayi* Gemmill u. v. Linstow <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 68. J., v. 1 (2), Juni, pp. 113–118, pl. 8, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (14–15), 29 Juli, p. 448. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of Gemmill and von Linstow, 1902 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 34 (2–3), 4 Nov., pp. 70–71. [W^a, W^m.]

GEMMINGER.

1849 a.—[Gordius in Insecten] <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 63–64. [W^a, W^c.]

GENAUD, PH. *See* Despeignes, Victor; and Genaud, Ph.

GENAZZANI, UMBERTO. [Dr. Osp. S. Agostino in Castiglione del Lago]

1927 a.—Di una rara forma di pielonefrosi dovuta ad un zooparassita: L'*Eustrongylus gigas* <Riforma Med., v. 43 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 367–369, illus. [W^m.]

GENCK, MARGARETE. [Dr.]

1919 a.—Die Erkennung der Krätzmilben durch das Hautmikroskop <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 45 (40), 2 Okt., pp. 1107–1108, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GENDRE, E. *See* Pérez, Charles; and Gendre, E.

GENDRE, ERNEST. [Dr., Inspector Assist. Pub., Quimper] [*See also* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Gendre, Ernest; and Baer, Jean Georges]

1909 a.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine. (Première note) [Read 20 Jan.] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 63, Compt. Rend., pp. xxix–xxxiii, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1909 b.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine. (Deuxième note) [Read 20 Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 63. Compt. Rend., pp. xxxiii–xli, figs. [W^c.]

1909 c.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine. (Troisième note.) [Read 7 Avril] <Ibidem. v. 63, Compt. Rend., pp. lxxiv–lxxxiii, figs. [W^c.]

1909 d.—Sur des larves de Mermis parasites des larves du *Stegomyia fasciata* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (2), 10 Fév., pp. 106–108. [W^m.]

1909 e.—Sur deux larves carnassières de moustiques <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (3), 10 Mars, pp. 147–150. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Sur quelques espèces d'Hétérakis du Dahomey [Read 21 Juin] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 65, Proc. Verb., pp. 68–78, figs. 1–4, 1–6, 1–4. [W^c.]

1911 b.—Sur une espèce nouvelle d'Oxysoma [Read 4 Oct.] <Ibidem, v. 65, Proc. Verb., pp. 95–97, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1912 a.—Sur quelques espèces de dispharages du Dahomey [Read 24 Jan.] <Ibidem, v. 66, Proc.-Verb., pp. 23–31, figs, 1–7, 1–6, 1–4. [W^c.]

1913 a.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine. (Quatrième note) [Read 18 Juin] <Ibidem, v. 67, Proc.-Verb., pp. 106–112, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1913 b.—Sur une espèce de dispharage peu connue (*Dispharagus subula* Duj.) [Read 26 Fév.] <Ibidem, v. 67, Proc.-Verb., pp. 60–62, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1913 c.—Sur une espèce nouvelle de dispharage [Read 16 Avril] <Ibidem. v. 67. Proc.-Verb., pp. 87–88, figs. 1–3. [W^c.]

1919 a.—Description du mâle d'*Echinuria leptoptili* Gedoelst, dispharage parasite du marabout. <Ibidem, v. 71, Proc.-Verb., 7 Mai, pp. 45–49, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Un genre nouveau d'Acuariinoe <Ibidem, v. 72, Proc.-Verb., pp. 40–42. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Sur une espèce nouvelle d'Acuaria, parasite de *Ptilopachys fuscus* Vieill <Ibidem, v. 72, Proc.-Verb., pp. 34–39, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine (cinquième note) <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc.-Verb., 6 Avr. pp. 49–55, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Notes d'helminthologie africaine (sixième note) <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc.-Verb., 7 Dec., 1921, pp. 148–156, 11 figs. [W^a.]

1921 c.—Sur deux espèces de nématodes africains <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc.-Verb., 5 Jan., pp. 28–36, illus. [W^a.]

GENDRE, ERNEST—Continued.

1921 d.—Sur deux Spiroptères nouveaux voisins de *Spiroptera conocephala* Molin <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc.-Verb., 9 Nov., pp. 132–136, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1921 e.—Sur l'identité des genres Hadjelia Seurat et Gilsonia Gedoelst et leurs affinités avec le genre Histiocephalus Diesing <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc.-Verb., 7 Dec., pp. 138–142, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1921 f.—Sur un helminthe peu connu *Spiroptera conocephala* Molin <Ibidem, v. 73, Proc. Verb., 6 Juillet, pp. 92–98, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Sur deux espèces d'Hadjelia <Ibidem, v. 74, Proc.-Verb., pp. 26–32, 7 figs. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Sur quelques espèces d'Habronema, parasites des oiseaux <Ibidem, v. 74, Proc.-Verb., pp. 112–133, 31 figs. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Sur un nématode nouveau, parasite des poissons <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 19 (9), 10 Nov., pp. 798–802, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Sur un nématode peu connu, *Cucullanus fusiformis* Molin [Read 6 Jan.] <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 78, Proc.-Verb., pp. 39–49, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Parasitologia mauritanica . . . Helmintha (1. partie). Nématodes parasites des poissons de la côte de Mauritanie <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç. (1926), v. 9 (3), Juillet-Sept., pp. 472–486, figs. 1–18. [I^a.]

1927 b.—Parasitologia mauritanica . . . Helmintha (2. partie). Nématodes parasites des poissons de la côte de Mauritanie. (Suite) <Bull. Comité Etudes Hist. et Scient. Afrique Occid. Franç. (1927), v. 10 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 258–274, figs. 1–16. [I^a.]

1928 a.—Nématodes. (*In* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Gendre, Ernest; and Baer, Jean Georges. Recherches sur les helminthes de l'Afrique occidentale française. Paris. pp. 55–81, figs. 45–52.) [W^a.]

GENDRIN.

(1826 a).—Essential oil of male fern as a remedy in cases of Taenia <Propagateur Sc. Med., Jan.

1826 b.—Essential oil of male fern as a remedy in cases of Taenia [Abstract of report before Med. Soc. Dept. of Seine, 7 Oct. 1825] <North Am. Med. and Surg. J., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 174–175. [W^c.]

GENDRIN, AUSTIN-NICOLAS. [1796–1890] [Dr. Méd., Hôpital Cochin]

1832 a.—Observation sur un kyste hydatique occupant les hypochondres et la cavité droite du thorax <Tr. Méd., Paris, v. 9, Sept., pp. 285–293. [W^m.]

GENDRON, G. *See* Renault, Jules; Monier-Vinard; and Gendron, G.

GENDROT. [Vet. en l^{er}]

(1905 a).—Perforation intestinale par des ascarides; péritonite consécutive <Rec. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (9), 1 Sept., p. 631. W^a.]

GENÉ, GIUSEPPE. [1800–1847] [Prof., Turin].

(1844 a).—Sulla generazione degli issodi <Atti Riunione Scienz. Ital., Milano, pp. 367–369.

1846 a.—Observations on the generation of Ixodes. [Abstract of 1844 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (118), v. 18, Sept., pp. 160–162. [W^a.]

GENÉ, GIUSEPPE—Continued.

1848 a.—Memoria per servire alla storia naturale degli issodi. [Read 8 dec. 1844] <Mem. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, 2. s., v. 9, pp. 751–786. [W^c.]

(1848 b).—Brevi cenni su un acaridio del genere dei sarcopti che vive sulla *Strix flammea*. Scritto postumo. Torino.

(1849 a).—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Zecken. 35 pp. Freiburg i. B.

GENERALI, FRANCESCO. [Med. Princ., Osp. Civ., Modena]

(1879 a).—Di una malattia epizootica nei columbi. (Micosi delle vie aeree) <Gior. Agric., Indust. e Comm., 30 Mar.

1879 b.—Idem <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 26. 5. s., v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 272–274. [W^m.]

1882 a.—[Cisti ovarica per echinococco] [Abstract of report before 10 Cong. Ass. Med. Ital., 22 Settembre] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb. v. 42, 8. s., v. 4 (51), 23 Dic., pp. 520–521. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Idem <Atti Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1882), v. 10, pp. 137–140. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem. [Original] <Spallanzani, an. 12, 2. s., v. 21 (1–2), Genn.–Feb., pp. 56–61. [W^m.]

GENERALI, GIOVANNI. [Prof., Direttore, R. Scuola Vet., Modena]

1878 a.—Note elmintologiche <Arch. Med. Vet., v. 3 (3), Magg.–Giugno, pp. 193–202. [W^m.]

[1878 b.]—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp., 1 pl. [Milano.] [W^m.]

1881 a.—Sul *Distoma echinatum* nel cane [Letter to editor dated Ottobre] <Spallanzani, 2. s., v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 614–615. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Le *Distoma echinatum* chez le chien [Abstract of 1881 a] <Arch. Vét. Alfort. v. 7 (2), 25 Jan., pp. 70–71. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Cisti contenente un distoma epatico nel fegato di una pecora <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena. 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., pp. 86–87. [W^c.]

[1883 b].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Modena] [W^m.]

1883 c.—*Ascaris inflexa* in un ovo di gallina <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., pp. 88–89. [W^c.]

1883 d.—Cenuro cerebrale <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., p. 87. [W^c.]

1883 e.—*Spiroptera cincinnata* <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, 3. s., v. 1, Rendic., pp. 87–88. [W^c.]

1886 a.—A proposito di un caso di *Cysticercus bovis* <Rassegna Sc. Med., v. 1 (5) Magg., pp. 218–221. [W^m.]

(1886 b).—Idem <Riv. Ital. Sc. Nat., Siena, an. 2, p. 163.

[1886 c].—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. [Modena] [W^m.]

1886 d.—Una larva di nematode della mosca comune <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 88–89. [W^c.]

1886 e.—Note elmintologiche <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena. Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, pp. 100–103. [W^c.]

1886 f.—[Intorno all' echinococco del cuore nei bovini] [Abstract of report read 10 Magg. 1885] <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, Rendic., 3. s., v. 2, p. 128. [W^c.]

1888 a.—Note elmintologiche <Ercolani, v. 1 (12), Dic., pp. 377–379. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Osservazioni sul cisticerco del bue e sull' echinococco del cuore <Atti Soc. Nat. Modena, an. 29, 3. s., v. 14 (1), pp. 104–107. [W^c.]

GENEROSO, J. D. [Asst. Chief, Vet. Research Div., Bureau Animal Indust.]
1937 a.—Symposium on the most common dangerous equine diseases in the Philippines <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 4 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 117–125. [W^{a}.]

GENEROSOFF, V.
1928 a.—Zucht des Zobels (*In* Demoll, R. Die Edelpelztierzucht. München. pp. 133–148, 10 figs.) [W^{a}.]

GENERSICH, ANTON. [Dr., Klausenburg]
1891 a.—Gyógyult trichinosis esete [Cure of a case of trichinosis] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 35 (33), Aug. 16, pp. 403–404; (34), Aug. 23, pp. 417–419. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Ein Fall von geheilter Trichinosis [Transl. of 1891 a] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 27 (37), 13 Sept., col. 873–878; (38), 20 Sept., col. 897–901. [W^{m}.]

1891 c.—Adatok a trichinosis kórotanához [Contribution to the etiology of trichinosis] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 35 (41), Okt. 11, pp. 503–504; (42), Okt. 18, pp. 517–518. [W^{m}.]

(1891 d).—Adatok a trichinosis kóroktanához (Beitraege zur Aetiologie der Trichinose) <Ertes. Erdel. Múz.-Egyl., Orvos-Term.-Tud. Szak., Orvosi Szak., ev. 16 (3), p. 265; German summary, Rev. Inhalt, pp. 298–299. [C^{z}.] [*Photostat copy* of German summary: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1891 e.—Idem [Extract] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 27 (49), Dec. 6, cols. 1165–1166. [W^{m}.]

(1891 f).—Gyógyult trichinosis esete [Cure of a case of trichinosis] <Értes. Erdel. Múz.-Egyl., Orvos-Term.-Tud. Szak., Orvosi Szak., ev. 16 (3), p. 241; German summary, p. 291. [C^{z}.] [*Photostat copy of* t.-p. and table of contents of ev. 16 (3): Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1892 a).—Ein Fall von Leberabscess, Ascaris-Eier im Gallenstein <Értes. Erdel. Muz.-Egyl. Orvos-Term.-Tud. Szak., Orvosi Szak (1).

1892 b.—Idem [Extract] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 28 (38), Sept. 18, col. 910–912. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—*See* (1895 a).

1894 b.—A Trichina-infectio Kolozsvárt [Trichina-infection in Klausenburg] <Orvosi Hetilap., v. 38 (42), Okt. 21, pp. 509–511. [W^{m}.]

(1895 a).—A Trichina-infectie Kolozsvárt [Infection mit Trichinen in Klausenburg] <Értes. Erdél. Múz.-Egyl., Orvos-Term.-Tud. Szak., Orvosi Szak. (1894), ev. 19 (3), pp. 237–241, fold. table; German summary, Rev. Inhalt, p. 295. [C^{z}.] [*Also photostat copy* (minus German summary): Lib. Zool. Div.]

GENERSICH, GUSTAV.
1892 a.—Adatok a májtályog kóroktanához <Gyógyászat, v. 32 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 68–69; (7), Feb. 14, pp. 78–80. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Beiträge zur Aetiologie des Leberabscesses [Extract from 1892 a] <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 28 (12), Mar. 20, col. 265–268. [W^{m}.]

GENES, S. G. [Генес, С. Г.]; MODLAVSKAÍA [I. E., MOLDAVSKAÍA]-KRICHEVSKAÍA, V. D.; and EFREMOVA, O. N.
1937 a.—Опыт специфического лечения хронических маляриков и лечения их лизатами [Specific therapy and lysatotherapy of chronic malaria] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vrach. Zhurnal, v. 41 (10), May 31, cols. 743–746. [W^{m}.]

GENEVET. [Interne Suppl. Hôp.]
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique musculaire mort [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon, Oct.] <Lyon Méd., an. 30, v. 89 (46), 13 Nov., p. 349. [W^{m}.]

GÉNEVOIS. *See* Poisson, Henri.; Génevois; and Lamberton, R.

GÉNEVOIS, PAUL.
(1930 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la strongylose intestinale chez le cheval. Thèse vét. (Lyon). 87 pp. Lyon. [C^{h}.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 83 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

GÉNEVRAY, J. [Méd.-Maj. 2. Cl.] [*See also* Herrmann, R.; and Génevray, J.; *and* Morin, A.; and Génevray, J.]
1926 a.—Parasite intestinaux et coolies indochinois en Nouvelle-Calédonie <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 24, Avril-Juin, pp. 215–218. [W^{m}.]

(1929 a).—Helminthiase chez les tirailleurs Tonkinois <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 7 (7), July, pp. 339–341.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (12), Dec., p. 955. [W^{a}.]

GÉNEVRAY, J.; GASCHEN, HANS LOUIS; AUTRET, M.; and DODERO, J.
1934 a.—Paederus vésicants (*P. fuscipes* et *P. alternans*) au Tonkin. Etude entomologique, clinique et expérimentale. <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (19), Apr., pp. 313–329, 6 pls. [W^{a}.]

GÉNEVRAY, J.; TOUMANOFF, CONSTANTIN; and HOANG-TICH-TRY.
(1939 a).—Essai de prophylaxie du paludisme par la prémaline dans une localité du Tonkin et son effet sur le degré d'infection naturelle du vecteur majeur (*A. minimus* Theob.) <Rev. Méd. Franç. Extrême-Orient, v. 17 (4), Apr., pp. 397–414, 1 fig.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 37 (4), Apr., p. 293. [W^{a}.]

GENGOU. [Dr., Inst. Pasteur Bruxelles]
1909 a.—La fixation d'alexine et ses applications pratiques <Rev. Hyg., v. 31 (9), Sept., pp. 874–903; (10), Oct., pp. 1003–1017. [W^{a}.]

GENHART, A. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Ueber *Filaria bancrofti* [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Zürich, Dec. 5, 1908] <Cor.-Bl. Schweiz. Aerzte, v. 39 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 239–240. [W^{m}.]

GENIS, GERARD.
1895 a.—Internal administration of sulphur for scab, ticks, lice, etc. [Letter dated Apr. 22] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 8 (10), May 16, pp. 250–251. [W^{a}.]

LE GÉNISSEL. *See* Le Génissel.

GENKIN, I. I. [Chir. Abt. Krankenh. Westbahnen Konotop]
1935 a.—Ein Fall von Askaridenvolvulus, hervorgerufen durch eine enorme Menge von Ascariden <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 182 (4), pp. 642–644, illus. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^{m}.]

GENNARO, ARTURO. [Dott., Med.-Vet. Consorz., Pozzomaggiore-Cossoine (Sassari)]
1934 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla terapia della zoppina ovina in Sardegna <Nuova Vet., v. 12 (3), 15 Mar., pp. 151–155 (pp. 39–43). [W^{a}.]

DE GENNES, L. [Dr. Méd-Hôp. Paris]
1931 a.—Le diagnostic de laboratoire et le traitement du kyste hydatique du poumon. (Etude d'un cas de toxicité enclose) <Paris Méd., v. 79 (8), Feb. 21, pp. 179–184, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE GENNES, R. *See* François-Dainville, E.; and de Gennes, R.

GENNING, K. V. [Геннинг, К. В.]
1928a.—К казуистике многокамерного эхинококка в области грудины (*Echinococcus multilocularis*) [Casuistics of multilocular Echinococcus (*Echinococcus multilocularis*) in the chest region] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 32 (16), 31 Aug., col. 1110–1113. [W^{m}.]

GENNYS, R. H. [*See also* Henry, Max; and Gennys, R. H.]

GENNYS, R. H.; and HENRY, MAX.
1911 a.—Worms in sheep (*In* Gennys, R. H. Rep. Glen Innes Exper. Farm) <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., N. South Wales (1910–11), pp. 109. [Printed 30 Nov.] [W^{a}.]

GENOESE, GIOVANNI. [Dott., Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Roma]
1922 a.—Cisti da echinococco bilaterale dei pulmoni <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 30 (2), 15 Genn., pp. 65–74. [W^{m}.]

GENOUD, PH.
(1905 a).—Traitement de l'ankylostomiase <J. Méd. Prat. Lyon. Sept. 30.
1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] < Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 16, 25 Dec., pp. 457–458. [W^{m}.]

GENOUVILLE. [Interne Hôp.]
1857 a.—[Volumineux kyste hydatique de la plèvre droite] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 32, Mars, pp. 56–59. [W^{m}.]
1858 a.—[Kyste hydatique du foie] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 33, 2. s., v. 3, pp. 92–94. [W^{m}.]

GENOUVILLE; and DELAPORTE.
1814 a.—Extrait de deux rapports sur les trois procédés nouveaux pour le traitement de la gale proposés par MM. Jadelot, Helmerick et Dupuytren; et mis en usage à l'hôpital militaire de l'Oursine <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris, an. 10, v. 4 (1), pp. 11–13. [W^{m}.]

GENOVA, UGO. [Dr. Palermo]
1926 a.—La cura dell'ascesso epatico amebico è di pertinenza medica o chirurgica? <Med. Prat., Napoli, v. 11 (7), July 31, pp. 260–262. [W^{m}.]

GENOVÉS, VINCENTE FERRER. *See* Ferrer y Genovés, Vincente.

GENOVESE, F. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Un caso di bottone d'oriente à Caulonia (Reggio Cal.) <Malaria, Roma, v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 165–167, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

GENS, E. [Dr. Membre Comm. Belge Pisiculture]
1901 a.—La maladie des écrevisses et les meilleurs moyens à employer pour repleupler les ruisseaux <Cong. Nat. Agric. Namur. Rapports Prélim., pp. 619–636, pl. [W^{a}.]

GENSCH, PAUL ERNST ARNOLD. [1870–]
1894 a.—Ueber die einfache Punction des Leberechinococcus und das Auftreten von Urticaria nach derselben. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 40 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

VON GENSER, TH.
1901 a.—Eingeweidewürmer bei Appendicitis <Wien. Med. Wchnsch., v. 51 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 917–922. [W^{m}.]
1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 5 (3), 17 Feb., p. 131. [W^{m}.]
1902 b.—Spulwurm in einer Bauchwunde nach Resection des Wurmfortsatzes. [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 19 Apr.] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (20), 20 Nov., p. 811. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

LE GENTIL. See [La Barbinais] le Gentil.

GENTIL, A. PERRET. *See* Perret-Gentil, A.

GENTIL, PAUL.
1835 a.—Cercaire <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 2, p. 49. [W^{a}.]
1835 b.—Cercariées <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 49–50. [W^{a}.]
1835 c.—Cysticerque, Cysticercus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 456–457. [W^{a}.]
1835 d.—Distome, Distoma <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 564. [W^{a}.]
1835 e.—Douve <Ibidem, v. 2, p. 581. [W^{a}.]
1835 f.—Fasciole <Ibidem, v. 3, p. 166. [W^{a}.]
1835 g.—Floriceps <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 230–231. [W^{a}.]
1836 a.—Hydatide <Ibidem, v. 4, p. 48, [W^{a}.]

GENTILE, GAETANO. [Dott. Asst. Univ. Roma]
1936 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le *Tænia echinococcus* <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol. v. 8 (5), May, pp. 106–111. [W^{a}.] [*For full paper see* 1936 b.]
1936 b.—Ricerche sperimentali sulla *Tænia echinococcus* [German summary] <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 508–514. [W^{a}.]

GENTILE, ROCCO. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Malaria e carcinosi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (37), 1. semestre, 8 Apr., p. 360. [W^{m}.]

GENTILI. [Vet. Provinciale]
1937 a.—La lotta contro la sterilità bovina <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 60 (11), Nov., p. 733. [W^{a}.]

GENTILI, A. [Prof. R. Univ. Cagliari]
1915 a.—Aborti ripetuti per echinococco del rene. Nota clinica <Ann. Ostet., an. 37, v. 2 (10), Oct. 31, pp. 321–335. [W^{m}.]

GENTILUCCI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Ronciglione]
1924 a.—Occlusione intestinale per una rara anomalia congenita del colon trasverso. Raro incidente da ascaridi durante la narcosi <Policlin. Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 31 (26), June 30, pp. 839–841. [W^{m}.]

GENTMAN, ADRIANUS.
1669 a.—De vermibus. Diss. 13 l. Ultrajecti. [W^{m}.]

GENTZKOW, CLEON JOSEPH. [1891–]
[M. D., Ph. D., Major, Med. Corps, U. S. A.; Chief, Div. Chem., Army Med. School] [*See also* Simmons, James Stevens; and Gentzkow, Cleon Joseph]
1938 a.—A method for the determination of atabrine in the blood <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 18 (2), Mar., pp. 149–156. [W^{a}.]

GENTZKOW, CLEON JOSEPH; and CALLENDER, GEORGE RUSSELL.
1938 a.—Malaria in the Panama Canal department, United States army. II. Results of treatment with quinine, atabrine and plasmochin <Am. J. Hyg., v. 38 (2), Sept., pp. 174–189. [W^{a}.]

GENUNG, A. B.
1940 a.—Garbage feeding of hogs <Agric. Situation, v. 24 (7), July, pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

GEOFFROY.
1732 a.—[Ténia dans une tanche] [Abstract] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., [Paris] (1710), p. 39. [W^{c}.]

GEOFFROY, C. [Dr., Prof., Faculté Med., Paris]
1800 a.—Manuel de médecine pratique, ouvrage élémentaire, auquel on a joint quelques formules, à l'usage des chirurgiens et des personnes charitables qui se dévouent au service de malades dans les campagnes. v. 1, xx+285 pp.; v. 2, pp. 286–568. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GEOFFROY, C.—Continued.

[1805 a].—Extrait d'une observation sur deux hydatides d'un volume considérable, trouvées dans la cavité thoracique, accompagnées d'une tumeur située sous le petit lobe du foie <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris (1804–08), 1. s., v. 1, pp. 164–170. [W^{m}.]

[1805 b].—Idem <Bull. Ecole Méd. Paris, v. 1 (12), pp. 164–170. [W^{m}.]

GEOFFROY, ETIENNE LOUIS.

1762 a.—Histoire abregée des insects qui se trouvent aux environs de Paris; dans laquelle ces animaux sont rangés suivant un ordre méthodique. v. 2, 690 pp., 22 pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

GEOFFROY, P. [–1934] [Chef Serv. Vét. et Elevage Madagascar] [*For note of death see* Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 110 (12), Dec. 1934, p. 760] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Carougeau, Joseph Gustave; and Geoffroy, P.]

1907 a.—Le "boka" du boeuf ou gale folliculaire <Bull. Econom., [Madagascar], v. 7 (1), pp. 24–27. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Les parasites intestinaux du porc <Bull. Econom. [Madagascar], n. s. (27), Févr., pp. 74–77. [W^{a}.]

GEOFFROY, P.; and POISSON, [HENRI].

1930 a.—Un nouveau cas de physocéphalose de l'estomac du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 23 (8), 8 Oct., pp. 874–875. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Télangiectasie d'origine parasitaire du foie et de la rate du porc <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 24 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 611–612. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Sparganose du porc à Madagascar <Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot., v. 5 (1), Jan.-Mars, pp. 21–22, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

GEOFFROY, R.

1813 a.—Ciron <Dict. Sc. Méd., Paris, v. 5 p. 257. [W^{m}.]

GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE.

1884 a.—[Les distomes puissent causer la mort des écrevisses] [Read May 16] <Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclimat. France an. 31, 4. s., v. 1, June, p. 508. [W^{a}.]

GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, ISIDORE.

1833 a.—Extrait d'un rapport sur la découverte de larves d'oestre chez l'homme, par MM. Roulin, Guérin et Vallot; fait par M. Isidore Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire à l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, le 15 juillet 1833 <Institut, Paris (10), v. 1, July 20, p. 85. [W^{c}.]

1833 b.—Rapport fait à l'académie des sciences, le 15 juillet 1833, sur trois notices relatives à l'existence de l'oestre de l'homme, communiquées à l'académie par MM. Roulin, Guérin et Vallot [Read Oct. 2] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 2, pp. 518–527. [W^{a}.]

GEOGAN, A. S.

1929 a.—Dois casos de trypanosomosis americana na Provincia de Catamarca [Abstract of report before Soc. Argent. Biol., 2 Ag. 1928] <Brasil Med., v. 43 (3), 19 Jan., p. 90. [W^{a}.]

GEOGHEGAN, ARNALDO J.

1929 a.—A propos d'un nouveau cas de trypanosomiase humaine américaine dans la ville de Catamarca. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 100 (2), 18 Jan., p. 137. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Nuevo caso de tripanosomosis humana en Huillapima (Catamarca) <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 216–219, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Nuevo caso de tripanosomosis humana en la ciudad de Catamarca <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 212–215, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GEORDIEFF.

(1923 a).—*Simulium columbaczense* <Bess. na Vet. Lekar, v. 1 (2–3).

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 6 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 110–111. [W^{a}.]

GEORG, C. TH.

1927 a.—Mitteilungen aus der Tropen- u. schiffsärztlichen Praxis aus dem Hospital San Antonio, San Pedro de Macoris, Santo Domingo <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 41–44, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

GEORGE, C. F. [M. R. C. S.]

1877 a.—On the "Blyborough tick" (*Argus Fischerii*) [Read Nov. 24, 1876] <J. Quekett Micr. Club (33), v. 4, Feb., pp. 223–225, pls. 21–22. [W^{m}.]

1877 b.—The Blyborough tick (*Argas fischerii*) <Hardwicke's Science Gossip (149), v. 13, p. 104, figs. 85–87. [W^{a}.]

1883 a.—Mite from *Gamasus coleoptratorum* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 2, Oct., p. 244. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1883 b.—*Labidostomma* [sic] *luteum* <J. Postal Micr. Soc., v. 2, Oct., p. 245, fig. 27, pl. 42, figs. 6–7. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1883 c.—On the palpi of fresh-water mites as aids to distinguishing sub-families <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., v. 2, July, pp. 73–75, figs. 13–20. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3, Apr., pp. 91–92, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 b.—Mite from a pheasant <J. Micr. and Nat. Sc., v. 3, Jan., p. 42. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1899 a.—*Arrenurus integrator* Müller [Note to Soar, Charles D., 1899 a] <Science-Gossip, n. s. (67), v. 6, Dec., p. 210, 3 figs. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—*Arrenurus ornatus* n. s. [Note to Soar, Charles D., 1900 a] <Science-Gossip, n. s. (79), v. 7, Dec., pp. 204–205, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1901 a.—British freshwater mites. [Continuation of Soar, Charles D., 1900 a] <Science-Gossip, n. s. (80), v. 7, Jan., pp. 230–231, figs. 1–4; (82), v. 7, Mar., pp. 293–295, figs. 1–23. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1901 b.—British freshwater mites, with a new species <Science-Gossip, n. s. (86), v. 8, July, pp. 44–46, figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

GEORGE, M. R. [M. D., College Springs, Iowa]

1888 a.—*Strongulus gigas*. [Letter to editor dated June 20] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (1643), v. 59 (8), Aug. 25, pp. 250–251. [W^{m}.]

GEORGE, P. V. [B. A., I. M. S.] [*See also* King, Harold Holmes; Iyer P. V. Seetharama; Natarajan, N.; and George, P. V.]

1929 a.—Report on a rat-flea survey of Periakulam Kambam Valley and Dindigul (*In* King, H. H.; Iyer, P. V. S.; Natarajan, N.; and George, P. V. A rat-flea survey of the Madras presidency) <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 17 (1), July, pp. 325–334, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

GEORGE, W. [North of Scotland Coll. Agric.] *See* Fraser, Allan H. H.; Thomson, W.; Robertson, David; and George, W.

GEORGEL, HENRI. [1909–]

(1930 a).—L'échinococcose rachidienne. Thèse Méd. (Alger).

GEORGELIN. [Dr. Med.-Maj. 2. Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Clapier, P. N.; and Georgelin]

1923 a.—Note au sujet de deux cas de pseudo-myiase rampante. Creeping disease—myiase linéaire larbisch du Sénégal <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 21, May–Aug., pp. 182–186. [W^{m}.]

GEORGES. [Veterinärassessor, Gotha]
1897 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose wandernden Trichinen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (8), Mai, p. 165. 1 fig. [Wa, Wm.]

GEORGES, BOYÉ. *See* Boyé-Georges.

GEORGES, PIERRE ISAAC. *See* Isaac-Georges, Pierre.

GEORGESCO. *See* Poénaru, Ioan; and Georgesco.

GEORGESCU, N. N.
(1936 a).—Contributiuni la studiul reactiilor serologice in diagnosticul durinei prin metoda Bennett-Kenny (Diagnosis of dourine by sublimate test). Thesis (Bucarest). 64 pp. [French summary].

GEORGESCU, V.
(1935 a).—Piroplasmozele calului .(Equine piroplasmosis) <Ret. Vet. Mil. [Rumania], v. 6, pp. 193–203.

GEORGÉVITCH, F.
1917 a.—Sur le cycle évolutif de *Myxidium gadi* Georgévitch <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 165 (23). 3 Dec., pp. 797–799. [Wa.]

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOÏN. [Prof. Univ. Belgrade] [*For port.* see Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 55 (2), 10 Juin 1930, pl. opp. p. 110] [Wa.]

1909 a.—Студија на паразитским и патогеним протозоама I. Морфолошке особине и генерациони циклус *Crithidia simuliae* nov. spec. паразита из црева *Simulia columbacensis* [Studies on the parasitism and pathogenicity of protozoa. I. The morphology and generative cycle of *Crithidia simuliae* nov. spec. parasite of *Simulia columbacensis*] [Serbian text] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 77, 1. Razred (31), pp. 201–236, pls. [Wc.]

1909 b.—Студије на паразитским и патогеним протозоама. II. цитолошке особине и генерациони циклус *Crithidia melophagia* [Studies on the parasitism and pathogenicity of protozoa. II. Cytology and generative cycle of *Crithidia melophagia*] [Serbian text] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 77, 1. Razred. (31), pp. 237–256, pls. [Wc.]

1909 c.—Sur le développement de *Crithidia simuliae*, n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (32), 19 Nov., pp. 517–519, 14 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 d.—Sur un trypanosome nouveau, *Crithidia simuliae*, n. sp. d'une similie (*Simulium columbacensis*) de la Serbie septentrionale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 67 (31) 12 Nov., pp. 480–482. 6 figs. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Note sur le développement in vitro de *Crithidia melophagia* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 68 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 298–299, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 b.—Студије на паразитским и патогеним протозоама. III. О развиђу in vitro и дегенерацији *Crithidia melophagia* [Studies on the parasitism and pathogenicity of protozoa. III. On the development in vitro and the degeneration of *Crithidia melophagia*] [Serbian text] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 81, 1. Razred (33), pp. 231–241, pl. [Wc.]

1914 a.—Etude du cycle évolutif chez les myxosporidies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 54 (11), 20 Juillet, pp. 387–409, figs. A–B, pls. 17–19, figs. 1–61. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif chez les myxosporidies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 190–192. [Wa,]

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOÏN—Continued.
1916 a.—Note sur les myxosporidies des poissons de la baie de Villefranche et de Monaco <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (322), 15 Août, 7 pp. figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Sur le cycle évolutif der *Ceratomyxa herouardi* Georgév. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163, (26), 26 Dec., pp. 983–985. [Wa.]

1916 c.—Sur les diverses formes de *Ceratomyxa herouardi* Georgév. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 163 (23), 4 Dec., pp. 717–719. [Wa.]

1917 a.—Esquisses protistologiques <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (328), 25 Sept., 12 pp., figs. 1–30, 1–20. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Esquisses protistologiques <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 42 (4–7), 5 Oct., pp. 99–107, figs. 1–6, 1–4. [Wa.]

1917 c.—Note sur les myxosporidies recueillies à Roscoff <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1916), v. 41 (8–10), 25 Fév., pp. 86–95. figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1917 d.—Recherches sur le développement de *Ceratomyxa herouardi* Georgév. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 56 (8), Juin, pp. 375–399, figs. I–III, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–91. [Issued 1 Juin] [Wm.]

1918 a.—Esquisses protistologiques. 3. Sur *Chloromyxum leydigi* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France (1917), v. 42 (8–10), 15 Mars, pp. 182–189, figs. 1–18. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Etudes sur le développement de *Myxidium gadi* Georgév. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 58 (6), Juin, pp. 251–289, figs. A–D, pls. 10–12, figs. 1–145. [Issued 25 Juin] [Wm.]

1923 a.—Nouvelles recherches sur la mouche de Goloubatz [Read May 22] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 176 (21), pp. 1500–1502. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Nova ispitivan'a na Golubachkoy mushitsi. (Nouvelles recherches sur la mouche de Goloubatz) [Read 14. May] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 107, 1. Razred, (45) [cover gives: (46)], pp. 61–71; French summary, pp. 72–74. [Wc.]

1923 c.—Novi pogledi na krug razvoya prazhivotiń'a miksosporida. (Nouvelles vues sur le cycle de développement des microsporidies. Discours de reception) [Serbian text]: [Read 7 Mart] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 107, 1 Razred, (45) [cover gives: (46)], pp. 35–60, figs. 1–11. [Wc.]

1923 d.—Sur les phénomènes de sexualité chez *Myxobolus pfeifferi* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 89 (20), 9 Juin, pp. 115–118, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1924 a.—Essai d'un cycle évolutif général chez les myxosporidies <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (14), 18 Avr., pp. 1085–1087, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Autoinfektion bei Myxosporidien, zugleich eine Antwort an Herrn Dr. Momčilo Ivanić <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 64 (5–6), 5 Okt., pp. 134–136. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Sur la structure de la spore de *Pleistophora periplanetae* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 181 (26), 28 Dec., pp. 1191–1194. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Prouchavan'e razvoya *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz et Splend. (Etude du développement de *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz et Splend.) [Read 15 mart] [Serbian text] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 122, 1. Razred, (56), pp. 1–33, double pls. 1–3, figs. 1–104. [Wc.] [*For German abstract see* 1929 c.]

GEORGÉVITCH, JIVOÏN—Continued.

1926 b.—Проучаваље Coccomyxa, наметниц сардине [Etude de *Coccomyxa morovi*, parasite de la sardine] [Serbian text] <Glas Srpske Kral. Akad., v. 119, 1. Razred (54), pp. 1-7, pl. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Sur la Coccomyxa de la sardine <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 65, notes et rev. (3), 15 Juillet, pp. 57–63, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Sur le cycle évolutif de *Pleistophora periplanetae* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 182 (1), 4 Jan., pp. 102–104. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Recherches sur *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz et Splend. <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén. v. 66 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 1–21, double pls. 1–3, figs. 1–104. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Considérations comparées sur l'organisme microsporidien [Read 6 Sept.] <[Compt. Rend.] 10. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Budapest, 4–10 Sept., 1927) (2), pp. 896–902, figs. 1–62. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Nouvelles recherches sur les microsporidies. Contribution à la connaissance du cycle évolutif de *Pleistophora blochmanni* Zwölfer <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 124–150, fig. 1, pls. 4–6, figs. 1–68. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Proučavanje razvoja *Pleistophora periplanetae* Lutz et Splend. (Studien über die Entwicklung von *Pleistophora periplanetae* [Abstract of 1926 a] <Zool. Ber. v. 20 (9–11), 8 Okt., pp. 392–393. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Recherches sur *Ceratomyxa maenae* nov. spec. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 65 (1–2), 31 Jan., pp. 106–123, figs. 1–7, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–53. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Etude de *Coccomyxa morovi*, parasite de la sardine [Abstract of 1926 b] <Biol. Abstr., v. 4 (3), Mar., p. 938. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Sur la faune intestinale des termites de Yougoslavie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 325–328. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Protistologica XXX. Recherches sur les flagellés des termites de Yougoslavie <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 74 (6), 19 Jan., pp. 81–109, figs. I–III, 1–72. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Ueber Diplo- und Haplophase im Entwicklungskreise der Myxosporidien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 84 (2), 18 Mar., pp. 419–428, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Ein neuer Hyperparasit, *Leishmania esocis* nov. spec. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 88 (1), Nov. 30, pp. 90–92, illus. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Ueber Diplo- und Haplophase im Entwicklungskreise des Myxosporids *Zschokkella rovignensis* Nemeczek <Arch. Protistenk., v. 87 (1), June 18, pp. 151–154, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Sur *Sphaeractinomyxon danicoe* n. sp., actinomyxidie parasite d'un oligochète du lac d'Ochrida [Read Dec. 12] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 207 (24), pp. 1250–1251, illus. [W^a.]

GEORGI. *See* Westphal, Karl; and Georgi.

GEORGI, C. D. V. [O. B. E., B. Sc., F. I. C. Agric. Chem. Dept. Agric. Straits Settlements and Fed. Malay States] [*See also* Milsum, J. N.; and Georgi, C. D. V.]

1937 a.—A new method of harvesting, drying and sampling derris root <Malayan Agric. J., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 425–429. [W^a.]

1937 b.—The toxic content of haiari or cubé root <Malayan Agric. J., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 334–337. [W^a.]

GEORGI, C. D. V.; GREIG, J. L.; and TEIK, GUNN LAY.

1936 a.—Varietal and manurial trials with derris <Malayan Agric. J., v. 24 (6), June, pp. 268–281. [W^a.]

GEORGI, C. D. V.; LAMBOURNE, J.; and TEIK, GUNN LAY.

1936 a.—Preliminary selection experiments with derris <Malayan Agric. J., v. 24 (8), Aug., pp. 374–389. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Variations in toxicity of some races of *Derris elliptica* <Malayan Agric. J., v. 25 (5), May, pp. 187–200. [W^a.]

GEORGI, C. D. V.; and TEIK, GUNN LAY.

1929 a.—Oil from *Hydnocarpus anthelmintica* <Malayan Agric. J., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 171–174. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem <Trop. Agric., Agric. J. Ceylon, v. 73 (2), Aug., pp. 118–119. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The rotenone content of Malayan tuba root <Malayan Agric. J., v. 20 (10), Oct., pp. 498–507. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The valuation of tuba root <Scient. Ser. (12), Straits Settlements and F. M. S., 30 pp. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Notes on the preparation of derris root for export together with a suggested method for evaluation <Malayan Agric. J., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 489–502. [W^a.]

1937 a.—The quinine content of *Cinchona ledgeriana* bark from Cameron Highlands <Malayan Agric. J., v. 25 (10), Oct., pp. 421–424. [W^a.]

GEORGI, FELIX; and PRAUSNITZ, CARL.

1930 a.—Zur Frage der Anpassung der *Spirochaete pallida* an das Gehirn; der Einfluss des Nährbodens auf die Antigenstruktur <Arch. Hyg., v. 103 (1–3), Jan.-März, pp. 173–188. [W^a.]

GEORGI, FELIX; PRAUSNITZ, CARL; and FISCHER, OEDOEN.

1929 a.—Ueber biologische varianten der *Spirochaete pallida* und die experimentelle Erzeugung von Gehirnspirochäten <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 8 (43), 22 Okt., pp. 2007–2009. [W^a.]

GEORGI, FRITZ. [Dr., Stuttgart]

1912 a.—Die Riemenwurmkrankheit der Fische <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 9 (2), p. 63, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GEORGI, JOHANN GOTTLIEB. [1738–1802] [Dr., Mitglied Russisch-Kaiserl. Akad. Wissensch. Petersburg]

(1775 a).—Bemerkungen auf einer Reise im russischen Reich im Jahre 1772. 2 v. St. Petersburg. [BAP.]

GEORGIA.—State Department of Public Health.

1940 a.—Hookworm infestation rates. Map, State of Georgia 1930–1939. Issued July <Georgia Malaria Bull., v. 3 (3), Hookworm Suppl., Sept., p. 111 and map. [W^m.]

GEORGIEFF, S.

(1926 ? a).—Die Trichine und die Trichinose <Vet. Skodowodno Snanie, v. 1 (1).

1926 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsch-österr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (3), 1 Feb., p. 9. [W^a.]

GEORGIEVSKAÍA, L. M.

(1930 a).—Lambliasis associated with diseases of gallbladder and liver and its treatment <Terap. Arkh., v. 8, p. 41.

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 95 (7), Aug. 16, p. 562. [W^a.]

GEORGIEVSKI, K. N. [Prof.]

1908 a.—Po povodu épidemìi trikhinoza v Kharkovîe v noîabrîe 1907 g. [Epidemic of trichinosis in Kharkov in November, 1907] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 7 (3), pp. 73–74. [W^m.]

GEORGIEVSKI, K. N.—Continued.
1908 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Trichinosenepidemie) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (13), 26 März, p. 564. [Wa, Wm.]

GEORGIEWA, A.
(1930? a).—Ueber die atypischen Formen, Komplikationen und Behandlung der Amöbendysenterie [Bulgarian text] <Klin. Bulgara, v. 1 (9).

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 35 (1), Jan., p. 66. [Wa.]

GEPPERT, J.
1898 a.—Petroleum <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3 Aufl. (179–180), v. 18, pp. 586–588. [Wm.]

GERAGHTY, J. T. [M. D.]
1908 a.—The practical value of the demonstration of *Spirochaeta pallida* in the early diagnosis of syphilis <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull. (213), v. 19, Dec., pp. 364–367. [Wa.]

GÉRARD, F.
1925 a.—Nouvelles observations de kala azar en Tunisie. LXXIe observation tunisienne de kala azar <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 462–463. [Wa.]

GÉRARD, FULGENCE.
1876 a.—Des kystes hydatiques du péritoine. Thèse. 52 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GÉRARD, J. A. [Dr.-Méd., Lyon.]
1842 a.—Peut-on attribuer à une génération spontanée la présence de l'ascaride lombricoïde dans le tube intestinal? [Read 12 Sept. 1841] <Cong. Scient. France (1841), 9. session, v. 1, Proc. Verb., pp. 163–169. [Wc.]

1842 b.—Quelques observations sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de l'ascaride lombricoïde <Soc. Linnéenne Lyon, C.-R. (1841), pp. 45–78. [Wm, Wc.]

GÉRARD, JULES. [Vét. 3e Artillerie Armée Belge]
1871 a.—Gale symbiotique <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 48, 5. s., v. 8 (5–6), May–June, pp. 402–405. [Wa.]

GÉRARD, POL. [Univ. Bruxelles]
1912 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de coccidiose aviaire (Communication préliminaire) [Read Nov. 4] <Ann. et Bull. Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, v. 70, pp. 427–430, illus. [Wm.]

1913 a.—A propos d'une épidémie de coccidiose aviaire <J. Méd. Bruxelles, v. 18 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 111–112. [Wm.]

1913 b.—Le cycle évolutif d'une nouvelle coccidie aviaire. *Eimeria bracheti* (n. sp.). (*Pfeifferia avium* Labbé (?), *Eimeria avium*, Hadley) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 193–202, figs. a–b, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–29. [Wa.]

GÉRARD, R.
1887 a.—Traité pratique de micrographie appliquée à la botanique, à la zoologie, à l'hygiène et aux recherches cliniques. iv+511 pp., 40 l., 279 figs., 40 pls. Paris. [Wm.]

GERARDO, PALMA.
(1938 a).—Tentativi di cura della coccidiosi dei conigli coll' acido genico somministrato per os <Boll. Vet. Ital., v. 34, pp. 2105–2108.

1938 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 64 (2–3), Nov. 29, pp. 150–151. [Wa.]

GÉRAUD, H. [Ancien Interne Hôp.]; and MIGNOT, R.
1903 a.—Kyste hydatique costal <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 35 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 48–59, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

GÉRAUD, H; and MIGNOT, R.—Continued.
1903 b.—Costal hydatid cyst [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1574), v. 82 (11), Mar. 14, p. 505. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Kyste hydatique costal [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 15 (2), 30 Jan., p. 61. [Wa, Wm.]

GÉRAUD, LOUIS. [Méd. Aide-maj. 1. cl.]
1881 a.—Transmission du sarcopte de la gale du cheval à l'homme <Rec. Mém. Méd. Mil., 3. s. (202), v. 37 (3), Mai.-Juin, pp. 297–307. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Un cas de pseudo-crise appendiculaire provoquée par des ascarides lombricoides <Bull. Soc. Chir. Lyon, v. 5 (4), May-June, pp. 291–294. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Etude sur queiques localisations peu fréquentes des kystes hydatiques <Lyon Méd., an. 38, v. 101 (39), Sept. 27, pp. 486–502. [Wm.]

GERAUDEL, EMILE. [1873–]
1902 a.—Etude sur la cirrhose paludisme. Thèse. Méd. (Paris). 131 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GERBASI, MICHELE. [Dott., Univ. Palermo]
1927 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza della dissenteria amebica nei bambini <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 35 (13), July 1, pp. 689–702. [Wm.]

1928 a.—Le correnti d'azioni del cuore in alcune malattie infettive dei bambini. (Difterite, scarlattina, tifo, amebiasi) <Ann. Clin. Med. e Med. Sper., n. s., v. 18, [June], pp. 263–313. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Le correnti d'azione del cuore nei bambini affetti da amebiasi <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 39 (10), May 15, pp. 513–525, 4 figs. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Osservazioni e ricerche sulla amebiasi nei lattanti <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 40 [1. e. 39] (2), Jan. 15, pp. 65–95. [Wm.]

GERBE, J.
1862 a.—Sur les Sacculina. Extrait d'une lettre, adressée à M. van Beneden, dated Mar. 6 <Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 247–248. [Wa.]

GERBER, ISAAC. [M. D., Asst. Phys., Gen. Med. Dept., Boston Dispens., Boston, Mass.]
1913 a.—A case of infection with *Hymenolepis (Taenia) nana*, the dwarf tapeworm <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 168 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 346–348, 1 fig. [Wm.]

GERBER, P. [Prof. Dr.]
1910 a.—Ueber Spirochäten in den oberen Luft- und Verdauungswegen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 56 (5–6), 7 Dec., pp. 508–521, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

GERBER, ROBERT. [Stud. Med., Göttingen]
1847 a.—Bericht über die von mir angestellten Versuche mit dem neuen Javanischen Granatwurzelrindenextracte gegen Bandwurm <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., n. F., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 609–615. [Wm.]

GERBEZ, MARCUS.
[1694 a].—De quartanæ febris per evomitionem carnis verminosæ rara solutione <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios., Decur. 3, An. 1, Obs. 76, pp. 114–116. [Wm.]

GERBRANDY, H. R. [Dr., Leeuwarden]
1930 a.—Lungenechinokokkus und seine Beziehung zur Lungentuberkulose <Ztschr. Tuberk., v. 55 (5), Jan., pp. 451–461, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

GERCHUNOVICH.
(1909 a).—[4 cas d'échinocoque des organes génitaux internes de la femme]. Thèse (Breslau).

GERCKE, A. [Hofmedicus, Goettingen]
1847 a.—Berichte über die in Göttingen mit dem Wasserextract der Wurzelrinde angestellten therapeutischen Versuche <Hannov. Ann. Ges. Heilk., n. F., v. 7 (5–6), pp. 605–608. [W^m.]

GERDEMANN.
(1936 a).—Welcher Züchter hat Zecken auf seinem Schlag? <Ztschr. Brieftaubenk., v. 51, p. 632.

GERDES, E. [Dr., Asst. Path. Inst., Halle]
1893 a.—Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie. xvi+340 pp., 6 figs. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

GERDY.
1845 a.—[Cas d'un enfant portant au sein gauche une tumeur étendue de la clavicule au niveau de l'appendice xiphoïde; incision; hydatides] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, an. 9, v. 10 (13), pp. 517–519. [W^m.]

GEREMIA, ANTONIO. [Dr. Sped. Civ. Padova]
1932 a.—Le parassitosi intestinali. Un caso di colite da tricocefalo <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 13 (14), Oct. 10, pp. 1246–1253. [W^m.]

GEREST. *See* Courmont, Paul; and Gerest.

GEREZ, LUIS. [Med. Int. Serv. Apar. Digest. Santander]
1933 a.—Peritonitis y pancreatitis aguda por emigración de Ascaris <Rev. Cirug. Barcelona, an. 3 (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 157–164, illus. [W^m.]

GERGELY, SIMON.
1908 a.—A lép echinococcosisának érdekes esete [Concerning a case of Echinococcus of the spleen] [Hungarian text] <Hüsszemle, v. 3 (6), Június 27, p. 43. [W^a.]

GERGÖ, IMRE. [Dr.]
1903 a.—A malaria-parasiták endogen fejlödési menete, észlelt esetek kapcsán <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 47 (40), Okt. 4, pp. 629–631; (41), Okt. 11, pp. 646–647; (42), Okt. 25, pp. 677–680, 4 charts. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber den endogenen Entwicklungsgang der Malaria-Parasiten auf Grund beobachteter Fälle <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 40 (6), 7 Feb., pp. 133–138; (7), 15 Feb., pp. 157–160; (8), 21 Feb., pp. 181–187; (9), 28 Feb., pp. 205–209, fig. 1; (10), 6 März, pp. 232–236, figs. 2–4; (12), 20 März, pp. 283–286. [W^m.]

1912 a.—*Trichocephalus dispar* okozta vastagbélfekély és bélszükület esete <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 56 (23), 9 Jun., p. 445. [W^m.]

GERHARD.
1904 a.—Tapeworm [Formula] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1763), v. 66 (8), Aug. 20, p. 319. [W^a, W^m.]

GERHARD, SAMUEL P. [M. D., Philadelphia.]
1903 a.—Treatment of tapeworm <Med. News (1609), v. 83 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 920–921. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (1), July 4, p. 53. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1592), v. 83 (3), July 18, p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1724), v. 64 (21), Nov. 21, p. 828. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1303), v. 78 (21), Nov. 21, pp. 1009–1010. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (22), Nov. 28, pp. 1366–1367. [W^a, W^m.]

GERHARD, SAMUEL P.—Continued.
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 105–106. [W^a, W^m.]

GERHARD, WILLIAM W. [1809–1872] [Philadelphia] [*For biography see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 135–136.] [W^a.] *See* Graves, Robert James, 1842 a *and* 1848 b.

GERHARDT, CARL ADOLF CHRISTIAN JACOB. [1833–1902] [Dr., Prof., Med. and Geh.-Rath, Berlin]
1861 a.—Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. xii+viii+501 pp. Tübingen. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., xv+656 pp., 43 figs. Tübingen. [W^m.]

1880 a.—[Ueber Entozoen] [Abstract of paper read 5 Feb. 1879] <Verhandl. Phys.-Med. Gesellsch. Würzburg (1879), n. F., v. 14 (3–4), Sitzungsb., p. xi. [W^m.]

(1880 b).—Handbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. 4. ed. 785 pp., illus. Tübingen. [Ch^c.]

1892 a.—[Bemerkungen zu dem Falle des Herrn Ilberg] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (15), 14 Apr., pp. 334–335. [W^m.] [*See* Ilberg, 1892 a.]

1897 a.—[Discussion of Schön, 1897 b] <Deutsche Kolon.-Gesellsch., Abt. Berl.-Charlottenb., Verhandl. (1896–97) (1), pp. 42–46. [W^c.]

1899 a.—Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten. neu bearbeitet von Otto Seifert. 5. verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. v. 2, viii+582 pp., 12 figs. Tübingen. [W^m.]

GERHARDT, ULRICH. [1875–]
1913 a.—Geschlechtsorgane der Tiere <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 4, pp. 997–1027, figs. 1–28. [W^c.]

GERICKE, F. K. G.
(1805 a).—Anweisung wie man die schädliche Drehkrankheit od. das Segeln d. Schaafe . . . heilen könne. 70 pp., 1 pl. Berlin. (Ein Nachtrag zu d. 1. Bd. d. Prakt. Anleit. z. Führung d. Wirthschaftsgeschäfte . . .; se 337, indb. m. Bd. 3, og saersk.)

GERIN, HERMENJAT. *See* Hermenjat-Gerin.

GÉRIN-ROZÉ, CHARLES J. [1835–1900]
1875 a.—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du foie; sept ponctions avec aspiration. Bons résultats <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 19 (75), 26 Juin, pp. 952–955. [W^m.]

1875 b.—[La mort—suite de ponctions du foie par le aspirateur] <Union Méd., Paris., 3. s., v. 19 (67), 8 Juin, p. 849. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1875), 2. s., v. 12, pp. 105–106. [W^m.]

1876 b.—Note sur un cas de kyste hydatique du foie; sept. ponctions avec aspiration. Bon résultats [Same as 1875 a] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1875), 2. s., v. 12, pp. 111–114. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie vidé à deux reprises au moyen de l'aspirateur, et guéri spontanément par rupture et évacuation dans l'estomac <Union Méd., Paris, an. 31 (125), 3. s., v. 24, 25 Oct., pp. 629–632. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 50 (82), 17 Juillet, pp. 653–654. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1877), 2. s., v. 14, pp. 199–203. [W^m.]

GÉRIN-ROZE, CHARLES J.—Continued.

1880 a.—Observation d'un malade guéri, par une large incision, d'un kyste hydatique du foie, datant de six ans <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1879), 2. s., v. 16, pp. 288–292. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Idem <Union Méd., Paris, an. 34 (11), 3. s., v. 29, 27 Jan., pp. 140–143. [W^{m}.]

1880 c.—Kyste hydatique du foie suppuré traité par une large incision et guéri. [Abstract of 1880 a] <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 8 (12), 20 Mars, p. 237. [W^{m}.]

1880 d.—Kyste hydatique de la rate ouvert par le thermo-cautère, après que des applications répétées de pate de Vienne eurent fait adhérer la tumeur à la peau <Union Méd., Paris, an. 34 (75), 3. s., v. 29, 13 Juin, pp. 953–955. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Idem <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris (1880), 2. s., v. 17, pp. 20–24. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique multiloculaire du foie; guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 3 (3), 24 Fév., pp. 66–68. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 41 (32), 6 Mars, p. 382. [W^{m}.]

GERING, GUSTAF.

1911 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis von *Malacobdella grossa* (Müll.) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 97 (4), 4 Apr., pp. 673–720, 1 fig., pl. 32, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, ANDREAS CHRISTIAN. [1811–1877] [Direktor u. Prof. Tierarzneischule Hannover] [*For biography see* Am. Vet. Rev., v. 1, Oct. 1877, pp. 250–254] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology and port., see* Festschr. 150-Jahrfeier Tierärztl. Hochschule Hannover, 1929, pp. 227–228] ['W^{a}.]

1839 a.—Hydatides intestinorum <Med. Ztg., v. 8 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 77–78. [W^{in}.]

1844 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque dans les muscles d'un cadavre de vieille femme <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 17, 2. s., v. 6 (149), 21 Dec., p. 596. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Wurmcachexie bei Schafen. (*In his* Bericht über die ambulatorische Klinik der Königl. Thierarzneischule zu Berlin in dem Jahr vom 1. October 1852 bis 1853) <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 20 (3), pp. 289–297. [W^{m}.]

1857 a.—Krätze und Räude, entomologisch und klinisch bearbeitet. 1 p. l., 178 pp., 8 pls., figs. 1–44. Berlin. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1859 a.—Einige neue Parasiten bei den Hausthieren <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 25 (2), pp. 232–255, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1859 b.—Idem <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 512–526, pl. 11, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1859 c.—Skab hos mennesker og dyr [Extract from 1857 a] <Norsk. Mag. Laegevidensk., 2. R., v. 13 (2), pp. 186–223, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

(1861? a).—Handbuch der gerichtlichen Thierheilkunde. Berlin.

(1866 a).—Die Trichinen. Eine allgemeine Belehrung zum Schutz gegen die Trichinenkrankheit. Ein stenographirter Vortrag. 15 pp. Hannover.

1866 b.—Die Trichinen. Eine wissenschaftliche Abhandlung nach eigenen, besonders im sanitäts-polizeilichen und staats-thierärztlichen Interesse angestellten Versuchen und Beobachtungen. vi+90 pp., 6 pls. Hannover. [W^{a} (Ransom Coll.)]

1870 a.—Enthelminthologisches <Jahresb. K. Thierarzneisch. Hannov. (1869), v. 2, pp. 66–80. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GERLACH, ANDREAS CHRISTIAN.—Continued.

1870 b.—Schafpocken. Die Wuthkrankheit. (*In his* Ansteckende Krankheiten) <Jahresb. K. Thierarzneisch. Hannov. (1869), v. 2, pp. 92–99. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Handbuch der Gerichtlichen Thierheilkunde. 2. Aufl., xvi+898 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Die Trichinen. Eine wissenschaftliche Abhandlung nach einiger, besonders im sanitäts-polizeilichen und staats-thierärztlichen Interesse angestellten Versuchen und Beobachtungen. 2. Aufl., vi+90 pp., 1 l., 6 pls. Hannover. [W^{m}, Lib. Stiles.]

1875 a.—Die Fleischkost des Menschen vom sanitairen [sic] und marktpolizeilichen Standpunkte. iv+176 pp. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Sarcoptes-Räude des Schafes, Scabies ovis sarcoptica <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Thierh., v. 3 (4), pp. 326–337, pl. 5. [W^{m}.]

(1894 a).—Finnen im Speck <Mitth. Thierärzte, Hamburg, Feb.

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (16), März, p. 113. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GERLACH, EUGEN. [Liegnitz]

1927 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen der Eutertuberkulose der Kühe, der Fütterungstuberkulose der Schweine und der Finnen der Rinder <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 38 (3), 1 Nov., p. 44. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, F.

1924 a.—Geflügelspirochätose in Oesterreich <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 92 (1–2), 16 Juni, pp. 84–96, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Geflügelspirochätose in Oesterreich. II. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 94 (1), 20 Jan., pp. 45–51, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, F.; and MICHALKA, JOSEF.

1925 a.—Geflügelspirochätose in Oesterreich. III. Mitteilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 96 (3–4), 10 Okt., pp. 219–222, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–11. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, FRANZ. [1891–] [Dir. Staatl. Tierimpfstoffgewinungsanst., Mödling]

1933 a.—Tierseuchen und Tierseuchenbekämpfung in der Türkei <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 20 (7), 1 Apr., pp. 193–209; (8), 15 Apr., pp. 241–257, illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Die Tätigkeit der Staatsanstalt für Tierseuchenbekämpfung in Mödling auf dem Gebiete der Aufzuchtkrankheiten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (47), Nov. 19, pp. 740–744. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, FRANZ; and SCHWEINBURG, FRITZ.

1928 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der Negrikörperchen bei schutzgeimpften Tieren <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 270 (2), 10 Dez., pp. 439–447. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Lyssaschutzimpfung auf die Entwicklung der Negrischen Körperchen (*In* Ber. ü. d. 13. Tagung d. Deutsch. Ver. f. Mikrobiol., Bern, 30 Aug.–1 Sept., 1928) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 110 (6–8), 24 Jan., pp. 159–164. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, GÜNTHER. [Dr., Gew. Asst. Inst. Rostock]

1929 a.—Ein zystischer Echinokokkus der Wirbelsäule <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 47 (4), 10 Dez., pp. 113–115, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

GERLACH, JOANNES. [1810–]

[1833 a].—De *Tœnia solio* expellenda. Diss. 42 pp., 3 l. Berolini. [W^{m}.]

GERLACH, WERNER.
1920 a.—Histopathologischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Leber- und Darmerkrankung durch Ruhramöben <Beihefte (4), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., (1919), v. 23, Jan., pp. 132–148, pl. 8, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Ueber mechanische Schleimhautschädigungen durch Ascariden bei Ascaridenileus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 173 (1–6), pp. 396–404, illus. [Issued Aug.] [W^{m}.]

GERLAND.
(1904 a).—Die Finnenkrankheit der Rinder <Ztschr. Landwirtsch.-Kammer Prov. Schlesien (8), pp. 248–251.

GERLAUGH, PAUL. [Ohio Extens. Serv.]
1927 a.—Ohio swine sanitation special <Extens. Animal Husb., U. S. Dept. Agric. (8), Dec., pp. 17–18. [W^{a}.]

GERLING, REINH.
(1897 a).—Die Parasiten im und am menschlichen Körper. 20 pp. Berlin.

GERMA, HÉLÈNE SPARROW. *See* Sparrow-Germa, Hélène.

GERMA, J. P. [Vét. Maj. 2^{e} Cl.] *See* Monier; Germa, J. P.; and Velu, Henri.

GERMAIN.
1923 a.—Au sujet de la gastrite hypertrophiante du cheval <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 76, 1 Fév., pp. 70–72. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GERMAIN, A.; CARBONI, P.; and MORVAN, A.
1936 a.—Hémorragies intestinales intermittentes, seul signe d'amibiase chronique latente [Read June 10] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (6), pp. 673–677. [W^{a}.]

GERMAIN, ALFONSO. [Dr.]
1904 a.—La "cenurosi cerebrale" dei bovini, considerata in rapporto alla diagnosi <N. Ercolani, v. 9 (11), June 15, pp. 203–208. [W^{m}.]

GERMAIN, LOUIS. [D. Sc.]
1899 a.—De l'effet des poisons minéraux sur quelques mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles de France <Bull. Soc. Amis Sc. Nat. Rouen (1898), 4. s., v. 34, pp. 71–78. [I^{a}.]

1925 a.—La faune des lacs, des étangs et des marais, 315 pp. 221 figs., pls. Paris. [W^{a}.]

GERMAIN, LOUIS; and NEVEU-LEMAIRE, MAURICE.
1926 a.—Essai de malacologie médicale <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (3) 1 Juillet, pp. 286–307, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Essai de malacologie médicale (suite et fin) <Ann. Parasitol., v. 4 (4), 1, Oct., pp. 352–384, figs. 6–16. [W^{a}.]

GERMAIN, R. *See* Petit, Gabriel; and Germain, R.; *and* Petit, Gabriel; Henry, H.; and Germain, R.

GERMAN, S. G. [Герман, С. Г.] [Dr., San.-Bacteriol. Lab., Govt. Saratov]
1926 a.—Случай *Hymenolepis nana* в гор. Саратове [Cases of *Hymenolepis nana* in the city of Saratov] [Russian text] <Saratovsk. Vestnik Zdravookhraneniia, v. 7 (1), Jan., cols. 39–42. [W^{o}.]

1926 b.—[Helminthiasis: 1. The developmental cycle of worms. 2. What epidemiological factors aid in spreading other infections. 3. Worms as a cause of a pernicious condition] [Russian text] [Abstract of report before Gubern. Khim.-Bakteriol. Lab., Nov. 27, 1925] <Saratovsk. Vestnik Zdravookhraneniia, v. 7 (1), Jan., cols. 108–109. [W^{c}.]

GERMAN, S. G.—Continued.
1926 c.—Sluchai *Trichostrongylus instabilis* v gor. Saratove. (Cases of *Trichostrongylus instabilis* in the city of Saratov) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 5 (4), pp. 285–289; English summary, p. 335. [W^{a}.]

GERMAN, S. G.; and PAPKOVA, L. A.
1927 a.—Porazhennost verblûdov raiona Saratova glistami roda Trichostrongylus. Infestation of camels by Trichostronygylus [sic] in Saratovsky region <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 6 (2), pp. 182–183; English summary, pp. 261–262. [W^{a}.]

GERMÁN STIGLICH, G.
1940 a.—Distomatosis hepática <Rev. Méd. Peruana (141), v. 12, Sept., pp. 311–322. [W^{m}.]

GERMANOS, NIKOLAUS K. [Dr. Phil., Nat. Univ. Athens]
1895 a.—*Bothriocephalus schistochilos* n. sp. Ein neuer Cestode aus dem Darm von *Phoca barbata* <Jenaische Ztschr. Naturw., v. 30, n. F., v. 23 (1), 18 Oct., pp. 1–38, 1 fig., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–18. [W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. v. 19 (4–5), 5 Feb., pp. 159–160. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a.] <Zool. Centralbl. v. 3 (6), 27 März, pp. 205–206. [W^{a}.]

1896 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1895 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (6–7), 25 Aug., pp. 267–268. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GERMANOW, N. J. [Reichsinst. Exper. Veterinärmed.] *See* Rosenholz, H. P.; and Germanow, N. J.

GERMANY.—KAISERLICHE GESUNDHEITSAMT.
(1904 a).—Bandwurm und Trichinenmerkblatt. illus. Berlin.

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (19), July 1, p. 294. [Ch^{c}.]

GERMANY.—KAMMERGERICHT.
1939 a.—Wo sind erlegte Wildschweine zur Trichinenschau anzumelden? Kammergericht <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), Aug. 19, p. 529. [W^{a}.]

GERMANY.—KÖNIGLICHE MINISTERIUM DES INNERN.
1904 a.—Hausschlächter als Trichinenschauer [Abstract] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (22), Aug. 15, p. 343. [Ch^{c}.]

GERMANY.—MINISTERIUM FÜR LANDWIRTSCHAFT, DOMÄNEN UND FORSTEN.
1904 a.—Amtliches. Fleischbeschaustatistik. Verfügung Nr. 39 1904 des Ministeriums für Landwirtschaft, Domänen und Forsten vom 20. Juli 1904, betr. Fleischbeschaustatistik <Ztsch. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (22), Aug. 15, pp. 337–339. [Ch^{c}.]

1904 b.—Zur Fleischbeschaustatistik <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (1), Oct. 1, p. 6. [Ch^{c}.]

GERMANY.—REICHSGESUNDHEITSAMT.
1930 a.—Die Fliegenplage und ihre Bekämpfung. 2. ed. 36 pp., illus. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

(1932 a).—Echinokokken-Merkblatt. 3 pp., illus. Berlin.

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 27 (8), 10 Aug., p. 571. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Wurm-Merkblatt. Band- und Rundwürmer des Menschen und Finnen bei Tieren. 4 pp., illus. [Berlin] [W^{a}.]

GERMANY. — REICHSGESUNDHEITSAMT — Continued.
1937 a.—Idem 4 pp., illus. [Berlin] [Wa.]

GERMANY — REICHSVERBAND DEUTSCHER SHAFZÜCHTER.
1939 a.—Planmässige Bekämpfung der Parasitenschäden in den deutschen Schafbeständen [Abstract of Spezialber. Tierärztl. Abt., Hauptversamml. Reichsverband. Deutsch. Schafzücht.] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 45 (33), Aug. 13, pp. 649–650. [Wa.]

GERMANY—STATISTISCHES REICHSAMT.
1928 a.—Statistische Berichte. Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau im Deutschen Reiche im 3. Vierteljahr 1928. (Beschaupflichtige Schlachtungen.) [Extract from Deutsch. Reichsanzeiger u. Preuss. Staatsanzeiger (270), 17 Nov.] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v 39 (6), 15 Dez., pp. 102–104. [Wa.]

GERMAR.
1818 a.—Acanthia <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber), [1 Sect.], v. 1, pp. 240–241. [Wc.]
1820 a.—Arachnides <Ibidem [1. Sect.], v. 5, pp. 83–84. [Wc.]
1827 a.—Cephenemyia <Ibidem [1. Sect.], v. 16, p. 57. [Wc.]
1834 a.—Diptera <Ibidem [1. Sect.], v. 25, pp. 471–473. [Wc.]

GERMBERGIUS, HERMANNUS. *See* Junius Adrian, 1602 a.

GERMERSHAUSEN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH.
1786 a.—Der Hausvater in systematischer Ordnung, vom Verfasser der Hausmutter. Fünfter und letzter Band. xx+548, [xx] pp. Leipzig. [Wa.]

GERNEZ, C. [*See also* Laude; and Gernez, C.]
(1926 a).—Intradermal test in echinococcosis <Echo Méd. Nord, v. 30, June 26, p. 370.
1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 87 (9), Aug. 28, p. 709. [Wa.]

GERNEZ, LÉON. [Chir. Hôp. Broussais] [*See also* Dufour, Henri; and Gernez, Léon.]
1926 a.—Kyste hydatique du poumon <Presse Méd., v. 34 (99), 11 Dec., p. 1562. [Wa.]
1933 a.—Huméroctomie totale pour échinococcose de l'humérus gauche. Résultat fonctionnel et appareillage après seize mois <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 59, pt. 2 (29), 18 Nov., pp. 1323–1328, illus. [Wm.]

GÉRON. [Dr. Univ. Montpellier]
1789 a.—Observation sur une ischurie rénale vermineuse <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm. Paris, v. 80, Aug., pp. 210–214. [Wm.]

GERONA SAN JULIÁN, RICARDO T. [*See also* Heguito, Héctor R.; and Gerona San Julián, Ricardo T.]
1932 a.—El equipo de lucha contra la sarna <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 59 (3), Mar., p. 17, 1 fig. [Wa.]
1938 a.—El uso de postes, piques, etc. de Eucalyptus en el establecimiento del Sr. A. Gamio—Apuntes de viaje <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 65 (6–7), June–July, pp. 58–59, 61, 63–64, illus. [Wa.]

GERONIMUS, E. S. *See* Heronimus, E. S.

GEROSA, G. *See* Sivieri, Giulio, 1929 a.

GEROSA, GIUSEPPE. [Prof. Dott., Fac. Med. Vet. Milano]
1935 a.—I veterinari e la sterilita bovina <Azione Vet., v. 4 (12), June 30, pp. 314–320. [Wa.]

GEROSA, GIUSEPPE; and BORRELLI, G.
(1935 a).—Compendio di semeiotica pei bovini (Grundriss der klinischen Diagnostik der Rinderkrankheiten). 322 pp., figs. Mailand.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 23 (24), Dec. 15, p. 782. [Wa.]

GEROTA, D. *See* Tovaru, S.; Gerota, D.; and Juvara, I.

GEROULD, JOHN H.
1906 a.—*Amoeba blattae* and amoeboid motion <Science, n. s., (592), v. 23, May 4, pp. 707–710. [Wa.]

GERRARD, P. N.
1906 a.—On a protozoan parasite found in the polymorphonuclear leucocytes of a dog <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (3), July, pp. 229–230. [Wa, Wm.] [See Wenyon, C. M., 1906 a]

GERRY, E. PEABODY. [M. D., Jamaica Plains, Mass.]
1892 a.—A case of amœbic dysentery. <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 19 (4), July 23, pp. 101–104. [Wm.]
1892 b.—Dissenteria ameboide [Abstract] <Riforma Med., an. 8 (174), v. 3, 1 Ag., pp. 285–286. [Wm.]

GERRY, E. PEABODY; AND FITZ, REGINALD HEBER.
1891 a.—A case of amœbic dysentery <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 125 (23), Dec. 3, pp. 592–593. [Wm.]

GERSCH, MANFRED. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Leipzig. u. Zool. Station Neapel]
1938 a.—Der Entwicklungszyklus der Dicyemiden <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., Abt. A, v. 151 (4), pp. 515–605, illus. [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]
1938 b.—Untersuchungen über die Fortpflanzung der Dicyemiden <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (40. Jahresversamml., Giessen, 4–6 Juli), pp. 64–71, illus. (Zool. Anz., Leipzig, 11. Suppl.-Bd.) [Issued Nov.] [Wa.]

GERSCHENOWITSCH, R. S. [Dr., Dozent Mittelasiatisch. Staatsuniv. Taschkent]
1928 a.—Kombinierte Erkrankung an Hautleishmaniose, verbunden mit Kinderleishmaniose <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 25–32. [Wa.]

GERSCHONOWITSCH, MICHAEL. [1878–]
1908 a.—Vier Fälle von Echinococcus der inneren weiblichen Genitalien. Inaug.-Diss. (Breslau). 30 pp. Breslau. [Wm.]

GERSDORF, E.
(1935 a).—Biologie und Demonstration von Dasselfliegen <Rostocker Anz. (130), Beibl. 1, June 6.
1936 a.—Biologie und Demonstration von Dasselfliegen [*Title only* of report read June 4, 1935] <Arch. Ver. Fr. Naturg. Mecklenburg (1935), n. F., v. 10, p. 103. [Issued Apr. 15] [Wa.]

GERSDORFF, WILBUR AUGUST. [1894–]
1932 a.—Bibliography of ethylene dichloride <Misc. Publication (117), U. S. Dept. Agric., Feb., 59 pp. [Wa.]

GERSDORFF, WILBUR AUGUST; AND DAVIDSON, WILLIAM MARK.
1929 a.—New solvents for the active principles of pyrethrum <Indust. and Engineer. Chem., v. 21 (12), Dec., pp. 1251–1253. [Wa.]

GERSHENFELD, LOUIS. [1895–] [Prof. Bacteriol. and Hyg., Philadelphia Coll. Pharm. and Sc.]
1925 a.—Ridding the household of insect pests <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 251–252; (6), June, pp. 311–312, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GERSHENFELD, LOUIS—Continued.
[1930? a].—The rat menace <Pop. Sc. Talks (1930), v. 8, pp. 163–200, port., illus. [W^a.]

GERSHMAN, I.
1928 a.—Несколько слов о глистной болезни в Великих Луках [A few words concerning helminth disease in Velikie Luki] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 32 (16), 31 Aug., col. 1122–1123. [W^m.]

GERSHTEIN, O. S. [Герштейн, О. С.]
1931 a.—Опыт гельминтологического обследования детей Казани с учетом гемоглобина крови и веса тела до и после дегельминтизации [Helminthological examination of the children of Kazan, with a study of blood haemoglobin and of the body weight before and after dehelminthization] [Russian text] <Trop. Med. i Vet. Moskva, v. 9 (1), pp. 32–38 [W^m.]

1940 a.—Лечение хеноподиевым маслом аскаридоза [Treatment of ascariasis with chenopodium oil] [Russian text] <Sovet. Med., v. 4 (20), p. 32. [W^m.]

GERSON, GEORGE HARTOG. [1788–1844] [M. D.]
1817 a.—Ueber eine bei den Engländern gewöhnliche, sehr sicher und schnell wirkende Heilart der Krätze; nebst des Herausgebers Bemerkungen über diese und die neueren von Herrn Jadelot und Galés dagegen empfolenen Methoden <J. Pract. Heilk., v. 44 (4), pp. 76–94. [W^m.]

GERSPACH. [Stabsvet. Dr.]
1919 a.—Nekrose des Nackenbandes durch *Filaria haemorrhagica* <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 37–39. [W^a.]

GERSTÄCKER, ADOLF. [1828–1895] [Prof. Zool. and Director, Zool. Inst. Greifswald]
1860 a.—*Argas reflexus* Latr., ein neuer Parasit des Menschen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 19 (5–6), pp. 457–470, pl. 15, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Arthropoden. (*In* Peters; Carus; and Gerstaecker, Handbuch der Zoologie, Leipzig, v. 2, pp. 1–421.) [W^a, W^c.]

1866 a.—Ueber Pseudo-Trichinen <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 36, 3. F., v. 6 (3), Juli, pp. 436–447. [W^m.]

[1866 b].—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Berlin. [Lib. Stiles]

1873 a.—Gliederthiere (Insekten, Arachniden, Myriapoden und Isopoden), xvi+542 pp., 1 l., 18 pls. Leipzig u. Heidelberg. (Baron Carl Claus von der Decken's Reisen in Ost-Afrika. v. 3: Wissenschaftliche Ergebnisse. 2. Abt.) [W^c.]

1875 a.—[Fall von dem Vorkommen ausgewachsener lebender Dipteren-Larven in der Nasenhöhle des Menschen] [Abstract of report read July 20] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (1875), pp. 108–111. [W^a.]

GERSTEIN, S.
(1918 a).—Contribución al estudio de la disentería a protozoarios. Tesis (Fac. Ciencias Méd. Buenos Aires).

GERSTELL, RICHARD. [Penn. Bd. Game Com.]
1934 a.—The common parasites and diseases found in wild rabbits <Penn. Game News, v. 5 (7), Oct., pp. 9–10, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Pennsylvania's experiments in the propagation of cottontail rabbits <Tr. 21. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Jan. 21–23), pp. 226–231. [W^a.]

GET'E, F. A.—Continued.
(1859 a).—Ueber einige zum Theil neue Arten Platoden, Anneliden, Myriapoden und Crustaceen Siberiens namentlich seines östlichen Theils und des Amurgebietes <Mém. Divers Sav., Acad. Imp. Sc., St. Petersb., v. 8, pp. 259–296.

GERSTFELDT, GEORG.
1853 a.—Ueber die Mundtheile der saugenden Insecten. Ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Anatomie. These (Dorpat) 121 pp., pls. Dorpat. [W^m.]

GERSTLÉ, ERNEST.
(1937 a).—Les réactions méningées dans les helminthiases. Thèse Méd. (Alger).

GERSTNER, RUDOLF. [Tierarzt, Salzburg]
(1928 a).—Aktion zur Bekämpfung der Gemsräude. An den Salzburger Landeskulturrat <Mitt. Verband. Landesjagdschutzver. Oesterr. Jagdschutzver. Niederösterr. Wien, v. 50 (2), pp. 35–37.

1928 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Zool. Ber. v. 17 (15–16), 20 Dez., pp. 529–530. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Gemsräude einst und jetzt <Oesterr. Tierarzt., v. 7 (25), 3 Nov., p. 205. [W^a.]

GERSTUNG, FERDINAND. [1860–1925] [Pfarrer in Ossmannstedt, Hrsgbr. "Deutschen Bienenzucht Theorie und Praxis"]
[1918? a].—Immenleben-Imkerlust: Erzählung wie Bruno Reichmann Bienenvater wurde. 3. . . . Aufl. 2 p. l., 268 pp., figs. Berlin. [W^a.]

GERTIG, SIEGFRIED.
1934 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Dauerformen von *Nosema apis* <Deutscher Imkerführer, v. 8 (5), May, pp. 111–118. [W^a.]

(1934 b).—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Widerstandsfähigkeit der Dauerformen von *Nosema apis*. Tierärztl. Diss. (Berlin). 27 pp.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (25), 22 Juni, p. 391. [W^a.]

GERTSON, GEORGE DEWEY [1898–] [Grand Forks, N. D.]; LANCASTER, WILLIAM EWART GLADSTONE; LARSON, GUSTAF ARTHUR; and WHEELER, GEORGE CARLOS.
1933 a.—Wohlfahrtia myiasis in North Dakota. Report of two cases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 100 (7), Feb. 18, pp. 487–488. [W^a.]

GERTZ, CARL FIEBRIG. *See* Fiebrig-Gertz, Carl.

GERULANOS, M. [Prof. Dr., Univ. Athens]
1898 a.—Das Vorkommen vom multiplen Muskelechinokokken, nebst Bemerkungen über die Verbreitung der letzteren im Organismus <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 48 (4), 30 Juni, pp. 372–398, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Ueber die chirurgische Behandlung der geschlossenen Lungenechinokokken <Rap. 3. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Bruxelles, Sept. 26–30), pp. 761–763. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Die chirurgische Behandlung der Echinococcenkrankheit <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 227, pp. 198–222. [Issued Sept.] [W^m.]

1934 a.—Erfahrungen aus der Chirurgie der Lungenechinokokken [Abstract of report before 11. Bayerischen Chir.-Ver., Erlangen, July 28–30, 1933] <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 61 (17), Apr. 28, pp. 1038–1039. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Die Echinokokkenkrankheit in Griechenland <Proc. 3. Internat. Cong. Comp. Path. (Athens, Apr. 15–18), v. 2, pp. 160–180, illus. [W^a.]

GERVAIS, HENRI. [Sous-Directeur, Lab. Anat. Comp. Hautes-Études, Asst., Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris]

1870 a.—Sur les entozoaires des dauphins <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 71 (22), 28 Nov., pp. 779–781. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1871 a.—On the entozoa of the dolphins [Abstract of 1870 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s., v. 7 (41), May, p. 392. [W[a].]

GERVAIS, J. HORACE. [1903–] [M. D., D. P. H., Supt. Div. Epidemiol., Dept. Health, Montreal]

1938 a.—Trichinosis in Montreal <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 29 (4), Apr., pp. 176–179. [W[a].]

GERVAIS, PAUL. [*i.e.* François Louis Paul] [1816–1879] [Co-editor, Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. et Physiol., 1838–1839] [*For biography see* France Méd., v. 26, 1879, p. 109] [W[m].] [*See also* Walckenaer, (*Baron*) Charles Athanase; and Gervais, Paul]

1835 a.—Echinocoques, Echinococcus <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 2, p. 624. [W[a].]

1835 b.—Échinorhynque, Echinorhynchus <Ibidem, v. 2, pp. 626–627. [W[a].]

1835 c.—Entozoaires, Entozoa <Ibidem., v. 3, pp. 61–65. [W[a].]

1836 a.—Infusoires ou microzoaires, Microzoa <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 145–149. [W[a].]

1836 b.—Invertébrés, Evertebrata <Ibidem., v. 4, pp. 214–218. [W[a].]

1836 c.—Lernée, Lernaea <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 393–395. [W[a].]

1836 d.—Ligule, Ligula <Ibidem, v. 4, p. 440. [W[a].]

1836 e.—Linguatule, Linguatula <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 455–456. [W[a].]

1838 a.—Sur l'espèce d'échinocoque qui vit parasite dans la cavité abdominale du magot <Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. et Physiol., v. 2, pp. 172–174. [W[m].]

1838 b.—Odontobie, Odontobius <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 196–197. [W[a].]

1839 a.—Planaire, Planaria <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 110–114. [W[a].]

1839 b.—Trichina, Trichina <Ibidem, v. 9, p. 464. [W[a].]

1841 a.—Note sur quelques espèces de l'ordre des acariens <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 15, Jan., pp. 5–10, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1842 a.—[Quinze espèces d'insectes aptères] [Abstract of report read 7 sept.] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 11, Bull., pp. xlv–xlviii. [W[a].]

1843 a.—[La famille des scorpions] [Abstract] <Extr. Proc. Verb. Soc. Philomat Paris, 16 Dec., pp. 129–131. [W[a].]

1844 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Institut, Paris, v. 12, 1. sect. (523), 3 Jan., pp. 3–4. [Pa[bn].]

1844 b.—Acères Phrynéïdes, Scorpionides. Solpugides, Phalangides et Acarides; Dicères Épizoïques. Aphaniptères et Thysanoures. viii+476 pp. (Walckenaer & Gervais. Histoire naturelle des insectes. Aptères, v. 3.) [W[a].] [*See* Walckenaer and Gervais, 1844 a]

(1844 c).—Atlas de zoologie ou collection de 100 planches comprenant 257 figures d'animaux nouveaux ou peu connus classés d'après la méthode de M. de Blainville. Ouvrage complémentaire des dictionnaires et des traités d'histoire naturelle, 32 pp. Paris.

GERVAIS, PAUL—Continued.

1844 d.—Remarques sur la famille des scorpions et description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles de la collection du Muséum <Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 4, pp. 201–240, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–52. [W[c].]

1844 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 18 (2), 8 Jan., pp. 36–38. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1845 a.—[Sur un cas remarquable de *Cysticercus cellulosae* observé dans l'espèce humaine par M. de Marquay] [Abstract of report before Soc. Philom. Paris, 4 Jan.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (576), v. 13, 8 Jan., p. 16. [W[c], Brit. Mus.]

1845 b.—Idem <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris, pp. 1–3. [W[a].]

[1847 a].—Sur quelques entozoaires tænioïdes et hydatides <Acad. Sc. Montpel., Mém. Sect. Sc., v. 1, pp. 85–103, pls. 1–2. [W[c].]

[1847 b].—Idem. Reprint. pp. 85–103, 2 pls. [Montpellier] [W[a].]

1847 c.—[Animaux peu étudiés de la France méridionale] [Abstract of 1847 a] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (702), v. 15, June 16, p. 196. [W[c].]

1848 a.—Sur les animaux vertébrés de l'Algérie envisagés sous le double rapport de la géographie zoologique et de la domestication <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 10, pp. 202–208. [W[a].]

(1848? b).—Zoologie française ou nouvelles recherches sur les animaux vivants et fossiles de la France. pls. 2 livraisons Paris (Roret).

1849 a.—Anopluros. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Historia fisica y politica. Zoologia, v. 4, pp. 96–104. Paris.) [W[c].]

1849 b.—Aracnidos. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Historia fisica y politica. Zoologia, v. 4, pp. 5–52. Paris.) [W[c].]

1852 a.—Afanipteros. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Historia fisica y politica de Chile. Zoologia, v. 7, pp. 321–327. Paris.) [W[c].]

1854 a.—Anopluros. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Atlas de la historia fisica y politica de Chile [Zoologia] v. 2, Araneïdeas, Anoplureos y Tisanureos, pl. 1, fig. 10. Paris.) [W[c].]

1854 b.—Aracnidos. (*In* Gay, Claudio. Atlas de la historia fisica y politica de Chile [Zoologia] v. 2, Araneïdeas, Anoplureos y Tisanureos, pl. 1, figs. 12–13; Araneïdeas, Apteros, pl. 5; Arachnideos, pl. 1, figs. 1–10. Paris.) [W[c].]

1861 a.—Hydatides <Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 728–730. [W[a].]

1866 a.—Eléments des sciences naturelles: zoologie, comprenant l'anatomie, la physiologie, la classification et l'histoire naturelle des animaux. 448 pp., 239 figs. Paris. [W[m].]

(1894 a).—Histoire naturelle des insectes aptères, v. 3. Paris.

GERVAIS, PAUL; AND VAN BENEDEN, PIERRE JOSEPH.

1859 a.—Zoologie médicale. Exposé méthodique du règne animal, basé sur l'anatomie, l'embryogénie, et la paléontologie; comprenant la description des espèces employées en médecine, de celles qui sont venimeuses et de celles qui sont parasites de l'homme et des animaux. v. 1, xii+504 pp., figs. 1–97. Paris. [W[m], W[c], Lib. Stiles.]

1859 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+455 pp., figs. 98–198. Paris. [W[m]., W[c].]

GÉRY, LOUIS. *See* Courtois-Suffit; Géry, Louis; and Jacquet, Paul; *and* Darré, Henri; and Géry, Louis.

GESCHEIDT, LUDOVICUS ANTONIUS. [1808–] [Dr.]

1833 a.—Die Entozoen des Auges. Eine naturhistorische, ophthalmonosologische Skizze <Ztschr. Ophth., v. 3 (4), pp. 405–462. [W^{m}.]

1834 a.—Ueber die Entozoen des Auges [Abstract of 1833 a] <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk, (840), v. 39 (4), Jan., cols. 52–55. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

GESNER, CONRAD. [1516–1565] [*For biography and port. see* München. Beitr. Gesch. u. Lit. Naturwissensch. u. Med. (15–16), 1929, pp. 307–460b (154 pp.)] [W^{c}.]

1551 a.—Medici Tigurini historiæ animalium lib. I. de quadrupedibus viviparis. 19 p. l., 1104 pp., figs., 6 l. Tiguri. [W^{a}.]

(1558 a).—Historiæ animalium. v. 3. Zürich.

GESSARD, CARL. [1850–1925]

1904 a.—Sur la tyrosinase de la mouche dorée <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 139 (17), 24 Oct., pp. 644–645. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

GESSELE, FRANZ.

1928 a.—Die Skunkszucht (*In* Demoll, R. Die Edelpelztierzucht. München. pp. 149–164, 11 figs.) [W^{a}.]

GESSNER, E. FREY. *See* Frey-Gessner, E.

GESSNER, H. B.

1908 a.—Report of a case of *Tricocephalus dispar* infection <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 60, p. 848. [W^{m}.]

GESSNER, OTTO [1895–] [Privatdozent Dr. Med., Asst. Inst. Marburg]

1929 a.—Ueber die Darmwirkung von Rivanol, Yatren und Emetin (zugleich Bemerkung zu der Arbeit von Schaumann: Ueber die spasmolytische Wirksamkeit des Rivanols, s. diese Zeitschrift Beihefte. 1928. Bd. 32. Nr. 4, S. 16–21) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (5), Mai, pp. 277–281. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Zur Pharmakologie einiger Antidysenterika. 1. Mitteilung: Ueber die pharmakologische Wirkung von Rivanol, Emetin und Yatren auf den isolierten Kalt- und Warmblüterdarm <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 142 (1–2), Juni, pp. 45–61, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Zur Pharmakologie einiger Antidysenterika. II. Mitteilung: Ueber die Toxizität von Rivanol und Yatren (nach Versuchen an Amphibienlarven und am isolierten Froschherzen) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 142 (1–2), Juni, pp. 62–69, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Zur Pharmakologie der Darmwirkung antidysenterischer Pharmaka. (Emetin, Rivanol, Yatren) (Vorläufige Mitteilung) [Read 21 Déc. 1928] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc. 1928), v. 4, pp. 1275–1293, 7 pls. [W^{a}.]

GESTEIRA, J. MARTAGÃO. *See* Martagão Gesteira, J.

GET'E, F. A. [Гетье, Ф. А.]

1886 a.—Списокъ паразитическихъ червей, встрѣчающихся въ рыбахъ Московскаго рынка. [Ueber die parasitischen Würmer der Fische des Moskauer Marktes] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lūb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 99–100. [W^{c}.]

GET'E, F. A.—Continued.

1886 b.—Нѣкоторыя данныя о клещахъ Московской губерніи [Certain data on the ticks in Moscow] [Russian text] <Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lūb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 50 (1), col. 179–190. [W^{c}.]

GETHEN, RACHEL.

1924 a.—Threadworms [Reply to query] <Brit. Med. J. (3327), v. 2, Oct. 4, p. 650. [W^{a}.]

GETSONOK, N, [Гецонок, Н.] *See* Shterngol'd, E.; and Getsonok, N.

GETTE, M.

(1936 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques de l'humérus. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux).

GETTINGER.

(1927 a).—Eingehen von Rehkitzen durch Zecken <Wild u. Hund, v. 33 (40), p. 776; (44), p. 856.

[1928 a].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., (1927), v. 9, p. 28. [W^{a}.]

GETTINGS, H. S. *See* Dobell, C. Clifford; Gettings, H. S.; Jepps, Margaret W.; and Stephens, J. B.

GETTKANDT, ALB. [Hamburg.]

1937 a.—Wirkung von Schlangengiften auf Trypanosomen und Spirochaeten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (34), Aug. 21, pp. 544–546, illus. [W^{a}.]

GETZ, AUSTIN T. [2. Lieut., Vet. Corps.]

1932 a.—*Hypoderma lineatum* in horses <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 26 (3), July, p. 246. [W^{a}.]

GETZ, LAWRENCE.

1929 a.—[Cases of helminthiasis, especially *Ascaris lumbricoides* and *Trichuris trichiura* at the Canal Zone] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 17, 1928] <J. Parasitol., v. 15 (3), Mar., p. 224. [W^{a}.]

GEUDRON, DESHAYES. [Dr. Méd., Univ. Montpellier]

(1700 a).—Recherches sur la nature et la guérison des cancers. Paris.

[1700 b].—Idem [Abstract] <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1700–01) (260), v. 22, Jan., pp. 476–482. [W^{c}.]

GEURDEN, L. M. G. [Prof. Dr., Bestuurd. Lab. Bakteriol. en Hyg. Huisdieren, Rijksuniv. Gent]

1936 a.—De beteekenis van verlamming en leukose in de pluimveeteelt [French and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 5 (6), Aug. 15, pp. 218–224. [W^{a}.]

[1937 a].—Die Bedeutung von Lähme und Leukose in der Geflügelzuch <Wissensch. Ber. 6. Weltgeflügelkong. (Berlin u. Leipzig, July 24–Aug. 2, 1936), v. 2, pp. 118–122; English, French, Italian and Spanish summaries and discussion, v. 3, pp. 367–384. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—De ziekten van broed en bijen <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7 (3), Mar., pp. 83–95, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—De ziekten der visschen <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 69–84, illus. [W^{a}.]

GEURDEN, L. M. G.; AND MARTIN J.

1933 a.—De invloed der industrialiseering op den gezondheidstoestand van den pluimveestapel [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 2 (6), Nov., pp. 143–149. [W^{a}.]

GEURDEN, L. M. G.; AND DE WAELE, A. [Gent]

1936 a.—Helminthiase en osteopathie bij leeuwen [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 5 (8), Nov. 15, pp. 261–268. [W^{a}.]

GEURDEN, L. M. G.; WILLEMS, A. E. R.; AND VANDEPLASSCHE, M.
1938 a.—Trichomonas-infectie bij Runders [French, English and German summaries] <Vlaamsch Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 7 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 222–238. [W^a.]

DE GEUS, JOANNE G. F. *See* Gorter E.; de Geus, Joanne G. F.; and Hueting, E. J.

GEUTEBRÜCK, CARL AUGUST.
(1765 a).—Gesammelter Unterricht von Schafen und Schäfereien. 2. Theile. Erfurt.

(1766–67 a).—Gesammelter Unterricht von Schäafen und Schäfereyen, zum Behuf der dabey vorkommemden ökonomischen, Policey- und Cameral-Geschäffte. 2 Thle. Leipzig. [Brit. Mus. Cat.]

GEYER, D.
(1927 a).—Unsere Land- und Süsswassermollusken. 3. Aufl. Stuttgart.

GEYER, FRITZ.
1939 a.—Ueber *Ergasilus sieboldi* Nordm. (Crust. Copep.) im Balaton (Ungarn) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 126 (5–6), May 15, pp. 140–148. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Ueber parasitische Lernaeopodiden von Balaton-Fischen (Ungarn) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 127 (5–6), Aug. 15, pp. 145–149, illus. [W^a.]

GEYER, JOHANN DANIEL.
1707 a.—De lumbrico longo <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1687), Decur. 2, An. 6, Obs. 87, p. 177. [W^m, W^a.]

GEYER, LEO J. [Moscow, Mich.]
1929 a.—The lungworm problem <Black Fox Mag., v. 13 (4), May, p. 10. [W^a.]

VAN GEYZEL KELAART, H. *See* Kelaart, H. van Geyzel.

GHAI, S. P. [Lahore]
1931 a.—A systematic study of the cestode parasites of birds, reptiles, and mammals [Abstract] <Proc. 18. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 2–8), p. 221. [W^a.]

GHALEB, OSMAN. *See* Galeb, Osman.

GHALIOUNGI, PAUL. [M. B., B. Ch., Cairo, Med. Registrar, Med. Unit, Kasr-El-Aini Hosp., Cairo] [*See also* Biggam, Alexander Gordon; and Ghaliougni, Paul; *and* Biggam, Alexander Gordon; Hashim, M.; and Ghalioungi, Paul; *and* Fikri, M. Mahfouz; and Ghalioungi, Paul]
1933 a.—A case of suppurating hydatid of left lobe of liver <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 411–412. [Y^{am}.]

GHANI, SEIF EL NASR (*Eff.*) ABD. EL. *See* Seif El Nasr (*Eff.*) Abd. El Ghani.

GHAREEB, A. ABOU. [Dept. Path., Egypt. Univ., Cairo] *See* Shaw, A. F. Bernard; and Ghareeb, A. Abou.

GHAREKHAN, RAJANINATH R. [M. B., B. S., L. M., D. T. M. and H., Med. Off.]
1938 a.—Quinine tolerance in pregnancy [Letter to editor, with editorial comment] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (2), Feb., pp. 126–127. W^m.]

GHARLIEP, GUSTAV CASIMIR.
1695 a.—De hydrope quèm saccatum vocare solent, singulari <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1694), Decur. 3, v. 2, Obs. 61, pp. 71–79, fig. 6. [W^m.]

GHARPURÉ, PURUSHOTTAM VISHVANATH. [M. D., D. T. M. and H.]; and GHARPURÉ, V. V.
1937 a.—The rarity of the male, *Enterobius vermicularis* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (1), Jan., p. 28. [W^m.]

GHARPURÉ, PURUSHOTTAM VISHVANATH; and SALDANHA, J. L.
1931 a.—Some observations on human amoebiasis. (Being an analysis of post-mortem findings in 426 cases.) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (3), Mar., pp. 132–135, graphs 1–2. [W^m.]

GHARPURÉ, V. V. [Path. School, Grant Med. Coll.] *See* Gharpure, Purushottam Vishvanath; and Gharpure, V. V.

GHEDINI, G. M. *See* Ghidini, Gian Maria.

GHEDINI, GIOVANNI.
1904 a.—Migrazione di ascaridi lombricoidi dall'intestino nei dotti pancreatici: pancreatite interstiziale consecutiva <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25 (136), 2. semestre, 13 Nov., pp. 1435–1436. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Wanderung von Spulwürmer aus dem Darme in den Pancreasgang mit nachfolgender Pancreatitis interstitialis.) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 30 (49), 1 Dec., p. 1820. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Richerche sul siero di sangue di individuo affetto da cisti da echinococco e sul liquido in essa contenuto <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 27, semestre 2 (153), Dec. 23, pp. 1616–1617. [W^m.]

(1907 a).—Anticorpi echinococcici nel siero di sangue di individui affetti da cisti di Echinococco <Cron. Clin. Med. Genova, v. 13, pp. 134–137. [W^m.]

(1907 b).—Anticorpi elmintiaci nel siero di sangue di individui affetti da elmintiasi; anticorpi anchilostomiasi e ascaridei <Cron. Clin. Med., Genova, v. 13, p. 58.

1907 c.—Sugi anticorpi elmintiaci nel siero di sangue di individui affetti da elmintiasi. Anticorpi echinococcici <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 28, semestre 1 (6), Jan. 13, p. 53. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Il valore della sieroreazione basata sulla fissazione del complemento nella patologia e nella diagnosi di alcune malattie elmintiache <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc., v. 3 (3), Magg., pp. 161–173. [W^m.]

1913. a.—Dopo sette anni di siero reazioni diagnostiche delle elmintiasi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 34, semestre 1, (31), Mar. 13, pp. 321–323. [W^m.]

1913 b.—La sierodiagnosi delle affezioni elmintiche <Ann. Ist. Maragliano Cura Tuberc. v. 7 (3), pp. 133–185. [Issued 3 Nov.] [W^m.]

GHEDINI, GIOVANNI; AND ZAMORANI.
1910 a.—Versuche über die durch helminthische Produkte hervorgerufene Anaphylaxie. 1. Anaphylaxie durch Echinococcusgifte <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (1), 14 Juni, pp. 49–53. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Ricerche sull'anafilassia elmintica—anafilassia echinococcica. I^a nota <Boll. R. Accad. Med. Genova, v 26 (1), Jan.–Mar. pp. 47–51. [W^m.]

GHEOGHEGAN, A. J. *See* Geoghegan, A. J.

GHEORGHIADE.
(1908 a).—Creolinbehandlung der Scabies sarcoptica beim Hunde <Rev. Med. Vet., v. 20, p. 25.

GHEORGHIAU.
(1936 a).—A kutya Sarcoptes-rühösségének orvoslása a *Cochlearia armoracia* macerációjával. Vet Diss. Bucarest.

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Állat. Lapok, v. 60 (15), Aug. 1, p. 258. [W^a.]

GHEORGHIU, BENJAMIN. *See* Mirinescu; and Gheorghiu, Benjamin.

GHEORGHIU, CONST. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Echinococoza externa. Echinococoză musculară primară, în legătură cu un caz clinic (L'echinococcose externe. Echinococcose musculaire primaire en rapport à un cas clinique) [French and German summaries] <Cluj. Med., v. 18 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 819–820, 822–824, 847, 848, illus. [W^{m}.]

GHEORGHIU, D. See Babes, Victor; and Gheorghiu, D.

GHEORGHIU, G. [Univ. Cluj, Roumanie]
1933 a.—Sur le pigment de *Protoclensis tesselata* (O. F. Müller) <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 15 (4), Avril, pp. 552–554. [W^{a}.]

GHEORGHIU, IOAN. [1889–] [Lab. Bactériol., Fac. Méd., Jassy, România]
1930 a.—Contribution a l'étude du cancer de la grenouille <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (4). 31 Jan., pp. 280–281. [W^{a}.]

GHEQUIÈRE, J. [Dr., Nederswalm]
1890 a.—Un cas extraordinaire d'helminthiasis <Scalpel, Liége, v. 42 (47), 25 Mai, p. 280. [W^{m}.]

GHERARDI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott.]
1893 a.—Un caso di echinococco intrapolmonare <Riforma Med., an 9 (106), v. 2 (31), 8 Mag., pp. 370–372. [W^{m}.]

GHERARDINI, PIETRO. [Prof. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Bologna] [*For biography and port. see* Nuova Vet., v. 13 (10), Oct. 15, 1935, pp. 329–330 (pp. 1–2)] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see also* Nuova Vet., v. 14 (6), June 15, 1936, pp. 149–151 (pp. 1–3), 2 figs.] [W^{a}.]
(1902 a).—I parassiti animali del bue et del cavallo. 12 pp. Bologna.
(1906 a).—Sur la prétendue toxicité du liquide contenu dans le kystes d'echinocoque (liquide hydatique) <Mod. Zooiatro (46–52), 15 Nov.–27 Dec.
(1907 a).—Grave forma di parasitismo sostenuta dall' *Echinorhyuchus polymorph.* (Brems.) etc. <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 18 (10), pp. 457–484, pls. i–ii.
1907 b.—Sur la prétendue toxicité du liquide contenu dans le kystes d'échinocoque (liquide hydatique) [Abstract of 1906 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (5), 15 Mars, p. 199. [W^{a}.]

GHERASHIM, M. [Dr.] *See* Hortolomei, N.; Burghele, Th.; and Gherashim, M.

GHESQUIÈRE, JEAN. [Lieutenant, Ingénieur Agric. A. I. Gx. Entom. Gouvernement Congo]
1919 a.—Notes sur quelques parasites des oiseaux au Katanga <Ann. Soc. Med. Katanga, v. 3 (4), Dec., pp. 6–7. [W^{a}.] [Discarded at W^{a}.]
1921 a.—Note sur quelques parasites des oiseaux au Congo Belge <Ann. Gembloux, v. 27 (7), Juillet, pp. 239–242. [W^{a}.]
1921 b.—Note sur quelques parasites des oiseaux de basse-cour au Congo Belge <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 727–730. [W^{a}.]
1921 c.—Nouveaux parasites du cacaoyer. Maladie vermiculaire du cacaoyer <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 709–718, figs. 239–251. [W^{a}.]
1922 a.—*Ornithodorus moubata* Murray au Kasai et au Sankuru <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 2 (2–3), Dec., pp. 277–283, [W^{a}.]
1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude des tigues [sic] du Congo Belge <Bull, Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 5 (2), [Issued 15 nov., 1928], p. [64]. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 16 (4), 1 Avril). [W^{a}.]

GHESQUIÈRE, JEAN—Continued.
1934 a.—Sur la répartition géographique de deux vers syngames observés au Congo Belge [Read Feb. 16] <Compt. Rend. Som. Soc. Biogéogr., (89), v. 11 pp. 10–12. [Pr.]
1934 b.—Sur la répartition géographique de deux vers syngames observés au Congo Belge <Ann. Gembloux, v. 40 (4), Apr., pp. 168–171. [W^{a}.]

GHETTI, GIORGIO. [Dott., R. Univ. Bologna] [*See also* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Ghetti, Giorgio]
1922 a.—Spirochetosi ittero-emorragica sperimentale in giovani caprini <Ann. Ig., v. 32 (6), Giugno, pp. 513–516. [W^{a}. W^{m}.]
1923 a.—La presenza della spirocheta ittero-emorragica nei ratti della città di Faenza <Ann. Ig., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 114–117. [W^{a}.]
1925 a.—A proposito del *Gongylonema neoplasticum*. Richerche nello stomaco umano <Pathologica (405), v. 17, 1 Ott., pp. 520–523. [W^{m}.]
1928 a.—Immunità e fenomeni allergici nelle spirochetosi umane <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (6), Giugno, pp. 355–359. [W^{m}.]
1929 a.—Su di un caso di pseudotubercolosi di *Spirocheta bronchiale* del Castellani <Arch. Ital Sc. Med. Colon., v. 10, 1. Apr. [(4)], pp. 177–181; French, English and German summaries, p. 181. [W^{m}.]

GHICA.
1924 a.—Cisticerc introcular <Cluj. Med., v. 5 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 335–336. [W^{m}.]

GHIDINI, GIAN MARIA. [Dott., Ist. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp., R. Univ. Pavia]
1936 a.—Tabanidi d'Italia [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Zool. Ital., Torino, v. 22, pp. 371–493, illus., pls. (Pubblicazione Commemorativa di Cesare Artom, pt. 2) [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Ricerche sulla attivita cellulosolitica della flora e fauna intestinale di *Reticulitermes lucifugus* Rossi [Abstract of report before Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., Pavia, Apr. 11–15, 1939] <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 220–221. [W^{a}.]

GHIDINI, GIAN MARIA; AND MORIGGI, MELITA.
1939 a.—Ricerche sull' *Achromaticus vesperuginis* Dionisi [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 187–206, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

GHIGI, ALESSANDRO.
1912 a.—Repertorio di specie nuove di animali trovate in Italia e descritte nell'anno 1908 <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 56–76. [Issued 22 Apr.] [C^{z}.]

GHILIAROVSKY, V. *See* Gilîarovskiĭ, V. A.

GHILLINI, CESARE. [Pro-assistente, R. Univ. Bologna.]
1887 a.—Echinococco del fegato; resezione del fegato; escisione della ciste <Riforma Med., an. 3 (210), 14 Sett., pp. 1256–1257. [W^{m}.]
1888 a.—Echinocco del fegato—tipo toracico. Laparotomia esplorativa <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 9 (84), 17 Ott., pp. 667–668. [W^{m}.]

GHIMPU, P.
(1934 a).—Bromhidratul do arecolină ca teniifug la cîne (Arecolinum hydrobromicum als Bandwurmmittel für Hunde) <Rev. Vet. Mil. [Rumania], v. 5 (4), pp. 222–227.

GHIMPU, P.—Continued.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (18), 3 Mai, p. 279. [W^a.]

GHIRARDINI.
(1860 a).—De un crostaceo parassito dell' uomo e di alcuni vertebrati. Diss. Pavia.

GHISLENI, PIETRO. [Dr., Asst., R. Scuola Vet., Parma.]
1902 a.—Sopra un caso di parassitismo oculare nel cane <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 25 (38), 20 Sett., pp. 445–447, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1902 b.—A proposito di un caso di parassitismo oculare nel cane <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 25 (44), 1 Nov., pp. 517–519. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Eine Flohlarve im Auge eines Hundes. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Thierarzt, v. 41 (11), Nov., pp. 357–358. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—Seltener Fall von Parasitismus im Auge des Hundes [Abstract of 1902 a] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 13 Nov., p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—A case of ocular parasites in a dog [Abstract of 1902 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 26 (9), Dec., p. 866 [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Sopra un caso del parasitismo oculare nel cane [Abstract of 1902 a] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), 22 J., p. 123. [W^a, W^m.]

GHOKALÉ, G. K. [Pharmacol. Lab., S. G. S. Med. College, Parel, Bombay] *See* Paranjpé, Anand Shridhar; and Ghokale, G. K.

GHOREYEB, ALBERT A. W. [M. D.]
1910 a.—A new and quick method for staining spirochetes (Treponemata) in smear preparations <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (19), May 7, pp. 1498–1499, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 b.—Idem <Publications Massachusetts Gen. Hosp., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 367–369, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GHOSAL, MATI LAL. [G. B. V. C., Vet. Surg., Bikaner State]
1932 a.—*Dracunculus medinensis* (Guinea-worm) in veterinary practice <Indian Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Apr., pp. 264–265. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Rupture of the great mesenteric artery in a horse due to strongyles <Indian Vet. J., v. 10 (1), July, pp. 39–40. [W^a.]

GHOSE, A. K. [L. M. F., L. T. M. Ambari Tea Estate, Carron P. O., Jalpaiguri]
1935 a.—A case of nasal myiasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (2), Feb., p. 77. [W^m.]

1937 a.—A fatal case of cerebral malaria caused by *Plasmodium malariae* <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (7), July, p. 419. [W^m.]

1938 a.—A case of *Ascaris lumbricoides* infection simulating cerebral type of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (10), Oct., p. 614. [W^m.]

1938 b.—An interesting case of sub-tertian malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (1), Jan., p. 30. [W^m.]

GHOSE, BEN MADUB. [Sub.-Asst. Surg., Rajmahal]
1869 a.—A case of worms, *Distoma hepaticum*, or liver fluke, in the human intestines <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 4 (10), Oct. 1, pp. 210–211. [W^m.]

GHOSE, K. C. [Rtd. Asst. Surg., Monghyr]
1930 a.—Myiasis of carious teeth [Letter to editor dated Aug. 5] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 65, Oct., p. 599. [W^m.]

GHOSE, KRISTODHUN. *See* Kristodhun Ghose.

GHOSE, R. [Med. Off., Semapur Sugar Works, District Purnea]
1937 a.—Four maggot-like worms removed from the left conjunctival sac of a patient [Letter to editor, dated Dec. 11, 1936; with comment by D. N. Roy] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 72 (2), Feb., pp. 126–127. [W^m.]

GHOSE, RASBEHARI. [M. B., D. T. M. and H., Calcutta] *See* Sanyal, Devaprasad; and Ghose, Rasbehari.

GHOSE, S. B. [Dept. Agric.]
1927 a.—The nweshin <J. Burma Research Soc., v. 16 (3), Dec., p. 213. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

GHOSH, AMAR NATH. [Sriniketan Clin. Lab., Sriniketan, Surul, Birbhum]
1935 a.—The rate of development of hookworm eggs [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 70 (10), Oct., p. 598. [W^m.]

GHOSH, ARABINDA BHUSHAN. [Asst. Analyst Bengal Pub. Health Lab., Calcutta]
1933 a.—A study on the preparation of an efficient extract of kurchi (*Holarrhena antidysenterica*) <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (1), Jan., pp. 13–15. [W^m.]

GHOSH, B. M. [M. B., D. P. H., Dept. Malariol. and Rural Hyg., All-India Inst. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Calcutta] *See* Krishnan, K. V.; Ghosh, B. M.; and Bose, P. N.; *and* Krishnan, K. V.; and Ghosh, B. M.

GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH. [F. R. F. P. and S.]
1935 a.—A treatise on hygiene and public health, with special reference to the tropics . . . revised and largely rewritten with the assistance of A. D. Stewart. 8. ed. 660 pp., illus. Calcutta. [W^m.]

GHOSH, BIRENDRA NATH; and SINTON, JOHN ALEXANDER.
1935 a.—Quantitative changes in the proteins of the blood sera of monkeys infected with malarial Plasmodia <Rec. Malaria Surv. India v. 5 (2), June, pp. 173–202, graphs 1–6. [W^a.]

GHOSH, EKENDRA NATH. [M. D., F. Z. S., Prof. Biol. Med. Coll., Calcutta]
1918 a.—On three new species of Opalina, Purk. et Val. <Proc. Indian Ass. Cult. Sc., v. 4 (4), pp. 102–108, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1918 b.—Studies on Infusoria <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 15 (3), Aug., pp. 129–134, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1920 a.—On the cytology of *Opalina scalpriformis* Ghosh <Indian J. Med., v. 1, July, pp. 78–84, 2 pls., figs. 1–24. [W^m.]

1921 a.—The cytology of *Opalina scalpiformis* [sic] Ghosh [Abstract] <Proc. 7. Indian Sc. Cong. (Nagpur, Jan. 12–17, 1920), p. lxxxv. [W^a.]

1922 a.—A new parasitic ciliate protozoon <Indian J. Med., v. 3 (4), Dec., p. 284, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1922 b.—On a new ciliate, *Balantidium blattarum* sp. nov., intestinal parasite in the common cockroach (*Blatta americana*) <Parasitology, v. 14 (1), Apr., pp. 15–16, 1 fig. [Issued Apr. 25] [W^a.]

1922 c.—On a new ciliate, *Balantidium ovatum* sp. nov., an intestinal parasite in the common cockroach (*Blatta americana*) <Parasitology, v. 14 (3–4), Dec. p. 371, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Monocystides from the earthworms of Calcutta <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (265) (4), Dec., pp. 423–427, figs. 1–14. [W^a.]

GHOSH, EKENDRA NATH.—Continued.
1925 a.—A new general classification of Protozoa <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (272), (3), Sept., pp. 327–329. [W^a.]
1925 b.—On a new ciliate, *Balantidium knowlesii*, sp. nov., a coelomic parasite in *Culicoides peregrinus* <Parasitology, v. 17 (2), May, pp. 189, 1 fig. [Issued May 18] [W^a.]
1928 a.—A new parasitic ciliate protozoon [Abstract] <Proc. 15. Indian Sc. Cong. (Calcutta, Jan. 2–7), p. 206. [W^a.]
1929 a.—A new ciliate from the intestine of the common Bengal monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 49 (1), Mar., pp. 15–16, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1929 b.—A new species of Balantidium from the intestine of the Bengal monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., s. 3, v. 49 (1), Mar., p. 14, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GHOSH, HARI NATH. [M. D., Director Dept. Bacteriol., Indian Inst. Med. Research]
(1917 a).—The treatment of liver-abscess by intrahepatic injections of emetine following aspiration <Calcutta Med. J., Jan., 8 pp.
1917 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 9 (8), May 15, p. 420. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Remarks on anti-malarial and anti-kala-azar works <Indian Med. Rec., v. 43, Sept., pp. 247–251. [W^m.]
1939 a.—Inhibitory influence of chronic amoebiasis on immunity against bacterial infection [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (3), Mar., p. 189. [W^m.]
1939 b.—A probable cause of the difficulty of treating chronic amoebic infection in this country <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 74 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28. [W^m.]

GHOSH, J. M.
(1939 a).—Dracontiasis or guinea-worm infestation <Antiseptic, v. 36, pp. 410–411.

GHOSH, MON MOHAN. [L. B. Dr., Med. Officer In-Charge, Kamalganj Dispensary, Sylhet]
1933 a.—A leech in the male urethra <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 68 (10), Oct., p. 574. [W^m.]

GHOSH, N. N. [M. B., Capt. Civ. Asst. Surg. Siliguri] [*See also* Chopra, Ram Nath; and Ghosh, N. N.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Ghosh, N. N.; and Mukerji A. K.]
1925 a.—A note on the intravenous use of urotropine <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 60, May, p. 221. [W^m.]

GHOSH, P. K. [M. B., D. T. M., Med. College, Calcutta]
1932 a.—Microfilariae in the sputum <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 67 (2), Feb., p. 84. [W^m.]

GHOSH, S. K.
1936 a.—Why elephants turn "rogues" [Letter dated Aug. 2, 1935] <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 38 (3), Apr. 15, pp. 614–615. [W^c.]

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY. [Dr., D. Sc., F. R. S., Calcutta School Trop. Med.] [*See also* Chopra. Ram Nath; and Ghosh, Sudhamoy]
1933 a.—Report of the professor of chemistry <Ann. Rep. Calcutta School Trop. Med. (1932), pp. 101–103. [W^a.]

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY; and BOSE, INDU BHUSHAN
1932 a.—Die Alkaloide der Rinde von *Holarrhena antidysenterica* (Kurchi bark). Zweiter Teil <Arch. Pharm., Leipzig u. Berlin, v. 270 (2), Feb., pp. 100–108. [W^m.]

GHOSH, SUDHAMOY; CHOPRA, RAM NATH; and CHATTERJEE, NIHAR RANJAN.
1928 a.—Urea-stibamine: Its preparation and composition <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 16 (2), Oct., pp. 461–468. [W^a.]

GHULATI, AMAR NATH.
1924 a.—Notes on intestinal ciliate protozoa of frogs and toads <Proc. 11. Indian Sci. Cong. (Bangalore, 1924), pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

GIACANELLI, VITTOR UGO. [Dott., Asst. San. Monteluce Osp. Civ. Perugia]
1924 a.—L'associazione del bacillo di Koch con lo *Spirochaeta bronchialis* e la terapia idrargirica nella tubercolosi. Ricerche sperimentali <Riforma Med., v. 40 (22), 2 Giugno, pp. 512–514, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

GIACARDY.
1924 a.—Adéno-lymphocèle crurale due à la *Filaria loa* [Abstract of report before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, 23 Juin] <Presse Méd., v. 32 (59), 23 Juillet, p. 628. [W^a.]

GIACCONE, F.
(1882 a).—Le gallerie a fondo cieco e le malattie dei minatori. 178 pp., 1 pl. Torino.

GIACHINO, MARIO. [Dott., R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Torino]
1928 a.—Contributo allo studio delle infestioni miliari <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 77 (23), 9 Giugno, pp. 503–509; (24), 16 Giugno pp. 525–531; (25), 23 Giugno, p. 547–553; (26), 30 Giugno, pp. 571–576; (27), 7 Luglio, pp. 595–602, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GIACINTO, GIORDANO. *See* GIORDANO, GIACINTO.

GIACOMINI, CARLO. [1840–1898] [Prof. Ord., Anat. Umana, R. Univ. Torino] [*For biography see* Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 9 (9), Sept., 1898, pp. 178–182] [W^m.] [*See also* Laborde^2, 1876 a]
1874 a.—Sul *Cysticercus cellulosæ hominis* e sulla *Tœnia mediocanellata*. Contributo allo studio dei cestoidi parassite dell' uomo <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 37, 3. s., v. 16 (4). 10 Ag., pp. 128–134; (5), 20 Ag., pp. 149–167; (6), 30 Ag., pp. 179–189. [W^m.]
(1874 b).—Idem. Reprint. Torino.
1874 c.—Idem [Abridged] <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 17 (39), 26 Sett., pp. 310–311; (40), 3 Ott., pp. 316–318. [W^m.]
1874 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1874 a] <Osservatore, Torino, v. 10 (51), 22 Dic., pp. 807–809; (52), 29 Dic., pp. 822–823. [W^m.]
1875 a.—Sul *Cysticercus cellulosae hominis* e sulla *Taenia mediocanellata* <Medico Vet., Torino, 4 s., v. 4 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 193–195. [W^m.]

GIACOMONI, A. *See* Menzani, Cesare; and Giacomoni, A.

GIACOSA, RAMÓN A. [Jefe Clin. Cátedra Clin. Med.] *See* Staffieri, David; and Giacosa, Ramón A.; *and* Staffieri, David; Giacosa, Ramón A.; and Barralt, Rómulo.

GIAMBONI. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Un caso di cisticerco della mammella <Boll Clin., v. 2 (21), 23 Magg., p. 163–168. [W^m.]

GIAMMATTEI, GIORGIO.
1888 a.—Cisticerchi multipli del cervello, dei muscoli e del cuore <Morgagni, v. 30, pt. 1 (3), Mar., pp. 179–196 [W^m.]

GIAMPAOLO, ADAMI. *See* Adami, Giampaolo.

GIAMPETRUZZI, F. [Dr.]
1926 a.—Importante caso di meningismo da ascaridi simulante una meningite tubercolare <Morgagni, v. 68 (89), Nov. 7, pp. 1414–1419. [W^{m}.]

GIAMPIETRO, FRANCISCO. [Dr., San. Jose]
1902 a.—Dos casos de quistes hidáticos del cerebro <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 5 (11), Nov., pp. 334–338, illus. [W^{m}.]

GIANELLA.
(1796 a).—Prax. med. instit. Neapol.

GIANI, E. Dr., Ist. Patol. Med. Dimostration R. Univ. Pavia]; and IMPO, T.
1911 a.—Contributo allo studio dell'anguillulosi intestinale. Note sul ricambio organico in un caso di anguillulosi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 537–548. [W^{m}.]

GIANI, EMILIO. [Dott., Aiuto, Ist. Patol. e Clin. Med. R. Univ. Sassari]
1914 a.—Comportamento del siero di individui e di animali affetti da echinococcosi alla reazione di Abderhalden <Folia Clin., Chim. et Micr., v. 4 (9), Giugno, pp. 320–324. [W^{m}.]

GIANNETTASIO, NICCOLA. [Dr., Clin. Chir. R. Univ. Bologna]
1904 a.—Echinococco primitivo del polmone sinistro <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 25, 1. semestre (70), June 12, pp. 742–744. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Echinococco primitivo suppurato in milza malarica. Splenectomia. Guarigione <Riforma Med., v. 21 (25), 24 Giugno, pp. 681–685, illus. [W^{m}.]

GIANNI, GUIDO. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Contributo clinico ed anatomico allo studio del cisticerco del cervello umano <Riv. Sper. Freniat., v. 23 (3), 31 Ott., pp. 611–624, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

DI GIANNI, LEONARDO. *See* Spangenberg, Juan Jacobo; Basile, Alfredo R.; and di Gianni, Leonardo.

GIANNINI, B. E. [Straight Creek]
1912 a.—Hookworm disease <Kentucky Med. J., v. 10 (13), July 1, pp. 574–577. [W^{m}.]

GIANNOTTI, CRESCENZO. [Dr.]
1885 a.—Una grande cisti da echinococco epatica, guarita con le semplici applicazioni ripetute della pasta caustica di Vienna <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 6 (43), 31 Magg., pp. 338–340; (44), 3 Giugno, pp. 347–349; (45), 7 Giugno, pp. 355–357. [W^{m}.]

GIANTURCO, VITTORIO. [Dott., Congo Belga]
1933 a.—Su un caso di rara localizzazione amebica (?) associata a parassitismo multiplo <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 6 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 13, 15. [W^{m}.]

GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO. [Prof. Dr. Univ. Guatemala]
(1933 a).—Informe anual a la Dirección General de Sanidad Pública de Guatemala sobre trabajos de la Sección de Lucha Antimalárica y Enfermedades Endémicas (Memoria de las Labores del Ejecutivo en el Ramo de Gobernación y Justicia para el año de 1932, etc.) Guatemala. [Dated Oct.]

1934 a.—Sulla presenza delle microfilarie di *Onchocerca coecutiens* Brumpt nel nervo ottico <Riforma Med., v. 50 (22), June 2, p. 858, 861. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—Contribución a los estudios sobre terapeutica de la malaria. Las inyecciones de atebrina en el tratamiento de los maláricos <Bol. San. Guatemala (42), v. 6, Jan.–June, pp. 1051–1078, illus. [W^{a}.]

GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO—Continued.
1935 b.—Trabajos sobre la oncocerciasis (*In* Giaquinto Mira, Mario; et al. Ensayos terapeuticos en la oncocerciasis) <Bol. San. Guatemala (42), v. 6, Jan.–June, pp. 1013–1019. [W^{h}.]

1937 a.—Contributo agli studi sul problema della trasmissione della onchocercosi nel Guatemala <Ann. Ig., v. 47, n. s., v. 22 (3), Mar., pp. 109–125, illus. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Presenza del *Simulium damnosum* Theobald in varie località del territorio dei Galla e Sidamo e possibile esistenza di focolai di oncocercosi tra le popolazione indigene di alcune regione dell' A. O. I. <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 20, n. s., v. 5 (12), Dec., pp. 657–662. [W^{m}.]

GIAQUINTO MIRA, MARIO; DÍAZ A., FRANCISCO; AND ESTÉVEZ P., CARLOS.
1935 a.—Ensayos terapeuticos en la oncocerciasis <Bol. San. Guatemala (42), v. 6, Jan.–June, pp. 1001–1049, illus. pls. [W^{h}.]

1935 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 975–1021, pls. [W^{m}.]

GIARD, ALFRED. [1846–1908] [Directeur, Lab. Wimereux; Editeur, Bull. Scient. France et Belgique; Prof. Zool., Univ. Paris] [*For biography and port. see* Caullery, Maurice, 1909 a] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 42, 1909, pp. i–lxxiii] [W^{a}.] [*For port. see* Parasitology, v. 15 (1), Mar. 1923, pl. 21] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Badcock, John, 1875 a; *and* Magnin, A.; and Giard, Alfred]

1873 a.—Contributions à l'histoire naturelle des synascidies <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 481–514, pl. 19, figs. 1–16. [W^{c}.]

1873 b.—Sur les cirripèdes rhizocéphales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 77 (17), 27 Oct., pp. 945–948. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 a.—Note sur une larve de diptère du genre Cuterebra <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 3 (1), Jan., Notes et Rev., pp. iii–vi. [W^{c}.]

1874 b.—Idem [Extract] Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord v. 6 (2–3), Fév.-Mars, pp. 68–69. [W^{c}.]

1874 c.—Sur l'embryogénie des rhizocéphales <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 79 (1), 6 Juillet, pp. 44–46. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 d.—Sur l'éthologie de la *Sacculina carcini* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 79 (4), 27 Juillet, pp. 241–243. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 e.—Sur l'enkystement du *Bucephalus haimeanus* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 79 (7), 17 Août, pp. 485–487. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1874 f.—On the encystation of *Bucephalus haimeanus* [Transl. of 1874 e] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (83), v. 14, Nov., pp. 375–377. [W^{a}.]

1874 g.—Idem <Month. Micr. J. (72), v. 12, Dec. 1, pp. 276–278. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1875 a.—Sur l'enkystement du *Bucephalus haimeanus* [Abstract of, 1874 e] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1874) v. 3, pp. 466–467. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de psorospermie (*Lithocystis Schneideri*), parasite de l'*Echinocardium cordatum* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 82 (21), 22 mai, pp. 1208–1210. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1876 b.).—Idem [?] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord.

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1876 c.—On a new kind of Psorospermia (*Lithocystis Schneideri*), parasitic in *Echinocardium cordatum* [Transl. of 1876 a.] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (104), v. 18, Aug.,, pp. 192–194. [W^a.]

(1876 d).—Note sur *Lucilia bufonivora* <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 8, p. 171.

(1876 e).—Nouveaux détails sur *Lucilia bufonivora* <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 8, p. 248.

1877 a.—Sur les Orthonectida, classe nouvelle d'animaux parasites des échinodermes et des turbellaires <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 85 (18), 29 Oct., pp. 812–814. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 a.—Sur l'*Avenardia Priei*, némertien géant de la côte occidentale de France <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 87 (2), 8 Juillet, pp. 72–75. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 b.—Idem. (*In his* Faculté des sciences de Lille, excursion au Pouliguen et au Croisic) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 10, 2. s., v. 1 (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 233–237. [W^m.]

1878 c.—Sur les isopodes parasites du genre Entoniscus <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 87 (7), 12 Août, pp. 299–301. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1878 d.—Idem. (*In his* Faculté des sciences de Lille, excursion au Pouliguen et au Croisic) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord. v. 10, 2. s., v. 1 (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 237–240. [W^m.]

1878 e.—Notes pour servir à l'histoire du genre Entoniscus <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 14 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 675–700 pl. 46, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1878 f.—Classification du règne animal <Rev. Internat. Sc., v. 1 (26), pp. 809–811; v. 2 (43), pp. 531–532; (45), pp. 629–633. [W^m.]

1878 g.—Idem <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 10, 2. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 2–5; (2–3), Fév.-Mars. pp. 47–49; (8–9), Août-Sept., pp. 203–208. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Les Orthonectida, classe nouvelle du phylum des vermes <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, v. 15 (5), 15 Sept., pp. 449–464, pls. 14–16. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Sur les crustaces parasites du genre Entoniscus [Abstract of report read 24 Août] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1878), 7. session, p. 747. [W^c.]

1879 c.—Sur l'organisation et la classification des Orthonectida <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 89 (12), 22 Sept., pp. 545–547. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 d.—Nouvelles remarques sur les Orthonectida <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 89 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1046–1049. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1879 e.—[Sur les psorospermies qu'il a rencontrées dans les annélides et les oursins] [Abstract of report read Apr. 16, 1877] <Actes Cong. Internat. Botan. (Amsterdam, 1877), pp. 157–158. [W^c.]

1880 a.—The Orthonectida, a new class of the phylum of the worms [Giard, 1879 a, enlarged and corrected] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 20, n. s. (78), Apr. pp. 225–240, pl. 22, figs. 1–21. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Sur la croissance du ver solitaire (*Tænia mediocanellata*) [Abstract] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1879), 8. session, p. 768. [W^m.]

1880 c.—[Note to Moniez, R., 1880, pp. 281–291] <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 12. 2. s., v. 3 (7), Juillet, pp. 292–293. [W^c.]

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1880 d.—Note sur l'existence temporaire de myriapodes dans les fosses nasales de l'homme, suivie de quelques réflexions sur le parasitisme inchoatif <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 1–11. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 e.—Un nouveau type de transition. *Cœloplana Metschnikowii* <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 12, 2. s., v. 3 (6), Juin, pp. 251–252. [W^m, W^c.]

1880 f.—Parasite nématoïde chez le cheval [Abstract of report before Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., 13 Août] <Union Méd. et Scient. Nord-Est, v. 4 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 281–282. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Sur un parasite nouveau du cheval [Abstract] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1880), 9. session, pp. 705–706. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Fragments biologiques. II. Deux ennemis de l'oestreiculture <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord., v. 13, 2. s., v. 4 (2), Feb., pp. 70–73. [W^m.]

1883 a.—Sur les infusoires du genre Freya <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 15, 2. s., v. 6 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 264–265. [W^m, W^c.]

[1885 a].—Sur la présence en France du schistocéphale. (*In his* Fragments biologiques) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord, v. 16, 2. s., v. 7–8 (7–8), Juillet-Août, p. 287. [W^m, W^c.]

1885 b.—Sur un nouveau groupe de protozoaires parasites des annélides <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1884), 13. session, pt. 1, p. 192. [W^m.]

1885 c.—Sur quelques points de l'histoire des grégarines <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C.-R. (1884), 13. session, pt. 1, p. 192. [W^m.]

1886 a.—De l'influence de certains parasites rhizocéphales sur les caractères sexuels extérieurs de leur hôte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (1), 5 Juillet, pp. 84–86. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 b.—Sur les affinités du genre Polygordius avec les annélides de la famille des Opheliidæ <Compt Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 91 (6), 9 Août, pp. 341–343. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 c.—Sur l' *Entoniscus mœnadis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (18), 3 Mai, pp. 1034–1036. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 d.—On *Entoniscus mœnadis* [Abstract of 1886 c] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5 s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 535–536. [W^a.]

1886 e.—Sur l'orientation de *Sacculina carcini* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (19), 10 Mai, pp. 1082–1085. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 g.—Sur un rhabdocœle nouveau, parasite et nidulant (*Fecampia erythrocephala*) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (11), 13 Sept., pp. 499–501. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1886 h.—Sur un rhabdocoele nouveau, parasite et nidulant (*Fecampia erythrocephala*) <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 8 (46), 15 Nov., p. 362. [W^a, W^c.]

1887 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakterial, 1, J., v. 1 (12), pp. 364–365. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 b.—De l'influence de certains parasites rhizocéphales sur les caractères sexuels extérieurs de leur hôte [Abstract of Giard, 1886 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1, J., v. 1 (14), pp. 427–428. [W^a, W^m.]

[1887 c].—Annélides <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 8, pp. 53–55. [W^c.]

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1887 d.—La castration parasitaire et son influence sur les caractères exterieurs du sexe mâle chez les crustacés decapodes <Bull. Scient. Dépt., Nord. v. 18, 2. s., v. 10 (1–2), Jan.–Fev., pp. 1–28, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1887 e.—Sterilität durch Parasiten verursacht und ihr Einfluss auf die äusseren Charaktere der Männchen bei den Dekapoden Crustaceen [Abstract of 1887 d] <Naturw. Rundschau, v. 2 (28), 9. Juli, pp. 227–228. [W^{a}.]

1887 f.—Parasitic castration, and its influence upon the external characters of the male sex, in the decapod crustacea [Transl. of 1887 d] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (113), v. 19, May, pp. 325–345, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1887 g.—Sur les Danalia, genre de cryptonisciens parasites des sacculines. (*In his* Fragments biologiques) <Bull. Scient. Dépt. Nord., v. 18, 2. s., v. 10 (1–2), Jan.–Fév., pp. 47–53. [W^{m}.]

1887 h.—Sur les parasites bopyriens et la castration parasitaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 39, 8. s., v. 4 (23), 17 Juin, pp. 371–373. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 i.—Sur castration parasitaire chez l' *Eupagurus Bernhardus* Linné et chez la *Gebia stellata* Montagu <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 104 (16), 18 Avril, pp. 1113–1115. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 k.—Sur un copepode (*Cancerilla tubulata* Dalyell), parasite de *l'Amphiura squamata* delle Chiaje <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (17), 25 Avril, pp. 1189–1192. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1887 m).—Sur l'hermaphrodisme temporaire et les divers phases sexuelles successives d'un certain nombre d'animaux parasites <Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille, v. 5, pp. 207–215.

1888 a.—La castration parasitaire, nouvelles recherches <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (1–3), Jan.–Mars. pp. 12–45. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Castration parasitaire probable chez les Pterotrachea. (*In his* Fragments biologiques) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (4–8), Avril–Août, pp. 309–310. [W^{m}.]

1888 c.—Sur les genres Folliculina et Pebrilla. (*In his* Fragments biologiques) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (4–8), Apr.–Août, pp. 310–317, pl. 20, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1888 d.—Description du *Sylon challengeri*, n. sp., par P. P. C. Hoek. Analyse critique <Bull Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 433–437. [W^{m}.]

1888 e.—Sur la castration parasitaire chez les Eukyphotes des genres Palæmon et Hippolyte <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 106 (7), 13 Fév., pp. 502–505. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 f.—Note sur l'infection paludéenne, à propos de la communication de Soulié, faite dans la séance précédente <Compt. Rend. Biol., Paris, v. 40, 8. s., v. 5 (36), 30 Nov., pp. 782–783. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*See* Soulié, 1888 a]

[1888 g].—Batracobdella <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 5, pp. 811–812, 1 fig. [W^{c}.]

1888 h.—Le Laboratoire de Wimereux en 1888 (Recherches fauniques) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 492–513. [W^{m}.]

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1888 i.—Sur le *Peroderma cylindricum* Heller, copépode parasite de la sardine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (23), 3 Dec., pp. 929–931. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 a.—Pebrilla, a new genus of infusoria living on the hermit-crab [Abstract of 1886 c] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 6. s. (13), v. 3, Jan., p. 69. [W^{a}.]

1889 b.—Sur une galle produite chez le *Typhlocyba rosæ* L. par une larve d'hyménoptère <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (2), 8 Juillet, pp. 79–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 c.—Sur les formations homologues des globules polaires chez les infusoires ciliés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 41, 9 s., v. 1 (39), 13 Déc., pp. 704–709. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 d.—Sur la castration parasitaire des Typhlocyba par une larve d'hyménoptère (*Aphelopus melaleucus* Dalm.) et par une larve de diptère (*Ateleneura spuria* Meig.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (19), 4 Nov., pp. 708–710. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1890 a.—On the parasitic castration of Typhlocyba by the larva of a hymenopter (*Aphelopus melaleucus* Dalm.) and that of a dipter (*Ateleneura spuria* Meig.). [Transl. of 1889 d] <Insect Life, v. 2 (9), Mar., pp. 271–273. [W^{a}.]

1890 b.—Sur les globules polaires et homologues de ces éléments chez les infusoires ciliés <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 22 (1), 28 Mai, pp. 202–221. [W^{m}.]

[1892 a].—Dicyémidés <Grande Encycl., Paris, v. 14, pp. 480–481. [W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Evolution des êtres organisés. Sur certains cas de dédoublement des courbes de Galton dus au parasitisme et sur le dimorphisme d'origine parasitaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 118 (16), 16 Avril, pp. 870–873. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 b.—Sur un nouveau ver de terre de la famille des Phreoryctidæ (*Phreoryctes endeka* Gd.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris. v. 46, 10. s., v. 1 (12), 27 Avril, pp. 310–312. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 c.—[Sur des nématodes parasites des Cecidomyiidæ] [Read 22 Nov. 1893] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 62 (4), 30 Avril, Bull. (20), pp. cccxi–cccxii. [W^{a}].

1894 d.—Sur certains cas de dédoublement des courbes de Galton dus au parasitisme et sur le dimorphisme d'origine parasitaire [Read 28 Avril] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 46, 10, s., v. 1, pp. 350–353. [W^{a}.]

1895 a.—Sur quelques parasites des araignées <Ann. Soc. Entom. France. v. 63 (4), 30 Mai, Bull. (10), pp. clii–clv. [W^{a}.]

1895 b.—Sur un pseudo-protozoaire *Schizogenes parasiticus* Moniez <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris. v. 47, 10 s., v. 2 (35), 13 Dec., pp. 792–794. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 c.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles d'hyménoptères parasites. [Read 27 Fév.] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, v. 64, Bull. (4), pp. lxxiv–lxxx, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1895 d.—La *Lucilia macellaria* Fab. au Chili [Read 7 Oct.] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (1–3), Proc.-Verb., pp. ci–cii. [Published 20 Dec.] [W^{s}.]

1895 e.—[Diptères et autres insectes du Chili] [Read 21 Oct.] <Ibidem, pp. cv–cvi. [Published 20 Dec.] [W^{s}.]

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1895 f.—La *Lucilia macellaria* Fab. au Chili [Extract from letter to señor Lataste dated Aug. 5] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5. p. ci. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^c.]

1896 a.—Exposé des titres et travaux scientifiques (1869–96). 390 pp., 47 figs. Paris [Published mai] [W^a.]

1896 b.—Sur le *Pentastomum constrictum* Siebold, parasite du foie des nègres <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 48, 10 s., v. 3 (16), 15 Mai, pp. 469–471. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 c.—Sur le parasitisme des Monstrillidæ <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 123 (20), 16 Nov., pp. 836–839. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. Scient., Paris, an. 33, 4 s., v. 6 (23), 5 Dec., p. 726. [W^a.]

1897 a.—Sur parasitisme placentaire des Monstrillidæ <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 137–138. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—Sur la signification générale du parasitisme placentaire <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 138–141. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 c.—Sur un cercaire sétigère (*Cercaria lutea*), parasite des pélécypodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (35), 19 Nov., pp. 954–956. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 d.—Sur un distome (Brachycœlium sp.), parasite des pélécypodes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (35), 19 Nov., pp. 956–957. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 e.—Sur l'autotomie parasitaire et ses rapports avec l'autotomie gonophorique et la schizogonie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 49, 10. s., v. 4 (15), 7 Mai, pp. 380–382. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 f.—[Sobre un caso de scoleciasis] [Read 5 Abril] <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 7 (1), 7 Juillet, pp. xxi–xxii. [W^a.]

1898 a.—[Note to Billet, A., 1898 a] <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 28 (2), 20 Avril, p. 282. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Parthénogenèse de la macrogamète et de la microgamète des organismes pluricellulaires <Cinquanten. Soc. Biol., Paris, pp. 654–667. [W^c.]

1900 a.—Sur un nouveau tyroglyphide (*Trichotarsus manicati*, n. sp.) (Acar.), parasite d'*Anthidium manicatum* L., et sur le genre *Trichotarsus* <Bull. Soc. Entom. France (19), pp. 375–377. [W^a, W^c.]

1900 b.—Sur un protozoaire nouveau de la famille des Gromidæ (*Amœbogromia cinnabarina* Gd.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 52, 11 s., v. 2 (15), 4 Mai, pp. 377–378. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 a.—Sur la spermatogenèse des diptères du genre Sciara <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 1124–1127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1902 b.—Sur l'étiologie des larves de *Sciara medullaris* Gd. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 134 (21), 26 Mai, pp. 1179–1185. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (22–23), 17 Nov., p. 804. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Exuviations métamorphiques chez les ascarides des poissons (groupe de l'*Ascaris aduncа* Rud.) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (17), 22 Mai, pp. 627–630, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

GIARD, ALFRED—Continued.

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15–16), 14 Aug., pp. 538–539. [W^a.]

1903 d.—La mouche de l'asperge (*Platyparea pœciloptera* Schrank) et ses ravages à Argenteuil <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (24), 10 Juillet, pp. 907–910. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 e.—L'origine parasitaire des perles d'après les recherches de M. G. Seurat <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (30), 6 Nov., pp. 1222–1225, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 4 figs. [Paris] [Lib. Stiles]

1903 g.—Sur la production volontaire des perles fines, ou margarose artificielle <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (30), 6 Nov., pp. 1225–1226. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 h.—[Sur un cercaire sétigère (*Cercaria lutea*), parasite des pélécypodes] [Abstract of Giard, 1897 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 62. J., v. 21 (3), Juni, pp. 27–28. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 i.—L'épithélium sécréteur des perles [Read Dec. 19] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (37), Dec. 25, pp. 1618–1620. [W^a.]

1904 a.—L'*Echinorhynchus haeruca* Rudolphi, parasite de la rainette <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (401), v. 34, 4. s., v. 4, 1 Mars, p. 108. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Le précurseurs des idées modernes sur l'origine des perles (Androsthène, Rondelet et Bohadsch) <Feuille Jeunes Nat. (399), v. 34, 4. s., v. 4, 1 Jan., pp. 45–49. [W^a.]

1904 c.—Rapport sur la prétendue nocivité des huitres, presente au ministre de la marine, au nom du comite consultatif des peches maritimes <Bull. Soc. Centr. Aquic. et Pêche, v. 16 [(5–6)], May–June, pp. 139–162. [W^f.]

1907 a.—Sur l'*Anisarthrus pelseneeri* (nov. gen. et nov. sp.) bopyrien parasite d'*Athanas nitescens* Leach et sur la synonymie du genre Hemiarthrus <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (29), 25 Oct., pp. 321–324. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Sur le *Grapsicepon typus* Duvernoy, parasite de *Grapsus strigosus* Herbst. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (39), 4 Jan., pp. 704–706. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Sur les trématodes margaritigènes du Pas-de-Calais (*Gymnophallus somateriae* Levinsen et *G. bursicola* Odhner) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 63 (32), 15 Nov., pp. 416–420 [W^a, W^m.]

GIARD, ALFRED; and BARROIS, JULES HENRI.

1874 a.—Note sur un Chaetosoma et une Sagitta suivie de quelques réflexions sur la convergence des types par la vie pélagique <Rev. Sc. Nat., Montpellier, v. 3, pp. 513–532, pl. 10 [i. e., pl. 9], figs. 1–6. [I^a.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GIARD, ALFRED; and BILLET, ALBERT. [Méd. Maj., Caobang]

1892 a.—Sur quelques trématodes parasites des bœufs du Tonkin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94, 9. s., v. 4 (25), 8 Juillet, pp. 613–615. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 7. s., v. 10 (7), 15 Avril, p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]

GIARD, ALFRED; and BONNIER, JULES.

1886 a.—Sur le genre Entione Kossmann <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (15), 11 Oct., pp. 645–647. [W^a, M^m, W^c.]

GIARD, ALFRED; and BONNIER, JULES—Continued.

1886 b.—Sur le genre Cepon <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 103 (19), 8 Nov., pp. 889–892. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1886 c.—Nouvelles remarques sur les Entoniscus <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 102 (21), 24 Mai, pp. 1173–1176. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1887 a.—Sur la phylogénie des bopyriens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (19), 9 Mai, pp. 1309–1311. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1887 b.—Contributions à l'étude des bopyriens <Trav. Inst. Zool. Lille, v. 5, 3 p. l., pp. 3–272, figs. 1–30, pls. 1–10. [Wc.]

1888 a.—Sur deux nouveaux genre d'épicarides (Probopyrus et Palegyge) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 106 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 304–306. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1888 b.—Sur quelques espèces nouvelles de céponiens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 107 (1), 2 Juillet, pp. 44–47. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1888 c.—Sur deux nouveaux genre d'épicarides Probopyrus et Palægyge <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3 s., v. 1 (1–3), Jan.–Mars, pp. 53–77 pls. 2–6. [Wm.]

1888 d.—Sur le *Priapion* [*Portunion*] *Fraissei* <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 19, 3. s., v. 1 (9–12), Sept.–Dec., pp. 473–482. figs. 1–7. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Sur les épicarides de la famille des Dajidæ <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 20, 3. s., v. 2 (5–12), Mai–Dec., pp. 252–292, figs. 1–9, pls. 6–8. [Wm, Wc.]

1889 b.—Note sur l'*Aspidœcia Normani* et sur la famille des Choniostomatidæ <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 20, 3. s., v. 2 (5–12), Mai–Dec., pp. 341–372, pls. 10–11. [Wm, Wc.]

1889 c.—Sur une épicaride parasite d'un amphipode et sur une copepod parasite d'un épicaride <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 108 (17), 29 Avril, pp 902–905. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1889 d.—Sur la morphologie et la position systématique des épicarides de la famille des Dajidæ <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 108 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 1020–1025. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1889 e.—Sur un nouvel Entoniscien (*Pinnotherion vermiforme*, nov. gen. et nov. sp.), parasite du pinnothère des modioles <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (24), 9 Dec., pp. 914–916. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

[1889 f].—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

1889 g.—Un épicaride parasite d'un amphipode et un copépode parasite d'un épicaride <J. Microg., v. 13 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 274–276. [Wa.]

1890 a.—Prodrome d'une monographie des épicarides du golfe de Naples <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 22, 4. s., v. 1, 28 Mai, pp. 367–391, figs. 1–5. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Sur les épicarides parasites des arthrostracés et sur quelques copépodes symbiotes de ces épicarides. (*In their* Contributions à l'étude des épicarides) <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 25, 4. s., v. 4 (2), 4 Sept., pp. 417–493, figs. 1–4, pls. 5–13. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Sur deux types nouveaux de Choniostomatidæ des côtes de France: *Spheronella microcephala* G. et B. et *Salenskia tuberosa* G. et. B. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 117 (13), 25 Sept., pp. 446–449. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

GIARD, ALFRED; and BONNIER, JULES—Continued

1895 a.—Contribution à l'étude des épicarides. 20. Sur les épicarides parasites des arthrostracés et sur quelques copépodes symbiotes de ces épicarides <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 25 (2) 4 Sept., pp. 417–493, figs. I–IV, pls. 5–13, figs. 1–52. [Wm.]

GIARDINA, GIUSEPPE. *See* Terni, Camillo; and Giardina, Giuseppe.

GIARDINA, SERAFINO GIUSEPPE. [Venezia]

1926 a.—Sull' opportunità di asportare l'appendice negli interventi per occlusione intestinale acuta da ascaridi <Policlin., Roma. Sez. Prat., v. 33 (25), 21 Giugno, pp. 861–863. [Wm.]

GIARRÉ, CARLO. [Dr.]

1893 a.—Grave infezione da ascaridi in bambina geofaga <Sperimentale. Comunicaz. e Riv., v. 47 (19), Ott., pp. 445–451. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, p. 388. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Grave infezione da ascaridi in bambina geofaga <Boll. Clin., v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 293–298. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Un caso di cisti voluminosa da echinococco del polmone destro in bambina di 7 anni, curato colla estirpazione <Riv. Crit Clin. Med., v. 3 (1), 4 Genn., pp. 6–9. [Wm.]

GIBB. [Vét. Surg. Poosah]

1828 a.—[Relation of kumree to ocular filariasis] (In Twining, W., 1828 a) <Veterinarian, London, v. 1 (6), June pp. 194–198. [Wa.]

GIBB, (*Sir*) GEORGE DUNCAN. [1821–1876] [Asst. Phys., Westminster Hosp.]

1864 a.—Worms from the nose and frontal sinuses <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1863–64), v. 15, pp. 242–243. [Wm.]

1866 a.—A tapeworm expelled with its head <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1865–66), v. 17, p. 430. [Wm.]

GIBB, W. EARLE. [B. S., Bellingham, Wash.] *See* Winslow, Kenelm; and Gibb, W. Earle.

GIBB, W. TRAVIS. [M. D., N. York City]

1906 a.—Hydatid disease of the ovary, with the report of a case <Ann. Gynaec. and Pediat., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 9–20. [Wm.]

GIBBENS, A. E. [Glencairn, Cathcart]

1938 a.—Liver fluke [Reply to query] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Dec. 7, p. 777. [Wa.]

GIBBES, HENEAGE. [M. D., Prof. Theory and Practice Med. and Pathol., Mich. Coll. Med., Detroit.]

1884 a.—Nematode worms in the lungs of a Beatrix antelope <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1883–84), v. 35, pp. 483–484, pl. 36. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Miescher's or Rainey's corpuscles in actinomycosis <Ann. Surg., St. Louis, v. 11 (2), Feb., pp. 96–101, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]

1893 a.—On the parasitic nature of cancer <Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, v. 8, pp. 289–297. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Idem <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (255), v. 106 (1), July, pp. 1–7. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 c.—New growths and parasites [Abstract of 1893 b] <Brit. Med. J. (1703), v. 2, Aug. 19, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 32. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 a.—On the parasitic nature of cancer [Abstract of 1893 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (19–20), 19 Mai, p. 770. [Wa, Wm.]

GIBBES, JAMES HEYWARD. [1888–] [M. D., Columbia, S. C.]

1938 a.—Tick paralysis in South Carolina <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 111 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 1008–1009, illus. [W^a.]

GIBBES, R. W. [M. D., Columbia, S. C.]

1872 a.—Cysticercus in the human heart as well as in other muscles <Tr. South Carolina Med. Ass., pp. 86–88. [W^m.]

GIBBINGS, GEORGE HY. [F. R. C. V. S., Tavistock]

1910 a.—Husk or hoose in cattle <Vet. News (360), v. 7, Nov. 26, pp. 671–672. [W^a.]

GIBBINGS, GEORGE HY.; and STOCKMAN, (*Sir*) STEWART.

1917 a.—The treatment of English redwater by intravenous injection of tartar emetic $[K(SbO)C_4H_4O_6]_2H_2O$ <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 30 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 316–320. [W^a.]

GIBBINS, E. G. [F. E. S., Dept. Entom. Liverpool School Trop. Med.]

(1931 a).—Report by the laboratory assistant <Ann. Rep. Lab. Serv. Div., Med. Dept. Uganda (1930), pp. 24–28, 1 graph.

1932 a.—Natural malaria infection of house-frequenting Anopheles mosquitoes in Uganda <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Oct. 29, pp. 239–266, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Morphological study of malaria pigment in oocysts of naturally infected Anopheles <Parasitology, v. 25 (4), Dec., pp. 428–435, figs. 1–4. [Issued 7 Dec.] [W^a.]

(1935 a).—"Mbwa" flies <Uganda J., v. 2 (4), pp. 272–277, 4 pls.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B. (7), July, p, 184. [W^a.]

1935 c.—On the male terminalia of Simuliidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (3), Oct. 5, pp. 317–325. figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 d.—*Simulium griseicolle* Becker, from the Sudan <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 29 (2), 17 July, pp. 177–184. figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Congo Simuliidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 30 (2), July 17, pp. 133–150, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Uganda Simuliidae [Read Nov. 20, 1935] <Tr. Roy. Entom. Soc. London, v. 85 (9), June 19, pp. 217–242, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Notes on Ethiopian Simuliidae. I <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 31 (2), July 13, pp. 299–302, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Simuliidae of the Buganda, eastern and western provinces of Uganda <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 28 (2), July, pp. 289–309, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—The mouth-parts of the female in *Simulium damnosum* Theobald, with special reference to the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* Leuckart <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Apr. 28, pp. 9–20, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Notes on Ethiopian Simuliidae. II <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Apr. 28, pp. 21–33. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Simuliidae and onchocerciasis in Uganda (Symposium on onchocerciasis) <East African Med. J., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 378–384. [W^m.]

GIBBINS, E. G.; and LOEWENTHAL, LEONARD JOSEPH ALPHONSE.

1933 a.—Cutaneous onchocerciasis in a *Simulium damnosum*-infested region of Uganda <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (4), Dec. 20, pp. 489–496, 1 map. [W^a.]

GIBBON, JOHN H. [1871–] [Dr.]

1903 a.—Liver abscess, probably of amoebic origin <Tr. Phila. Acad. Surg., v. 5, pp. 53–55. [W^m.]

1906 a.—A case of renal calculus with maggots within the stone: A case of cystic kidney with obliterated ureter associated with a fibroid uterus causing a chronic distention of the bladder with retention of urine <Am. Med., v. 12, n. s., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 74–77 [W^a, W^m.]

GIBBONS, RANDOLPH JOSEPH. [1907–] [M. A., D. P. H., Asst. Chief, Lab. Hyg., Dept. Pensions and Nat. Health, Ottawa]

1939 a.—Survey of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and sylvatic plague in western Canada during 1938 <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 184–187. [W^a.]

GIBBONS, RANDOLPH JOSEPH; and HUMPHREYS, F. A.

1941 a.—Plague surveys in western Canada <Canad. Pub. Health J., v. 32 (1), Jan., pp. 24–28. [W^a.]

GIBBONS, WALTER J. [N. York State Vet. Coll.] [*See also* Udall, Denney Hammond; Fincher, Myron G.; and Gibbons, Walter J.]

1930 a.—Psoroptic mange in sheep <Cornell Vet., v. 20 (3), July, pp. 311–312, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GIBBONS, WALTER J.; and BAKER, DONALD WYCKOFF.

1939 a.—Coccidiosis <Cornell Vet., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 182–191, illus. [W^a.]

GIBBS, A. E. [F. L. S., F. E. S.]; and BARRAUD, PHILIP J.

1908 a.—A preliminary list of Hertfordshire Diptera <Tr. Hertfordshire Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 13 (4), Sept., pp. 249–276. [W^a.]

GIBBS, CHARLES S. [Nanking Univ., Nanking, China] *See* Piao, Sheo; and Gibbs, Charles S.

GIBBS, CHARLES SHELBY. [1888–] [M. S., D. V. M., Ph. D. Asst. Research Prof. Vet. Sc., Mass. Coll., Amherst, Mass.]

GIBBS, CHARLES SHELBY; and DUNLAP, G. L.

1932 a.—Avian paralysis <Ann. Rep. Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1931), Feb., p. 242. (Bull. 280). [W^a.]

GIBBS, HENRY.

1898 a.—Notes on *Pontobdella muricata* <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 5 (3), Nov., pp. 330–332. [W^c.]

GIBBS, M. D. [Van Houten, New Mexico]

1906 a.—Report of a case of round worms in an adult <Colorado Med., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 231–232. [W^m.]

GIBERT, CAMILLE-MELCHOIR. [1797–1866] [Méd., Hôp. St. Louis]

1830 a.—Vermifuges <Encycl. Méthodique, Paris, Méd., v. 13, pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

1834 a.—Manuel des maladies spéciales de la peau, vulgairement connues sous les noms de dartres, teigne, lèpre, etc. x+538 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1839 a.—Idem. 2. éd., corrigée et considerablement augmentée. viii+483 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GIBERT, CAMILLE-MELCHOIR—Continued.

1840 a.—Traité pratique des maladies spéciales de la peau enrichi d' observations et de notes nombreuses, puisées dans les meilleurs auteurs et dans les cliniques de l'hôpital Saint-Louis. 2. éd., corrigée et considérablement augmentée. viii+483 pp. Paris [W^{m}.]

1845 a.—A practical treatise on the special diseases of the skin, enriched with cases and numerous notes collected from the best authors, and in the cliniques at the Hôpital Saint-Louis. 2. ed., corrected and considerably enlarged. Translated from the French, by Edgar Sheppard. xii+362 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1845 b.—Considérations théoriques et pratiques sur la gale <J. Conn. Méd.-Chir., v. 13 (1), Juillet, pp. 3–6. [W^{m}.]

1846 a.—Trattato pratico delle malattie speciali della pelle. Prima versione italiana eseguita sull' ultima edizione francese dal Enrico Sambalino. 2 p. l., 415 594–595. [W^{m}.]

1851 a.—Du traitement rapide de la gale (guérison en deux heures) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 22, 3 s., v. 6 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 594–595. [W^{m}.]

1851 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Belge, v. 4, Nov., pp. 196–201. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Traité pratique des maladies de la peau et de la syphilis. 3 éd., entièrement refondue et représentant l'état actuel de la science. v. 1, x+606 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GIBERT, JOSEPH-MARIUS. [1872–]

1896 a.—L'*Argas reflexus* et son parasitisme chez l'homme. Thèse. 58 pp., 2 l. Bordeaux. [W^{m}.]

GIBIER, PAUL. [1851–1900.] [Interne Hôp.] [*See also* Bouley, Henri-Marie; and Gibier, Paul; *and* Cornil, André-Victor; and Gibier, Paul.]

1882 a.—Nouvelle étude sur la corrélation qui existe entre les taches ombrées et la phthiriase du pubis <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1881), v. 33, 7 s., v. 3, Fév., pp. 64–66. [Discussion, pp. 65–66.] [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—Sur la vitalité des trichines <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 109 (14), 30 Sept., pp. 533–534. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Ueber die Vitalität der Trichinen [Abstract of 1889 a] <Deutsche Med.-Ztg., v. 10 (94), 25 Nov., p. 1097. [W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Vitality of Trichinæ. [Abstract of 1889 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Dec., p. 757. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1890 a).—Trichinose <Beg. Ann., p. 639.

1892 a.—Ueber die Lebensfähigkeit der Trichinen bei niederen Temperaturen. [Abstract of 1889 a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 2 (10), Juli, pp. 204–205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GIBIER, PAUL; and BOULEY, HENRI-MARIE.

1882 a.—Effets du froid sur la vitalité des trichines <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 34, 7. s., v. 4, pp. 511–512. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Note sur la vitalité des trichines [Same as 1882 a] <Union Méd., Paris, an. 36, 3. s., v. 34 (98), 22 Juillet, pp. 115–116. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Effects of cold upon the vitality of Trichinæ. [Transl. of 1882 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 6 (10), Jan., pp. 452–454. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GIBLIN, W. E. [M. B., Govt. Med. Off., Samarai, Papua]

1922 a.—Some clinical notes and comments on myositis amongst Papuan natives <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (3), July 15, pp. 60–62. [W^{m}.]

GIBNEY, WILLIAM. [M .D.]

1822 a.—On the use of oil of turpentine in worms <Edinb. Med. and S. J., v. 18, July, pp. 358–366. [W^{m}.]

GIBSON, A.

1838 a.—A letter on the manner of breeding leeches practiced in the Deccan, addressed to the secretary of the society <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1836–37), v. 1, pp. 312–316. [W^{m}.]

1839 a.—Dracunculus. (*In his* A few remarks on the vegetation, the people, and diseases of the Deckan) <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (1838–39), v. 2, pp. 209–210. [Wm.]

GIBSON, ADAM. [M. R. C. V. S.; Colon. Vet. Surg., Hong Kong]

1905 a.—Two cases of trypanosomiasis <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 79–80. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—[Diseases met with during the year in the depot and slaughter houses in Hong Kong] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 476–478. [W^{a}.]

1908 a.—Cattle diseases in Hong Kong. From the report on the health and sanitary condition of Hong Kong, 1906 <Vet. Rec. (1021), v. 20, Feb. 1, pp. 542–543. [W^{a}.]

GIBSON, ARTHUR. [Chief Asst. Entom., Div. Entom., Ottawa] [1875–]

1914 a.—The entomological record, 1913 <44. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1913), pp. 106–129. [W^{a}.]

[1914 b].—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp. [n. p.] [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Insect and other external parasites of poultry in Canada <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 11 (4), Dec., pp. 208–220. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Insect and other external parasites of poultry in Canada <4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30), Conf. Papers, Sect. C (Diseases and their Control), pp. 347–351. [Advance separate of 1931 a] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1931 a.—Insect and other external parasites of poultry in Canada <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong., (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 374–379. [Issued separately 1930] [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Recent advances in applied entomology in Canada <5. Cong. Internat. Entom. (Paris, July 18–24, 1932), v. 2, Trav., pp. 45–63. [Printed Dec. 30] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Remarks on external parasites of Canadian wild life [Abstract. Paper withdrawn for publication elsewhere] <68. Ann. Rep. Entom. Soc. Ontario (1937), p. 71. [W^{a}.]

GIBSON, ARTHUR; and TWINN, CECIL RAYMOND.

1929 a.—Household insects and their control. (With a chapter on animal pests other than insects) <Bull. (n. s. 112), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric., June, 84 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Warble fly control in Canada <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 179–198. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Household insects and their control <Farmers' Bull. (71), Dominion Canada Dept. Agric, 100 pp., illus. [Issued June] [W^{a}.]

GIBSON, C. L.

1911 a.—Tumeurs et parasites pleuro-pulmonaires [Continuation of Ferguson, A. H., 1911 a.] <Rap. 3. Cong. Soc. Internat. Chir. (Bruxelles, Sept. 26–30), pp. 760–761. [W^{m}.]

GIBSON, COLIN CHARLES GORDON. [Major, R. A. M. C.] *See* Walker, John Henry Cranston; and Gibson, Colin Charles Gordon.

GIBSON, DANIEL. [M. R. C. S.]
1862 a.—Paralysis with loss of speech from intestinal irritation <Lancet, London (2032), v. 2, Aug. 9, p. 139. [W^m.]

GIBSON, E. R. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1896 a.—Two cases of parasitic enteritis and embolism in the horse <Vet. Rec., (397), v. 8, Feb. 15, pp. 406–407. [W^m.]

GIBSON, F. M. [M. B., B. Sc., Ag. Director]
1910 a.—Report upon the work carried out in the micro-biological section of the King institute of preventive medicine, for the nine months ending December 1909. 6 pp. Madras. [Note by W. S. Patton, pp. 2–4.] [W^m.]

GIBSON, GEORGE ALEXANDER. [1854–1913] [M. D., Phys., Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh]
1901 a.—Practice of medicine by eminent medical specialists and authorities. v. 1, xvi+824 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1901 b.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+907 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1904 a.—*Bilharzia haematobium* from urine [Title only] <Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Edinb. (103–04), n. s., v. 23, p. 219. [W^m.]

GIBSON, GEO. E. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1910 a.—[Husk] [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec. (1154), v. 23, Aug. 20, p. 118. [W^a.]

GIBSON, GORDON W. [F. L. S.] *See* Hodson, W. E. H.; and Gibson, Gordon W.

GIBSON, H.
1907 a.—Brain and heart symptoms, due to ascarides, in a mare <Vet. J. (381), v. 63, Mar., p. 150. [W^a.]
1907 b.—Meat inspection [Abstract of report before North Ireland Vet. Med. Soc.] <Vet. Rec. (970) v. 19, Feb. 9, pp. 497–502. [W^a.]

GIBSON, J. LOCKHART. [M. D. M. R. C. S., Visiting Phys., Hosp. for Sick Children, Brisbane] [*See also* Turner, A. Jefferis; and Gibson, J. Lockhart]
1892 a.—[A case of anaemia due to *Anchylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of report and demonstration before 71. Meet. Med. Soc. Queensland, Brisbane, Nov. 8] <Australas. Med. Gaz. (135), v. 11 (15), Dec. 15, pp. 440–441. [W^m.]

GIBSON, J. LOCKHART; and TURNER, A. JEFFERIS.
1893 a.—Notes on the occurrence of *Anchylostomum duodenale* in Queensland <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess., Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 134–137, pl. [W^m.]

GIBSON, JOHN [M. D., C. M., Hon. Surg. Hawkesbury Hosp., Windsor, New South Wales]
1893 a.—Notes on certain "worm nests" or "worm knots" occurring in the cellular tissue of the brisket in cattle <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3. sess. Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 575–580, pl. [W^m.]

GIBSON, JOHN M.
1938 a.—Rats and health <Hygeia, Chicago, v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 1110–1112, illus. [W^a.]

GIBSON, JONATHAN E. [Senior Vet., B. A. I.]
1931 a.—Swine-sanitation plan results in more and better pigs per sow <Yearbook Agric., U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 503–505, illus. [W^a.]

GIBSON, P. L. [D. M., Ch.B., R. N., Surg. Commander]
1933 a.—A case of hookworm infection <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 19 (4), Oct., pp. 282–285. [W^m.]

GIBSON, R. W. B. [M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., M. B., B. Ch., Johannesburg]
1925 a—Bilharzia disease of the female genital tract <South African Med. Rec., v. 23 (18), Sept. 26, pp. 413–414. [W^m.]
1925 b.—Bilharziasis of the female genital tract [Same as 1925 a] <Med. J. South Africa, v. 21 (2), Sept., pp. 44–45. [W^m.]

GIBSON, T. T.
1918 a.—Worms <Kentucky Med. J., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 105–106. [W^m.]

GIDASPOV, F. V. [ГИДАСПОВ, Ф. В.] [Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva] *See* Kazanskii, I. I.; and Gidaspov, F. V.; *and* Kazanskii, I. I.; Gidaspov, F. V. and Zolotarev, N. A.; *and* Titov, A. A.; and Gidaspov, F. V.

GIDDINGS, L. A. *See* Thorne, Gerald; and Giddings, L. A.

GIDEON, PERCIVAL W. [M. D. Dharwar, India]
1929 a.—A new species of trematode parasite of the genus Prymnoprion [Abstract of report before Sect. Zool.] <Proc. 16. Indian Sc. Cong. (Madras, Jan. 2–7, 1929), p. 193 (p. 13). [W^a.]
1937 a.—The intestinal trematodes of the edible fishes of Goa [*Title only*] <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, p. 1672. [W^a.]

GIDON, F. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Le paludisme aux Canaries [Extract of letter to R. Blanchard] <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 201–202. [W^a.]

GIEBEL, CHRISTOPH GOTTFRIED ANDREAS. [1820–1881] [Prof., Zool., Halle]
1851 a.—Gammasus <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber) [1. sect.], v. 53, p. 310. [W^c.]
1852 a.—Anleitung zur Beobachtung der Thierinsekten. Aus dem Nachlasse des verstorbenen Prof. Chr. Nitzsch <Jahresb. Naturw. Ver. Halle (1851), v. 4, pp. 113–135. [W^c.]
1853 a.—Ixodes <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber) [2. sect.], v. 30, p. 341. [W^c.]
1855 a.—[Footnote to Nitzsch, Christian Ludwig, 1855 a] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 5 (4), Apr., p. 269. [W^c.]
1857 a.—Chr. L. Nitzsch's helminthologische Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 264–269. [W^c.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]
1857 b.—Characteristik der Federlinge, Philopterus aus Chr. L. Nitzsch' handschriftlichem Nachlasse <Ztschr Ges. Naturw., v. 9 (4), Apr., pp. 249–263. [W^c.] [*See* Nitzsch, Chr. L., 1855 a]
1861 a.—Die Milbenarten der Gattung Hypoderas Nitzsch <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 18 (12), Dec., pp. 438–444. [W^c.]
1861 b.—Die Federlinge der Raubvögel aus Chr. L. Nitzsch's handschriftlichem Nachlass zusammengestellt <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 17 (6), Juni, pp. 515–529. [W^m.]
1861 c.—Die Haarlinge der Gattungen Trichodectes und Gyropus nach Chr. L. Nitzsch's Untersuchungen <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 18 (8–9), Aug.-Sept., pp. 81–93, pls. 1–2. [W^c.]
1861 d.—Verzeichniss der von Chr. L. Nitzsch untersuchten Epizoen nach den Wohntieren geordnet <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 18 (10–11), Oct.-Nov., pp. 289–319. [W^c.]

GIEBEL, CHRISTOPH GOTTFRIED ANDREAS—Continued.

1862 a.—Goniodes (p. 23); Gordius (pp. 330–332) <Allg. Encycl. Wissensch. u. Künste (Ersch u. Gruber) [1 sect.], v. 74, pages cited. [W^c.]

1863 a.—Die Naturgeschichte des Thierreichs. iv+xx+550 pp., 764 figs. Leipzig. [W^s.]

1863 b.—Hypoderas Nitzsch=Hypodectes Filippi <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 79–80. [W^c.]

1864 a.—Chr. L. Nitzsch's Beobachtungen über Vogelmilben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 23 (4–5), Apr.–Mai, pp. 366–371. [W^c.]

1866 a.—Die im zoologischen Museum der Universität Halle aufgestellten Eingeweidewürmer nebst Beobachtungen über dieselben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 28 (10), Oct., pp. 253–278. [W^c.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 26 pp. Halle. [W^s. (Ransom Coll.)]

1866 c.—Die im zoologischen Museum der Universität Halle aufgestellten Epizoen nebst Beobachtungen über dieselben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 28 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 353–400. [W^c.]

1866 d.—[Federlinge auf Albinos] [Abstract of report read 17 Jan.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 27 (1), Jan., p. 100. [W^c.]

1867 a.—Die Federlinge des Auerhahnes <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 29 (5–6), Mai–Juni, pp. 426–431. [W^c.]

1867 b.—[*Lipeurus ferox* n. sp. auf *Diomedea melanophrys*] [Abstract of report read 27 Feb.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 29 (2), Feb., pp. 195–196. [W^c.]

1871 a.—Ueber die Federmilbengattung Analges Nitzch <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 3, pp. 490–498, pl. 5, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1871 b.—Ueber einige Milben <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 38, n. F., v. 4, Juli, pp. 29–32, pls. 1–3. [W^c.]

1871 c.—[Ueber systematische Stellung der Cestoden und Echinerhynchen] [Abstract of report before Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring., Halle, 15 Nov.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 38, n. F., v. 4, Oct.–Nov., p. 384. [W^c.]

1871 d.—Analytische Uebersicht der Säugethierläuse Haematopinus und Trichodectes <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 37, n. F., v. 3, pp. 173–179. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Insecta epizoa. Die auf Säugethiere und Vögeln schmarotzenden Insecten, nach Chr. L. Nitzsch's Nachlass. xiv+308 pp., 20 pls. Leipzig. [W^s.]

1876 a.—Diagnoses of some species of Mallophaga collected by the rev. A. E. Eaton during the late Transit-of-Venus Expedition to Kerguelen's Island <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (101), v. 17, May, pp. 388–389. [W^s.]

1876 b.—Neue Federlinge <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 47, n. F., v. 13, pp. 247–251. [W^m.]

1876 c.—[*Nirmus sulphureus* und *Menopon caudatum*] [Abstract of report before Gen.-Versamml., Quedlinburg, 10–11 Juni] <Ztschr. Ges. Natruw., v. 47, n. F., v. 13, pp. 528–529. [W^c.]

1877 a.—[*Amblyomma splendidum* neue Zecke aus Westafrika] (*In* Cor.-Bl. Naturw. Ver. Sachs. u. Thüring. Halle. (3–4).) [Abstract of report read 1 März] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 49, 3. F., v. 1, pp. 293–295. [W^c.]

GIEBEL, CHRISTOPH GOTTFRIED ANDREAS—Continued.

1877 b.—[Läuse der Feldmaus *Haematopinus acanthopus*] (*In* Cor.-Bl. d. naturw., Ver. f. Sachs. u. Thüring. in Halle (11–12).) [Abstract of report read 22 Nov.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 50, 3. F., v. 2, p. 301. [W^m.]

1877 c.—[Ueber die Organisation des Protozoa, um nachzuweisen, dass auch die Cestoden und Kratzer am naturgemässesten denselben unterzuordnen seien] (*In* Cor.-Bl. d. naturw. Ver. f. Sachs. u. Thüring. in Halle (11–12).) [Abstract of report read, 22 Nov.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 50, 3. F., v. 2, pp. 304–307. [W^m.]

1877 d.—[Zwei neue Epizoen von asiatischen Fasanen; *Goniodes pallidus* von *Euplocamus erythrophthalmus* auf Sumatra und *Nirmus brunneipictus* von *Lophalector vieilloti* aus Indien.] (*In* Cor.-Bl. d. naturw. Ver. f. Sachs. u. Thüring. in Halle (5–6).) [Abstract of report read 21 Juni] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 49, 3. F., v. 1, pp. 529–531. [W^m.]

1878 a.—[Abhandlung über die von der englischen Expedition zur Beobachtung des Venus-Durchganges auf den Kerguelen gesammelten Federlinge] [Abstract of report read 31 Okt.] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 51, 3. F., v. 3, pp. 716–717. [W^c.]

1879 a.—Mallophaga <Phil. Tr., Roy. Soc. London, v. 168, pp. 250–257, pl. 14. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Philopteren oder Federlinge. [Abstract of report before 42. Gen.-Versamml., Greiz, 4–5 Juni] <Ztschr. Ges. Naturw., v. 52, 3. F., v. 4, pp. 474–475. [W^c.]

GIEDGOWD, WALERY.

1913 a.—O wagrze mózgu [Cysticercus of the brain] <Medycyna i Kron Lek., v. 48 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 697–700. [W^m.]

GIEDLICH; and PETERS, W.

1927 a.—Echinokokken des Gehirns (Krankenvorstellung) [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte Wiesbadens, 1 Dez. 1926] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (15), 9 Apr., p. 718. [W^a.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL. [1867–] [Asst., Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkrankh., Hamburg] [*For biography see* Arch Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 41 (12), Dec. 1937, p. 709, front.] [W^a.] [*See also* Mayer, Martin; Zeiss, Heinz; Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl; and Halberkann, J.; *and* Nocht, Albrecht Eduard Bernhard; and Giemsa, Gustav Berthold Carl]

1902 a.—Rärbemethoden für Malariaparasiten. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 31 (9), 5 Apr., pp. 429–430. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Färbemethoden für Malariaparasiten <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig. v. 32 (4), 25 Aug. pp. 307–313. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Bemerkungen zur Färbung der *Spirochaeta pallida* (Schaudinn) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 31 (26), 29 Juni, pp. 1026–1027. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Coloration des protozoaires. (Remarques sur la publication de M. F. Marino, portant le même titre) <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 19 (5), 25 Mai, pp. 346–350. [W^a.] [*See* Marino, F., 1904 a]

1907 a.—Beitrag zur Färbung der *Spirochäte pallida* (Schaudinn) in Ausstrichpräparaten <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (17), 25 Apr. pp. 676–679, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL—Continued.
1907 b.—Ueber die therapeutische Verwertbarkeit der freien Chininbase. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen- Hyg., v. 11 (9), May pp. 300–302. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—Ueber die Färbung von Feuchtpräparaten mit meiner Azur-Eosinmethode <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 35 (40), 7 Okt., pp. 1751–1752. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Zur Färbung von Feuchtpräparaten und Schnitten mit der Azureosinmethode <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 54 (5), 21 Mai, pp. 489–490, pls. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1911 a.—Fixierung und Färbung der Protozoen <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 1. Lief., pp. 6–40, 4 figs. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Beitrag zur Chemotherapie der Spirochätosen <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 60 (20), 20 Mai, pp. 1074–1078, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Methoden zur Färbung der Protozoen <Handb. Mikrobiol. Techn. (Kraus u. Uhlenhuth), v. 1, Abt. 1–4, (1), pp. 358–380, figs. 120–122. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Chinin und Chinin-derivaten auf Naganatrypanosomen <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 479–485, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Methoden zur Färbung der Protozoen <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann), 3. Aufl., Lief. 34, v. 9, pp. 803–826, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Neuere Ergebnisse der Chemotherapie <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Déc., 1928), v. 2, pp. 299–309. [W^{c}.]

1929 c.—Ueber chemotherapeutische Studien mit einer neuen, für die Behandlung der Schlafkrankheit und anderer Trypanosen aussichtsreichen Benzolarsinsäure ("Arsenpräparat 4002") (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Tübingen, 9. Tag., 12–14 Sept.) <Beihefte (3) Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33, pp. 214–229 (pp. 130–145). [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Ueber weitere chemotherapeutische Studien mit einer neuen Benzolarsinsäure (Arsenpräparat 4002) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 69 (1–2), Dec. 8, pp. 86–99. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Die Romanowsky-Färbung protozoischer Blutparasiten in alten Trockenausstrichen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 134 (7–8), 5 Sept., pp. 483–486. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and ELLENBOGEN, VICTOR.
1930 a.—Die kombinierte Wirkung ultravioletter Strahlen und Neosalvarsan auf *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 67 (1–2), 23 Juni, pp. 78–82. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and MAYEDA, S.
1927 a.—Ueber trypanozide Wirkung eines neuen organischen Arsenpräparates "B. R. 68" bei Naganamäusen <Hamburg. Univ. Abhandl. Geb. Auslandsk., v. 26, Reihe D, Med. u. Vet.-Med., v. 2, Arb. Tropenkrankh. (Bernhard Nocht zu 70. Geburtst. Gewidm.), pp. 139–145. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and NAUCK, ERNST GEORG. [Hamburg]
1937 a.—Rasse und Gesundheitserhaltung sowie Siedlungsfragen in den warmen Ländern <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 9-21. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and NAUCK, ERNST GEORG—Continued.
1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 9–21. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and SCHAUMANN, H.
1907 a.—Pharmakologische und chemisch-physiologische Studien über Chinin <Beihefte (3), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 11, pp. 113–196 (pp. 1–84). [W^{m}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; and SEI, SHIGEMOTO.
1924 a.—Ueber die Einwirkung von Natronsalzen verschiedener Bismutylweinsäuren auf Trypanosomen und Rekurrensspirochäten im Mäuseversuch <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 20–26. [W^{a}.]

GIEMSA, GUSTAV BERTHOLD CARL; WEISE, W.; and TROPP, CASPAR
1926 a.—Chemotherapeutische Studien mit Vogelmalaria (*Plasmodium praecox*) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 30 (8), 1 Aug., pp. 334–347, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

DE GIER, C. J.
1938 a.—Strongylosis bij paarden <Versl. Mededeel. Dir. Landbouw [Netherlands] (1937–38) (4, deel 1), pp. 271–277, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Idem <Versl. Werk. Rijksserumin-richt. [Netherlands] (1937), pp. 39–45, pls. [W^{a}.]

GIERER, J. D. [Dr., Landesgerichts-Vet., Türkheim Bair. Schwaben]
1862 a.—Zur Drehkrankheit des Rindviehes <Vrtljschr. Wissensch. Veterinärk., v. 18 (1), pp. 52–65. [W^{m}.]

1867 a.—Zur Diätetik des Rindes. Die Verhütung der Einwanderung der Blasenwürmer <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 33 (4), pp. 431–436. [W^{m}.]

GIERKE, ALFRED GUSTAV. [1894–] [Pathol., Div. Animal Indust., California]
1931 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 519–521, figs. 107–108. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Trichomoniasis of the upper digestive tract of chickens <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 22 (4–5), Apr.-May, pp. 205–208, 3 figs. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Fowl paralysis <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 23 (2–6), Feb.-June, pp. 146–148. [W^{a}.]

GIERKE, ALFRED GUSTAV; and HINSHAW, WILLIAM RUSSELL.
1936 a.—Mortality in young turkeys associated with trichomoniasis <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (1), Jan., pp. 76–80, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GIERKE, EDGAR. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Das Verhaltnis zwischen Spirochaeten und den Organen kongenital syphilitischer Kinder <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 393–396. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Die intracelluläre Lagerung der Syphilisspirochäten <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 44 (4), 27 Juli, pp. 348–353, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Zur Kritik der Silberspirochaete <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 44 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GIERLICH. [Prof., Weisbaden]
1929 a.—Echinokokken im Gehirn mit erfolgreicher Operation <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 1873–1874. [W^{a}.]

GIES, WILLIAM J. [*See also* Brewer, George Emerson; and Gies, William J.]
1912 a.—Some interesting properties of thymol [Abstract of report before 6. Sc. Meet. Columbia Univ. Biochem. Ass., New York, June 3] <Biochem. Bull., v. 2 (5), Sept., pp. 171–172. [W^{m}.]

GIESBRECHT, WILH.
1882 a.—Die freilebenden Copepoden der Kieler Foehrde <4. Ber. Com. Wissensch. Untersuch. Deutsch. Meere in Kiel. (1877–81), Jahr. 7–11, Abt. 1, pp. 87–168, pls. [W^{c}.]
1895 a.—Mittheilungen über Copepoden. 10 u. 11 <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 12 (1), 6 Juli, pp. 217–226, pl. 9, figs. 1–21. [W^{s}.]
1902 a.—Copepoden. (Résultats du voyage du S. Y. Belgica en 1897–1898–1899 sous le commandement de A. de Gerlache de Gomery, Zoologie. 49 pp., 13 pls. fol. Anvers.) [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^{c}.]
1912 a.—Crustacea <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch. v. 2, pp. 738–772, figs. 1–104. [W^{a}.]
1921 a.—II. Klasse: Crustacea <Handb. Morphol. Wirbellosen Tiere (Lang), v. 4, pp. 9–252, figs. 1–356. [W^{a}.]

GIESE. [Kr.-Th., Ziegenrück]
1877 a.—*Echinorrhynchus gigas* <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1875–76), n. F., v. 2, p. 132. [W^{a}.]

GIESE, CLEMENS. [Ministerialrat Dr., Berlin]
1932 a.—Gesundheitsschädigungen von Menschen und Tieren nach Genuss von Milch von Kühen, die mit den Leberegelmitteln Neoserapis und Distol comb. behandelt worden waren <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (16), 15 Apr., pp. 241–243. [W^{a}.]
1940 a.—Bekanntmachung des neuen Fleischbeschaugesetzes vom. 29. Oktober 1940 <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (46), Nov. 16, pp. 563–566. [W^{a}.]

GIESECKE, LOTTE. [Oberstabsvet. a. D.] [*See also* Kollath, Werner; and Giesecke, Lotte]
1917 a.—Beitrag zur Behandlung der Pferderäude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 33 (16), 19 Apr., p. 186; Berichtigung, (18), 3 Mai, p. 210. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

VAN GIESEN. *See* Van Giesen.

GIESEN, JOHN. [1891–] [Coll. St. Thomas]
1933 a.—An apparent case of a pathogenic rotifer (order Bdelloida) in man [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 133. [W^{a}.]

GIESEN, JOHN; and WORDEN, JOHN LORIMER.
1933 a.—Wanderings of the filariid worm, *Icosiella quadrituberculata*, in the bull frog [Program 9. Ann. Meet, Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2). Dec., p. 130. [W^{a}.]
[1934 a].—Wanderings of the filariid worm. *Icosiella quadrituberculata*, in the bull frog [Abstract of report before 1. Ann. Meet., Apr. 15, 1933] <Program 2. Ann. Meet. Minnesota Acad. Sc. (Rochester, Apr. 21), p. 9. [W^{a}.]

GIESKER; and FREY, HEINRICH.
1850 a.—Helminthologischer Beitrag [Read Feb.] <Mitth. Naturf. Gesellsch. Zürich, (1850–52), v. 2 (4), pp. 89–95. [W^{c}.]

GIESSMANN, WALTER.
(1938 a).—Beiträge zum Studium der Fuchstrichinose mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Uebertragungsmöglichkeit der Fuchstrichine auf das Schwein. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover).

GIESSMANN, WALTER—Continued.
1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 47 (24), June 17, p. 379. [W^{a}.]

GIESZCZYKIEWICZ, MARIAN.
1920 a.—Recherches sur le *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* Inada et Ido <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 34 (10), Oct., pp. 763–774, pl. 17, figs. 1–12. [W^{a}.]
1920 b.—Sur des corpuscules apparaissant dans les cultures de *Spirochaeta icterohemorragica* Inada et Ido < Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (8), 28 Fév., pp. 217–219. [W^{a}.]
1920 c.—Sur la morphologie du *Spirochaeta icterohemorragiae* Inada et Ido, en milieux acides. (*In* Réunion Soc. Belge Biol., 23 Mai) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (18), 29 Mai, pp. 813–815. [W^{a}.]

GIFFARD, G. G. [Capt., I. M. S.]
1900 a.—Notes on an inquiry into the causation of malarial fever on the Coromandel coast <Tr. South Indian Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 8 (3), Oct., pp. 453–457. [W^{m}.]
1907 a.—Hepatic abscess, and some points in the diagnosis of multiple hepatic abscess <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 14–18. [W^{m}.]

GIFFEE, J. W. [D. V. M., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.]
1941 a.—A cross section of some swine problems as viewed by a bureau veterinarian on hog-cholera control <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (766), v. 98, Jan., pp. 23–26. [W^{a}.]

GIFFIN, HERBERT ZIEGLER, [1878–] [M. D., Attend. Phys., Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.]
1913 a.—Clinical notes on patients from the middle Northwest infected with entamebas <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 61 (9), Aug. 30, pp. 675–678. [W^{a}.]

GIFFIN, HERBERT ZIEGLER; and BOWLER, JOHN P.
1923 a.—Diseases which may be associated with pernicious anemia <Minnesota Med., v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 13–16. [W^{m}.]

GIGLIO, GIOVANNI. [Dott.]
1892 a.—L'echinococco e sulla sua profilassi [Abstract of report before 4. Cong. Ig. Palermo] <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 3 (10–11), May 16–June 1, p. 290. [W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Alcune considerazioni sull' echinococco e sulla profilassi <Federaz. Soc. Ital. Ig., Atti 4. Cong. (1892), pp. 79–89. [W^{m}.]

GIGLIOLI, G. Y. [Dr.]
1901 a.—Sulla parassitologia dei tumori maligni <Riv. Crit. Clin. Med., v. 2 (27), July 6, pp. 491–496. [W^{m}.]

GIGLIOLI, GEORGE S. [M. D., D. T. M. & H., Med. Off., Demerara Bauxite Co., British Guiana] [*See also* Noc. Fernand; and Giglioli, George S.]
1922 a.—*Armillifer brumpti* n. sp. nouvelle espèce de linguatulidé de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 15 (7), 12 Juillet, pp. 565–572, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1922 b.—[New genera and species of Linguatulidae in Sambon, 1922, 188–206] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (12), June 15, pp. 188–206. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1922 c.—The new genus Alofia of the family Linguatulidae, an anatomical account of *A. ginae* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 25 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 371–377, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1923 a.—Ankylostome inspection in Mackenzie, Rio Demerara (Report on carbon tetrachloride in the treatment of hookworm) <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann., year 23, pp. 151–173. [W^{m}.]

GIGLIOLI, GEORGE S.—Continued.

1923 b.—On the linguatulid arachnid *Raillietiella furcocerca* [Diesing, 1835] Sambon, 1922 <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 15–18. [W^a.]

1924 a.—A hookworm campaign in the interior of British Guiana—mass treatment with carbon tetrachloride <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (3), 19 June, pp. 111–116. [Issued Aug. 1924] [W^a.]

1926 a.—Report on hookworm survey carried out at Mackenzie and Akyma from July 1st to 11th, 1925 <Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. (1925), v. 24, pp. 34–35. [W^m.]

1926 b.—La terapia dell'anchilostomiasi quale malattia sociale. Note su 5000 casi trattati col tetracloruro di carbonio <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Med., v. 33 (5), May 1, pp. 263–280. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Notes on some neo-tropical species of tongue worms. Human porocephaliasis in tropical America <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 33–39, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Observations sur la morphologie de l'oeuf et de l'embryon chez *Porocephalus clavatus* (Wyman 1845, Sambon 1910) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 260–270, figs. 1, 4–6, pl. 4, figs. 2–3. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Creeping eruption: Case report from British Guiana <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 22 (5), 9 Mar., pp. 443–445, 1 pl. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Epidemiological and etiological studies on blackwater fever in the interior of British Guiana, 1923 to 1932 <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 30 Nov. pp. 204–224, graphs 1–2, diagrs. 1–3; discussion, pp. 231–240. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A contribution to the study of the etiology of the disease syndrome in *Wuchereria bancrofti* infection <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 379–382. [W^a.]

GIGLIOLI, HENRY.

1864 a.—On some parasitical insects from China [Docophoroides Denny, n. g.] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 4, pp. 18–26, pl. 1 B, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]

GIGLIO-TOS, ERMANNO [1865–1926] [Dr., Lib. Insegnante Zool. Mus. Anat. Comp. Univ. Turin] [*For necrology with port. and bibliography* see Riv. Biol., v. 9 (2), Mar.–Apr. 1927, pp. 257–269] [W^a.]

1892 a.—Parassitismo di una larva d'Aricia in un carabo <Ann. R. Accad. Agric. Torino (1891), v. 34, Mem., pp. 177–187. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Sul parassitismo di una larva di Aricia in un carabo. Riassunto e nota complementare <Boll. Mus. Zool. ed Anat. Comp. R. Univ. Torino (116), v. 7, Mar. 15, 2 pp. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Un coccidio parassita nei trombociti della rana <Atti. R. Accad. Sc. Torino, v. 33 (15), pp. 924–931, figs. 1–6. [W^c.]

1898 b.—Une coccidie parasite dans le thrombocytes de la grenouille [Transl. of 1898 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 30 (1), 4 Nov., pp. 130–137, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Un parassita intranucleare nei reni del topo delle chiaviche <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1899–1900), v. 35 (8), pp. 563–569, 1 pl. figs. 1–18. [W^c.]

1900 b.—Un parasite intranucléaire dans les reins du rat des égouts. [Transl. of 1900 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 34, pp. 36–42, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^m.]

GIGLIO-TOS, ERMANNO—Continued.

1908 a.—Sull'interpretazione morfologica e fisiologica degli infusori <Biologica, Torino, v. 2 [(2–3)], Art. 3, 79 pp., figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

GIL, ARY DE MENEZES. *See* de Menezes Gil, Ary.

GIL, EVELIO. [Dr. Lab. Hosp. Mazorra.]

1929 a.—La ankilostomiasis en Mazorra. Su incremento durante estos ultimos años y manera de combatirla <Crón. Méd.-Quir., Habana, v. 55 [(10)], pp. 502–509. [W^m.]

GIL, MATIAS.

(1904 a).—Patogenia del ankilostoma-anemia. Buenos Aires.

GIL CHÓLIZ, J.

(1935 a).—Un caso de quiste hidatídico supurado, tratado por el neumotórax y la vacuna antipiógena polivalente Bruschettini <Clin. y. Lab., v. 26, pp. 404–405.

GIL COLLADO, JUAN. [*See also* Senevet, Georges; Colas-Belcour, Jacques Charles Georges Joseph; and Gil Collado, Juan; *and* Cartaña Castella, Pablo; and Gil Collado, Juan]

(1927 a).—Die hämatophagen und krankheitsübertragenden Insekten. 48 pp. (Publicaciones de la Dirección general de sanidad, Madrid).

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 9 (3–4), 9 Jan., p. 260. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Notas sobre pupíparos de España y Marruecos del Museo de Madrid (Dipt. Pupip.) <Eos. Rev. Española Entom., v. 8 (1), 30 Abril, pp. 29–41, figs. 1–2. [W^a]

1932 b.—Nuevos datos sobre pupíparos españoles y marroquíes (Dipt. Pupip.) <Eos, Rev. Española Entom., v. 8 (4), 31 Dic., pp. 317–323. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Sobre dos especies nuevas de afanípteros españoles <Eos Rev. Espanola Entom., v. 10 (1–2), Aug. 5, pp. 153–160, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1936 a).—Acaros Ixodoideos de Cataluna y Baleares <Treballs Mus. Cien. Nat. Barcelona

1937 a.—Sur le parasitisme de quelques arthropodes de l'Espagne <Compt. Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, Sept. 15–21, 1935), v. 3, pp. 2061–2064. [W^a.]

GILABERT, MANUEL MAS

(1914 a).—Estudio acerca de la triquinosis y su tratamiento <Progresos Clin., Madrid, an. 2 (17), pp. 293–307; suppl. (17), pp. 345–361.

GILANSCHAH, AHMED KHAN. [1903–] [Teheran]

1930 a.—Beitrag zur medizinischen Verwendung der Mohrrübe. Inaug.-Diss. (Würzburg). 27 pp. Würzburg. [W^m.]

GILARDINI, G.

(1905 a).—Un caso di *Tenia nana* <Casuist. Med.-Chir., v. 1, p. 69.

GILBERT [München]

1908 a.—Ueber die Spiralfasern der Leukome [Abstract of report before 35. Versamml. Ophthalmol. Gesellsch. Heidelb., 5–7 Aug.] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 42 (17–18). 20 Nov., p. 574. [W^a, W^m.]

GILBERT [Chef, Clin. Med. Univ. Montpellier]; and JEANBEAU, J.

1900 a.—Kyste hydatique de la plèvre d'origine hépatique; resection des huitième, neuvième et dixième côtes; évacuation de la plèvre; guérison <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 73 (10), 25 Jan., pp. 95–97. [W^m.]

GILBERT; and JEANBRAU, J.—Continued.
1900 b.—Hydatid cyst of the pleura. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1529), v. 57 (8), Feb. 24, p. 335. [W^a, W^m.]

GILBERT; and LIPPMANN.
1902 a.—Ouverture spontanée d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans la veine sushépatique gauche <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (7), Juillet, pp. 727–729. [W^m.]

GILBERT, A.
1912 a.—Traitement de la gale <Paris Méd., v. 5 (11), Feb. 10, pp. 271–272. [W^m.]

GILBERT, A. PH. W. [Gouv. Indisch Arts] *See* Overbeek, J. G.; and Gilbert, A. Ph. W.; *and* Soesilo, R.; and Gilbert, A. Ph. W.

GILBERT, ALBERT. [1907–]
1933 a.—Traitement des gales par l'anhydride sulfureux. Contrôle de la saturation dans les chambres à sulfuration. Thèse Vét. (Alfort). 51 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS. [*See also* Brouardel, Paul Camille Hippolyte; and Gilbert, Augustin Nicolas]

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS; and LEREBOULLET, PIERRE.
1905 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et cholémie familiale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 58 (13), 7 Avril, pp. 571–574. [W^a, W^m.]

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS; and SURMONT, H.
1898 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie <Echo Méd. Nord (62), v. 2 (12), 20 Mars, pp. 135–140; (63) (13), 27 Mars, pp. 147–152. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Maladies du foie proprement dit <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert and Girode), v. 5, pp. 252–406. [W^m.]

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS; and WEIL, P. EMILE.
1898 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré gazeux du foie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 10. s., v. 5 (22), 24 Juin, pp. 657–660. [W^a, W^m.]

GILBERT, AUGUSTIN NICOLAS; and YVON, P.
1904 a.—Formulaire pratique de thérapeutique et de pharmacologie. Ancien formulaire de Dujardin-Beaumetz. 16 éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. 2 pp., 1 l., 850 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GILBERT, BASIL ELIJAH. [1892–] [Director, R. I. Agric. Exper. Station]
1930 a.—Animal breeding and pathology (Experiments with poultry) <42 Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1929), pp. 69–72. [W^a.]

[1933 a.]—Poultry husbandry (experiments with poultry) <45. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station [(1932)], pp. 57–59. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Coccidiosis <46. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1933), p. 74. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Blackhead <46 Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1933), pp. 74–75. [W^a].

1935 a.—Coccidiosis <47 Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1934), pp. 79–80. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Chemical control of nematodes in tomato greenhouses <51. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38) p. 43. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Use of iodine in treating gape worm infection of pheasants <51. Ann. Rep. Rhode Island Agric. Exper. Station (1937–38), Feb., p. 59. [W^a.]

GILBERT, ELMER WILHELM. [1905–] [M. D. Los Angeles County Hosp., Calif.]; and STEWART, CHARLES MONTGOMERY.
1935 a.—Effective treatment of arachnidism by calcium salts. A preliminary report <Am. J. Med. Sc. (757), v. 189 (4), Apr., pp. 532–536. [W^m.]

GILBERT, HERBERT JAS. [House Surg., Lancaster Infirm.]
1883 a.—Case of hydatid tumours in the dorso-lumbar region <Lancet, London (3121), v. 1, June 23, pp. 1089–1090. [W^m.]

GILBERT, JEAN. [Vét. Auxil.]
(1930 a).—Traitement des helminthiases intestinales de nos animaux domestiques. Thèse méd. vét. (Toulouse, 1929–30). 107 pp. Toulouse, H. Cléder.

GIL'BERT, L. I. [Гильберт, Л. И.] [Student-Zoolog, Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ.]
1927 a—К характеристике двух нематод птиц Западного Края СССР. (Zur Charakteristik zweier Vogelnematoden des Westens der Union S. S. R.) <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I Skrjabinu, pp. 54–61, figs. 1-9; German summary, p. 61. [W^a.]

1930 a.—К фауне нематод птиц западного края СССР (Zur Fauna der Vögelnematoden des Westgebiets U. S. S. R.) [Russian text; German summary] <Nauch. Izvest. Smolensk. Gosudarstv. Univ., Estest., v. 6 (1), pp. 91–112, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Новый вид паразитической нематоды африканского страуса *Libyostrongylus magnus* nov. sp. [A new nematode, *Libyostrongylus magnus* n. sp. parasitic in an African ostrich] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 180–182, illus. [W^a.]

GILBERT, N. C. [*See also* Marshall, William Stanley; and Gilbert, N. C.]
1905 a.—Occurrence of *Echinostomum spinulosum* Rud. <Am. Naturalist (468), v. 39, Dec., pp. 925–927, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GILBERT, NEWELL CLARK. [1880–] [M. D., Chicago, Ill.]
1908 a.—Infection of man by dipterous larvae. With report of four cases <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 2 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 226–240. [W^m.]

GILBERT, P. A.
1919 a.—A dipterous parasite of nestling birds <Emu. Melbourne, v. 19, pt. 1, 1 July, pp. 48–49. [W^a.]

GILBERT, PAUL T. [Univ. Nebraska]
1938 a.—Three new trematodes from the Galapagos marine iguana *Amblyrhynchus cristatus* <Rep. Hancock Pacific Exped. (1932–37), v. 2 (6), pp. 91–106, pls. [Issued Mar.] [W^a.]

GILBERT, QUINTER OLEN. [1883–] [M. D., F. A. C. P., Oakland, Calif.] *See* Herms, William Brodbeck; and Gilbert, Quinter Olen.

GILBERT, R. *See* Guillermin, R.; Julliard C.; Saloz, Ch.; and Gilbert, R.

GILBERT, RUTH. [M. D., Asst. Director in Charge Diag. Lab.] [*See also* Zinsser, Hans; Hopkins, Joseph Gardner; and Gilbert, Ruth]
[1935? a].—Diagnostic laboratories. Report of the assistant director in charge <Ann. Rep. Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health (1934), pp. 45–53. [W^a.]

[1937? a].—Diagnostic laboratories. Report of the assistant director in charge <Ann. Rep. Div. Lab. and Research, N. York State Dept. Health (1936), pp. 31–44. [W^a.]

GILBERT, SYDNEY JOSEPH. [M. R. C. V. S., Senior Vet. Officer, Dept. Agric., Palestine] [*See also* Smith, Joseph Mario; and Gilbert, Sydney Joseph; *and* Stuart, George; Krikorian, K. S.; and Gilbert, Sydney Joseph]

1924 a.—A case of *Theileria mutans* infection (Egyptian fever) in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 37 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 158–160, 1 fig., 1 chart. [Wa.]

1925 a.—A note on the occurrence of bovine spirochaetosis in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (2), June 30, pp. 94–95. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Treatment of acute Theileria (Egyptian fever) by inoculation with "immune" blood <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 38 (2), June 30, pp. 91–93. [Wa.]

1926 a.—A preliminary communication on the occurrence of anaplasmosis in sheep and goats in Palestine <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 39 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 246–247. [Wa.]

1927 a.—A note on the experimental transmission of theileriosis (Egyptian fever) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 40 (4), Dec., pp. 293–298. [Wa.]

[1933 a.].—Report of the veterinary laboratory <Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1931–32), pp. 126–130. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Experiments on the value of protective inoculation against *Theileria annulata* of cattle <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 48 (2), June, pp. 112–116. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Government veterinary laboratory. Report by the veterinary pathologist <Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Forests Palestine (1934–35), pp. 20–24. [Wa.]

[1936? b].—Government veterinary laboratory. Report of the veterinary pathologist <Rep. Vet Serv. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1935–36), pp. 31–36; 65–66. [Wa.]

[1937 a].—Government veterinary laboratory. Report of the veterinary pathologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Forests, Palestine (1935–36), pp. 113–118. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Government veterinary laboratory. Report by the veterinary pathologist <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1936–37), pp. 41–43, 57–58. [Wa.]

1937 c.—Idem <Rep. Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. and Fish., Palestine (1936–37), pp. 13–15, 30–31. [Wa.]

GILBERT, W. R. [Canada]

1910 a.—The sheep maggot pest <Michigan Farmer (3513), v. 135 (2), July 9, pp. 23–24. [Wa.]

1910 b.—The sheep maggot pest <Am. Stockman, v. 10 (29), July 22, p. 10. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Tapeworm in sheep <Am. Stockman, v. 11 (38), Sept. 22, p. 12. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Tapeworm in sheep <Rural Spirit, v. 43 (32), Aug. 9, p. 4. [Wa.]

GILBERT, WILLIAM WILLIAMS. [1880–] [Path., Office Cotton and Truck Dis. and Sugar-Plant Invest.] [*See also* Byars, Luther Parris; and Gilbert, William Williams]

1914 a.—Cotton wilt and root-knot <Farmers' Bull. (625), U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 12, 21 pp., figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

GILBERT-DREYFUS. *See* Labbé, Marcel; Boulin, R.; and Gilbert-Dreyfus.

GILBERTI, P. [Dr., Osp. Civ. Clusone Bergamo]

1920 a.—La perforazione intestinale da ascaridi lombricoidi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 27 (51), Dec. 20, pp. 1485–1489. [Wm.]

GILBERTUS *Anglicus*. [*Circa* 1290]

[1510 a].—Compendium medicinæ, tam morborum universalium, quam particularium, nondum medicis sed et cyrurgicis utilissimum. 5 p. l., 362 ff. [Lugduni] [Wm.]

GILBLAS, G.

1902 a.—Contributo alla epidemiologia e alla profilassi della malaria in alcuni zone dell'Italia meridionale <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 23 (99), 31 Ag. pp. 1021–1023. [Wm.]

GILCHRIST, JOHN DOW FISHER. [1866–1926] [Dr., Prof. Zool., S. African Coll.] [*For necrology see* South African J. Sc., v. 24, Dec. 1927, pp. 612–613] [Wa.]

1909 a.—Agricultural zoology for South African students. Being a course of lectures on agricultural zoology delivered at the South African College, in connection with the technical evening classes inaugurated by the school board of the Cape division <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 35 (1), July, pp. 51–63, figs. 1–5; (2), Aug., pp. 164–176, figs. 6–15; (3), Sept., pp. 316–329, figs. 16–26; (4), Oct., pp. 379–392, figs. 27–40; (5), Nov., pp. 562–569, figs. 41–48; (6), Dec., pp. 693–709, figs. 49–63. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 43–59, figs. 64–84; (3), Mar., pp. 327–341, figs. 85–102; (4), Apr., pp. 423–432, figs. 103–112; (5), May, pp. 561–577, figs. 112A–128; (6), June, pp. 659–673, figs. 129–136. [Wa.]

1910 b.—The intermediate host of the liver fluke, *Distoma* (*Fasciola*) *hepaticum* in South Africa <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 37 (6), Dec., pp. 658–659, figs. A–B. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Cape Town. [Lib. Hall.]

1911 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (4), pp. 548–550, figs. a–b. [Wa.]

1911 c.—Idem <Vet. J. (430), v. 67, Apr., pp. 249–250. [Wa.]

1918 a.—The life history of *Distoma luteum* n. sp., with notes on some cercariae and rediae found in S. Africa <Parasitology, v. 10 (3), Apr., pp. 311–319. [Issued Apr. 29] [Wa.]

1924 a.—A protozoal parasite (*Chloromyxum thyrsites*, sp. n.) of the cape sea-fish, the "Snoek" (*Thyrsites atun*, Euphr.) <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 11, pt. 3, Apr., pp. 263–273, figs. 1–7. [Wc.]

GILCHRIST, THOMAS CASPAR [1862–1927] [M. R. C. S., Clin. Prof. Dermat., Johns Hopkins Univ. and Hosp., Baltimore, Md.] [*See also* Rixford, Emmet; and Gilchrist, Thomas Caspar]

1896 a.—A case of blastomycetic dermatitis in man <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 269–290, pls. 40–50. [Wm.]

1896 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 269–290, pls. 40–50. [Baltimore] [Lib. Stiles]

1896 c.—Comparisons of the two varieties of protozoa, and the blastomyces found in the preceding cases, with the so-called parasites found in the various lesions of the skin, viz, psorospermosis

GILCHRIST, THOMAS CASPAR—Continued.
1896 c.—Continued.
follicularis vegetans (Darier), carcinoma, herpes zoster, molluscum contagiosum, varicella <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Rep., v. 1, pp. 291–347, pls. 51–60. [Wm.] [*See* Gilchrist, 1896 a; *and* Rixford and Gilchrist, 1896 a]

1896 d.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 291–347, pls. 51–60. [Baltimore] [Lib. Stiles]

GILCHRIST, WILLIAM. [Surg. Madras]
1851 a.—A practical treatise on the treatment of the diseases of the elephant, camel, and horned cattle, with instructions for preserving their efficiency; also a description of the medicines used in the treatment of their diseases and a general outline of their anatomy. 222 pp., pls. Calcutta. [Wm.]

GILDIN, I. R.
(1930 a).—Acht Fälle von *Ancylostoma duodenale* [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Usbekistana (11–12), Aug.-Sept., pp. 54–57; German summary, pp. 148–149.

(1930 b).—Zur Charakteristik der Wurmerinvasion in Tschardschuj, nach Materialen einer Untersuchungsarbeit an den organisierten Bevölkerungsgruppen [Russian text] <Med. Mysl Usbekistana (11–12), Aug.-Sept., pp. 42–53; German summary, p. 148.

GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE. [1898–] [*See also* Hadley, Frederick Brown; Warwick, Bruce Lester; and Gildow, Elton Maurice; *and* Hadley, Frederick Brown; Warwick, Bruce Lester; Gildow, Elton Maurice; and Beach, Burr A.; *and* Moore, Pren; Lampman, Clifford Elmer; Gildow, Elton Maurice; and Beresford, Hobart; *and* Nordby, Julius E.; and Gildow, Elton Maurice]
1927 a.—Paralysis in chickens <Ann. Rep. N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station (1926), (Bull. (227)), Feb., pp. 41–42. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Control of poultry paralysis (*In* Agricultural experiments 1927, Annual report of the director [etc.]) <Bull. (232), N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., p. 30. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Preventing the spread of coccidiosis (*In* Agricultural experiments 1928, Annual report of the director [etc.]) <Bull. (238), N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., pp. 20–21. [Wa.]

1931 a.—It may be fowl paralysis. Look out when young stock goes lame! <Poultry Tribune, v. 37 (7), July, pp. 5, 14, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE; and HICKMAN, CUTHBERT WRIGHT.
1931 a.—Grub in the head of sheep <Ann. Rep. Idaho Agric. Exper. Station, (Bull. 179), (1931), June, p. 21. [Wa.]

1931 b.—A new treatment for *Oestrus ovis* larvae in the head of sheep <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 79, n. s., v. 32 (2), Aug., pp. 210–216, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE; LAMPMAN, CLIFFORD ELMER; and MOORE, PREN.
1933 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases <Exten. Circular (45), Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Apr., 20 pp., figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases (Extension circular 45 revised) <Exten. Circular (49), Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Nov., 23 pp., figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE; LAMPMAN, CLIFFORD ELMER; MOORE, PREN; and REID, R. D.
1936 a.—Prevention and control of poultry diseases (Extension circular 49 revised) <Exten. Circular (57), Univ. Idaho Coll. Agric., Dec. 25 pp., illus. [Wa.]

GILDOW, ELTON MAURICE; and WISNICKY, WALTER.
1928 a.—Coccidiosis in chickens <Station Circular (27), N. Hampshire Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., [4] pp., 1 fig. [Wa.]

GILECZEK-HACOWA, H. *See* Cieszyński, Franciszek Ksawery; and Gileczek-Hacowa, H.

GILES, ARTHUR. [Dr.] *See* Boyce, (*Sir*) Rubert William; and Giles, Arthur.

GILES, ARTHUR E.
1911 a.—A case of hydatid of the uterus. With a report of a microscopical examination by J. H. Targett <Lancet, London (4582), v. 180, v. 1 (25), June 24, p. 1700, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GILES, GEORGE MICHAEL JAMES. [1853–1916] [F. R. C. S. Eng., Lieut. Col., I. M. S. (retired).]
1890 a.—A report of an investigation into the causes of the diseases known in Assam as kála-azár and beri-beri. 5 p. l., iii+156 pp., 2 l., 4 pls. Shillong. [Wm.]

1891 a.—Tea-garden sanitation, being a few remarks on the construction of coolie-lines and the sanitary management of coolies, with special reference to the prevention of the diseases known as anæmia of coolies, beri-beri, and anchylostomiasis. 26 pp. Shillong. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Some observations on the life-history of *Sclerostomum tetracanthum* Diesing, and on sclerostomiasis in equine animals; in connection with a so-called out-break of "surra" at Shillong <Scient. Mem. Med., Off. India, pt. 7, pp. 1–23, 1 chart, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–19. [Wm.]

1892 b.—On a new sclerostome from the large intestine of mules (a postscript to the preceding paper) <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India, pt. 7, pp. 25–30, 1 pl., figs. 1–14. [Wm.]

1892 c.—On nodular disease of the intestine in sheep <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India, pt. 7, pp. 31–44, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

1892 d.—A description of two new nematode parasites found in sheep <Scient. Mem. Med. Off. India, pt. 7, pp. 45–49, 1 pl., figs. 1–9; Addendum, 1 l. [dated May 23]. [Wm.]

1892 e.—Kala-azar and beri-beri in Assam [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 27 (2), Feb., pp. 49–51. [Wm.]

1892 f.—Ankylostomiasis the beri-beri of Assam [Abstract of 1890 a] <N. York Med. J. (695), v. 55 (13), Mar. 26, p. 352. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 g.—*Anchylostoma duodenalis* in tea gardens [Letter to editor dated Mar. 18] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 126–127. [Wm.]

1892 h.—Notes on anchylostomiasis, being, for the most part, a résumé of the report on diseases known in Assam as kala-azar and beri-beri <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 170–173; (7), July, pp. 193–196. [Wm.]

1893 a.—On certain cystic worms found in butcher's meat and in equine animals which simulate the appearance of tuberculosis. <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 289–296, pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—The distribution and life-history of *Dochmius duodenalis* [Letter to editor] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 468–469. [Wm.]

1898 a.—The etiology of "kala-azar" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4. [Wm.]

GILES, GEORGE MICHAEL JAMES—Continued.

1898 b.—The etiology of "kala-azar." Dr. Giles' criticism of Dr. Rogers' report [Letter to editor dated Dec. 15, 1897] <Indian Med. Rec., v. 14 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 35–38. [W^m.] [*See* Rogers, Leonard, 1897 a]

1898 c.—Kala-azar [Letter to editor dated Feb. 21] <Brit. Med. J. (1943), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 861. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Alleged infectiousness of malaria; kala-azar [Letter to editor dated Sept. 2, 1898] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (1), Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Note on Dr. Powell's paper on "certain intestinal parasites" <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 91–92. [W^m.]

1899 c.—The life-history of the free stage of *Ankylostoma duodenale* <Brit. Med. J. (2019), v. 2, Sept. 9, p. 660. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (92), v. 4 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 598–599 [W^a, W^m.]

1899 e.—A description of the Culicidæ employed by Major R. Ross, in his investigations on malaria <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 2 (15), Oct. 16, pp. 62–65, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4 (3), p. 191. [W^m.]

1900 b.—The life-history of the free stage of *Ankylostoma duodenale* [Abstract of 1899 c] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 4, (1), p. 57. [W^m.]

1900 c.—A handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes, giving the anatomy and life history of the Culicidæ. viii pp. 2 p. 1., 374 pp., 15 figs., 8 pls. London. [W^m.]

1900 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen Hyg., v. 4 (6), pp. 376–377. [W^m.]

1900 e.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <Brit. Med. J., (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 539–541. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 f.—Ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1900 e] <Med. News (1444), v. 77 (11), Sept. 15, p. 436. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 g.—[Ueber Ankylostomiasis] [Abstract of 1900 e] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 47 (41), 9. Oct., p. 1444. [W^m.]

(1900 h).—Notes on collecting and preserving mosquitoes.

1900 i.—Some notes and queries on mosquitoes <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 463–465. [W^m.]

1900 j.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 3, Oct., pp. 74–76. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Some notes and queries on mosquitoes [Abstract of 1900 i] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 5 (6), p. 194. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Ueber Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1900 e] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (6), März, p. 176. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 c.—A handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes, giving the anatomy and life-history of the Culicidæ [Abstract of 1900 c] <Brit. Med. J. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 215–216. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 d.—Captain Rogers' recent investigations on malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., pp. 51–52. [W^m.]

1901 e.—[Notes on collecting and preserving mosquitoes] [Abstract of 1900 h] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., p. 71. [W^m.]

GILES, GEORGE MICHAEL JAMES—Continued.

1901 f.—Notes on Indian mosquitoes <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (10), May 15, pp. 159–162. [W^m.]

1902 a.—A handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes, giving the anatomy and life history of the Culicidæ, together with descriptions of all species noticed up to the present date. 2 ed., rewritten and enlarged. xi+530 pp., 53 figs., 17 pls. London. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Gleanings from the Atti della Società per gli studi della malaria, v. 3 <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 38 (4), Apr., pp. 144–146. [W^m.]

1903 b.—[The life-history of the free stage of *Ankylostoma duodenale*] [Abstract of 1899 c] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 83. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—On pre-pupal changes in the larvæ of the Culicidæ <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (12), June 15, pp. 185–186, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Note on *Mansonia anopheloides* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (21), Nov. 2, p. 329. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 46. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—A revision of the Anophelinæ, being a first supplement to the second edition of A handbook of the gnats or mosquitoes. 48 pp., 13 figs., 1 pl. London. [Brit. Mus.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1022. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Cold weather mosquito notes from the United Provinces—North-West India <J. Trop. Med. London, v. 7 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–2, 1 fig. (2), Jan. 15, pp. 22–23, 2 figs.; (4), Feb. 15, pp. 49–52, 3 figs.; (6), Mar. 15, pp. 83–86; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 104–108, 1 map; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 120–123, 1 map; (9), May 2, pp. 133–138, 1 fig.; (10), May 16, pp. 149–152, fig. 2. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Climate and health in hot countries and the outlines of tropical climatology [etc.]. Part I: Climate and health in hot countries. xviii+184 pp., 16 figs. London. [W^a.]

1904 f.—Idem. Part 2: Outlines of tropical climatology. 109 pp. London. [W^a.]

1906 a.—The anatomy of the biting flies of the genus Stomoxys and Glossina <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (7), Apr. 2, pp. 99–102, figs.; (10), May 15, pp. 153–156, figs. 13–18; (11), June 1, pp. 169–173, figs. 19–23; (12), June 15, pp. 182–185, figs. 24–28; (13), July 2, pp. 198–202, figs. 29–32, 1 pl.; (14), July 16, pp. 217–219, figs. 33–34, pl. 2; (15), Aug. 1, pp. 235–236, figs. 35–36. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—How to recognize the species of Pulex possibly concerned in the transmission of plague <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (12), June 15, pp. 190–191, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

GILES, W. ANSTEY. [M. B., C. M.; Surg., Adelaide Hosp.; Lecturer, Clin. Surg., Univ. Adelaide]

1895 a.—Pyaemia following upon chronic suppurative inflammation of the middle ear, and associated with hydatid cysts of the brain, heart, and kidney <Intercolon. Quart. J. Med. and Surg. (1894–95), v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 355–364, 1 pl. [W^m.]

GILFILLAN, C. H. [Teviot Station]
1940 a.—Blowfly deadlock. [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 59, Sept. 4, p. 1865 (p. 29). [W^{a}.]

GILFILLAN, G. H.
1906 a.—Treatment for wireworm and tapeworm in ostrich chicks. [Letter to editor] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 3 (3), Feb., p. 298. [W^{a}.]

GILGUT, CONSTANTINE JOSEPH. [1909–] [Research Asst. Botany] *See* Guba, Emil Frederick; and Gilgut, Constantine Joseph.

GILÎAROVSKIĬ, V. A.
(1903 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la parasitologie du sang dans l'épilepsie <Obozr. Psikhiat., Nevrol., v. 8, p. 228.

GILÎAROVSKIĬ, V. A.; and KHALFINA, L. S.
1924 a—Случай Корсаковского симптосиокомплекса при цистицеркозе мозга [Ein Fall von Korssakowschen Symptomkomplex bei Gehirnzystizerkose] [Russian text] <Mosk. Med. Zhurnal (1), pp. 31–35. [W^{m}.]

GILIBERT, JEAN EMMANUEL. [1741–1814]
1791 a.—Adversaria medico-practica prima, seu annotationes clinicæ, quibus præcipue naturæ medicatricis jura vindicantur, artisque prisca simplicitas numerosis peculiaribus observationibus stabilitur. 2 p. l., cxliv+385 pp., 1 l. Lugduni. [W^{m}.]

GILIS [Vét. Molières (Tarn-et-Garonne)]
1862 a.—Observations pratiques diverses [Tournis provoqué par l'*Oestrus ovis;* sens du tournoiement] <J. Vét. Midi. an. 25, 3. s., v. 5, pp. 499–504. [W^{a}.]

1863 a.—Dreh-krankheit, durch *Œstrus ovis* verursacht. (*In his* Beobachtungen der Praxis) <Repert. Thierh., v. 24, p. 155. [W^{m}.]

GILIS, L. [Vét. Béziers (Hérault)]
1886 a.—Traitement efficace des plaies d'été ou dermite granuleuse chez les solipèdes <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^{a}.]

GILKES, HUMPHREY. [M. D., Colon. Med. Serv., North. Rhodesia]
1936 a.—The investigation of an outbreak of sleeping sickness in northern Rhodesia <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 30 (2), July 31, pp. 213–222, 1 map. [W^{a}.]

GILKS, JOHN L. [Prin. Med. Officer]
[1923 a].—Annual medical report for the year ending 31st Dec., 1922, including the Annual report of the Bacteriological laboratory for the year 1922. Colony and protectorate of Kenya. 201 pp., 2 charts. [Nairobi]. [W^{a}.]

GILL, C. W. HOPE. [B. A., B. M., B. Ch., Med. Off., Tsetse Investigation, Northern Nigeria]
1931 a.—The specificity of the Kahn test unaffected in human trypanosomiasis <Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 197–200. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—A study of the reaction rate of the serum-formalin reaction in *Trypanosoma gambiense* sleeping sickness <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 31 (5), Mar. pp. 507–516. [W^{a}.]

GILL, CHARLES ROBERT. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Uncinariasis or hookworm disease. Being the record of a campaign in Porto Rico against the hook worm. 13 pp., 5 charts. San Juan, P. R. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

GILL, CLIFFORD ALLCHIN. [Lieut.-Col. I. M. S., Lahore]
1927 a.—Zoological nomenclature in medical literature [Letter dated Jan. 5] <Brit. Med. J. (3450), Feb. 19, p. 354. [W^{a}.]

GILL, CLIFFORD ALLCHIN—Continued.
1928 a.—A simple hookworm larvicide [Letter dated June 14] <Lancet, London (5471), v. 215, v. 2 (1), July 7, p. 38. [W^{a}.]

GILL, D. L. [Dept. Plant Path., Cornell Univ.]
1933 a.—Leaf nematodes disease of begonias. A report of work done under the New York florist's club fellowship for the investigation of diseases <Florists Exchange, v. 81 (44), Nov. 4, p. 11, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—A leaf nematode disease of begonia [Abstract of report before 25. Ann. Meet. Am. Phytopath Soc., Boston, Dec. 28–30, 1933] <Phytopathology, v. 24 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}.]

GILL, DANIEL GORDON. [1897–] [M. B., D. P. H., F. A. P. H. A., Director, Bureau Preventable Diseases, Alabama State Dept. Health, Montgomery, Ala.] [*See also* Smith, Walton Harold Young; McAlpine, James George; and Gill, Daniel Gordon; *and* Smith, Walton Harold Young; Gill, Daniel Gordon; and McAlpine, James George]

GILL, DANIEL GORDON; and MCALPINE, JAMES GEORGE.
1938 a.—Gastrointestinal disorder not proved to be water-borne <Am. J. Pub. Health, v. 28 (6), June, pp. 741–744. [W^{a}.]

GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Officer, New Zealand]
1929 a.—Ulcerative dermatitis of pigs associated with presence of Treponema in the lesions <Vet. J. (648), v. 85 (6), June, pp. 249–253. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—Circling disease of sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 46 (5), 20 May, p. 251–255. figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Control measures against worms in sheep <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 51 (2), Aug. 20, pp. 101–106. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Hydatids from a veterinary officer's viewpoint <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 51 (6), Dec. 20, pp. 350–354. [W^{a}.]

GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR; and GRAHAM, N. P. H.
1938 a.—The effect of the Mules operation on the incidence of crutch strike in ewes. An interim report on a current trial at "Dungalear" Station <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 11 (1), Feb., pp. 30–34. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Studies on fly strike in merino sheep. No. 1. The effect of Mules' operation on the incidence of crutch strike in ewes <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 53–70. [W^{a}.]

1939 b.—Studies on fly strike in merino sheep. No. 2. Miscellaneous observations at Dungalear, on the influence of conformation of the tail and vulva in relation to crutch strike <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 71–82. [W^{a}.]

1939 c.—Studies on fly-strike in merino sheep. No. 3. The influence of fly-strike and conformation on body-weight and fleece-weight of merino sheep at "Dungalear," New South Wales <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 319–329. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Studies on fly strike in merino sheep. No. 4. The effect of fly strike on reproduction <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 261–266. [W^{a}.]

GILL, DUDLEY ARTHUR; and GRAHAM, N. P. H.—Continued.
1940 b.—Studies on fly strike in merino sheep. No. 5. Review of results obtained by the Mules operation for the prevention of crutch strike in the trial at Dungalear, N. S. W. <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 266–272. [W^a.]

GILL, JAMES MACDONALD. [M. D., Lond.; Phys. and Lecturer, Clin. Med., Sydney Hosp.]; and BULLOCK, HOWARD.
1919 a.—Hydatid disease of the vertebrae <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 1 (17), Apr. 26, pp. 336–339, figs. I–XIII. [W^m.]

GILL, THEODORE N. [1837–1914]
1876 a.—Hæmatozoa <Johnson's N. Univ. Cycl., v. 2, p. 757. [W^m.]
1877 a.—Parasites, animal <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 1083–1084. [W^m.]
1877 b.—Parasites, human <Ibidem, v. 3, pp. 1084–1085. [W^m.]
1878 a.—Worms <Ibidem, v. 4, App., p. 1751. [W^m.]

GILLAIN, J. [Inst. Méd. Trop. Prince Léopold, Anvers] [*See also* Rodhain, Jérôme; and Gillain, J.]
1935 a.—Note sur la présence d'*Aegyptianella pullorum* chez les poules au Congo Belge <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 15 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 299–300. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Quel est le trypanosome de la trypanosomiase virulente des suides au Congo Belge? Que penser de *Trypanosoma montgomeryi* en tant qu'espece? <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 17 (2), June 30, pp. 219–228. [W^a.]

GILLARD, CHARLES [*i. e.* Frederick Charles] [M. R. C. V. S., Folkestone]
1932 a.—*Coenurus cerebralis*, or gid, in sheep <Vet. J., v. 88 (5), May, pp. 214–218, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Idem <Indian Vet. J., v. 9 (3), Jan., pp. 234–237. [W^a.]

GILLARD, F. C.
1920 a.—Observations on follicular mange, jaundice in dogs, interdigital cysts and coccidiosis in cattle <Vet. Rec. (1669), v. 33, July 3, pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

GILLBEE.
1862 a.—Hydatid tumour of the cheek, extending into the fauces <Austral. Med. J. (28), v. 7, Oct., pp. 273–274. [W^m.]
1864 a.—Hydatid cyst in the subcutaneous tissue of the thigh <Austral. Med. J. (34), v. 9, Feb., pp. 46–47. [W^m.]

GILLE, OTTO KARL. [1885–]
1914 a.—Untersuchungen über die Eireifung, Befruchtung und Zellteilung von *Gyrodactylus elegans* v. Nordmann <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 12 (3), pp. 415–456, pls. [Issued Mar. 24] [W^a, W^m.]
1914 b.—Idem [pls. wanting] Inaug.-diss. (München) pp. 415–456. Leipzig and Berlin. [W^m.]

GILLE, R. *See* Benhamou, Ed.; and Gille, R.

GILLES, D. C. [State Livestock San. Board]
1940 a.—Report from poultry congress on diseases and parasites <Florida Poultryman, v. 6 (1), Jan., p. 3. [W^a.]

GILLES, MAURICE. [1891–]
1926 a.—Une épizootie de distomatose dans le département de Vaucluse, en 1810. Thèse méd.-vét. (Lyon). 42 pp. 25 cm. Villefranche. [Ch.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE.
1880 a.—Des complications de la gale <Union Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 29 (64), 22 Mai, pp. 821–828. [W^m.]

GILLESPIE, C. G. [Chief Engineer, Bur. Sanitary Engineer. Calif. Dept. Pub. Health]; and REINKE, E. A.
1934 a.—Municipal refuse problems and procedures. A survey of methods of collection and disposal in 53 Pacific Coast cities <Weekly Bull. Calif. State Dept. Pub. Health, v. 8 (39), Oct. 27, pp. 153–155; (40), Nov. 3, pp. 157–159. [W^{ph}.]

GILLESPIE, JAMES OGILVIE. [1902–] [Capt., Med. Corps, U. S. A., San Antonio, Texas]
1935 a.—Relapsing fever in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 104 (21), May 25, pp. 1878–1881, 1 graph. [W^a.]

GILLESPIE, JOHN A.
1927 a.—An avian parasite <Auk, o. s., v. 52, n. s., v. 44 (3), July, pp. 433–434. [W^a.]

GILLET. [Vét., 59e Artillerie]
1913 a.—La myiase intestinale chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 90 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 6–10. [W^a.]

GILLET; and GOUX.
1856 a.—De la gale observée sur les chevaux de plusieurs régiments de cavallerie <Rec. Mém. et Obs. Hyg. et Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 7, pp. 615–635. [W^m.]

GILLET; and TEPPAZ, L.
1914 a.—Cylicostomose larvaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, 8 Fév. et 29 Mars] <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 71 [n. s.], v. 39 (8), 1 Août, p. 489. [W^a.]

GILLET, H. [Dr.]
1902 a.—La médication anthelmintique chez les enfants <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 13, 25 Nov., pp. 384–387. [W^m.]

GILLET DE GRANDMONT (*fils*).
1863 a.—[Echinorhynques trouvés dans l'intestin grêle d'un canard pingouin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1862), 3 s., v. 4, Compt. Rend., pp. 118–119. [W^m.]

GILLETT, B. B.
1891 a.—A ground squirrel parasite [Letter dated July 10] <Insect Life, v. 4 (3–4), Nov., p. 147. [W^a.]

GILLETT, H. W. [Editorial Director]
1929 a.—Bibliographies, grooves and research <Metals and Alloys, v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 197–198. [W^a.]

GILLETTE. [Dr.]
1870 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, atrophie des deux poumons <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1869), v. 44, 2. s., v. 14, Fév., pp. 72–73. [W^m.]
1875 a.—Affections kystiques. Kyste hydatique du foie <Rev. Thérap. Méd. Chir., v. 42 (16), 15 Août, pp. 422–423. [W^m.]
1876 a.—Nouveau cas de ladrerie chez l'homme; 377 piqûres faites dans les cysticerques accessibles; quelques considérations sur l'étiologie probable et les conséquences de cette affection <Union Méd., Paris, an. 30, 3. s., v. 21 (50), 29 Avril, pp. 662–665; (53), 6 Mai, pp. 720–724. [W^m.]

GILLETTE, CLARENCE P. [Prof., Zool. and Entom. State Agric. College, Fort Collins, Colo.]
1889 a.—Important injurious insects <Bull. (5), Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 161–186, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]
1889 b.—The hog louse <Bull. (7), Iowa Agric. Exper. Station. Nov., pp. 286–289, fig. 26. [W^a.]
1890 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Orange Judd Farmer, v. 7 (3), Jan. 18, p. 47. [W^a.]

GILLETTE, CLARENCE P.—Continued.
1890 b.—Cause of hog lice <Orange Judd Farmer, v. 7 (4), Jan. 25, p. 63. [W^{a}.]

1890 c.—Kerosene emulsion as a sheep dip and as a destroyer of parasites upon domestic animals <Bull. (11), Iowa Agric. Exper. Station, Nov., pp. 495–498. [W^{a}.]

1891 a.—Kerosene emulsion as a sheep dip <Insect Life, v. 3 (6), Mar., p. 258. [W^{a}.]

1897 a.—Sheep scab <Bull. (38), Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 3–32, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Experiments with sheep scab <11. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, p. 163. [W^{a}.]

1899 a.—Life-history of the sheep scab-mite, *Psoroptes communis* <Canad. Entom., v. 31 (1), Jan., p. 9. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Insects and insecticides <Bull. (71), Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, Apr., pp. 1–40, figs. 1–27, 4 pls. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Insects and insecticides <Bull. (114), Colorado Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 6–46, figs. 1–17, pls. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1925 a.—Alfalfa-nematode investigations <16. Ann. Rep. State Entom. Colorado (1924) (Circular 47), June, pp. 58–60, map. [W^{a}.]

GILLEY, HENRY WALTER. [1850–] [M. D., Ottawa]
1931 a.—A case of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* <J. Kansas Med. Soc., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 302–304. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GILLI. [Dr., Chir. Magg. 2. Reg. 14. Fanteria]
1842 a.—Brevi cenni d'una straordinaria verminazione <Gior. Sc. Med., an. 5, v. 13, 3 Mar., pp. 257–264. [W^{m}.]

1843 a.—Account of a case in which an extraordinary number of worms was voided by a child [Abstract of 1842 a] <Brit. and For. Med. Rev. (29), v. 15, Jan., p. 248. [W^{m}.]

GILLIBERT. [Vet. 2^{e} Escadron Equipages]
1864 a.—De l'emploi de la benzine contre la gale <J. Méd. Vét. Mil., v. 3 (4), Sept., pp. 210–217. [W^{m}.]

GILLIES, B. D. [M. D., Vancouver, B. C.]
1909 a.—Do protozoan disease germs exist in British Columbia? <Northwest Med., n. s., v. 1 (3), Oct., pp. 106–107. [W^{m}.]

GILLIES, D. R. [Inspector in Chge., Federal Meat Inspection Serv., N. Y. City]
[1931 a].—The federal meat inspection service <Proc. 11. Ann. East. States Conf. Tuberc. (Albany, June 3–5, 1930), pp. 120–128. [W^{a}.]

GILLIGAN, J. P. [Dr., Wilkesbarre, Pennsylvania]
1900 a.—A review of the recent literature on malaria <Tr. Luzerne Co. Med. Soc., v. 8, pp. 28–30. [W^{m}.]

GILLIN, FRANÇOIS HONORÉ.
1849 a.—Observations et réflexions pour servir à l'histoire de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. Thèse. 36 pp. Montpellier. [Brit. Mus.]

GILLITT, W. [M. B. Capt. I. M. S.; Supt., Central Jail, Buxar]
1911 a.—More notes on jail dysentery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 46 (4), Apr., pp. 129–132, charts A–C. [W^{m}.]

GILLITZER, MICHAEL ALBERT. [1900–] [Tierarzt Kraiburg]
1925 a.—Histologische Untersuchungen der durch Leberegel bedingten Veränderungen in der Lunge sowie in den Lymphdrüsen der Lunge und Leber beim Rinde. Inaug.-Diss. Vet. Med. (München). 18 pp., illus. [München] [C^{h}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GILLMANN, ERNST BRUNO. [1908–] [Med. Dokt.]
1937 a.—Ueber das Kapillarbild beim Blutegelbiss. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 28 pp., illus. Bleicherode am Harz. [W^{m}.]

GILLMAYR. [Burghausen]
1862 a.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* des Rindviehes <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 6 (41), 9 Oct., pp. 331–332. [W^{a}.]

1866 a. — Gegen die Milbenräude <Wchnschr. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 10 (4), 25 Jan., p. 28. [W^{a}.]

GILLMOR, D. A.
1924 a.—Verminous hepatitis in a mule <Vet. Rec., v. 4 (37), Sept. 13, p. 774. [W^{a}.]

GILLOOTS. [Vét., Steenvoorde]
1892 a.—[Un cas rare de coliques verminеuses.] (*In* P. J. Cadiot's Chronique) <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 69, 7. s., v. 9 (9), 15 Mai, pp. 295–296. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GILLOT, AD. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Deux cas d'appendicite d'origine vermineuse au XVII^{e} siècle <Chron. Méd., v. 10 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 537–538. [W^{m}.]

GILLOT, G.; DENDALE, RENÉ; AQUILINA; and CORRIZI.
1936 a.—Rachitisme précoce et tumeur hydatique de la rate [*Title only* of report before Soc. Méd. Alger, Apr. 17] <Presse Méd., v. 44 (43), May 27, p. 865. [W^{a}.]

GILLOT, G.; DENDALE, RENÉ; and PROST.
1938 a.—Ascaridiose et tricocéphalose chez un enfant de 2 ans ½ <Algérie Méd. (124), 4 s., v. 42, Apr., p. 208. [W^{a}.]

GILLOT, G.; FAUGÈRE; and ADDOU.
(1930 a).—Essai de cure de l'ascaridiose des enfants par les pyréthrines. <Algérie Méd., 4. s., v. 34, Jan.

GILLOT, G.; LOMBARD, PIERRE AUGUSTE; FLOGNY, MARCEL; and LAGROT, F.
(1928 a).—Kystes hydatiques du poumon <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, (4), avril, pp. 149–151.

GILLOT, VICTOR. [Prof. Clin. Méd. Infant., Fac. Méd. et Pharm. Alger] [*See also* Sergent, Edmond; and Gillot, Victor; *and* Sergent, Edmond; Gillot, Victor; and Foley, Henri]
1903 a.—Coloration des hématozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (7), 27 Fév., p. 244. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Alternance curieuse pendant quatre années successives de fièvres paludéennes et de phénomènes spasmodiques d'apparence organiques <Bull. Méd. Algérie, v. 16, pp. 363–365 [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—De la persistante vitalité de l'hématozoaire de Laveran dans le cadavre humain [Read Aug. 6] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (35. Sess., Lyon), pt. 1, p. 228. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—De la persistante vitalité de l'hématozoaire de Laveran dans le cadavre humain <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 61, v. 2 (32), 16 Nov., pp. 387–388. [W^{a}.]

GILLOT, VICTOR—Continued.
1913 a.—Les spirilloses dans le nord de l'Afrique <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (Nîmes, 41. Session, 1912), pp. 711–712. [W^a, W^c.]

1930 a.—Le kala azar en Algérie <Ass. Franç, Avance. Sc., C. R. (54, Session, Alger), pp. 290–304, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1934 a).—Absceso amebiano pulmonar primitivo <Phare Méd. Paris, Dec.

(1935 a).—Oxyurose <Encycl. Méd.-Chir., Paris.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Parasitol., Clin. y. Lab., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan.–Feb., p. 128. [W^a.]

GILLOT, VICTOR; AND DENDALE, RENÉ.
1936 a.—Etude clinique de l'amibiase infantile [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc. April 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 784–785. [W^m.]

GILLOT, VICTOR; and LIÉVRE, HENRI.
1934 a.—Note parasitologique. *Ascaris lumbricoïdes* géants <Bull. Soc. Hist. Nat. Afrique Nord, v. 25 (3), Mars, p. 105. [W^a.]

GILLOT, VICTOR; and SENEVET, GEORGES.
(1935 a).—Trichocéphalose <Encycl. Méd.-Chir., Paris.

GILLOW, PAULINE BEREGOFF. *See* Beregoff, Pauline.

GILMAN, HERBERT, L. [1895–] [New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.] [*See also* Cameron, Hugh Stuart; Fincher, Myron G.; and Gilman, Herbert L.]
1939 a.—Some causes of abortion in cattle free from Bang's disease <Cornell Vet., v. 29 (2), Apr., pp. 153–165. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem <Rep. N. York State Vet. Coll. (1938–39), pp. 76–85. [W^a.]

GILMAN, PHILIP KINGSWORTH. [1879–] [M. D., San Francisco]
1908 a.—A report on the first one hundred autopsies at the Philippine medical school <Philippine J. Sc., v. 3 (3), July, pp. 211–221. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver <Calif. State J. Med., v. 19 (6), June, pp. 239–243. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Some surgical complications of amebiasis <Surg. Clin. North Am., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 463–472. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Surgical amebiasis <Calif. and West Med., v. 23 (3), Mar., pp. 309–310. [W^m.]

GILMER, PAUL MCCULLOUGH. [1888–] [Div. Entom., Univ. Minnesota]
[1923 a].—Derris as a parasiticide <19. Rep. State Entom. Minnesota, Dec. 1, 1922, pp. 41–49. [Issued Nov. 1] [W^a.]

1925 a.—A comparative study of the poison apparatus of certain lepidopterous larvae <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 18 (2), June, pp. 203–239, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

GILMOUR, C. C. B. [M. A., M. B., Ch. B., Municipal Bacteriol. Singapore]
1934 a.—Bubonic plague, rats and fleas in Singapore <Malayan Med. J., v. 9 (4), Dec., pp. 177–181. [W^m.]

GILMOUR, DARCY. [Biol. Lab., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.]
1940 a.—The anaerobic gaseous metabolism of the roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder <Biol. Bull., v. 79 (2), Oct., pp. 297–308. [W^a.]

GILMOUR, J. S. L.
1937 a.—A taxonomic problem <Nature, London (3529), v. 139, June 19, pp. 1040–1042. [W^a.]

GILMOUR, R. T. [Surg.]
1902 a.—Malaria on the Zambesi and Shiré [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2149), v. 1, Mar. 8, p. 624. [W^a, W^m.]

GILODES, JEAN.
(1926 a).—Contribution à l'étude des localisations respiratoires de l'amibiase. Thèse Méd. (Montpellier). 59 pp. Montpellier.

GILOW, C. CHR. FR.
(1876 a).—Die Rotz- und Wurmkrankheit der Pferde. Greifswald.
1876 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Prakt. Vet.-Wissensch., v. 4 (9), Sept., p. 476. [W^a.]

GILPIN, E. P. [M. D., Milford, Indiana]
1879 a.—Five cases of *Trichina spiralis*, with remarks <Am. Pract., Louisville (117), v. 20, Sept., pp. 135–138. [W^m.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON. [1871–1937] [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. S. E., Chief Vet., Vet. Div., Dept. Agric., New Zealand, Pathologist Pub. Health Dept., New Zealand] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J. (394), o. s., v. 64, n. s., v. 15, Apr. 1908, pp. 161–162] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 49 (12), Mar. 20, 1937, pp. 381–382.] [W^a.] [*For necrology, ports and bibliogr. see* Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (3), June, 1937, pp. 93–120] [W^a.]

1895 a.—Nasal bot in sheep: grub in the head (*Oestrus ovis*) <Leaflets Farmers, N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (23), June, 3 pp. [W^a.]

1899 a.—[Report of the chief veterinary officer and bacteriologist] <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1898–99), 33 pp., 9 pls. [W^a.]

1899 b.—Veterinary division <7. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 60–91, pls. [W^a.]

1900 a.—*Strongylus cervicornus* [sic] in the abomasum of calves <8. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., p. 190; note on lysol by C. J. Reakes, p. 190. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., p. 46. [Lib. Hall.]

1900 c.—Summary of a year's pathological investigations <Veterinarian, London (870), v. 73, 4. s. (546), v. 46, June, pp. 301–315, figs. 7–13. [W^a.]

1900 d.—Tumour formation in certain of the domestic animals <Veterinarian, London (870), v. 73, 4. s. (546), v. 46, June, pp. 291–301, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Parasites in New Zealand live stock (especially sheep). <Vet. J., o. s. (313), v. 53, n. s. (19), v. 4, July, pp. 26–34. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 13. (9), p. 896. [W^a.]

1902 b.—Division of veterinary science. Report <10, Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1901–02), pp. 219–326, figs., pls. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Parasites in sheep <Leaflets Farmers, N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (64), Feb., 10 pp. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (3), Nov., p. 304. [W^a.]

1903 c.—Verminous pneumonia of sheep <11. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 313–315. [W^a.]

1903 d.—Idem <Rep. Div. Vet. Sc. N. Zealand Dept. Agric. (1902–03), pp. 313–315. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Division of veterinary science <13. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 152–227, figs. [W^a.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON—Continued.

1905 b.—Hydatids in sheep <Vet. Rec. (896), v. 18, Sept. 16, p. 195. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Division of veterinary science <14. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 264–317, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1907 a.—A new skin parasite (louse) of sheep <Vet. J. (387), v. 63, Sept., pp. 537–539, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1907 b.—The sheep-maggot <Bull. (12), N. Zealand Dept. Agric., Div. Vet. Sc., pp. 3–4, 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1908 a.—Veterinary division. Report <16 Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 163–214, 3 pls. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Note on a haemogregarine in the blood of *Varanus varius* <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 36–38, pl. 6, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Notes on a protozoon parasite found in the mucous membrane of the abomasum of a sheep <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 3 (5), 11 Mai, pp. 297–299, pl. 2, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Idem [Without discussion] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 19–20, pl. 3, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1910 d.—Note on the existence of spirochaetosis affecting fowls in Victoria <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 102–104. [Wa.]

1910 e.—Idem <Vet. J. (423), v. 66, Sept., 533–534. [Wa.]

1910 f.—Spirochaetae in lesions affecting the pig <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 105–109. [Wa.]

1910 g.—Idem <Vet. J. (423), v. 66, Sept., pp. 528–532. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Notes on a protozoan parasite found in the mucous membrane of the abomasum of a sheep [Same as 1910 b] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (3), pp. 371–373, pl. 18, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1912 a.—The introduction and spread of the cattle tick (*Boophilus annulatus*, var. *microplus*), and of the associated disease tick fever (babesiasis) in Australia <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 25 (1), Aug., pp. 15–22. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Idem <Queensland Agric. J., v. 29 (4), Oct. pp. 351–357. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Note on the existence of spirochaetosis affecting fowls in Victoria [Same as 1910 d] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 7 (1), pp. 141–142. [Wa.]

1912 d.—Report on domesticated animals in the northern territory <Bull. (1), North. Territory [Australia], Mar., pp. 15–31. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Huge avoidable losses. Observations on the introduction and spread of stock diseases and other "pests" with special reference to "cattle tick" and "worm nodules" and the loss sustained through the absence of early scientific control <Science and Indust., Melbourne, v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 213–219, 8 figs. [Wa.]

1920 a.—The control and eradication of tick fever or Texan fever of cattle in the United States of America. 22 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs., maps A–C. [Melbourne] [Wa.]

1920 b.—The export of brisket beef. 9 pp. Melbourne. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

[1929 a].—The introduction and spread of the cattle tick (*Boophilus annulatus*, var. *microplus*), and of the associated disease tick fever (babesiasis) in Australia. [Reprint of 1912 a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5. Vet. Sc., pp. 15–22. [Wc.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON—Continued.

[1929 b].—Note on the existence of spirochaetosis affecting fowls in Victoria [Reprint of 1910 d] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Vet. Sc., pp. 102–104. [Wc.]

[1929 c].—Spirochaetae in lesions affecting the pig [Reprint of 1910 f] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Vet. Sc., pp. 105–109. [Wc.]

1932 a.—Some observations on the importance of nutrition in relation to diseases of livestock <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (5), Oct., pp. 162–172. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Infestation by parasites. Need for adequate nutrition [Extract; source not given] <Farmer and Dairyman (323), v. 27, April 5, p. 15. [Wa.]

1936 b.—Parasitic infestation of sheep. The beneficial effects of proper management and adequate nutrition <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (7) July 16, pp. 750–751, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON; and BULL, LIONEL BATLEY.

1912 a.—Enteritis, associated with infection of the intestinal wall by cyst-forming Protozoa (Neosporidia), occurring in certain native animals (wallaby, kangaroo and wombat). <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 24 (2), Mar., pp. 432–450, pls. 72–81, figs. 1–20. [Wa.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON; and REAKES, CHARLES JOHN.

1901 a.—Division of veterinary science. Report <9. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 186–268, pls. [Wa.]

1901 b.—Idem. Reprint. 84 pp., pls. Wellington. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Veterinary science <15. Rep. N. Zealand Dept. Agric., pp. 361–397, 4 pls. [Wa.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON; and SWEET, GEORGINA.

1910 a.—Casi di gastrite dovuta ad invasione di tricostrongili nei bovini adulti [Abstract; source not given] <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 33 (39), 24 Sett., pp. 626–627. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Gastritis due to trichostrongyle invasion. Cases in adult cattle <Vet. J. (421), v. 66, July, pp. 418–421. [Wa.]

1911 a.—*Onchocerca gibsoni:* The cause of worm nodules in Australian cattle. viii+34 pp., 17 pls., 37 figs. Sydney. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Further observations on *Onchocerca gibsoni*, the cause of worm-nodules in cattle <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 25 (1), Aug., pp. 23–30. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Idem <Queensland Agric. J., v. 29 (5), Nov., pp. 433–439. [Wa.]

1912 c.—*Onchocerca gibsoni:* The cause of worm nodules in Australian cattle [Same as 1911 a] <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (13 Meet., 1911), pp. 316–345, pls. 22–38, figs. 1–37. [Wa.]

[1929 a].—Further observations on *Onchocerca gibsoni*, the cause of worm-nodules in cattle [Reprint of 1912 a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab., Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Vet. Sc., pp. 23–30. [Wc.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON; SWEET, GEORGINA; and DODD, SYDNEY.

1910 a.—Notes on blood parasites <Proc. Roy. Soc. Victoria, n. s., v. 23 (1), Aug., pp. 231–241, pls. 28–30. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Observations on the occurrence in the blood of various animals (chiefly monotremes and marsupials) of bodies apparently identical with *Anaplasma marginale*, Theiler, 1910 <Parasitology, v. 4 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

GILRUTH, JOHN ANDERSON, SWEET, GEORGIANA; and DODD, SIDNEY—Continued.
[1929 a].—Notes on blood parasites [Reprint of 1910a] <Collect. Papers Sc. Lab. Univ. Melbourne (1910–28), v. 5, Vet. Sc., pp. 231–241, pls. 28–30. [Wᶜ.]

GILSON, GUSTAVE. [1885–] [Prof., Fac. Sc. Univ. Catholique Louvain] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* Cellule, v. 45 (3), 1937, pp. i–xx, pl.] [Wᵃ.]
1898 a.—Note sur un nématode nouveau des Iles Fiji: *Carnoya vitiensis* Gilson nov. gen. <Cellule, v. 14 (2), pp. 333–369, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [Wᵐ.]
[1898 b].—Idem. Reprint. 35 pp. [pp. 335–367], 1 pl., figs. 1–23. Lierre et Louvain. [Lib. Stiles]
1898 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 5 (17), 8 Sept., pp. 567–568. [Wᵃ.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 62 J., v. 2 (3), Juni. pp. 49–50. [Wᵃ, Wˢ.]
1908 a.—Note sur un épicaride nouveau. parasite du *Gastrosaccus spinifer* Göes [Read 12 Dec.] <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. et Malacol. Belgique, v. 43, pp. 214–216. [Wᵃ.]
1909 a.—*Prodajus ostendensis* n. sp. Etude monographique d'un epicaride parasite du *Gastrosaccus spinifer* Goes <Bull. Scient. France et Belgique, v. 43, 7. s., v. 1 (1), 19 Mai, pp. 19–92, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–40. [Wᵃ.]

GILSON, GUSTAVE; and PANTEL, JOSÉ.
1894 a.—Sur quelques cellules musculaires de l'Ascaris <Anat. Anz., v. 9 (23), 1 Aug., pp. 724–727, figs. 1–2. [Wᵐ.]
1894 b.—Muscular cells of Ascaris. [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 685. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GILSON, LOUIS D.
1903 a.—Redwater inoculation <Agric. J. and Mining Rec., Maritzburg, v. 6 (10), pp. 310–312. [Wᵃ.]

GILTA, G. [Agrégé Univ. Bruxelles]
1937 a.—La forme cristalline de la "tryparsamide" et de quelques composés voisins <Bull. Soc. Chim. Belgique, v. 46 (7), July, pp. 263–274, pl. [Wᵃ.]

GILTAY, LOUIS PIERRE OSCAR. [1903–1937] [Prof. Univ. Bruxelles et Conservateur Mus. Hist. Nat. Belgique] [*For necrology see* Bull. Cercle Zool. Congolais, v. 14 (2–3), p. 61. (Suppl. to Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 30 (3), May 21, 1938)] [Wᵃ.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Bull. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, v. 14 (23), Apr. 1938, 8 pp., pl.] [Wᵃ.]
1928 a.—Note sur les pycnogonides de la Belgique <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique, v. 68 (9–10), Dec. 15, pp. 193–229, illus. [Wᵃ.]
1928 b.—*Paragnathia formica* (Hesse), parasite sur le flet, en Belgique <Ann. Soc. Roy. Zool. Belgique (1927), v. 58, Juillet, pp. 103–107, fig. 1. [Wᶜ.]
1933 a.—Poissons [*Myxobolus puntii* nov. sp.] <Résultats Scient. Voyage Indes Orient. Néerl. (Mém. Mus. Roy. Hist. Nat. Belgique, Hors Série), v. 5 (3), 129 pp., figs. 1–29. [Issued 30 Avril] [Wᵃ.]

GILTNER, H. A. [M. D., Lexington, Ind.]
1904 a.—Abscess following malaria <Wisconsin Med. Recorder, v. 7 (1), Jan., pp. 17–18. [Wᵐ.]

GILTNER, LEIGH T. [1884–] [Sr. Vet., Pathol. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust., Washington]

GILTNER, LEIGH T.—Continued.
1928 a.—Anaplasmosis of cattle in the United States <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 72, n. s., v. 25 (6), Mar., pp. 919–928; discussion by Drs. George W. Stiles, H. Schmidt, and D. M. Campbell, pp. 928–932. [Wᵃ.]
[1928 b].—Idem, Reprint <Proc. 31, Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Nov. 30, Dec. 1–2, 1927), pp. 919–928; 928–932. [Wᵃ.]
1930 a.—Cattle malady called anaplasmosis results from a blood parasite <Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 156–157. [Wᵃ.]

GILTNER, WARD. [Dean, Div. Vet. Med., Michigan State Coll., East Lansing, Michigan] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 31 (10), Oct. 1936, p. 440] [Wᵃ.] [*For biography and port, see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July, 1938, p. 5] [Wᵃ.] [*For biography and port. see* M. S. C. Vet., v. 1 (1), 1940, pp. 17, 24, pl.] [Wᵃ.]
1908 a.—Changes in the blood of parasite-infested sheep on an innutritious diet <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 33 (5), Aug., pp. 557–561. [Wᵃ.]
1917 a.—The possibility of eradicating parasitic infectious diseases from the earth <Cornell Vet., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 254–263. [Wᵃ.]

GILTNER, WARD; ET AL.
1935 a.—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 86, n. s., v. 39 (3), Mar., pp. 435–442. [Wᵃ.]
1935 b.—Idem <Proc. 38 Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Ill., Dec. 5–7, 1934), pp. 435–442. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—Report of committee on parasitic diseases <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 88, n. s., v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 421–431. [Wᵃ.]
1936 b.—Idem <Proc. 39. Ann. Meet. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (Chicago, Dec. 4–6, 1935), pp. 421–431. [Wᵃ.]

GILYARD, A. T. [Waterbury, Conn.]
1934 a.—Trichomonas infection [Case report] <Cornell Vet., v. 24 (3), July, p. 279. [Wᵃ.]

GILYARD, R. T. [N. York State Vet. Coll., Ithaca, N. York]
1935 a.—The common palisade worm, *Strongylus vulgaris* <Vet. Med., v. 30 (6), June, pp. 254–255. [Wᵃ.]
1935 b.—Trichomonas infection <Vet. Med., v. 30 (8), Aug. pp. 350–351. [Wᵃ.]

GILYARD, RICHARD. [Dr., Waterbury, Conn.]
1938 a.—Trichomoniasis in cattle <Rep. Proc. 57. Ann. Conv. Connecticut Dairymen's Ass. (Hartford, Jan. 18–19), pp. 197–202. [Wᵃ.]

GIMBERT, H. *See* Nobécourt, P.; and Gimbert, H.

GIMENO ONDOVILLA, ANTONIO.
(1933 a).—Contribución a la epidemiología del kala azar <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (12), Mar. 31, pp. 26–27, illus.
1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 30 (11), Nov., p. 752. [Wᵃ.]

GIMINGHAM, C. T. [O. B. E., F. I. C., F. R. E. S., Min. Agric. Plant Pathol. Lab., Harpenden] [*See also* Tattersfield, F.; Hobson, R. P.; and Gimingham, C. T.]
1937 a.—*Cratacrina pallida* Latr., a parasite of the swift (Diptera) <Proc. Roy. Entom. Soc. London (A), v. 12 (10–12), Dec. 15, p. 135. [Wᵃ.]

GIMPRET, J.
(1937 a).—Fièvre aphteuse et theilériose bovine <Maroc Méd., v. 17, pp. 417–421.

GIMPRET, J.—Continued.
1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 525. [Wa.]

GINANDES, GEORGE J.
1934 a.—Kala-azar in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 48 (6), Dec., pp. 1336–1366, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

GINANNI, (*Conte*) FRANCESCO.
1774 a.—Istoria civile, e naturale delle pinete ravennati. Nella quale si tratta della loro origine, situazione, fabriche, antiche, e moderne, terre moltiplici-acqua, aria, fossili, vegetabili, animali terrestri, volatili, acquatili, anfibj, insetti, vermi, &c. Opera postuma, 4 p. l., 478 pp., 1 fig., maps, 18 pls. Roma. [Wa.]

GINART. *See* Guiart, Jules.

GINÉ Y PARTAGÁS, JUAN. [Dr.]
1860 a.—Estudios clínicos sobre la helmintiasis lumbricoide <España Méd. (251), v. 5, 2, semestre, 20 Set., pp. 182–184; (252), 27 Set., pp. 199–202; (253), 4 Oct., pp. 211–215. [Wm.]

1880 a.—Tratado clínicio-iconográfico de dermotología quirúrgica. Primera sección de las lecciones de clinica quirúrgica. xii+14–838 pp., 20 pls. Barcelona. [Wm.]

GINEBRA, JOSÉ EMILIO. [1872–]
1908 a.—Contribution à l'étude étiologique de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. Théorie filarienne—Théorie infectieuse. Thèse méd. (Paris) 80 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GINÉS, OLIVA D. [Inspector Carnes La Unión Murcia.]
1903 a.—Triquinas <Gac. Med. Zool., 4. época, v. 27 (6), 15 Mar., p. 108. [Wa.]

GINESTE, CH. [*See also* Kunstler, Joseph; and Gineste, Ch.]
1901 a.—Les parasites de la cavité générale des géphyriens <Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, v. 56, 6. s., v. 6, Compt. Rend., pp. cxx–cxxvi. [Wc.]

1911 a.—Mouvements amiboides et ondulatoires chez les infusoires flagellés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 70 (22), 23 Juin, pp. 1014–1016. [Wa.]

1913 a.—L'appareil nucléaire de quelques cercomonades <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (8), 28 Fév., pp. 408–410, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Chromidies et dualité nucléaire chez les flagellés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 74 (8), 28 Fev., pp. 405–408, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1920 a.—Pseudotuberculose vermineuse chez un chien mort d'hémoptysie foudroyante <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (25), 17 Juillet, pp. 1094–1096. [Wa.]

GINESTET, GUSTAVE. [Dr., Méd.-Cap.] [*See also* Soulié, Henri; and Ginestet, Gustave]
1929 a.—A propos de vers intestinaux <Rev. Prat. Mal. Pays Chauds, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 664–655. [Wa.]

GINESTIÉ, J. *See* Riche, V.; Ginestié, J.; and Aussilloux.

GINESTOUS, E.
1923 a.—Phtiriase ciliaire [Read May 12, 1922] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. et Chir., Bordeaux (1922), pp. 232–234. [Wm.]

(1932 a).—Filaire de conjonctive <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 53 (21), May 22, p. 326.

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth, Abstr., v. 1 (3), Oct., p. 92. [Wa.]

GINESTOUS, E—Continued.
1932 c.—Filaire de la conjonctive [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, 7 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (44), 1 Juin, p. 878. [Wa.]

GINGRICH, WENDELL DANIEL. [1904–] [Univ. Texas]
1929 a.—Periodicity in bird malaria (*Plasmodium inconstans*) [Abstract of paper to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 98. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Immunity to superinfection and cross-immunity in malarial infections of birds <J. Prevent. Med., Baltimore, v. 6 (3), May, pp. 197–246. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The influence of an increased burden of phagocytosis upon malarial infections of birds [Program and Abstr. 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 178–179. [Wa.]

1934 a.—The effect of an increased burden of phagocytosis upon natural and acquired immunity to bird malaria [Program and Abstr. 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.] <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 73. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Idem <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., pp. 332–333. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Permanent stained preparations of thick blood films [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 20. [Wa.]

1941 a.—Immunization of birds to *Plasmodium cathemerium* <J. Infect. Dis., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 46–52. [Wa.]

1941 b.—The role of phagocytosis in natural and acquired immunity in avian malaria <J. Infect. Dis., v. 68 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 37–45. [Wa.]

GINIEIS.
1905 a.—Perforation de l'intestin grêle par les Ascaris. <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 59, 30 Avril, pp. 158–164. [Wa.]

GINKINGER, ALFRED. [Arzt Waldkirch i. Br.]
1919 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* der Leber als Beitrag zur Lehre der Echinococcen-Krankheit. Inaug.-Diss. (Freiburg) 26 pp. Waldkirch i. Br. [Wm.]

GINN, T. L. [Dr., Goldsboro, North Carolina]
1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. Case <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., p. 453. [Wa.]

GINS, HEINRICH ALEXANDER. [Dr. Med.] [1883–]
1909 a.—Zur Technik und Verwendbarkeit des Burrischen Tuscheverfahrens <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 52 (5), 15 Dec., pp. 620–625, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–8. [Wa, Wm.]

1918 a.—Ueber Trichinenerkrankung <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 15 (24), 15 Dez., pp. 656–659, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Trichinosis <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild., v. 27 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 257–258. [Wm.]

GINS, HEINRICH ALEXANDER; and KRAUSE, CURT
1924 a.—Zur Pathologie der Maul- und Klauenseuche <Ergebn. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 20, 2. Abt., 2. Teil, pp. 805–912. [Wa.]

GINSBERG, GEORGE. *See* Brunelle, George C.: and Ginsberg, George.

GINSBURG, G. *See* Ginzburg, G. R.

GINSBURG, HYMAN MILTON. [1905–] [M. D., Fresno, California] [*See also* Frawley, John Milan; and Ginsburg, Hyman Milton]

1937 a.—Black widow spider bite. Report of forty-four cases <Calif. and West Med., v. 46 (6), June, pp. 381–385. [W$^{m.}$]

GINSBURG, ISAAC.

1938 a.—Arithmetical definition of the species, subspecies and race concept, with a proposal for a modified nomenclature, containing a simple method for the comparison of related populations <Zoologica: Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 23 (3), Sept. 28, pp. 253–286. [W$^{a.}$]

GINSBURG, JOSEPH MICHEL. [1895–]

1933 a.—Pyrethrum, its value in exterminating insects <Circular (272), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., [4] pp. [W$^{a.}$]

1933 b.—Rotenone, its insecticidal value <Circular (273), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., [2] pp. [W$^{a.}$]

GINSBURG, LOUIS. [B. S., M. D., Johnstown, Pa.]

1920 a.—*Strongyloides intestinalis* infestation. Report of a case <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 75 (17), Oct. 23, p. 1137. [W$^{a.}$]

GINSBURG, S.; and STRACHOWA, L.

(1924 a).—Okkulte Blutungen bei Würmern <Ergeb. Inst. Infekt. Krkh. Elias Metschnikoff Moskauer Gesundheitsamtes, p. 52.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 78 (3–4), 12 Dez., p. 79. [W$^{a.}$]

GINTRAC, ÉLIE. [1791–1877]

1830 a.—Mémoires et observations de médecine clinique et d'anatomie pathologique. 2 p. l., 324 pp., 2 pls. Bordeaux. [W$^{m.}$]

GINTRAC, HENRI. [Prof.-Suppl., École Méd]

1852 a.—Observation d'hydatides rendues par les voies urinaires <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 577–586. [W$^{m.}$]

GINTSE, VIKT V.; and CHERNOBULSKII, SAM N.

1930 a.—Die Wurmbehaftung der Juden in Wolhynien (Sowjetrussland) <Ose-Rundschau, v. 5 (11–12), Nov.-Dec., pp. 1–3. [Y$^{am.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 a.—Женские мочеполовне пути и глисты [Tapeworm infestation of female genito-urinary tract] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Akush. i Zhensk. Bolez., v. 43 (4), pp. 56–57. [W$^{m.}$]

GINZBURG, E. D. [Гинзбург, Э. Д.]

1931 a.—Гельминтозы детского населения г. Баку (Les invasions vermineuses dans la population infantile de Bakou) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (3), pp. 126–127. [W$^{m.}$]

GINZBURG, E. M. [Гинзбург, Е. М.]; and GRODNIK, G. M.

1928 a.—К клинике балантидиаза [Balantidiasis in clinics] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (85), v. 6 (10), May, pp. 603–608. [W$^{m.}$]

GINZBURG, G. R. [Гинзбург, Г. Р.]; and KORŁZHNOV, V. P.

1928 a.—К вопросу о так называемых лингватульных (пентастомных) узелках в брыжеечных железах убойного рогатого скота (Zur Frage über die sogenannten Pentastomidenknötchen in den Mesenterialdrüsen der Schlachtviehes.) [Russian text] <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 5 (2), pp. 58–62. [W$^{a.}$]

GINZBURG, G. R.—Continued.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, pp. 1164–1165. [W$^{a.}$]

GINZBURG, S. A. [Гинзбург, С. А.] [Mag. Farm. Taganrog]

1911 a.—Новый способъ изслѣдованія кала на яйца глистъ [Eine neue Methode zum Nachweis von Wurmeiern] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 18 (36), Sept. 4, pp. 1116–1117. [W$^{m.}$]

1913 a.—O znachenïi predlozhennago mnoïû novago sposoba izslïedovanïïa kala na ïaitsa glist [Value of my new proposed method for investigating feces for eggs of Taenia] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 20 (6), 10 Feb., pp. 201–202, 1 fig. [W$^{m.}$]

GIOIA, TERENCIO. [Dr. Hosp. Rawson]

1930 a.—Rara localización de quiste hidatídico <Semana Méd., v. 37 (26), June 26, pp. 1642–1644, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

1930 b.—Rara localización de un quiste hidatídico <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (7), May 28, pp. 213–215, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

GIONINI; and BOCCIARDO. *See* Cionini, Ernesto; and Bocciardo, A. D.

GIORDANI, N. [Dr., Asst. Patol. Clin. Med. Univ. Camerino]

1925 a.—Il fegato tarlato da un verme nei topi (*Mus decumanus*) Nota di patologia comparata <Boll. Soc. Eustach., v. 23 (3), May–June, pp. 77–82, pls. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANI, S. [Dr.]

1874 a.—Un caso di cisticerchi nel cervello <Imparziale, v. 14 (9), 2 Magg., pp. 260–261. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANO.

(1882 a).—L'anemia dei solfatari a Lercara.

GIORDANO, ALFONSO.

1933 a.—Considerazioni sulla leishmaniosi sperimentale dello spermofilo <Soc. Méd.-Chir. Catania, Ricerche e Studi Leishman., pp. 131–143, pls. 1–2. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANO, DAVIDE. [1864–] [Prof. Sen. Univ. Torino] [*For biography and port. see* Athena, Roma, v. 6 (5), May 1937, p. 194 and front. (port.)] [W$^{m.}$]

1898 a.—Contributo alla chirurgia del fegato e delle vie biliari <Prof. G. F. Novaro Omagg., pp. 9–59. [W$^{m.}$]

1899 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Chir., v. 26 (28), 15 Juli, pp. 786–787. [W$^{m.}$]

1907 a.—*Haemogregarina samboni* Giordano, 1907 [*See* Sambon, Louis Westerna, 1907 f] <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 58, pp. 362–363, fig. 66. [W$^{m.}$]

1923 a.—Osservazione di elefantiasi di un arto inferiore <Riforma Med., v. 39 (38), 17 Sett., pp. 889–891, figs. 1–4. [W$^{m.}$]

1938 a.—Infection, ou protection vermineuse des plaies? <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 68 (18), Apr. 30, pp. 455–456. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANO, FRANCISCO PAULO; and NICASTRO, MARIO.

1936 a.—Apendicitis y tenia <Semana Méd., v. 43 (52), Dec. 24, pp. 1808–1809, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANO, GIACINTO. [Univ. Torino]

1926 a.—Di un caso di cisti da echinococco primitiva dello spazio vescico-rettale <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (6), 8 Feb., pp. 190–194, figs. 1–2. [W$^{m.}$]

GIORDANO, GIOVANNI. [Dott. Prof. Ist. Radiol. R. Univ. Bologna]

GIORDANO, GIOVANNI—Continued.
1939 a.—Cisti da echinococco con immagine da scollamento <Radiol, Med., Milano, v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 765–766, illus. [Wm.]

GIORDANO, GIOVANNI: and BOCCIONI-GIORDANO, M.
1938 a.—Echinococco a localizzazione epatica e splenica (contributo iconografico) <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 110 (3), May–June, pp. 150–157, illus. [Wm.]

GIORDANO, JOSE J. [San Juan, Argentina] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Giordano, Jose J.; and Dobladez, Miguel J. L.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; and Giordano, Jose J.

GIORDANO, MARIO. [Prof. Dott., Libero Docente Patol. Colon., T. Colonnello Med. R. Marina] [*For port. see* Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May–June, 1936, pl. opp. p. 355] [Wa.] [*See also* Cesarano, Umberto; and Giordano, Mario; *and* Franchini, Giuseppe; and Giordano, Mario; and Franchini, Giuseppe, 1929 h]
1928 a.—Contributo allo studio sperimentale delle spirochetosi dell' apparato respiratorio <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (9), Set., pp. 517–550, 4 pls., figs. 1–15. [Wm.]
1928 b.—Sulla presenza di flagellati nel polmone umano <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 9 (6), Giugno, pp. 346–354, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–31. [Wm.]
1928 c.—Sulla presenza di flagellati nel polmone umano <Folia Med., Napoli, v. 14 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 1268–1274. [Wm.]
1930 a.—Sulla possibilità di infettare il *Triatoma flavida* con il *Trypanosoma cruzi* <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 193–196, illus.; French, English, and German summaries, p. 196. [Wm.]
1934 a.—Contributo alla terapia dell'amebiasi intestinale [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 706–720. [Wm.]
1935 a.—La febbre esantematica del Littorale Mediterraneo in Tripolitania [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (3), Mar. 1, pp. 101–185, map. [Wm.]
1935 b.—Lo stato attuale della schistosomiasi in Libia, con speciale riguardo allo schistosomiasi vescicale nel Fezzan [Spanish, French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (7), July 1, pp. 510–515. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Uno sguardo alle attuali condizioni sanitarie dell'Eritrea [French and English summaries] <Rev. Parasitol., Clín. y Lab., Habana, v. 2 (3), May-June, pp. 355–366. [Wa.]
(1939 a).—Patologia et parassitologia dei paesi caldi. 2. ed. 1015 pp., pls. Milano e Roma.
1939 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, v. 18 (9), Sept., p. 627. [Wa.]

GIORDANO, MARIO; AND GELLI, GIUSEPPE.
1930 a.—Contributo allo studio della distomatosi epatica nell'uomo (Prima osservazione in Italia di distomatosi da *Fasciola hepatica*) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11 (1), 1. Gen., pp. 5–13, fig. 1; French, English and German summaries, p. 11. [Wm.]

GIORDANO, MICHELE. [Dr. Spec. Radiol., Napoli]
1932 a.—Un caso di perforazione acuta nel tenue di cisti da echinococco addominale. Contributo radiologico <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 8 (3), May–June, pp. 457–461, illus. [Wm.]

GIORDANO, VINCENZO [D.]. [Asst., R. Ist. Anat. Patol.]
1898 a.—Cisticerco del cuore <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 19 (148), 2. semestre, 11 Dic., pp. 1566–1568. [Wm.]
1899 a.—Cysticercus of the heart [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2009), v. 2, July 1, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 4. [Wa, Wm.]

GIORGACOPULO, DEMETRIO. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Migrazione di un ascaride nel dotto wirsungiano <Arch. Ital. Chir., v. 32 (6), Nov., pp. 763–773. [Wm.]

GIORGI, DIEGO. [Dr.]
[1935 a].—Studi sulla pebrina del *Bombyx mori* <Boll. Lab. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt. R. Ist. Super. Agrar. Milano, v. 6 (1934–35), pp. 67–83, pl. [Wa.]

GIORGI, M. *See* Pasquini, Pio; and Giorgi, M.

DI GIORGI, MARIO. [Ist. Patol. Colon. R. Univ. Modena]
1936 a.—Della profilassi della anchilostomiasi con la calciocianamide. Contributo sperimentale <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., 3. Sez., v. 9 (8), Aug. 31, pp. 172, 175. [Wm.]
1936 b.—La reazione di Foulton o "metodo al cloruro mercurico" nei ratti infestati da tripanosoma <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (7), July, pp. 396–407. [Wm.]

DI GIORGI, MARIO; and CAVAZZI, GINO.
1936 a.—Forme morbose riscontrate in operai rimpatriati dell'A. O. <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 342–351. [Wm.]

DI GIORGIO, C. *See* Caronia, Giuseppe; and di Giorgio, C.

GIOSEFFI, M. [Dr.]
1924 a.—Esiste in Italia la dissenteria amebica? <Riforma Med., v. 40 (6), 11 Feb., p. 141. [Wm.]
1925 a.—Forme do sporulazione della *Amoeba hystolitica* Schaudinn nel sangue circolante <Riforma Med., v. 41 (12), Mar. 23, p. 276. [Wm.]

GIOVANARDI, AUGUSTO. [Prof., Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Bologna]
1934 a.—I sieri precipitanti l'emoglobina nel riconoscimento del sangue ingerito da artropodi ematofagi <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 9 (7) Luglio, pp. 493–496. [Wa.]

GIOVANARDI, AUGUSTO; and MONDOLFO, UGO.
1934 a.—L'elmintiasi in alcuni centri rurali della Romagna. Ricerche parassitologiche ed epidemiologiche <Gior. Batteriol. e. Immunol., v. 12 (6), June, pp. 1121–1160, illus. [Wm.]

GIOVANETTI, FRANCESCO. [Dr. Lab. Istol. R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet., Milano]
1926 a.—La membrana delle cisti di *Cysticercus fasciolaris* studiata con l'iniezione di colori vitali acidi <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 15 (4), July–Aug., pp. 259–266, illus. [Wm.]

DE GIOVANNI, ACHILLE. [1837–1916]
1866 a.—Della trichiniasi <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 25, v. 5 (10), 5 Mar., pp. 77–80. [Wm.]

DI GIOVANNI, IGNAZIO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nelle solfare di Sicilia [Abstract; source not given] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 26 (5), 2 Feb., p. 159. [Wm.]

GIOVANNI, MAGLIANO. [Dr., Nave Osp. Gradisca]
1936 a.—Amebiasi, ascesso epatico ed emetinoterapia <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 42, v. 2 (5–6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 237–240, illus. [Wm.]

GIOVANNI, RONCAGLIO. *See* Roncaglio, Giovanni.

GIOVANNINI, EUGENIO. [Dott., Pisa]

1912 a.—Nefrite tossica da parassiti intestinali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 19 (50), 8 Dic., pp. 1827–1828 (pp. 11–12). [W^m.]

GIOVANNINI, GIORGIO. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Due parola sulla sintomatologia della elimintiasi e più specialmente della febre verminosa <Raccoglitore Med., Forlì, v. 39, 4. s., v. 5 (11–12), 20–30 Apr., pp. 325–330. [W^m.]

GIOVANNOLA, ARNALDO. [1910–1939] [Dott., Ist. San Pub., Lab. Malariol., Roma] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Rendic. Ist. San Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec. 1940, pp. 973–978, pl.] [W^a] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (4), Dec. 1939, pp. 345–349] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Controllo biologico dei preparati antimalarici sulla malaria aviaria <Riv. Malariol., v. 12 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 987–993, illus.; Italian summary, p. 1059; French summary, p. 1063; English summary, p. 1065; German summary, p. 1068. [W^m.]

1934 a.—La colorazione vitale degli sporozoiti ed il suo impiego nella diagnosi dell'infettività degli anofeli [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 327–331, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Die Glykogenreaktionen nach Best und nach Bauer, in ihrer Anwendung auf Protozoen <Arch Protistenk, v. 83 (2), 11 Dez., pp. 270–274, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 c.—La malaria delle scimmie impiegata nel controllo biologico dei farmaci antimalarici [French summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 13, n. s. v. 9 (2), pp. 228–231, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1934 d.—Sulla presenza in Italia del *Plasmodium tenue* (Laveran and Mariullax 1914) e del *P. circumflexum* (Kikuth, 1931) [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (1), pp. 92–96, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Issued Mar. 16] [W^a.]

1934 e.—Tentativo di classificazione dei plasmodi aviari [English summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 372–379, 1 pl., figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Osservazioni sulla natura delle coste nella borsa caudale degli anchilostomi [Spanish, French, English, and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (6), June 1, pp. 430–436, illus. [W^a.]

1935 b.—*Plasmodium immaculatum* (Grassi and Feletti, 1892) Schaudinn, 1902, the correct name for the parasite causing malignant tertian malaria <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 2 (2), July, pp. 90–91. [Issued July 31] [W^a.]

1935 c.—*Plasmodium ovale* considered as a modification of *Plasmodium vivax* after a long residence in the human host <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 15 (2), Mar., pp. 175–186, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Comparative action of tartar emetic and fouadin on *Schistosoma mansoni* in vitro <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 302–303. [W^a.]

1936 b.—Energy and food reserves in the development of nematodes <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (2), Apr., pp. 207–218, figs. 1–8, diagr. 1. [W^a.]

GIOVANNOLA, ARNALDO—Continued.

1936 c.—Inversion in the periodicity of emission of cercariae from their snail hosts by reversal of light and darkness <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 292–295, graphs 1–3. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Les Leucocytozoon: Leur développement schizogonique <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (4), July 1, pp. 369–374, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1936 e.—Some observations on the emission of cercariae of *Schistosoma mansoni* (Trematoda: Schistosomatidae) from *Australorbis glabratus* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 3 (2), July, pp. 60–61. [Issued July 22] [W^a.]

1936 f.—Specific action of some drugs on experimental infections of *Schistosoma mansoni* <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 102–108. [W^a.]

1936 g.—Unisexual infection with *Schistosoma mansoni* <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (3), June, pp. 289–290, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Schistosomiasi intestinale da *S. mansoni* nel Harar e sua trasmissione con il *Planorbis boissyi* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (2), Apr. pp. 157–162, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Su due nuove cercariae studiate in Sardegna [English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 31–37, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Ceppi tropicali e ceppi europei di *Plasmodium immaculatum* [German summary] <Acta Conv. 3. Trop. Morbis, v. 2, pp. 567–583, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Osservazioni sui gasteropodi della Sardegna d'importanza medica e veterinaria <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma. v. 1 (2), pp. 506–517, illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Osservazioni sui gasteropodi della Sardegna d'importanza medica e veterinaria [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May. pp. 111–120, illus. [Errata tipped in] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Il *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, i corpi Toxoplasma-simili ed alcune inclusioni di probabile natura parassitaria nei globuli bianchi del *Gallus gallus* <Rendic. Ist. San Pub., Roma, v. 1 (2), pp. 518–531, pls. [W^a.]

1938 e.—Il *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935, i così detti corpi Toxoplasma simili ed alcune inclusioni di probabile natura parassitaria nei globuli bianchi del *Gallus gallus* [French, English and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 2 (2), May, pp. 129–142, pls. [W^a.]

(1938 f).—Schistosomiasi intestinale da *S. mansoni* nell' Harar e sua trasmission <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 1, pp. 805–810.

1938 g.—Schistosomiasis due to *Schistosoma mansoni* and its transmission in Ethiopia [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 11. [W^a.]

(1939 a).—Alcune osservazioni sulla diffusione delle elmintiasi umane in Sardegna <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub. Roma, v. 2, pp. 407–414.

1939 b.—Ospiti intermedi dello *Schistosoma mansoni* in Africa Orientale Italiana <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 791–796, illus. [W^a.]

GIOVANNOLA, ARNALDO—Continued.
1939 c.—Ospiti intermedi dello *Schistosoma mansoni* in Africa orientale italiana [English, French and German summaries] <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (2), June, pp. 139–144, illus., pl. [Wᵃ.]
1939 d.—I plasmodi aviari <Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 3 (3), Sept., pp. 221–266, illus., pls. [Wᵃ.]
1939 e.—Schistosomiasi intestinale da *S. mansoni* nell' Harar e sua trasmission [Abstract of 1938 f] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 134 (9–10), Aug. 3, pp. 225. [Wᵃ.]
1939 f.—Lo studio della parassitologia in Italia ed all'estero <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 923–938, illus., map. [Wᵃ.]
(1939 g).—Lo studio della parassitologia in Italia ed all'estero <Riv. Biol. Colon., v. 2, pp. 53–69.
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 46 (3), May 25, p. 224. [Wᵃ.]
1940 b.—Alcune osservazioni sulla difusione delle elminthiasi umane in Sardegna [Abstract of 1939 a] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt. Ref., v. 137 (7–8), June 18, pp. 157–158. [Wᵃ.]
(1940 c).—I plasmodi aviari <Rendic. Ist. San. Pub., Roma, v. 3, pp. 217–264.
1940 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 138 (23–24), Nov. 23, p. 490. [Wᵃ.]

GIOVANOLI, GAUDENZIO. [1851–1935] [Dr. Med. Vet., Soglio] [*For necrology and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (6), Juni 1935, p. 347] [Wᵃ.]
1908 a.—Mitteilungen aus der Praxis <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 50 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 407–415. [Wᵃ.]
(1909 a).—Die Herbstgrasmilbe (*Leptus autumnalis*) <Schweiz. Landwirthsch. Ztschr. v. 37, pp. 587–590, 1 fig.
(1910 a).—Würmer bei den Haustieren <Schweiz. Landwirtsch. Ztschr., v. 38, pp. 883–885.
1913 a.—Echinokokken im Herzfleisch <Schweiz. Arch. Tier., v. 55 (9), Sept., pp. 519–522. [Wᵃ.]
1916 a.—*Leptus autumnalis*—Herbstgrasmilbe bei der Ziege <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 58 (2), Feb., pp. 6–71. [Wᵃ.]
1924 a.—Echinokokkus in der Leber <Schweiz, Arch. Tierh., v. 66 (3), 15 Feb., pp. 75–79. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GIOVETTI, VITTORINO. [Dr. Ist. Elettro-Terap. e Radiol. Med., R. Univ. Roma]
1925 a.—Di un altro caso di ascaride nel tenue scoperto radiologicamente [French summary] <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 669–674, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GIOVINE, DOMENICO. [Prof., Dir. Incaricato, R. Ist. Sup. Med. Vet. Messina]
1921 a.—Un mezzo per combatterè i pidocchi dei polli <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 70 (11–12), 12–19 Mar. p. 160. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1923 a.—Rilievi e considerazioni sulla cisticercosi bovina e suina <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 72 (19), 12 Magg. pp. 253–255; (20), 19 Magg. pp. 267–269; (21), 26 Magg. pp. 281–283; (22), 2 Giugno, pp. 296–298. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
1932 a.—Le più comuni malattie infettive e parassitarie del bestiame della Colombia <N. Ercolani, v. 37 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 89–96; (6), 31 Mar. pp. 101–107. [Wᵃ.]
1934 a.—Ricerche e considerazioni sulla spiropterosi canina < Nuova Vet., v. 12 (5), 15 Mag., pp. 5–12. [Wᵃ.]
1936 a.—La hematuria de los bovinos por la cistitis crônica hemorrágica vegetante <Rev. Med. Vet. [Colombia] (68), v. 7, pp. 113–120. [Wᵃ.]

GIPS. [Kr.–Th., Belgard]
1879 a.—Nematoden in der Schleimhaut des Darmes bei einem Rinde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 67. [Wᵃ.]
1879 b.—*Strongylus hypostomus* im Dickdarme der Schafe <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1877–78), n. F., v. 4, p. 67. [Wᵃ.]

GIRALD, A. R. [Agrónomo]
1931 a.—Los parásitos internos del ganado vacuno <Agric. Puertorriqueño, v. 7 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 3, 18, illus. [Wᵃ.]

GIRALDES, JOACHIM - ALBIN - CARDOZO - CAZADO. [1808–1875] [Prof. Agrégé. Fac. Méd., Paris]
1869 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies chirurgicales des enfants; recueillies et publié par Bourneville et E. Bourgeois. 862 pp. Paris. [Wᵐ.]

GIRARD.[1]
1810 a.—[Cinq vers lombricoïdes dans l'intestin] [Abstract] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 19, Avril, p. 312. [Wᵐ.]
1812 a.—Extrait du rapport de M. Huzard sur une observation de M. Girard relative à un foie de vache d'un volume considérable; et rempli d'hydatides <Bull. Fac. Méd. Paris (1804–08), v. 1, pp. 43–45. [Wᵐ.]
(1853 a).—Texas Orthoptera, Arachnida, and Myriapoda. 19 pp., 8 pls.

GIRARD.[2] [Prof. Clin. Interne École Marseille]
1862 a.—Quelques faits à l'appui de l'emploi des semences de courge (*Pepo maxima*) dans les cas de ténia <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 63 (9), pp. 402–404. [Wᵐ.]
1880 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie et de la rate <Marseille Méd., v. 17 (6), 20 Juin, pp. 353–358. [Wᵐ.]
(1888 a).—Castration parasitaire. 34 pp.

GIRARD, A. *See* Levaditi, Constantin; Girard, A.; and Nicolau, S.

GIRARD, AIMÉ.
1887 a.—Sur le développement des nématodes de la betterave, pendant les années 1885 et 1886, et sur leurs modes de propagation <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (8), 21 Fév., pp. 522–524. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]
1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (17), pp. 512–513. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]
(1887 c).—Les nématodes de la betterave; caractères, découverte, et développement des nématodes [etc.] 32 pp. Paris.

GIRARD, C.
1819 a.—Observation sur l'usage des sangsues dans les pléthores locales <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., v. 69, 2. s., v. 8, Oct., pp. 159–179. [Wᵐ.]

GIRARD, CHARLES. [1822–1895]
1850 a.—On the embryology of Planariæ <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (2, Meet., Cambridge, Aug., 1849), pp. 398–402. [Wᵃ.]
[1850 b].—Sur l'embryogénie des planaires [Transl. of 1850 a] <Bull. Soc. Sc. Nat. Neuchâtel, v. 2, pp. 300–308. [Wᵐ, Wᶜ.]
1851 a.—Essay on the classification of Nemertes and Planariæ, preceded by some general considerations of the primary divisions of the animal kingdom <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (4 Meet., N. Haven, Conn., Aug., 1850), pp. 258–273. [Wᵃ.]
1851 b.—Idem <Am. J. Sc. and Arts, 2. s. (31), v. 11, Jan., pp. 41–53. [Wᵃ.]

GIRARD, CHARLES—Continued.

1851 c.—On a new generic type in the class of worms <Proc. Am. Ass. Adv. Sc. (4, Meet., New Haven, Conn., Aug. 1850), pp. 124–125. [W^a.]

1852 a.—Historical sketch of Gordiaceæ <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1850–51), v. 5 (11), pp. 279–284. [W^a, W^c.]

1854 a.—Researches upon nemerteans and planarians. I. Embryonic development of *Planocera elliptica*. 27 pp., 3 pls., 105 figs. Philadelphia. [Published Jan.] [Lib. Stiles]

1854 b.—Descriptions of new nemerteans and planarians from the coast of the Carolinas <Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. (1852–53), v. 6 (9), pp. 365–367. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 a.—Remarques sur l'application de la loi de priorité dans la nomenclature zoologique <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 12, 2. s. (127), 15 Juin, pp. 141–142. [W^a.]

1893 a.—De la nomenclature zoologique <Mém. Soc. Zool. France, v. 6, (3), pp. 297–320. [W^a.]

GIRARD, CHARLES; CASSIN, JOHN; BAIRD, SPENCER F.; and HALDEMAN, SAMUEL STEHMAN.

1851 a.—Outlines of general zoology. Mammals, birds, reptiles, fishes, invertebrates. 502+xvi pp., 10 figs. New York. [W^m.]

GIRARD, G.[1] *See* Hamant, A.; and Girard, G.

GIRARD, G.[2] [Méd. Lieut.-Col., Inst. Pasteur Tananarive]

1918 a.—Sur l'existence à Madagascar de la dysenterie bilharzienne à *Schistosomum americanum* ou *mansoni* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (1), 9 Jan., pp. 34–36. [W^a.]

(1920 a).—La bilbarziose américaine à Madagascar <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 18, Dec., pp. 62–76.

1922 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 19 (3), Apr., pp. 200–201. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Présence d'un bactériophage antipesteux chez la *Xenopsylla cheopis* au cours d'une petite épidémie de peste à Tananarive [Read Oct. 19] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 120 (31), pp. 333–334. [W^a.]

1936 a.—La peste à Madagascar. Récentes acquisitions tirées des recherches effectuées au cours des trois dernières années. Note présentée à la deuxième conférence sanitaire panafricaine <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (2), Apr.-June, pp. 235–241. [W^m.]

1940 a.—Foyers persistants de peste murine à Tananarive <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 33 (3), pp. 209–211. [W^a.]

GIRARD, G.; and ESTRADE, F.

1934 a.—Faits nouveaux concernant la biologie de la *X. cheopis* et son rôle dans la persistance de l'endémo-épidémie pesteuse en Emyrne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 456–458. [W^a.]

GIRARD, G.; and LEGENDRE, F.

1925 a.—Premieres observations sur les puces de rat des régions pesteuses de Madagascar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (9), 11 Nov., pp. 730–731. [W^a.]

GIRARD, G.; ROBIC, J.; and BUCK, G.

1938 a.—Vaccine et piroplasmoses <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (5), pp. 441–444. [W^a.]

GIRARD, G.; ROBIC, J.; and HERIVAUX, A.

1932 a.—Note sur les puces de la région de Tananarive <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (4), 13 Avril, pp. 381–383. [W^a.]

GIRARD, HENRI. [Dr., Paris]

1884 a.—Un cas d'hémiplégie passagère paraissant due à la présence de lombrics dans le canal intestinal <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 4 (8), 15 Août, pp. 448–449. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Le doigt hippocratique dans l'abcès et le kyste hydatique du foie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (2), 23 Jan., pp. 106–107. [W^a, W^m.]

1913 a.—Abcès amibien du foie chez une Européenne [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Genève, Dec. 12, 1912] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 33 (1), Jan. 20, p. 90. [W^m.]

GIRARD, HENRY. [Chef Trav. Ecole Vet. Lyon] [*See also* Marotel, Marie Joseph Gabriel Auguste Octave; and Girard, Henry]

GIRARD, HENRY; and FLUCHER, R.

1937 a.—Un nouveau moyen de diagnostic de la leishmaniose et de la piroplasmose canines: La ponction du sternum. Etude cytologique du myélogramme <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 89, n. s., v. 1, Nov., pp. 617–640; Dec., pp. 681–699, illus. pl. [W^a.]

GIRARD, HENRY; and JANNIN, GEORGES.

[1928 a].—Le mouton de rapport. 2. ed. x, 378 pp., figs. 1–83. Paris. [W^a.]

GIRARD, J.[1] *See* Martin, Louis; and Girard, J.

GIRARD, J.[2] *See* Veillon, André; and Girard, J.

GIRARD, J.[3] [Interne Hôp.]

1901 a.—Rôle des trichocéphales dans l'infection de l'appendice iléo coecal <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 15 (6), 25 Juin, pp. 440–444, pl. 9, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Présence de deux trichocéphales dans l'appendice iléo-caecal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53, 11. s., v. 3 (10), 15 Mars, pp. 265–266. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

GIRARD, JOSEPH. [Asst. Director Nat. Bacteriol. Inst. Mexico]

1907 a.—*Trypanosoma* [sic] *lewisi* in Mexico <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (34. Ann. Meet., Mexico City, Dec. 3–7, 1906), v. 32 (2), p. 197. [W^a.]

GIRARD, MAURICE. [1822–1886]

1862 a.—[Note sur *Gamasus coleoptratorum*] [Abstract of report read 10 Sept..] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 2, Bull. (3), p. xxxvi. [W^a.]

1871 a.—Sériciculture. Les maladies des vers à soie, par L. Pasteur <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, 2. s., v. 8, Mai–Juin, pp. 219–241. [W^a.] [*See* Pasteur, L., 1870 a and 1870 b]

1876 a.—[*Lucilia bufonivora* Moniez] [Read Nov. 8] <Bull. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 6, pp. CCII–CCIII. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Catalogue raisonné des animaux utiles et nuisibles de la France destiné particulièrement aux Ecoles normales primaires et aux Ecoles primaires. Ouvrage publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'instruction publique, des Cultes et des Beaux-Arts. Fasc. II. Animaux nuisibles, dégâts qu'ils produisent, moyens de les détruire. 2 éd., 223 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

1880 a.—[Sur le *Gastrodiscus Sonsinoi*, Cobbold] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 5. s., v. 10, Bull. (5), pp. lxviii–lxx. [W^a.]

GIRARD, RENÉ.
1939 a.—Un cas d'évolution d'*Hypoderma bovis* De Geer sur le cheval <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 208 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 306–307, illus. [W^a.]

GIRARDET, EDOUARD. [Ancien Chef. Clin. Med. Univ. Lausanne]
1908 a.—Contribution à l'étude des émissions sanguines par les sangsues. Thèse. méd. (Lausanne). 62 pp. Lausanne. [W^m.]

GIRARDI, PIETRO. [Ist. Clin. Patol. Spec. Med. R. Univ. Torino]
1937 a.—La lambliasi duodenale come malattia <Minerva Med., an. 28, v. 1 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 58–65, illus. [W^m.]

GIRARDIÈRE, LOUIS LEDONNÉ. *See* Ledonné-Girardière, Louis.

GIRARDOT. [Dr. Vét., Seurre]
1936 a.—La piroplasmose du cheval en Côte-d'Or <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 39 (6), Nov.-Dec., pp. 240–247. [W^a.]

GIRAT, EMILE. [Dr., Neuvy-Saint-Sépulchre, Indre]
1892 a.—Deux nouveaux cas de pseudo-épilepsie vermineuse <Union Méd., Paris, an. 46 (132), v. 54, 12 Nov., pp. 675–678. [W^m.]

GIRAUD.[1] *See* Bocca; and Giraud.

GIRAUD.[2] [Thierarzt, Barnewitz]
1895 a.—Vergiftung von Enten durch Raupen <Berl. Thierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 21 Nov., p. 554. [W^m.]
1896 a.—Canards empoisonnés par des chenilles [Abstract of 1895 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 73, 8. s., v. 3 (3), 15 Fév., p. 138. [W^a, W^m.]

GIRAUD, A. [1878–]
(1907 a.)—Relations entre l'ictère, les coliques hépatiques et la cholerragie dans les hydatiques du foie. Thèse, 72 pp., 2 l. Paris et Lyon. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, ALBERT. *See* Bécoulet; and Giraud, Albert.

GIRAUD, D. [Med. Capt. Prof. Agrégé Val-de-Grace] [*See also* Jame, L.; Giraud, D.; and Crosnier, R.; *and* Talbot, A.; and Giraud, D.]

GIRAUD, D.; and CROSNIER, R.
1936 a.—Bilharziose vésicale et filariose urinaire <J. Urol. Méd. et Chir., v. 42 (6), Dec., pp. 501–510, illus. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, EMILE MÉDÉRIC. [1856–]
1886 a.—Etude sur la filaire de Wucherer. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 66 pp., illus. Bordeaux. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, G. *See* Rauzier; and Giraud, G.; *and* Vedel, V.; Baumel, J.; and Giraud, G.

GIRAUD, GASTON. [Fac. Med. Inst. Med. Colon. Paris] [*See also* Tanon, Louis; and Giraud, Gaston]
1920 a.—Contribution au traitement de la filariose. Thèse méd. (Paris). 52 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, JULES.
1937 a.—Kyste hydatique du sein [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Marseille, Mar. 1] <Presse Méd., v. 45 (44), June 2, p. 825. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, L. [Ingénieur Agronome]
1924 a.—L'élevage des bovidés et la boucherie <Rev. Agric. Ile Maurice (13), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, PAUL. [Prof. Agrégé Fac. Méd. Marseille] [*See also* d'Astros; Giraud, Paul; and Raybaud, Jean]
1925 a.—Quatre cas de kala-azar infantile terminés par la guerison [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, Fév.] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (21), 14 Mars, p. 338. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, PAUL—Continued.
1926 a.—Le kala-azar infantile en France. (Etude épidemiologique et thérapeutique) <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 29 (4), Avril, pp. 185–208, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]
1931 a.—Le kala-azar en France <Presse Méd., v. 39 (65), 15 Août, pp. 1213–1214. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Comment contracte-t-on le kala-azar? <Presse Méd., v. 40 (72), 7 Sept., pp. 1368–1370. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Sur l'origine canine du kala-azar méditerranéen <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (6), 8 Juin, pp. 558–561. [W^a.]
1934 a.—A propos de la transmission de la leishmaniose interne. Fréquence de l'atteinte par les tiques des jeunes enfants dans la région méditerranéenne <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 731–733. [W^a.]
1934 b.—Sur la lyse possible des Leishmania dans l'organisme après la mort <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 117 (36), pp. 1017–1018. [W^a.]
1934 c.—Unicité ou pluralité de la leishmaniose interne <Presse Méd., v. 42 (14), 17 Fév., pp. 272–274. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Epidémiologie du kala-azar dans la région marseillaise <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 2 (21), July 25, pp. 81–92. [W^m.]
1937 a.—Epidémiologie du kala azar dans la région marseillaise <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (60. session, Marseille, 1936), pp. 127–137. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and CABASSU, HENRI.
1932 a.—La leishmaniose canine dans la région de Marseille <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 25 (10), 14 Déc., pp. 1040–1043. [W^a.]
(1933 a).—Le chien est-il le réservoir de virus de la leishmaniose interne <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 23–27.
1933 b.—Sur la présence de parasites dans les lésions cutanéo-muqueuses des chiens atteints de leishmaniose spontanée <Rap. et Compt. Rend. 1. Cong. Internat. Hyg. Mediterr. (Marseille, Sept. 20–25, 1932), v. 1, pp. 367–372. [W^m.]
1933 c.—Sur la valeur des procédés de laboratoire pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose canine naturelle <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 50 (4), Avr., pp. 539–549. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Le chien est-il le réservoir de virus de la leishmaniose interne [Abstract of 1933 a] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (4), Apr., p. 229. [W^a.]
1936 a.—Le diagnostic de la leishmaniose canine par la ponction ganglionnaire [Read Nov. 18] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 29 (9), pp. 958–963. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Le traitement de la leishmaniose canine par les nouveaux composés stibiés <Rev. Path. Comp. (472), v. 36, Jan., pp. 124–128. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; CABASSU, HENRI; and BERGIER, P.
1939 a.—Recherches sur l'endémie de leishmaniose canine à Marseille [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, Mar. 31] <Presse Méd., v. 47 (27), Apr. 5, p. 511. [W^a.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and CAUDIERE, MARCEL.
1925 a.—Sur l'anatomie pathologique du kala-azar infantile; étude anatomique de quatre cas autochtones <Ann. Anat. Path. Méd.-Chir., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 153–168, illus. [W^m.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and CAUDIERE, MARCEL—Continued.

1926 a.—Les lésions histologiques du kala-azar infantile <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (12) Avril 9, pp. 885–887. [Wa.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and CIAUDO, P.

1934 a.—Absence de transmission héréditaire des caractères sérologiques de la leishmaniose interne chez le chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 116 (20), pp. 433–435. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Valeur de la réaction au sulfarsénol (Caminopetros) pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne [Read 8 May] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (5), pp. 379–381. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Action floculante de quelques sels de métaux lourds sur les sérums de leishmanniens <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (60. session, Marseille, 1936), pp. 137–143. [Wa.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; CIAUDO, P.; and BERNARD, R.

1935 a.—Sur la date d'apparition des réactions sérologiques dans la leishmaniose canine expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (40), pp. 1250–1252. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Valeur de la réaction au peptonate de fer pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne [Read Nov. 13] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (9), pp. 811–817. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Variations des protéines sériques au cours de la leishmaniose interne [Read Dec. 11] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (10), pp. 922–929. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Le sérum sanguin dans la leishmaniose interne <Presse Med., v. 44 (44), May 30, pp. 876–878. [Wa.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and GAUBERT.

1938 a.—Valeur pratique des divers procédés de recherche des leishmanies pour le diagnostic du kala-azar méditerranéen <Presse Med., v. 46 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 4–6. [Wa.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; MOLLARET; and MONGES, F.

1934 a.—Trois cas de splénomégalie chez l'adulte. Guérison par le traitement stibié <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, an. 50, 3. s. (11), Apr. 2, pp. 468–474. [Wm.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; MONTUS; and CIAUDO, P.

1933 a.—Valeur de la réaction de Chopra à l'uréastibamine pour le diagnostic de la leishmaniose interne <Bull. Soc. Path Exot., v. 26 (9), 8 Nov., pp. 1156–1161. [Wa.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and POINSO, ROBERT.

1933 a.—Les signes vasculo-sanguins dans le kala-azar infantile <Presse Méd., v. 41 (4), 14 Jan., pp. 72–74. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Diagnostic et traitement du kala-azar méditerranéen de l'enfant et de l'adulte <Marseille Méd. v. 75 (1920), July 5–15, pp. 75–92. [Wm.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; SALMON, M.; and JOUVE, A. X.

1935 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein chez un enfant de 10 ans <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 33 (9), Dec., pp. 718–724. [Wm.]

1936 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie révélé par une hémoptysie [Abstract of report before Com. Méd. Bouches-du-Rhone, Feb. 21] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (9), Mar. 25, p. 420 [Wm.]

GIRAUD, PAUL; and VIGNE, PAUL.

1934 a.—Lésions cutanées chez un enfant atteint de kala-azar <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 27 (7), 11 Juillet, pp. 655–656. [Wa.]

GIRAUD-TEULON, MARC-ANTOINE-LOUIS-FÉLIX [1816–1887]; and SICHEL, ARTHUR (fils).

1872 a—Cysticerque ladrique (*Cysticercus cellulosæ* Rudolphi) dans le corps vitre <Bull. Soc. Chir Paris (1871), 2. s., v. 12, pp. 310–311. [Wm.]

1872 b.—Idem <Rev. Thérap. Méd.-Chir., v. 39 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 230–231. [Wm.]

1872 c.—[Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* im Glaskörper] [Abstract of 1872 a] <Allg. Med. Centr.-Ztg., v. 41 (15), 21 Feb., pp. 176–177. [Wm.]

GIRAUDEAU, JEAN, *dit* GIRAUDEAU-DE-SAINT-GERVAIS. [1802–1861] [Prof., Fac. Méd., Paris]

1842 a.—Guide pratique pour l'étude et le traitement des maladies de la peau. 672 pp., 5 pls., port. Paris. [Wm.]

1848 a.—Idem. [2. éd.], 672 pp., 5 pls., port. Paris. [Wm.]

GIRAUDY. [Méd. Hosp., Clarenton]

1806 a.—Observations sur des maladies vermineuses <J. Gén. Méd., Chir., et Pharm., Paris, 2. éd., an. 9 (118), v. 21, pp. 149–152. [Wm.]

GIRAULD. *See* Gastou, Paul; and Girauld.

GIRAULT, ALEXANDRE ARSÈNE. [1884–] [Brisbane, Queensland]

1905 a.—The bedbug, *Clinocoris* (=*Cimex*=*Acanthia*=*Klinophilos*) *lectularia* Linnaeus. Part I. Life-history at Paris, Texas, with biological notes, and some considerations on the present state of our knowledge concerning it <Psyche, v. 12 (3–4), June-Aug., pp. 61–74. [Wa.]

1906 a.—The present status of the bedbug in the transmission of human diseases <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 47 (2), July 14, pp. 85–87. [Wa.]

1907 a.—The Indian bedbug and the kala azar disease <Science, n. s., v. 25 (652), June 28, p. 1004. [Wa.]

1908 a.—A bibliography of the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus <Zool. Ann., v. 2, pp. 143–201, [347]. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Notes on the feeding habits of *Cimex lectularius* Linnaeus <Psyche, v. 15 (4), Aug., pp. 85–87. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Preliminary studies on the biology of the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius*, Linn. 1. The effect of quantitatively controlled food-supply on development <J. Econom. Biol., v. 5 (3), Oct. 20, pp. 88–91, pls. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Notes on *Pediculus vestimenti* Nietzsche, the body louse of man <Entom. News, v. 23 (8), Oct., pp. 339–344. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Preliminary studies on the biology of the bedbug, *Cimex lectularius*, Linn. 2. Facts obtained concerning the duration of its different stages <J. Econom. Biol., v. 7 (4), Dec. 1, pp. 163–188, tables 1–9. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Fragments on North American insects—VI. 9. The fowlbug, *Cimex columbarius* Jenyns (Hemip.) <Entom. News, v. 24 (8), Oct., pp. 341–342. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Naphthalene and fleas (Siphonap.) <Entom. News, v. 25 (3), Mar., pp. 130–131. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Preliminary studies on the biology of the bed-bug, *Cimex lectularius* Linn. III. Facts obtained concerning the habits of the adult <J. Econom. Biol., v. 9 (1), Mar. 2, pp. 25–45. [Wa.]

GIRAULT, ALEXANDRE ARSÈNE; and STRAUSS, JOHN FRANK.
1905 a.—The bedbug, *Clinocoris lectularius* (Linnaeus), and the fowl bug, *Clinocoris columbarius* (Jenyns): Host relations <Psyche, v. 12 (6), Dec., pp. 117–123. [Wa.]

GIRBAL, E. [Dr., Marseille]
1922 a.—Les pseudo-méningites verminеuses de l'enfant <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 95 (24), Mar. 25, pp. 373–376. [Wm.]

GIRBAL, PAUL. *See* Chauvin, Emile; Girbal, Paul; and Esmenard.

GIRDLESTONE, THARP MOUNTAIN [Lecturer Surg., Univ. Melbourne]
1888 a.—Suppurating hydatid of the abdomen in a pregnant woman, treated by free incision of the cyst <Austral. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 537–539. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Suppurating hydatid of the abdomen treated during pregnancy. [Abstract of 1888 a] <Lancet, London (3413), v. 1, Jan. 26, p. 186. [Wm.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1888 a] <Med. News (841), v. 54 (8), Feb. 23, p. 214. [Wa, Wm.]

GIRDWOOD, R. L. [M. D., Johannesburg]
1936 a.—The importance of parasites in medical and veterinary science in South Africa <South African Med. J., v. 10 (20), Oct. 24, pp. 691–695. [Wm.]

GIRERD, L. [Dr., Rédacteur Chef. N. Jour. Méd.]
1880 a.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par l'électrolyse <N. Jour. Méd., v. 1 (17), 21 Août, pp. 129–131. [Wm.]

1880 b.—Du traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie par l'iodure de potassium <N. Jour. Méd., v. 1 (32), 4 Dec., pp. 250–252. [Wm.]

1884 a.—Programme d'hygiène des Européens dans l'Isthme de Panama. vii+172 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GIRG, NORBERT HORST. [Approb. Tierarzt aus Zittau i. Sachsen]
1930 a.—Allergische Reaktionen bei Askaridenbefall des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 61 (3), 12 Apr., pp. 235–251. [Wa.]

(1930 b).—Idem. Vet. Diss. (Berlin)

GIRGENSOHN, K.
1922 a.—Die chirurgischen Komplikationen der Askariden-Helminthiasis <Deutsche Ztchr. Chir., v. 169 (5–6), pp. 309–315. [Issued Mar.] [Wm.]

GIRGES, RAMESES. [Dr., Surg., Tanta, Egypt]
1929 a.—The clinical aspect of schistosomiasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 32 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 269–284, figs. 1–18, charts 1–12. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Pathology of the *Bilharzia mansoni* <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 12 (10), Dec., pp. 204–217. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Schistosomiasis *mansoni* <Lancet, London (5512), v. 216, v. 1 (16), Apr. 20, pp. 816–819. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The clinical aspect of schistosomiasis *hæmatobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (11), June 2, pp. 149–159, 6 graphs. [Wa.]

1930 b.—Pathology of schistosomiasis *mansoni* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–7, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1930 c.—The prognosis of schistosomiasis *mansoni* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 65–68. [Wa.]

GIRGES, RAMESES—Continued.
1930 d.—The treatment of schistosomiasis *mansoni*, both medical and surgical <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 33 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 49–55, 5 figs. [Wa.]

1931 a.—The causation of Egyptian splenomegaly by male *Schistosoma mansoni* alone <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 14 (5), May, pp. 282–311. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Pathology of schistosomiasis *haematobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (5), Mar. 2, pp. 65–75, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1931 c.—The prognosis of schistosomiasis *haematobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 342–345. [Wa.]

1931 d.—Schistosomiasis vel bilharziasis *haematobium* or urinaria <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 35 (10), Oct., pp. 651–666, illus. [Wm.]

1932 a.—The ætiology of "Egyptian splenomegaly" <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 35 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 86–90, 1 graph; (7), Apr. 1, pp. 99–105. [Wa.]

1932 b.—The clinical aspect of schistosomiasis *mansoni*. El aspecto clinico de la esquistosomiasis de Manson [English and Spanish texts] <Puerto Rico J. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 8 (2), Dec., pp. 99–192, graphs 1–12, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1932 c.—Treatment of schistosomiasis *haematobium* <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 35 (10), May 16, pp. 145–154. [Wa.]

1934 a.—The clinical aspect of ascariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 387–392. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Helminthic dyspepsia in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 17 (2), Feb., pp. 208–218. [Wa.]

1934 c.—Pathogenesis of ascariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 340–343. [Wa.]

1934 d.—Pathogenic factors in ascariasis <J Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (14), July 16, pp. 209–214. [Wa.]

1934 e.—Pathology and complications of ascariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 296–300, [Wa.]

1934 f.—Schistosomiasis (bilharziasis) 529 pp., illus., pls. London. [Wa, Wc.]

1934 g.—Schistosomal secondary anaemia in Egypt. Youth's insidious enemy <J. Egypt. Méd. Ass., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 273–284. [Wa.]

1934 h.—Studies on ascariasis. I. Geographical distribution with special reference to Egypt <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 85–90. [Wa.]

1934 i.—Studies on ascariasis. II. Endemiology <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (8), Apr. 16, pp. 114–119. [Wa.]

1934 j.—Studies on Ascaris. III. Aetiology and prophylaxis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 37 (11), June 1, pp. 162–166. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Diagnosis of ascariasis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 55–59, illus. [Wa.]

1937 a.—The treatment of entamoebiasis and other intestinal troubles with iodochloroxyquinolin (entero-vioform) <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 154–166. [Wa.]

GIEGIS, SAMI.
(1939 a).—Pulmonary amoebiasis <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 22 (7), July, pp. 402–418, illus.

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 120–121. [W^a.]

GIRGOLAFF, S. S. [Dr., St. Petersbourg]
1911 a.—Kompressionsversuche am befruchteten Ei von *Ascaris megalocephala* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 76 (4), pp. 770–796, illus. [W^m.]

GIRIČEK, F. [Dr. Asist., Bujatričke Klin. Vet. Fak. Univ. Kr. Jugoslav. u Zagrebu] [*See also* Rajčević, Mile; Oklješa, B.; and Giriček, F.]
1937 a.—Protumetilj, lijek za distomatozu <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 17 (9), Sept., pp. 369–371. [W^a.]

GIRIER.
(1925 a).—Des kystes hydatiques de l'orbite et leur ablation par orbitotomie externe. Thèse (Lyon).

GIROD, FERNAND.
(1936 a).—Le *Pediculoides ventricosus*. Son rôle pathogène, sa fréquence en Algérie. Thèse (Alger).

GIROD, PAUL. [1856–] [Prof. Botan., Fac. Sc., Clermont-Ferrand]
1889 a.—Manipulations de zoologie; guide pour les travaux pratiques de dissection. Animaux invertébrés. viii+9–140 pp., 25 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

1889 b.—Recherches anatomiques sur les hydrachnides parasites de l'anodonte et de l'unio, *Atax ypsilophorus* et *Atax Bonzi* <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 14 (5), Mai, pp. 107–110. [W^c.]

1891 a.—Les sociétés chez les animaux. 342 pp., 53 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Leçons de zoologie médicale; programme aide-memoire. 1 p. l., 76 pp., 20 pls. Clermont-Ferrand. [W^m.]

[1900 a].—Comment on se défend contre les vers intestinaux; la lutte, la destruction, l'expulsion. 63 pp., 2 l. Paris. [W^m.]

(1901 a).—Tierstaaten und Tiergesellschaften. (Les sociétés chez les animaux.) Aus dem Französischen übersetzt und herausgegeben von William Marshall. Autorisierte Ausgabe. vii+278 pp. Leipzig. [Transl. (?) of 1891 a.]

GIRODE, CHARLES; BARON, LUCIEN; and POLACCO, J.
1932 a.—[Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans la poche d'un pneumothorax artificiel pour tuberculose pulmonaire gauche. Pleurotomie. Thoracoplastie. Guérison <Rev. Tuberc., Paris, 3. s., v. 13 (3), Mars, pp. 270–271. [W^a, W^m.]

1932 b.—[Rupture d'un kyste hydatique dans la poche d'un pneumothorax artificiel] [Abstract of report before Sect. Etudes Scient. Oeuvre Tuberculose, Paris, 9 Jan.] <Presse Med., v. 40 (17), 27 Fév., p. 320. [W^a.]

GIRODE, J.[1]
1887 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les bronches <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 62, 5. s., v. 1 (1), Jan.–Mar., p. 32–39. [W^m.]

GIRODE, J.[2]
1897 a.—Maladies produites par les parasites animaux en général <Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel, Gilbert, et Girode), v. 3, pp. 1–8. [W^m.]

GIROLA, CARLOS D.
1905 a.—Patología vegetal argentina. Apuntes sobre enfermedades de las plantas, tratamientos y remedios <An. Soc. Rural Argentina, an. 38, v. 43, July–Aug., pp. 46–61, illus. [W^a.]

GIROLAMI, MARIO. [Dr. R. Clin. Med. Bologna]
1934 a.—*L'Amoeba* (*Hartmanella*) *castellanii* (Douglas) ed il fenomeno di chiarificazione da essa prodotto [French, English and German summaries] <Gior. Batteriol. e Immunol., v. 13 (1), July, pp. 33–41, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—L'amebiasi urinaria. Rivista critico-sintetica con contributo clinico e sperimentale <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 107, 11. s., v. 3 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 539–597, illus., pl. [W^m.]

1935 b.—La lotta contro la schistosomiasi (bilharziosi) in Egitto (Rivista sintetica) <Bull. Sc. Med. Bologna, v. 107, 11, s., v. 3 (4), July–Aug., pp. 335–360, illus. pl., map. [W^m.]

1935 c.—La profilassi della schistosomiasi nell' Africa Orientale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (12), Dec., pp. 844–852, map. [W^m.]

1936 a.—L'amebiasi urinaria. Rivista critico-sintetica con contributo clinico e sperimentale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 17 (3), Mar., pp. 129–176, illus., pl.; (4), Apr., pp. 228–240. [W^m.]

1937 a.—La balantidiosi nell'uomo <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (10), Oct., pp. 166–171. [W^m.]

1937 b.—Un caso di balantidiosis osservato in Somalia <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 3 [i. e. v. 2] (2), Feb., pp. 120–124. [W^m.]

1937 c.—La diagnosi delle dissenterie <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (9), Sept., pp. 154–159. [W^m.]

1937 d.—Infestazione intestinale da *Entamoeba vesicalis* <Riforma Med., v. 53 (26), June 26, pp. 919–920. [W^m.]

1937 e.—I progressi della patologia tropicale in Italia durante l'era fascista <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 18, n. s., v. 2 (11), Nov., pp. 667–700; (12), Dec., pp. 722–764. [W^m.] [Concluded in 1938 b]

[1938 a].—Malattie dei paesi tropicali e modi di prevenirle. Nozioni pratiche di igiene e di medicina ad uso degli Italiani dimoranti nelle colonie. 131 pp. Firenze. [W^m.]

1938 b.—I progressi della patologia tropicale in Italia durante l'era fascista [Concluded from 1937 e] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 19, n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 31–57. [W^m.]

GIRÓN, ALFREDO TELLEZ. *See* Tellez Girón, Alfredo.

DE GIRONCOLI, FRANCO. [Dott., Osp. Civ. Venezia]
1922 a.—Ascaridi lumbricoidi in un'ernia crurale strozzata <Riforma Med., v. 38 (5), 30 Gen., pp. 102–104. [W^m.]

GIRONE, DIEGO.
(1838 a).—Sull' uscita di cinque lombrici da un ascesso ombelicale. Riflessioni patologiche lette all' Accad. med.-chir., Napoli, 17 giugno 1837 <Filiatre-Sebezio, an. 8, v. 15, pp. 145–155.

1838 b.—Abcès ombilical contenant plusieurs vers lombricoïdes [Same as 1838 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 6 (15), 14 Avril, pp. 231–232. [W^m.]

GIROTTI, G. BATTISTA. [Dott., Ussita]
1922 a.—Su cinque casi di echinococcosi pulmonare <Riforma Med., v. 38 (12), 20 Mar. pp. 272–273. [W^m.]

GIROTTO, GUIDO. [Dr.]
1940 a.—Sobre un parásito muy común en la Patagonia, garrapata ovina, *Melophagus ovinus* <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 209–212, illus. [W^a.]

GIROTTO, R.: and NACIF, V.
(1938 a).—El signo de la copa <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 52, pp. 1052–1053.

GIROU. *See* Lavergne; Carrére; Girou; and Soulé.

GIROUD, A.
1922 a.—Notes sur le tube digestif d'*Ascaris holoptera* (Rudolphi) <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 61 (1), 1 May, Notes et Rev., pp. 17–20, figs. I–II. [W^m.]

(1924 a).—Signification des bâtonnets basaux de certaines cellules, en particulier des cellules intestinales d'ascarides <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat. (19. Réunion Strasbourg), pp. 142–148, 1 fig.

1926 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Ber., v. 10 (7–9), p. 318. [W^a.]

(1927 a).—[La cellule intestinale des nématodes] Thèse d'agrégation.

GIROUD, P. *See* Nicolle, Charles; Laigret, Jean; and Giroud, P.

GIROUD, PAUL. *See* Durand, Paul; Giroud, Paul; Larrivé, Edouard; and Mestrallet, André.

GIROUX, LEON; and MIRIEL.
1918 a.—Psorospermose folliculaire végétante (maladie de Darier) [Read Oct. 18] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp., Paris, 3 s., v. 42 [(29)], pp. 966–968. [W^m.]

GIROUX, RENÉ. *See* Brouardel, Georges; and Giroux, René.

GIRSHFEL'D, E. A. [Гиршфельд, Е. А.]
1932 a.—К вопросу о послеродовых параметритах на почве аскаридоза [Puerperal parametritis due to ascariasis] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Akush. i Zhensk. Bolez., v. 43 (4), pp. 54–55. [W^m.]

GIRSHGORN, A. Ĭ. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Sluchai detskogo leishmanioza (A case of infantil [sic] leishmaniosis) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 3] (4–6), p. [47]; English summary, p. 104. [W^a.]

GIRTH, H. B. [New Jersey State Dept. Agric.] [*See also* Glaser, Rudolph William; McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Girth H. B.; *and* McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Girth. H. B.; *and* McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); Girth, H. B.; and Glaser, Rudolph William]

GIRTH, H. B.; MCCOY, ELLIS E. (*jr.*); and GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM.
(1940 a).—Field experiments with a nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle <Circular (317), N. Jersey Dept. Agric., June, pp. 3–21.

1941 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 117, pp. 429–446. [W^a.]

GIRY. [Interne Hôp.]
1907 a.—Un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon. Ponction suivie de mort <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 9 (9), Dec., pp. 398–401. [W^m.]

GISCARD, J. B. [Fac. Méd. Toulouse] *See* Ducuing, J.; and Giscard, J. B.

GISCARO. [Dr.]
1855 a.—Observation de Tænia ayant donné lieu à des attaques d'asthme, et guéri au bout de trente ans par l'écorce sèche de racine de grenadier <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 28 (121), 16 Oct., p. 482. [W^m.]

(1855 b).—Idem <Gaz. Méd., Toulouse.

1855 c.—Observación de ténia que dió lugar por espacio de 15 años á ataques de asma, y cuya curación se obtuvo con la corteza seca de la raíz de granado [Abstract] <Siglo Méd. (102), v. 2, 16 Dic., p. 397. [W^m.]

GISCARO—Continued.
1856 a.—Case of Tænia giving rise during the space of fifteen years to attacks of asthma, and cured with the dry bark of the root of the pomegranate [Transl. of 1855 c] <Dublin Med. Press (887), v. 35, Jan. 2, p. 7. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Betrachtungen in Bezug auf den Bandwurm <Med. Aehrenlese, v. 1 (2), Feb., pp. 21–25. [Published 7 Mai] [W^m.]

1878 a.—Quelques mots sur le traitement du Tænia <Rev. Méd. Toulouse, v. 12 (3), Mars, pp. 65–79. [W^m.]

GISCHEDT, FRANCIS ANTONY.
[1765 a].—[Vermiculi] <Commercium Lit. Rei Med. et Sc. Nat., Hebdomas 4, pp. 29–32, pl. 2, figs. 2–10. [W^m.]

GISH, A. H. [Dr., Eldorado, Kansas]
1928 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle, or a similar disease <Rep. Proc. Kansas Vet. Med. Ass. (24. Ann. Meet., Wichita, Jan. 4–5), pp. 46–53. [mimeographed] [W^a.]

1929 a.—Anaplasmosis in cattle <Vet. Med., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 432–433. [W^a.]

GISLASON, GUDM. [Dept. Path., Univ. Reykjavik] *See* Dungal, Niels; and Gislason, Gudm.; *and* Dungal, Niels; Gíslason, Gudm.; and Taylor, Ernest Leonard.

GISLÉN, TORSTEN.
1933 a.—Om Leucohloridium och dess förekomst i Sverige [On Leucochloridium and its occurrence in Sweden] [Swedish text] <Fauna och Flora, Pop. Tidskr. Biol., v. 28 (4), pp. 151–155, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GISON AMBROSIA. [D. V. M.]
1932 a.—Piroplasmosis <Bureau Animal Indust. Gaz. [Philippine Islands], v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 15–16. [W^a.]

GISSLER, CARL F. [Ph. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]
1872 a.—Contributions to the fauna of the New York Croton water. Microscopical observations during the years 1870–71. 23 pp., 5 pls. New York. [W^m.]

1882 a.—A singular parasitic isopod crustacean and some of its developmental stages <Am. Naturalist, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 6–12, figs. 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–12. [W^a, W^c.]

1882 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 6–12, 2 figs., 2 pls., 12 figs. [Philadelphia] [W^a.]

1882 c.—A marine planarian and its habitation <Am. Naturalist, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 52–53. [W^a, W^c.]

1883 a.—A new parasitic copepod crustacean <Am. Naturalist, v. 17 (8), Aug., pp. 885–887, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

GISSLER, NILS.
1751 a.—Rön om laxens natur och fiskande i de Norrländska Älfvarna. Tredje stycket <K. Svenska Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 12, Julius-Sept., pp. 171–190, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1759 a.—Underråttelse om den nu i Lappmarkerna gångbara Ren-sjukans kännande och bot <K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 20, Oct.-Dec., pp. 295–301. [W^c.]

1762 a.—Unterricht von der itzo in den Lappmarken herumgehenden Rennthierkrankheit, was ihre Kennzeichen und ihre Heilungsmittel betrifft von Nic. Gissler [Transl. of 1759 a] <K. Schwed. Akad. Wissensch. Abhandl. (1759), v. 21, Oct.-Dec., pp. 286–291. [W^c.]

GITELSON, I. *See* Segal, M.; and Gitelson, I.

GITHENS, THOMAS STOTESBURY. [1878–] [M. D., Philadelphia] *See* Cohen, Solomon Solis; and Githens, Thomas Stotesbury.

GITTEL, ERNA B. H. [Univ. Hawaii] *See* Godfrey, George Harold; Oliveira, Juliette M.; and Gittel, Erna B. H.

GITTINGS, JOHN CLAXTON [1874–] [M. D. Philadelphia]; and WALTZ, ARTHUR DAVID.
1927 a.—*Dientamoeba fragilis* <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 34 (4), Oct., pp. 542–546. [W^a.]

GIUA, MASSIMINO. [Dr.]
1919 a.—[La distomatosi bovina] [Letters to Giovanni Mazzini dated 24 Feb. and 16 Mar.] <Diritto Vet. v. 9 (2–3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 19–20; 20–22. [*See* Mazzini, Giovanni, 1919 a] [W^a.]

GIUDETTI, GIUSEPPE.
1783 a.—Dei vermi umani in generale e delle diverse specie di tenia in particolare. 40 pp., 2 pls. Firenze. [W^m.]

GIUDICE. [Dr., Méd. Aide-Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]
1913 a.—Sur un cas d'appendicite à ankylostomes <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (2), Avril-Juin, pp. 436–440. [W^m.]

GIUDICE, GIOVANNI.
1872 a.—Dei parassiti animali come cagioni di malattie <Spallanzani [an. 10, 2. s., v. 1] (5), pp. 175–180. [W^m.]

LO GIUDICE, P.
1908 a.—Modificazioni negli organi di locomozione della *Gyge branchialis* indotte dal passaggio dalla vita libera alla vita parassitaria e viceversa <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 91 (1), 23 Juni, pp. 52–80, pl. 3, 8 figs. [W^a.]
(1911 a).—Sullo sviluppo del *Myxobolus ellipsoides* Thél. <Riv. Mens Pesca e Idrobiol. v. 6 (13).

GIUDICEANDREA, VINCENZO. [Prof. Univ. Roma]
1928 a.—Osservazioni sopra un caso di amebiasi generalizzata <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 54 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 49–53. [W^m.]
1932 a.—Un caso di infestazione da *Entamoeba vesicalis* <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma. v. 58 (3–4), Mar.–Apr., pp. 149–153. [W^m.]
1933 a.—Ossaluria e parassitosi intestinale <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 59 (7–9), July-Sept., pp. 210–214. [W^m.]
1933 b.—Ossaluria e parassitosi intestinale <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 40 (45), Nov. 6, pp. 1755–1758. [W^m.]
1938 a.—Sulla eosinofilia nelle parassitosi intestinali <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (46), Nov. 14, pp. 2089–2094. [W^m.]

GIUFFRÈ, LIBORIO. [Prof., Dr.]
1888 a.—L' anchilostomiasi e l' anemia dei solfatari in Sicilia <Atti 12, Cong. Ass. Med. Ital, (1887), v. 1, pp. 381–384. [Discussion, pp. 384–385.] [W^m.]
1902 a.—La febbre nella infezione malarica <Rassegna Internaz. Med. Mod., v. 3 (16), 30 Giugno, pp. 298–301. [W^m.]
1906 a.—Sopra un raro caso di cisti di echinococco della milza e del fegato, con presenza nel liquido della cisti splenica di pigmenti identici a quelli della bile <Tommasi, v. 1 (18), 10 Giugno, pp. 457–462. [W^m.]

GIUFFRIDA, MARIO. [Dr.]
1937 a.—L'anisocitosi negli amebiasici <Gior. Clin. Med., v. 18 (3), Feb. 28, pp. 167–182 (pp. 121–134). [W^m.]

GIUFFRIDA, PAOLO BERETTA. *See* Beretta Giuffrida, Paolo.

GIUGNI, FRANCESCO. [Dr., R. Ist. Clin. Med., Roma]
1914 a.—La coltura della *Leishmania tropica* del bottone d'oriente. Comunicazione preliminare <Pathologica (131), v. 6, 15 Apr., p. 208. [W^m.]
1914 b.—La emocultura della *Leishmania donovani* dal sangue periferico in un caso di kala-azar nel bacino del Mediterraneo <Ibidem (134), v. 6, 1 Giugno, pp. 284–285. [W^m.]
(1915 a).—Alcuni tentativi di transmissione della leishmaniosi canina; andamento clinico e dati necroscopici di un caso di leishmaniosi nel cane <Malaria, Roma, v. 6, pp. 77–81.

GIULIO-CESARE, SCATOLARI. [Dr., Direttore, Osp. S. Agostino Gallese.]
1909 a.—La malattia del sonno <Ann. Ippocrate, v. 3 (9), 1 Apr., pp. 225–228. [W^m.]

GIUNARD. [Chef Trav. Physiol]
1890 a.—Transmission et essais de traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15, Nov., pp. 586–592. [W^a.]

GIUNTA, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., Osp. Colon. "Principessa Maria" Chisimaio]
1933 a.—Profilassi contro l'uncinariasi in Somalia <Ann. Med. Nav. e Colon., an. 39, v. 1 (3–4), Mar.-Apr., pp. 174–182. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Contributo alla casistica delle myiasi in Eritrea <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 894–898, illus. [W^m.]

GIUNTI, G. [Ist. Anat. Patol. R. Univ. Cagliari]; and LIGAS, ALFONSO.
1940 a.—Dinamismo attivo degli scolici echinococcici ed organotropismo epatico <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., v. 15 (8), Aug., pp. 812–814. [Issued Aug. 26] [W^a.]

GIUNTI, GIULIO. [Dr. R. Univ. Palermo]
1934 a.—Echinococcosi secondaria metastatica e broncogena dei polmoni (studio anatomico e patogenetico) [English, German and French summaries] <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 88 (4), Aug., pp. 415–439, illus. [W^m.]

GIUNTINI, BARTOLOMMEO. [M. D.]
1829 a.—Caso di gravi e bizzarri sconcerti morbosi dipendenti dagli ascaridi lombricoidi <N. Mercurio Sc. Med., v. 3 (1), pp. 16–25. [W^m.]
1829 b.—Caso confermante l' attività vermifuga del punica granatum <N. Mercurio Sc. Med., v. 3 (1), pp. 26–29. [W^m.]

GIUSEPPE, CUSA. See Cusa, Giuseppe.

GIUSEPPE, CUOZZO NICOLA. See Cuozzo, Nicola Guiseppe.

GIUSEPPE, MORICI. [Dr., Direttore, Osp. Civ. Monterubbiano]
1919 a.—Su di un caso di cistite da ascaridi <Med. Nuova, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 101–102. [W^m.]

GIUSEPPE, ROSSI. [Dr.]
1897 a.—Elmintiasi cutanea del cane. Caso di dermite papulosa generale causata da embrioni di *Filaria immitis* <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (10), 25 Magg., pp. 185–189, 1 fig. [W^m.]
1897 b.—Gl' insetticidi e le pulci <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 8 (22), 25 Nov., pp. 428–431. [W^m.]

GIUSTI, ARMANDO.
(1911 a).—Tratamiento quirúrgico de los quistes hidáticos en general y de los abdominales en particular. Tésis. Buenos Aires.

DE GIUSTI, DOMINIC L. *See* DeGiusti, Dominic L.

GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE. [Dott., R. Ist. Sup. Agrario Milano, Sta. Sper. Zootecnia]
1931 a.—L'ascaridiosi dei polli <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 54 (7), Luglio, pp. 557–560, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GIUSTI, LEOPOLDO; and HUG, ENRIQUE.
1922 a.—Farmacología del quiste hidatídico <Rev. Fac. Agronom. y Vet., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Dic., pp. 3–15. [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Farmacología del quiste hidático <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 691–700. [Y^{am}.]

1923 b.—Propriétés pharmacodynamiques du liquide hydatique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 88 (5), 10 Fév., pp. 344–346. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GIVENS, H. C. [State Vet., Virginia]
1929 a.—A discussion of parasites and cholera in hogs [Clipping from Ann. Mag. Virginia State Fair, [Richmond?], p. 63.] [Lib. Hall]

1940 a.—Sanitary association is major factor in control of all animal diseases <Virginia Breeder, v. 1 (12), May, pp. 41–42. [W^{a}.]

GIZATULLIN, KH. G.; and RUSIN, S. A.
(1936 a.)—Нутталлиоз в Актанышском районе Тартреспублики [Nuttalliosis in the Aktanyshskiĭ district of the Tartar republic] <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Zoovet. Inst., v. 46.

GIZELT, A. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Untersuchungen über die Einwirkung der Arekanuss beim Geflügel. <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 16 (9–10). 20 Apr., pp. 471–474. [W^{a}.]

GIZHITSKIĬ, A. V. [Гижицкий, А. В.] [Baumanabad. Bol'nitsa] *See* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Gizhitskiĭ, A. V.

GJORGJEVIĆ, ZIVOJIN. *See* Georgévitch, Jivoïn.

GLADING, BEN. [Univ. Calif.]
1935 a.—The life cycle of *Cercariaeum lintoni* Miller and Northrup [Program 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 434. [W^{a}.]

GLADISH, I. O. [Major, V. C., U. S. A., Panama Canal Dept., Corozal, Canal Zone] *See* Clark, Herbert Charles; Casserly, Timothy L.; and Gladish, I. O.

GLADNEY, H. [Mississippi]
1936 a.—Lone star tick (*Amblyomma americanum* L.) <Insect Pest Survey Bull. v. 16 (3), May 1, p. 90. [W^{a}.]

GLADSTONE, H. B.
1923 a.—The harvest bug <Brit. Med. J. (3271), v. 2, Sept. 8, p. 415. [W^{a}.]

GLADSTONE-SOLOMON. S. *See* Solomon, S. Gladstone.

GLAESEL, PAUL FRÉDÉRIC. [1866—]
1909 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la biharziose. Thèse méd. (Paris). 190 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GLÄSER, B. M. *See* Gleze, B. M.

GLÄSER, HANS. [Dr., Berlin] [*See also* Lübbers; and Gläser, Hans; *and* Schöttler, Friedrich; and Gläser, Hans; *and* Ströse, August; and Gläser, Hans]
1909 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Cysticercus longicollis* Rud. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 92 (3), 6 Apr., pp. 540–561, 1 fig., pls. 26–27, figs. 1–15. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Dasselfliegen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (9), 1 Mai, pp. 104–106, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

GLÄSER, HANS—Continued.
1912 b.—Ueber Kernteilung, Encystierung und Reifung von *Amoeba mira* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 27 (2), 28 Oct., pp. 172–194, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–42. [W^{a}.]

1912 c.—Ueber Dasselfliegen <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (2), 16 pp., 4 pls., figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1912 d.—Ueber Dasselfliegen. Beobachtungen zur Lebensgeschichte der grossen Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis*) und Züchtungsversuche <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (4), 26 pp., 1 chart. [W^{a}.]

1912 e.—Ueber Dasselfliegen. Das Ei und die Eiablage der grossen Dasselfliege (*Hypoderma bovis*) <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (3), 29–37, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}.]

1912 f.—Untersuchungen über die Teilung einiger Amöben, zugleich ein Beitrag zur Phylogenie des Centrosoms <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (1), pp. 27–152, figs. 1–5, pls. 3–8, figs. 1–93. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Ueber Dasselfliegen. Neue Untersuchungen über die Lebensgeschichte der beiden Dasselfliegen des Rindes <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (5), pp. 5–38, 1 1., figs. A–B, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–18. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—Beobachtungen über wandernde Dasselfliegen-larven beim Menschen [Abstract.] (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch., 7–9 Apr., pp. 77–78.) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 693–694. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Le varon <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 63 (6), June, pp. 358–364; (8–9), Aug.–Sept., pp. 476–482. [W^{a}.]

1914 c.—Ein Versuch, nachzuweisen, dass die Dasselarven eine Minderung des Fleischansatzes bei Rindern verursachen <Mitt. Ausschuss. Bekämpf. Dasselplage (6), pp. 26–31. [W^{a}.]

1914 d.—Wandernde Dasselfliegenlarven beim Menschen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7–9 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 23 Apr., p. 888. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Die Empfindlichkeit von Ratte und Maus gegen Trichineninfektion <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 52 (4), Dez., pp. 573–595, 16 tables. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GLÄSER, HANS; and STRÖSE, AUGUST.
(1913 a).—Ueber die Rachenbremsenkrankheit des wildes, nebst Bemerkungen über die Dasselfliegen <Deutsche Jäger-Ztg., v. 60 (49), pp. 761–764, pl.

1914 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Zool., Allg. u. Exper. Biol., v. 4 (10), 3 März, p. 382. [W^{a}.]

GLAESER, J. A. [Oberarzt, Allg. Krankenhaus, Hamburg]
1874 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis;* operativer Eingriff; Tod <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 17 (4), pp. 671–678. [W^{m}.]

1875 a.—Bąblowiec wątroby (*Echinococcus hepatis*); operacya; śmierć. [Transl. of 1874 a] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, Rok. 9, v. 18 (25), pp. 385–392. [W^{m}.]

GLAESNER, L.
(1912 a).—Ueber Finnen des Hakenbandwurms in menschlichen Hern <Mitt. Philomat. Gesellsch. Strassb. (1911), v. 4, pp. 549–556.

GLAESNER, LEOPOLD.
1910 a.—Zur Embryonalentwicklung von *Amphistomum subclavatum* Rud (*Diplodiscus subcl.* Dies.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig., v. 35 (12–13), 1 Feb., pp. 365–372, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

GLÄSSER, KARL. [Dr. Med. Vet., Kreistierarzt Hannover]

1927 a.—Die Krankheiten des Schweines mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Infektions-, Invasions und Intoxikationskrankheiten für Tierärzte und Studierende der Tierheilkunde. 3, Aufl. viii+ 501 pp., figs. 1–126, 1 pl., 4 figs. Hannover. [W^a.]

GLAESSNER, K.

1907 a.—Präparate von *Balantidium coli* <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (44), 31 Okt., p. 1846. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Ueber Balantidienteritis <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 47 (3), 31 Juli, pp. 351–362. [W^a, W^m.]

GLÄTTLI, H. [Dr. Tierarzt, Richterswil]

1937 a.—Wird die perniziöse Anämie des Pferdes durch Blutegel übertragen? <Schweiz. Arch Tierh., v. 79 (4), Apr., pp. 165–168. [W^a.]

GLAGE, FRIEDRICH, [Obertierarzt Prof. Dr., Leiter Bakteriol. Station Hamburg. Veterinärwesens] [*For biography and port, see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (39), Sept. 27, 1935, p. 623] [W^a.] [*See also* Becher, M., 1912 a]

1895 a.—Beitrag zur Untersuchung der Rinder auf Finnen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (11), Aug., pp. 208–213. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 18 (20–21), 25 Nov., pp. 658–659. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Die Verwertung des finnigen Rindfleisches <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 123–127. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (18–19), 5 Nov., pp. 707–708. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 c.—Versuche über die Lebenszähigkeit der Finnen <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (12), Sept., pp. 231–234. [W^m.]

1896 d.—Versuche über Tötung von Finnen durch elektrische Ströme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 21–26, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7, (19), 1 Oct., pp. 964–966. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 b.—Versuche über die Lebenszähigkeit der Finnen [Abstract of 1896 c] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 971–973. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Zum Vorkommen von Schweinefinnen beim Damhirsch <Ztschr Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (12) Sept., p. 366. [W^a, W^m]

1901 b.—Ladrerie du daim [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 50 (11), Dec., p. 679. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Amerikanische Knötchendärme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 12 (12), Sept., p. 381. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten bei den Zebras Ostafrikas <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 11 (37), 12 Sept., pp. 342–343. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 22 Oct., pp. 667–668. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Kalkkonkremente beim Schafe <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (7), Apr., pp. 204–209. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Ist es empfehlenswert, dass die Fleischbeschauer und Trichinenschauer einer Haftpflichtversicherung beitreten? <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (2), Feb., pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

GLAGE, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1905 c.—Lungenwurmkrankheit beim Rinde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (10), Okt., pp. 150–151, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1905 d.—Der Riesenkratzer des Schweines <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 2 (8), Aug., pp. 121–122, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Pallisadenwurmkrankheiten der Füllen und der Pferde <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 1 (4–5), 2 Juni, pp. 341–375. [W^a.]

1906 b.—Der Segen der Fleischbeschau für die Ausrottung des Einsiedlerbandwurms und der Finnenkrankheit des Menschen <Ztschr. Krankenpfl., v. 28 (2), Feb., pp. 41–43. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Der Fleischbeschauer im Dienste der Gesundheitspflege und der Landwirtschaft <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 5 (8), Aug., pp. 113–119. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Kegelförmige Würmer im Rinderpansen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 5 (5), Mai, p. 71, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Bemerkenswerte Fleischbeschaubefunde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (2), Feb., pp. 25–26. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Hülsenwürmer im Herzen beim Schwein <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (9), Sept., p. 136. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Seltsame Funde in Trichinenschaupräparaten <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 41–42. [W^a.]

1910 d.—1. Verunreinigung in einem Trichinenschaupräparat <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (4), Apr., p. 58 [W^a.]

1910 e.—Zum Eigentumsrecht der Schlachter an den Trichinenschauproben <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (10), Oct., pp. 145–147. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Fleischbeschau-Tabellen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 180–182. [W^a.]

1911 b.—1. Hülsenwürmer als Ursache von Erkrankgungen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 136–137. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Spulwürmer beim Schwein <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (2), Feb., pp. 24–25, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1911 d.—Zur Schädigung durch die Dasselarven <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 8 (8), Aug., p. 120, fig. 2. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Lanzettförmige Leberegel <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (10), 15 Mai, p. 114. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Die Zukunst der Trichinenschauer (Anmerkungen zu der Abhandlung von Herrn Conrad in Heft 1 dies. Jahrg. der "D. Fl.-B.-Z.") <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 9 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 17–18. [W^a.] [*See* Conrad, 1912 a]

1913 a.—Lebensfähigkeit der Rinderfinnen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (6), 15 März, pp. 63–65. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Vielkammeriger Hülsenwurm beim Schwein <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (5), 1 März, p. 55. [W^a.]

1913 c.—Zur Bekämpfung der Rinderfinne <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 29 (8), 20 Feb., pp. 138–140. [W^a.]

1914 a.—[Note to Jungmann Max, 1914, p. 140] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 30 (8), 19 Feb., p. 140. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Vielkammeriger Hülsenwurm beim Rinde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 11 (7), 1 Apr., p. 80, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GLAGE, FRIEDRICH—Continued.

1915 a.—Eine Beeinträchtigung der Zuverlässigkeit der vereinfachten Trichinenschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 12 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 233–235. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Fünflochlarven in den Lungendrüsen beim Rinde <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 12 (16), 15 Aug., pp. 155–156. [W^a.]

1915 c.—Ein Hülsenwurm in der Milz des Schafes <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 12 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 235–236, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Leberbotten <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 18 (9), 1 Sept., pp. 51. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Zur Finnigkeit des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 38 (49), 7 Dez., p. 563. [W^a, W^m.]

VON GLAHN, WILLIAM C. *See* Von Glahn, William C.

GLAISYER, A. R. [D. V. M.]

1913 a.—Report of the deputy territorial veterinarian for the Kauai District <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1911–12), pp. 244–250, pls. 35–36. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Idem <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest Terr. Hawaii (1911–12), pp. 244–250, pls. 35–36. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Report of the deputy territorial veterinarian for the Kauai District <Rep. Bd. Comr. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913–14), pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Report of the deputy territorial veterinarian for the Kauai District <Rep. Div. Animal Indust., Bd. Agric. and Forest. Terr. Hawaii (1913–14), pp. 241–244. [W^a.]

GLAMANN.

(1903 a).—Die Ergebnisse der Beschau der Wildschweine in Berlin im Decennium 1891–1901 <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, pp. 13–16.

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb, Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), 22. J., p. 239. [W^a.]

(1903 c).—Die tierischen Schmarotzer der Schlachttiere und ihre Bedeutung für die Fleischbeschau <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 4 (24), p. 279.

GLANDORP, MATTHIAS LUDWIG. [1595–1640]

1623 a.—Methodus medendae paronychiæ; cuí accessit decas observationum. 6 p. l. 206 pp., 1 l. Bremæ. [W^m.]

1729 a.—Idem. (*In his* Opera omnia.) 2 p. l., vi+92 pp., 1 pl. Londini. [W^m.]

GLANTENAY, LOUIS. [1868–1899] [Dr., Prosect., Fac. Méd., Univ. Paris]

1897 a.—Chirurgie des centres nerveux. vii+300 pp., 30 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

GLAS, CH. M. *See* Gardner, William; and Glas, Ch. M.

GLASER, EMIL G.

1929 a.—Parasites steal turkey profits <"OK" Poultry J., v. 18 (8), July, pp. 380, 390. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Idem. <Turkey World, v. 4 (5), Sept., pp. 51–54. [W^a.]

GLASER, MARK ALBERT. [M. D., Los Angeles]

1931 a.—Treatment of trigeminal neuralgia with trichlorethylene <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (12), Mar. 21, pp. 916–920. [W^a.]

GLASER, OTTO CHARLES. [1880–]

1908 a.—A statistical study of mitosis and amitosis in the entoderm of *Fasciolaria tulipa*, var. *distans* <Biol. Bull., v. 14 (4), Mar., pp. 219–248, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM. [1888–] [Rockefeller Foundation, Princeton, N. J.] [*See also* McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Glaser, Rudolph William; *and* McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); Girth, H. B.; and Glaser, Rudolph William; *and* Girth, H. B.; McCoy, Ellis E. (*jr.*); and Glaser, Rudolph William]

1921 a.—On the cytology and life history of the amoebae, with descriptions of two new species <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (1), Sept. pp. 1–10, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 41, pp. 593–606, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

1922 b.—*Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae*, its behavior and effect in laboratory animals <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 99–108, pl. 11, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 43, pp. 555–566, pl., 11, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1922 d.—A study of *Trypanosoma americanum* <J. Parasitol., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 136–144, pls. 14–17, figs. 1–41. [W^a.]

1922 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research v. 43, pp. 567–578, pls. 14–17, figs. 1–41. [W^a.]

1924 a.—The relation of microörganisms to the development and longevity of flies <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 85–107, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The isolation and cultivation of *Herpetomonas muscae-domesticae* <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 6 (3), May, pp. 205–218, pls. 1–2. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Cultivation and classification of "bacteroides", "symbionts", or "Rickettsiae" of *Blattella germanica* <J. Exper. Med., v. 51 (6), June 1, pp. 903–907. [W^a.]

1930 b.—The intracellular symbionts and the Rickettsiae <Arch. Path., v. 9 (1), pt. 1, Jan., pp. 71–96; (2), Feb., pp. 557–576. [W^a.]

1930 c.—A new flagellate from the intestine of *Lucilia caesar* L. <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Mar., pp. 137–139. [W^a.]

1930 d.—On the isolation, cultivation and classification of the so-called intracellular "symbiont" or "Rickettsia" of *Periplaneta americana* <J. Exper. Med., v. 51 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 59–82, pl. 4, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1931 a.—The cultivation of a nematode parasite of an insect <Science, n. s. (1901), v. 73, June 5, pp. 614–615. [W^a.]

1931 b.—A pathogenic nematode of the Japanese beetle [Abstract of report to be read at 7. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., New Orleans, Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Dec., p. 119. [W^a.]

1931 c.—The "Rickettsiae" and the intracellular "symbionts" <Science, n. s. (1914), v. 74, Sept. 4, p. 243. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Culture of a parasitic nematode [Program 8, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., p. 173. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Studies on *Neoaplectana glaseri*, a nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica*) <Circular (211), N. Jersey Dept. Agric., Apr., 34 pp., pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A method for the sterile culture of houseflies <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), Apr., pp. 177–179. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The bacteria-free culture of a nematode parasite <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 43 (3), Mar., pp. 512–514. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM—Continued.
1940 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 409–411. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Continued culture of a nematode parasitic in the Japanese beetle <J. Exper. Zool., v. 84 (1), June 5, pp. 1–12. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 413–422. [W^a.]

1940 e.—The culture of parasitic nematodes [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 432–434. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and CORIA, N. A.
1933 a.—The culture of *Paramecium caudatum* free from living microorganisms <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (1), Sept., pp. 33–37. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The culture and reactions of purified protozoa <Am. J. Hyg., v. 21 (1), Jan., pp. 111–120. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 93, pp. 503–513. [W^a.]

1935 c.—The partial purification of *Balantidium coli* from swine <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (3), June, pp. 190–193. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 95, pp. 455–459. [W^a.]

1935 e.—Purification and culture of *Trichomonas foetus* (Riedmüller) from cows <Am. J. Hyg., v. 22 (1), July, pp. 221–226. [W^a.]

1935 f.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 95, pp. 461–466. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and FARRELL, C. C.
1935 a.—Field experiments with the Japanese beetle and its nematode parasite . . . with a statistical analysis by J. W. Gowen <J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 43 (3), Sept. pp. 345–371. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 97, pp. 473–495. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and FOX, HENRY.
1930 a.—A nematode parasite of the Japanese beetle (*Popillia japonica* Newm.) <Science, n. s. (1827), v. 71, Jan. 3, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; MCCOY, ELLIS E., (*jr.*); and GIRTH, H. B.
1940 a.—The biology and economic importance of a nematode parasitic in insects <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., pp. 479–495, pls. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH.
1938 a.—Development under sterile conditions of the sheep stomach worm *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda) <Science, n. s. (2255), v. 87, Mar. 18, pp. 259–260. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Sterile culture of the free-living and parasitic larval stages of *Haemonchus contortus* [Program 14, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 16. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Sterile culture of the free-living stages of the sheep stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <Parasitology, v .30 (3), Sept., pp. 324–332, illus. [Issued Oct. 24] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 110, pp. 437–447, pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Exsheathing and sterilizing infective nematode larvae <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (2), Apr., pp. 87–94, illus. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and STOLL, NORMAN RUDOLPH—Continued.
1940 b.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 423–430, illus. [W^a.]

GLASER, RUDOLPH WILLIAM; and WILCOX, A. M.
1918 a.—On the occurrence of a Mermis epidemic amongst grasshoppers <Psyche, v. 25 (1), Feb., pp. 12–15. [W^a.]

GLASERFELD, BRUNO. [Dr., Stabsarzt]
1918 a.—Pferderäude beim Menschen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 55 (19), 13 Mai, pp. 449–450. [W^a.]

GLASGOW, ROBERT DOUGLASS [1879–] [Univ. Illinois]
1926 a.—New intermediary insect host records for the giant thorn-headed worm of swine. *Phyllophaga rugosa* an intermediary host, and the adult beetle a carrier <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Another insect vector of the giant thorn-headed worm of swine: *Xyloryctes satyrus* Fabricius (Scarabaeidae), both genus and species new to the host list of this parasite <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 20 (1), Mar., pp. 127–128, pl. 5, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Another intermediary insect host of the giant thorn-headed worm of swine: *Phyllophaga vehemens* Horn (Scarabaeidae), new to the host list of this parasite <Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 20 (1), Mar., p. 86. [W^a.]

GLASGOW, ROBERT DOUGLASS; and DEPORTE, PAUL.
1939 a.—Recovery from excreta of the pigeon of viable eggs of the giant thorny-headed worm of swine <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (6), Dec., p. 882. [W^a.]

GLASS, ALEXANDER. *See* Mueller, Georg Alfred, 1897 a; *and* Mueller, Georg Alfred; and Glass, Alexander.

GLASS, JAMES. [Deecastle, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire]
[1939 a].—Heather burning and hill drainage <Rep. North East Scotland Sheep Tick Com. (1938), pp. 52–54. [W^a.]

GLASS, JULIUS SIEGFRIED. [1879–]
1906 a.—Ueber *Spirochaete pallida*. Diss. 68 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GLASS, SIDNEY H.; and BLOOM, CHARLES JAMES.
1925 a.—Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Report of a case <Arch. Pediat., v. 42 (9), Sept., pp. 588–592, figs. 1. [W^c.]

GLASS, THOMAS F. [Gateshead, Barkly East]
1891 a.—Notes on scab [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 4 (8), Oct. 22, p. 96. [W^a.]

GLASS, W. [Bathurst]
1890 a.—Mange on horses <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 3 (11), 30 Oct., p. 88. [W^a.]

GLASSFORD, JOHN. [Chief Chemist, McCormick and Co., Inc., Baltimore]
1930 a.—The economics of pyrethrum <J. Econom. Entom., v. 23 (5), Oct., pp. 874–877. [W^a.]

GLASSMAN, I.
1924 a.—Radiological findings in a case of Echinococcus cyst of the lung and the liver <Med. J. and Rec., (2274), v. 119 (3), Feb. 6, pp. 144–146, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

GLASSMAN, OSCAR. [1901–] [M. D., New York]
1934 a.—The incidence and treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in pregnancy <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (21), May 26, pp. 1748–1750. [W^a.]

GLASSON, S. (jr.). [D. V. S., Peekskill, N. Y.]
1894 a.—Convulsions in a dog <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 17 (10), Jan., pp. 558–559. [Wa, Wm.]

GLATZEL, [Dr.]
1906 a.—3 Monate in Sewa Hadji Hospital zu Dar es Salam <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 10 (9), Mai, pp. 263–287, figs. 1–14 [figs. 4a, 4b, 5a, 6, 8, 10 appear as pl. 3]. [Wm.]

GLAUE, HEINRICH.
1909 a.—1. Zur Unterscheidung von *Ascaris canis* und *A. felis* (*Ascaris canis* s. *mystax*). Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 33 (24–25), 5 Jan., pp. 785–790, figs. 1–3. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Beiträge zu einer Monographie der Nematodenspecies *Ascaris felis* und *Ascaris canis* <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 95 (4), 21 Juni, pp. 551–593, figs. 1–26. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Beiträge zur Systematik der Nematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 35 (24–25), 21 Juni, pp. 744–759, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1910 c.—Die Wurmkrankheit der Bergleute und ihre Erreger <Kosmos, Stuttgart, v. 7 (11), pp. 419–422, figs, 1–5. [Wa.]

GLAUNER, WILLY. [1907–]
1934 a.—Embolischer Alveolarechinokokkus der Lunge. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen) 24 pp. Ludwigsburg. [Wm.]

GLĂVAN, I. [Dr. Clin. Oftal. Cluj.]
1924 a.—Chist hidatic al orbitei <Cluj. Med., v. 5 (7-8), July-Aug., pp. 205–207, illus. [Wm.]

GLAZIER, W. C. W. [M. D., Asst. Surg., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]
1881 a.—Report on Trichinæ and trichinosis. Prepared under the direction of the Supervising Surgeon-General [U. S. Marine-Hospital Service]. 212 pp., 87 figs. Washington. [Executive Doc. No. 9, Senate, 46th Congress.] [Wa, Wm.]

[1883 a.]—Trichinæ; their microscopy, development, death, and the diagnosis and treatment of trichinosis. 20 pp., 17 figs. Detroit. [Wm.]

GLAZUNOV, I. S. [Глазунов, И. С.]; and SERGEEVA, Ю. S.
1940 a.—Спинномозговая жидкость при клещевом весенне-летнем менинго-энцефало-миэлите (The cerebrospinal fluid in the tick-borne spring-summer meningo-encephalitis) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 59 (3), Sept., pp. 50–55. [Wa.]

GLAZUNOV, M. F. [Глазунов, М. Ф.] [Asst. Kaf. Pat. Anat., Voenno-Med. Akad., Leningrad] *See* Smirnov, G. G.; and Glazunov, M. F.

GLEAVE.
(1934 a).—Melassesirup als Heilmittel für Coccidiose <Norddeutsch. Geflügelhof (48).

GLEEZEN, H. B. [Georgetown, Mass.]
1914 a.—A view of white diarrhea of chicks <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 199–200. [Wa.]

VON GLEICHEN *genannt* RUSSWORM, WILHELM FRIEDRICH. [1717–1783]
1778 a.—Abhandlung über die Saamen- und Infusions-Thierchen und über die Erzeugung, nebst mikroskopischen Beobachtungen des Saamens der Thiere und verschiedener Infusionen. xii+171 pp., 32 pls. Nürnberg. [Wm.]

VON GLEICHEN, WILHELM FRIEDRICH—Continued.
1779 a.—Zergliederung und mikroscopische Beobachtungen eines Bandwurms, *Taenia lata* L. und eines Kürbiswurms, Cucurbitinus <Beschäft. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 4, pp. 203–224, pl. 6, figs. 1–13. [Yp.]

1781 a.—Auselesene mikroskopische Entdeckungen bey den Pflanzen, Blumen und Blüthen, Insekten und andern Merkwürdigkeiten. Nebst einer Abhandlung vom Sonnenmikroskop. 160 pp., pls. Nürnberg. [Wm.]

GLEISBERG, JOHANN PAUL. [1827–] [Arzt u. Magister Thierh.]
1864 a.—[Die Entdeckung von *Tænia mediocanellata*] [Abstract] <Sitzungsb. Naturw. Gesellsch. Isis Dresden (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 232–233. [Wa.]

1865 a.—Lehrbuch der vergleichenden Pathologie, xxx+754 pp., 1 l. Leipzig. [Wm.]

GLEITSMANN. [Dr.]
1913 a.—Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte Spirochäten (Borrelien) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (1), 12 Feb., pp. 31–49, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Spirochäten (Borrelien). Ein Schlusswort zu Balfours Erwiderung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 70 (3–4), 4. Aug., pp. 186–187. [Wa.] [*See* Balfour, Andrew, 1913 c]

1913 c.—Ueber die Beziehungen der Borrelien (Spirochäten) zu den Wirtszellen <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 68 (5–6), 16 Apr., pp. 493–497, 1 pl., figs. 1–7a. [Wa.]

GLEN, W. L.; SUTHERLAND, M. M. J.; and WILSON, F. J.
1938 a.—The preparation and therapeutic properties of certain acridine derivatives. Part II. Derivatives of s-(6-amino-2-quinolyl)-5-acridylethenes . . . with a note on trypanocidal action by C. H. Browning, P. Browning, R. Gulbransen, and J. V. M. Robb <J. Chem. Soc. London, May, pp. 654–657. [Wa.]

GLEN LISTON, W.
1901 a.—The distribution of Anopheles in Ellichpur Cantonment <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Apr., pp. 129–132. [Wm.]

GLENARD, R. [Vichy]; and HILLERET, J.
1936 a.—Séquelles rhumatismales de la dysenterie amibienne [Abstract of report before 6. Cong. Méd. Maroc. Apr. 2–4] <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, p. 786. [Wm.]

GLENCK.
1878 a.—Die Bandwürmer der Menschen und die Krankheiten und Gefahren, welche dieselben den Menschen bringen. Bearbeitet nach einer Abhandlung des Zürn. 6. Aufl., 8 pp. Riga. [Wm.]

GLENNEY, W. C. [D. V. M., Elgin, Illinois]
1939 a.—Equine strongylidosis <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (10), Oct., p. 39. [Wa.]

GLENNON, J. T. [Student, N. York College Vet. Surg.]
1896 a.—Notes on the nodes found in the lungs caused by *Actinomyces bovis, Micrococcus botryogenus*, Strongylus, Echinococci, and Aspergillus <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 17 (6), June, pp. 462–464. [Wa, Wm.]

GLÉRANT.
(1932 a).—Volvulus du grêle par Ascaris. Thèse (M. D. Bordeaux).

GLEZE, B. M. [Глезе, Б. М.] *See* Pavlovskiĭ, Evgeniĭ Nikonorovich; and Gleze, B. M.

GLICK, PERRY AARON. [1895–] [Asst. Entom., Div. Cotton Insect Investigations, Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarantine]

1939 a.—The distribution of insects, spiders, and mites in the air <Tech. Bull. (673), U. S. Dept. Agric., May, 149 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

GLICKMAN, LEO GRANT. [B. S., M. D., Grand Rapids, Michigan]

1925 a.—Neutral acriflavine in amoebic dysentery. Case reports <Internat. J. Med. and Surg., v. 38 (6), June, pp. 244–246. [W^{m}.]

GLIESCH, RUDOLF.

1933 a.—[*Gordius aquaticus; Eustrongylus gigas*] <Egatea, v. 18 (4), July–Aug., pp. 218–219. [W^{wb}.]

GLIETENBERG, PAUL. [Dr., Gelsenkirchen]

1931 a.—Dreiwöchige Kühlung und Lebensfähigkeit des *Cysticercus inermis* <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 41 (13), 1 Apr., pp. 292–293. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Versuchsergebnisse und Erfahrungen beim Einfrieren finniger Rinder <Deutsche Schlachth.-Ztg., v. 37 (16), Aug. 25, pp. 217–219. [W^{a}.]

GLINES, WALTER A. [Dr.]

1914 a.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (101), v. 10, Aug., pp. 6–9. [W^{m}.]

GLINGAR, A. [Dr. Chef Arzt. Infant.-Reg.]

1915 a.—Ueber die Befreiung der Truppen von Kleiderläusen. Der Eisenbahnzug als Desinfektionszug <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 65 (9), Feb. 27, cols. 424–425. [W^{m}.]

GLINKIEWICZ, ANNA.

1907 a.—Ergebnisse der mit Subvention aus der Erbschaft Treitl unternommenen zoologischen Forschungsreise Dr. Franz Werner's nach dem ägyptischen Sudan und Nord-Uganda. 10. Parasiten von *Pachyuromys duprasi* Lat. <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., 1. Abt., v. 116 (3), März, pp. 381–386, pls. 1–2, 9 figs. [W^{a}.]

GLOBE-VERCHOUK. *See* Glod-Vîarshuk.

GLOCK, R. [Langen, Hessen]

1921 a.—Ueber einen bemerkenswerten Fall von Helminthiasis <Med. Klin., Berlin (869), v. 17 (31), 31 Juli, pp. 938–939. [W^{m}.]

GLOD-VÎARSHUK, VALENTIN I. [Глод-Вяршук, Валентин, И.] [1894–] [Gel'mintol. Kamisii Medsektsyi Inst. Belaruskae Kul'tury (Helminthol. Kommission Inst. Weissrussische Kultur)]

[1926? a].—Ab vandravan'ni plots'tsevadas'pelykh askaryd u chalaveka. (Zur Wanderung der geschlechtsreifen Spulwürmer bei dem Menschen). pp. 89–99. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

1928 a.—K patologicheskoi anatomii trikhinoza u cheloveka <Belarusk. Med. Dumka, v. 4 (3), sakavik, pp. 43–50. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—Дасьледваньне падпазногцевых праствраў у рабочых Менскае рэзьніцы. (Contribution à l'étude de l'invasion des espaces sous-unguéaux chez les travailleurs des abattoirs de la ville de Minsk (Ruthénie-Blanche)) [White Russian text] [Advance separate of 1929c]. pp.35–42; French summary, pp. 41–43. [Minsk] [Lib. Hall]

1929 a.—Idem <Zapiski Addzelu Pryrody I Narod. Gaspad. Belarusk. Akad. Navuk, v. 3, pp. 35–43; French summary, pp. 41–43. [W^{a}.]

GLOGNER, M.

1930 a.—Ueber die Protozoeneigenschaften der Krebszelle <Zentralbl. Innere Med., v. 51 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

GLOGNER, [? ROBERT GEORG] MAX. [1858–] [Dr., Regierungsarzt Niederländisch-Indien]

1893 a.—Die Stellung der Beri-Beri unter den Infectionskrankheiten <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 132, 13. F., v. 2 (1), 22 Apr., pp. 50–61, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Ueber die im Malaischen Archipel vorkommenden Malaria-Erreger nebst einigen Fiebercurven <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 158, 15. F., v. 8 (3), 8 Dec., pp. 444–455, 4 tables, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Ueber Immunität gegen Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 162, 16. F., v. 2 (2), pp. 222–237. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Beurtheilung der Malaria-Recidive und ihrer Behandlung <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 166, 16. F., v. 6 (1), 11 Oct., pp. 171–191, pl. 8 [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Ueber Darmerkrankungen bei Malaria <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 171 (2), 17. F., v. 1 (2), 2. Feb., pp. 334–340. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Ueber Fragmentation der Herz- und Skelettmuskulatur und Kontinuitätstrennungen des elastischen Gewebes bei Beri-Beri sowie über das Wesen dieser Krankheit <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 171 (3) 17, F., v. 1, 2 März, pp. 389–418, pl. 13, figs. a–e. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GLOKKE. [Kr.-Th.]

1875 a.—Finnen im Gehirn <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1873–74), v. 22, p. 153. [W^{a}.]

GLONER, J. C. [Dr.]

1874 a.—Nouveau dictionnaire de thérapeutique comprenant l'exposé des diverses méthodes de traitement employées par les plus célèbres practiciens pour chaque maladie. viii+803 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GLOTOVA, E. V. [Глотова, Е. В.]

(1924 a.)—Заболеваемость глистами среди некоторых групп сельского населения [Helminth diseases among several groups of the rural population] [Russian text] <Trudy GINZ, p. 72.

GLOVER. [Dr.]

1915 a.—How treat a flock of 300 lambs infested with stomach worms (*Strongylus contortus*)? <Proc. Missouri Vet. Med. Ass. (24 Ann. Meet., St. Louis, July 28–29), p. 68. [W^{a}.]

GLOVER, B. L. [Vet., Lieut.-Col.]

1899 a.—Scabies (mange). (*In his* Report on the working of the Army Veterinary Department with the Tirah expeditionary force, 1897–98) <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (286), v. 48, Apr., pp. 315–316; (287), May, p. 394. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GLOVER, B. T. J. [M. D., D. P. H., Sr. Asst. Med. Off. Health, Liverpool]

1938 a.—Discussion on recent advances in methods of bed-bug disinfestation <J. Roy. San. Inst., v. 58 (9), Mar., pp. 545–555. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—The use of heavy naphtha in bed-bug disinfestation <J. Roy. San. Inst. v. 59 (11), May, pp. 671–682. [W^{a}.]

GLOVER, E. K. [Dr., Kansas City, Missouri]

1939 a.—Removal of intestinal parasites <Internat. Baby Chick News, v. 14 (8), Apr. 1, p. 8. [W^{a}.]

GLOVER, GEORGE H. [1864–]

1904 a.—Report of the veterinarian <17. Ann. Rep. Colorado Agric. Exper. Station (1903–04), pp. 106–107. [W^{a}.]

GLOVER, GEORGE H.—Continued.

1918 a.—Prevention of some hog diseases < Press Bull. Colorado Agric. Coll., s. 1 (50–A), Feb., 14 pp., 4 figs. [W[a].]

GLOVER, A. S. [D. V. S.; Instructor Poultry Dis., Ontario Vet. Coll.]

1930 a.—Seasonal distribution of certain poultry diseases < Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1929), pp. 82–84, 2 charts. [W[a].]

1931 a.—Leg. Malpositions in poultry < Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1930), pp. 77–78. [W[a].]

1932 a.—A review of the routine work in connection with poultry diseases during the past year < Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1931), pp. 53–55. [W[a].]

1940 a.—Report of a case of sarcosporidiosis < Vet. Topics, v. 2 (11), Dec., pp. 205–206, illus. [W[a].]

1940 b.—The role of the veterinary profession in the control of poultry diseases < Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 4 (9), Sept., pp. 263–268. [W[a].]

GLOVER, M. W. [P. A. Surg.]

1910 a.—Discussion of Dunn, Herbert. 1910 a] < Calif. State J. Med., v. 8 (12), Dec., p. 421. [W[a].]

1911 a.—Hookworm among oriental immigrants < J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (24), June 15, pp. 1837–1840. [W[a].]

GLOVER, NELSON C. [Sr. Bacteriol., Bureau Lab., Bd. Health, Chicago] See Spencer, Bertha Kaplan; Foster, John Wesley; and Glover, Nelson C.

GLOVER, RONALD EVERETT [1897–] [M. R. C. V. S.; Inst. Animal Path., Cambridge] [For biography and portr. see Vet. Rec., v. 49 (45), Nov. 6, 1937, p. 1424] [W[a].] See Blakemore, Frederick; and Glover, Ronald Everett.

GLOVER, WILLIAM EDWARD. See Stephens, John Richard Cook; and Glover, William Edward.

GLOWAZKY, FRANZ [Deutsch. Hyg. Inst., Prag] [See also John, Hanns; and Glowazky, Franz]

1937 a.—Der Stoffwechsel der Trypanosomen unter der Einwirkung von Chemotherapeutika in vivo < Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr., v. 119 (6), July 8, pp. 741–752. [W[a].]

GLÜCK, A. [Dr., Sarajevo]

1916 a.—Die Scabiesbehandlung der Krieger < Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (25), June 22, pp. 811–824. [W[a].]

GLÜCK, LEOPOLD [Dr.]

1898 a.—Berichte und Arbeiten der Abtheilung für Syphilis- und Hautkranke < Jahrb. Bosn.-Herceg. Landesspit. Sarajevo (1894–96), pp. 479–551, 2 maps, figs. 1–7. [W[a].]

GLUNTZ, OSCAR [Pearl River, N. Y.]

1927 a.—Flies, their pathogenic importance and extermination < J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 71, n. s., v. 24 (5), Aug., pp. 574–577, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

GLÜCK, ISRAEL.

1916 a.—A lovak rühkeveseinek kezelése] [Behandlung der Räude bei Pferden mit Tabakbrühe] [Hungarian text] < Allat. Lapok, v. 39 (49), Dec. 3, p. 308. [W[a].]

1917 a.—[Idem, Abstract] < Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (19), 12 Mai, p. 175. [W[a].]

GLÜCKSELIG, ADO MARIA [Stadt- u. Criminalgerichts-Physikus, Elbogen]

1858 a.—Chronisches Fussgeschwür mit legentlichen Fieber nach ... Krankheits-Lage < Med. Jahrb. K. K. Oesterr. Staates, v. 28, n. F., v. 26 (1), pp. 157–158. [W[a].]

GLÜCKSMANN.

1918 a.—[Askaris in einem Hühnerei] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 15 Jan.] < München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (25), 26 Juni, p. 1145. [W[a].]

GLUGE; and THIERNESSE, A. [See also Thiernesse, A.; and Gluge]

1862 a.—La trichinose et les moyens de la prévenir; rapport fait à l'Académie, sur la demande de M. le ministre de l'intérieur < Bull. Acad. Roy. Méd. Belgique, 2. s., v. 5 (3), pp. 108–124, figs. 1–3; discussion, pp. 124–125; (5), pp. 250–273. [W[a].]

GLUGE, GOTTLIEB [1812–] [Dr. Med., Prof. Univ. Bruxelles]

1837 a.—Note sur la structure microscopique des épizoaires < Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 8, pp. 314–317. [W[a].]

1838 a.—Idem < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique (1837), v. 4 (10), pp. 454–462, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W[a].]

1838 b.—Idem [Abstract] < Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. sect. (224), Fév., p. 56. [W[a].]

1838 c.—Note sur la structure de la couche extérieure de la peau dans plusieurs animaux < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique (1837), v. 4 (11), pp. 483–487, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

1838 d.—Notice sur quelques points d'anatomie pathologique comparée, suivie de quelques observations sur la structure des branchies dans les épizoaires < Bull. Acad. Roy. Sc. Belgique, v. 5 (11), 1 Déc., pp. 771–782, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W[a].]

1839 a.—Bau der Epizoarien [Abstract [?] of 1838 a] < Isis (Oken) (4–5), p. 357. [W[a].]

1839 b.—Anatomisch-mikroskopische Untersuchungen zur allgemeinen und speciellen Pathologie, v. 1, vi pp., 1 l., 144 pp., 5 pls. Minden und Leipzig. [W[a].]

1841 a.—Idem, v. 2, xii+206 pp., 5 pls. Jena. [W[a].]

1842 a.—Ueber ein eigenthümliches Entozoon im Blute des Frosches < Arch. Anat., Physiol. u. Wissensch. Med., p. 148. [W[a].]

1842 b.—[Sur la présence des œufs de l'Ascaris microcéphale dans les poumons de plusieurs grenouilles] [Abstract] < Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 14 (26), 27 Juin, p. 1050. [W[a], W[a], W[a].]

1842 c.—Ueber Ascaris microcephala] [Transl. of 1842 b] < N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. u. Heilk. (481), v. 22 (1), Juli, p. 103. [W[a].]

1842 d.—On entozoa in the vessels of frogs [Abstract of 1842 b] < Mthly. J. London, v. 2, pp. 207–208. [W[a].]

1842 e.—[Oeufs de l'Ascaris [sic] microcephala] [Letter to editor] < Institut, Paris (444), v. 10, 1. sect., June 30, p. 235. [W[a].]

1844 a.—Ueber den mikroskopischen Bau der Epizoarien [Abstract of 1838 c] < Isis (Oken) v. 37 (5), col. 356–357. [W[a].]

GLUHOVSCHI, N. [Vet.-Bakteriol. Lab. Chisinău, Rumänien] See Cernaianu, Constantin; and Gluhovschi, N.; and Cernaianu, Constantin; Gluhovschi, N.; and Radul, I.

GLUSCHKE, ALEXANDER [1887–] [Prof. Dr., Prof. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] [For biography and portr. see Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (51), 23 Dez., 1934, pp. 876–877] [W[a].] See also Nöller, Wilhelm; Gluschke, Alexander; and Schmid, Felix]

GLUSCHKE, ALEXANDER—Continued.
(1927 a).—Chemische und pharmakologische Untersuchungen über Wurmmittel. Synthese der Syntonine. Lactone der Tetralinreihe von Santoningleicher Struktur und Wirkung. Habilitationsschrift (Berlin).

1932 a.—Die synthetische Darstellung neuer Wurmmittel und deren pharmakologische Auswertung. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und vermifuger Wirkung in der Santoningruppe. I. Mitteilung. Chemischer Teil <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 64 (5), 24 Feb., pp. 391–413. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Die synthetische Darstellung neuer Wurmmittel und deren pharmakologische Auswertung. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Beziehungen zwischen chemischer Konstitution und vermifuger Wirkung in der Santoningruppe. II. Mitteilung. Pharmakologischer Teil <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 65 (3), 10 Aug., pp. 201–243, graphs 1–15. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Die chemische Zusammensetzung des Geheimmittels Aparasit <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 39 (40), 1 Okt., p. 658. [W^a.]

GLUZIŃSKI. [Dr.]
1899 a.—Pierwszy stwierdzony w Galicyi przypadek anchylostomiasis <Przegl. Lek., v. 38 (28), July 15, pp. 378–380. [W^m.]

GLUZINSKI, ANTON. [Prof. Med. Klin. Univ. Lwow (Lemberg)]
1909 a.—Anaemia perniciosa distomiatica <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 6–10. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Anaemia perniciosa distomiatica <Lwow, Tygodn. Lek., v. 4 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 1–3; (2), Jan. 14, pp. 16–18. [W^m.]

GLYN-HUGHES, F.; LOURIE, E. M.; and YORKE, WARRINGTON.
1938 a.—Studies in chemotherapy. XVII. The action of undecane diamidine in malaria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 32 (1), Apr. 28, pp. 103–107. [W^a.]

GLYNN, ERNEST EDWARD. [1873–1929] [*For necrology and port. see* Lancet, London (5536), v. 217, v. 2 (14), Oct. 5, 1929, pp. 741–742] [W^a.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 33 (1), Jan. 1930, pp. 217–224] [W^a.] [*See also* Phillips, Montagu; and Glynn, Ernest Edward]

GLYNN, ERNEST EDWARD; and SEIDELIN, HARALD.
1913 a.—*Eimeria stiedae,* from a case of diarrhoea in a cow in Great Britain <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 18 (1), July, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

GLYTZ, JOHANN GEORG. [1658–] [*See also* Faschius, Augustinus Henricus, 1685 a]
[1685 a].—De lumbricis. Diss. 20 pp. Jenæ. [W^m.]

GMEINER, FRANZ. [Tzt. Dr., Vet.-Hyg. Lab. Niederoesterreich. Landesregierung, Wien]
1931 a.—Ueber gehäuftes Auftreten von Paratyphusfällem bei Nutria (Sumpfbiber, *Myocastor coypus*) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 18 (5), 1 März, pp. 140–144. [W^a.]

GMEINER, FRIEDRICH. [1870–1918] [Dr., Giessen] [*See also* Brandl, Josef; and Gmeiner, Friedrich]
1902 a.—Die therapeutische Anwendung des Liquor Cresoli saponatus in der Thierheilkunde <Mitt. Ver. Badisch. Thierärzte, v. 2 (9), Sept., pp. 145–150. [W^m.]

GMEINER, FRIEDRICH—Continued.
1903 a.—Die Ohrräude des Kaninchens <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wschnsch., v. 11 (8), 21 Feb., pp. 69–71; (9), 28 Feb., pp. 81–83; (10), 7 März, pp. 89–93. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Die Sarcoptesräude der Kaninchen <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 32 (1–2), [Issued Nov. 25] pp. 170–185, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Klinische Untersuchungen über das Filmaron, als wirksamen Bestandteil der Wurmfarnwurzel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 15 (37), 14 Sept., pp. 513–517; (38), 21 Sept., pp. 529–533. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Traitement de la gale folliculaire <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (113–114), v. 10, 1–15 Sept., pp. 327–328. [W^a.]

1907 c.—Zur Therapie der Acarusräude <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., (32), 8 Aug., pp. 599–600. [W^a.]

1908 a.—*Demodex folliculorum* des Menschen und der Tiere <Arch. Dermat. u. Syph., v. 92 (1–2), pp. 25–96, pls. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. Reprint. Inaug.-Diss. (München). 72 pp. pls. [München] [W^m.]

1909 a.—Die Acarusräude der Tiere <Ztschr. Thiermed., n. F., v. 13 (1), pp. 1–32; (2), pp. 81–108, pls. 1–4. [W^a.]

1909 b.—*Demodex folliculorum* des Menschen und der Tiere <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (38), 23 Sept., pp. 695–700. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 c.—Nya medel mot Acarus [Abstract] <Svensk. Vet. Tidskr., v. 14 (3), p. 117. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der Sarcoptesräude der Pferde <Ztsch. Veterinärk, v. 28 (5–6), 2 Juni, pp. 163–165. [W^a.]

GMELIN, ALBERT. [Asst.-Arzt]
1917 a.—Die Pferderäude im Krieg und Frieden <Monatsh. Prakt. Tierh., v. 28 (9–10), 25 Aug., pp. 468–481. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Vorkommen und Häufigkeit von Wurmeiern im Stuhl, beobachtet an Verwundeten, Kranken und Angehörigen des Ldw.-Feld.-Laz. 33 und anderer Formationen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 83 (6), 27 Sept., pp. 460–466, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Die Ascaridosen unserer Haustiere [Abstract of report before Naturwissensch.-Aerztl. Ver. Tübingen. 16 Jan.,] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 1 (9), 25 Feb., p. 448. [W^a.]

1923 a.—*Echinococcus unilocularis fertilis* beim Pferd [Demonstration before Med.-Naturwissensch. Verein Tübingen. (Med. Abt.), 5–19 Feb.] <München. Med. Wchnsch., v. 70 (13), 30 März, p. 410. [W^a.]

GMELIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH. [1748–1804] [Prof., Göttingen]
1784 a.—Bandwurm Nestelwurm, Taenia. (*In* Martini, Friedrich Heinrich Wilhelm. Allgemeine Geschichte der Natur, etc. Berlin, 5. Theil (2), pp. 666–703, 3 pls., 62 figs.) [W^a.]

1788 a.—Caroli à Linné . . . Systema naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes ordines, genera, species cum characteribus differentiis, synonymis, locis. v. 1. Editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata, cura Jo. Fred. Gmelin, pt. 1 [Mammalia], pp. 1–500; pt. 2 [Aves], pp. 501–1032. Lipsiæ. [W^a, W^c.] [*For dates of publication for 13th edition see* Hopkinson, John, 1908 a.]

GMELIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH—Continued.

[1789 a.].—Idem. pt. 3 [Amphibia], pp. 1033–1516; pt. 4 [Insecta], pp. 1517–2224. [W^{s}, W^{c}.]

[1790 a.].—Idem. pt. 5 [Insecta], pp. 2225–3020; pt. 6 [Vermes], pp. 3021–3910; pt. 7 [index], pp. 3911–4120. [Lipsiæ] [W^{a}, W^{s}, W^{c}.]

1791 a.—Idem. v. 2, 2 pts., xl+1661 pp. Lipsiæ. [W^{c}.]

1793 a.—Idem. v. 3, 476 pp., 3 pls. Lipsiæ. [W^{s}, W^{c}.]

1793 b.—Systema naturae, per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis. Editio in Lusitania prima correcta secundum editionem decimam tertiam auctam, et reformatam cura Jo. Frid. Gmelin., v. 5, xii+691 pp. Conimbricae. [W^{a}.]

1793 c.—Idem. v. 6, 770 pp. Conimbricae. [W^{a}.]

1793 d.—Idem. v. 7, 538 pp. Conimbricae. [W^{a}.]

1793 e.—Idem. v. 8, 623 pp. Conimbricae. [W^{a}.]

1793 f.—Idem. v. 9, 544 pp. Conimbricae. [W^{a}.]

1800 a.—A general system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables and minerals: systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of the celebrated Systema naturae . . . amended and enlarged by the improvements and discoveries of later naturalists and societies . . . by William Turton. v. 2, 717 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Swansea. [W^{s}.]

1800 b.—Idem. v. 3, 784 pp. Swansea. [W^{s}.]

1801 a.—Idem. v. 4, 727 pp. Swansea. [W^{s}.]

1802 a.—Idem. Translated from Gmelin's last edition of the celebrated Systema naturae, by William Turton. v. 2, 717 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. London. [W^{s}.]

1802 b.—Idem. v. 3, 784 pp. London. [W^{s}.]

1802 c.—Idem. v. 4, 727 pp. London. [W^{s}.]

1806 a.—A general system of nature, through the three grand kingdoms of animals, vegetables, and minerals, systematically divided into their several classes, orders, genera, species, and varieties, with their habitations, manners, economy, structure, and peculiarities. Translated from Gmelin, Fabricius, Willdenow, etc. . . . with a life of Linné . . . by William Turton. v. 2, 717 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. London. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1806 b.—Idem. v. 3, 784 pp. London. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1806 c.—Idem. v. 4, 727 pp. London. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

GMELIN, PHILIP FRIEDERICH.

[1738 a.].—Lumbrici teretis in ductu pancreatico reperti nec non aliorum p. n. observatorum in femina autocheire, historiam et examen [etc.]. Diss. 28 pp. Tubingæ. [W^{m}.]

GMELIN, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB. [1743–1774]

1751 a.—Reise durch Russland zur Untersuchung der drei Natur-Reiche. Erster Theil: Reise von St. Petersburg bis nach Tscherkast, der Hauptstadt der Danischen Kosacken in den Jahren 1768 und 1769. 2 p. l., 182 pp., 40 pls.. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

GMELIN, SAMUEL GOTTLIEB—Continued.

1771 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 2 (4), pp. 582–596. [W^{c}.]

1774 a.—Idem. Zweiter Theil: Reise von Tscherkast nach Astrachan und dem Aufenthalt in dieser Stadt. Von dem Anfang des Augusts 1769 bis zum fünften Junius 1770. viii+260 pp., 46 pls. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1774 b.—Idem. Dritter Theil: Reise durch das nördliche Persien, in den Jahren 1770–1771, bis im April 1772. 508 pp., 57 pls. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1784 a.—Idem. Vierter Theil: Reise von Astrachan nach Zarizyn und von da durch die Kumanische Steppe, ueber Mosdok zurück; imgleichen zweite Persische Reise: in den Jahren 1772 und 1773, bis im Frühling 1774. xxvi+218 pp., 18 pls. St. Petersburg. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

GMELIN, WALTER. [1863–] [Prof. Dr., Tübingen] [*For biography see* München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (10), Mar. 9, 1938, pp. 118–119] [W^{a}.] [*For biography see* Ztschr. Fleisch- und Milchhyg., v. 48 (13), Apr. 1, 1938, pp. 256–257.] [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Anämie und Kopfkrankheit der Pferde <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 50 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 529–531, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Die Mondblindheit und Verwandtes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnsch., v. 51 (7), 15 Feb., pp. 97–101. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Mondblindheit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsband, Lief. 54, pp. 446–448, illus.; Lief. 55, pp. 449–450, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Zur Entstehungs- und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Fleischbeschaugesetzgebung <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 46 (16), May 15, pp. 317–321. [W^{a}.]

GMINDER, ADOLF. [Stuttgart]

1932 a.—Trichinose bei einer Katze <Stuttgart. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 3 (9), Sept., p. 65. [W^{a}.]

GMINDER, ERNST. [Dr. Med., Basel Mission Hosp. Agogo, Goldküste]

1937 a.—Bilharziose und Operation <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (10), Oct., pp. 647–650. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Die Takata-Reaktion in der Tropenmedizin (mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Amöbendysenterie) <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 215–218. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Epidemiologie der wichtigsten tropischen Erkrankungen der afrikanischen Westküste und ihre Bekämpfung durch die Mandatsmächte [*Title only* of report before 11. Tag. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, Oct. 3–5] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (9), Sept., p. 445. [W^{a}.]

GNADINGER, C. B. [Chief Chemist, McLaughlin Gormley King Co.]

1933 a.—Pyrethrum flowers. 269 pp., illus., front. Minneapolis. [W^{a}.]

[1936 a.].—Pyrethrum flowers. 2. ed. 380 pp., illus. Minneapolis, Minn. [W^{a}.]

[1936 b].—Idem. Supplement. 18 pp. [Minneapolis, Minn.] [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Idem <Soap, v. 12 (12), Dec., pp. 116–120, 137, 139. [W^{a}.]

GNADINGER, C. B.; and COREY, C. S.

1932 a.—The relative toxicity of pyrethrins and rotenone as fly spray ingredients <J. Econom. Entom., v. 25 (6), Dec., pp. 1237–1240. [W^{a}.]

GNEDINA, M. P. [Vet. Vrach. Stazh. Gel'mintol. Otdel Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., Moskva] [*See also* Orlov, I. V.; Belova; and Gnedina, M. P.; *and* Pod'iapol'skaîa, Varvara Petrovna; and Gnedina, M. P.]

1927 a.—*Rhabdochona denudata* (Duj. 1845) iz karpovykh ryb Severo-Dvinskogo basseina. (Po materialam 32-i Soiuznoi Gel'mintologicheskoi Ekspeditsii). (*Rhabdochona denudata* (Duj., 1845),—Nematode der Karpfen des Nord-Dwina-Flussystems) [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Rabot Gel'mintol. Posv. K. I. Skrjabinu, pp. 62–65, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Sur un nematode nouveau des oiseaux: *Skrjabinura spiralis* n. g. n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 11 (3), 1 Mai. pp. 180–184, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Изыскание методов исследования травы на яйца и личинки гельминтов [Methods of isolating of eggs and larvae of helminths from the grass of the pastures] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 183–188. [W^a.]

GNEDINA, M. P.; and SAVINA, N. V.

(1930 a).—К фауне паразитических червей рыб Северо-двинского бассейна [The parasitic worm fauna of the fish of the North Dvina basin] [Russian text] <Rabot. 32. i 38. Soîuzn. Gel'mintol. Eksped. 1926–27.

GNEDINA, M. P.; and STATIROVA, N. A.

(1928 a).—Sur l'Enterobius dans les pouponnières de Moscou et sur la stérilisation des porteurs [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), pp. 394–401.

GNEDINA-CHIZH, A. N. [Гнедина-Чиж, А. Н.]; AFANAS'EV, I. I.; and KHROMOV, P. G.

1934 a.—К вопросу борьбы с пироплазмозом лошадей в Западной области [Control of equine piroplasmosis in the Western region] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (9), Sept., pp. 60–64. [W^a.]

GNEZDILOV, V. G. [Гнездилов, В. Г.] [*See also* Dogiel. Valentin Aleksandrovich; and Gnezdilov, V. G.]

1930 a.—Опыт массового обследования на глистные инвазии и проведения дегельминтизации во флоте. (Versuch einer massenhaften Untersuchung auf Würmer-invasionen und des Durchführens der Dehelminthisation in der Flotte) [Russian text] <Voenno-Med. Zhurnal, Leningrad [Organ Voenno-Med. Akad.], v. 1 (1), pp. 71–79. [W^a.]

(1931 a).—К эпидемиологии и социальной профилактике заражения широким лептецом по данным обследования Кронштадтского рынка [The epidemiology and social prophylaxis of infections by the broad tapeworm according to data gathered from the Kronstadt market] [Russian text] <Sotsial. Zdravookhran. (5).

1934 a.—К биометрии цист, *Entamoeba histolytica* и *Entamoeba hartmanni* и их статистике (Contribution à la biométrie et à la statistique des kystes d'*Entamoeba histolytica* et d'*Entamoeba hartmanni*) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 13 (2), pp. 137–149, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]

GNEZDILOV, V. G.—Continued.

1935 a.—О кишечных простейших среди коренного населения Таджикистана (Sur les protozoaires intestinaux parmi la population aborigène du Tadjikistan) [Russian text] <Trudy Tadzhiksk. Bazy Akad. Nauk SSSR (5), pp. 53–59. (Professoru Evgeniû Nikanorovichu Pavlovskomu k Dvadtsatipîatiletiû Nauchnoi Deîatel'nosti 1909–1934, v. 5, Zool. i. Parazitol.) [W^a.]

1935 b.—Паразитические простейшие кишечника [Parasitic intestinal protozoa] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskiĭ), pp. 365–395, illus. [W^a.]

(1937 a).—Beiträge zur Endemie der Amöbiasis im Küstengebiet des fernen Ostens der UdSSR [German summary] <Trudy Voenno-Med. Akad. Kir., v. 8. pp. 231–246.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 44 (11–12), Oct. 10, pp. 725–726. [W^a.]

GNEZDILOV, V. G.; and CHEBOTAREVICH, N. D.

1934 a.—Материалы к гельминтофауне гокланов и иомудов каракалинского и приатрекского районов Туркмении (Beiträge zur Helminthofauna der turkmenischen Volksstämme der Hocklanen und Yomuden der Karakala und Ksyl-Atrek Gebiete Turkmeniens) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoĭ i Kyzl-Atrekskoĭ Parazitologicheskoĭ Ėkspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov. Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 155–170, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1934 b.—О паразитических червях домашних плотоядных каракалинского района Туркменистана (Ueber parasitische Würmer der carnivoren Haustiere des Kara-Kala Gebiets) [Russian text] (*In* Trudy Karakalinskoĭ i Kyzl-Atrekskoĭ Parazitologicheskoĭ Ėkspeditsii 1931 goda i materialy po faune Turkmenii) <Trudy Sov., Izuch. Proizvod. Sil, Ser. Turkmen. (6), pp. 177–190, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GNJEDIN, M. P. *See* GNEDINA, M. P.

GNÜCHTEL, W. [Dr. Lichtentann, Sa.]

1919 a.—Zur Sarkoptesräude des Pferdes <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (29), 19 Juli, pp. 293–294. [W^a.]

GOADBY, KENNETH W. [M. R. C. S.]

1906 a.—The spirilla of the mouth <Lancet, London (4341), v. 171, v. 2 (19), Nov. 10, pp. 1281–1282. [W^a.]

GOANA, R. JIMÉNEZ. *See* Jiménez Goana, R.

GOAR, S. A. *See* HOARE, CECIL A.

GOBÉE, CAROLUS. [Editor, Kliniek, Utrecht]

1844 a.—Het tegenwoordig standpunt der parasiten-theorie <Kliniek, 1. Deel, pp. 389–423, pl. 2, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

GÖBEL, E. F. [Dr. Lab. Central Comp. Anilinas e Productos Chim. Brasil, Cubatão, Santos]

1937 a.—A toxicologia do extracto de timbó e rotenona e sua applicação na medicina humana e veterinaria <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (43), Oct. 23, pp. 1072–1073. [W^a.]

GOBERT, A.

1920 a.—Notes vétérinaires <Vie Agric. et Rurale, an. 9, v. 16 (2), 10 Jan., p. 36. [W^a.]

GOBERT, E. [*See also* Anderson, Charles William; and Gobert, E.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Catouillard, Gaston; and Gobert, E.; *and* Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; and Gobert, E.]

GOBERT, E.—Continued.
1934 a.—Note sur la bilharziose en Tunisie <Arch .Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 23 (3), Août, pp. 348–359, 4 pls. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Traitement de la bilharziose par l'antimonio-thiomalate de lithium (anthiomaline) à Gafsa [Read May 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (5), pp. 393–398. [W^a.]

GOBERT, E.; and ANDERSON, CHARLES WILLIAM.
1923 a.—Un nouveau foyer de bilharziose en Tunisie <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 16 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 18–21. [W^a.]

GOBERT, E.; and CATOUILLARD, GASTON.
1908 a.—Enquête sur la fréquence et la répartition de l'ankylostomose et des autres affections helminthiques du tube digestif de l'homme en Tunisie. II. Enquête sur l'ankylostomose et les affections helminthiques dans le sud de la Tunisie et plus particulièrement dans le Djerid <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis (4), Oct. pp. 173–178. [W^a.]

1908 b.—Enquête sur l'ankylostomose et les affections helminthiques dans le sud de la Tunisie et plus particulièrement dans le Djerid <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (10), 9 Dec., pp. 600–602. [W^m.]

GOBERT, H. J. [–1918] [Vét. 1er, Remontes Armée] [*See also* Cagny, Paul Louis; and Gobert, H. J.; *and* Signol, Jules; Cagny, Paul Louis; and Gobert, H. J.]
1915 a.—Aide-mémoire du vétérinaire médecine, chirurgie obstétrique, formules, police sanitaire et jurisprudence commerciale. viii+736 pp., 252 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

GOBINDAN NAIR, T. K. *See* Nair, T. K. Gobindan.

GOBZEM, P. S. IVANOVA. *See* Ivanova-Gobzem, P. S.

GOCAN, EUGEN.
(1937 a).—Frecventa Ankylostomei caninum si a Uncinariei tenocephale la câinii din Bucuresti. Teze Doct. Med. Vet.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arhiva Vet., Bucureşti, v. 31 (1–2), p. 100. [W^a.]

GOCHENOUR, WILLIAM SYLVA. [1891–] [Div. Path., U. S. Bureau Animal Indust.] *See* Stein, Clarence Dinsmore; Lucker, John Thomas; Osteen, Oswald Lamont; and Gochenour, William Sylva.

GOCKEL, MATTHIAS. [Dr. Med., Bad Aachen]
1910 a.—Über Ascaridiasis und ihre erfolgreiche Behandlung mit dem amerikanischen Wurmsamenöl (Oleum chenopodii anthelminthici) <Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (31), 2 Aug., pp. 1643–1644. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Ueber den Befund eines Bandwurmgliedes im entzündeten Proc. vermiformis und über das Verhältnis der Helminthen zur Appendicitis <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 17 (1), pp. 89–94, illus. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Ueber die Beziehung der Biologie und Entwicklungsgeschichte des Spulwurms zur Askaridiasis und über eine gefahrlose, bequeme Abortivkur (ohne Berufsstörung) <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 46 (1–2), pp. 63–70, illus. [W^m.]

GODAL, I. [Distrikstdyrlaege, Lom]
1938 a.—Om parasitter hos ren <Norg. Off. Statis., R. 9 (140), Civ. Vet.-Ves. (1936), p. 15. [W^a.]

GODANO, RAFFAELE.
1938 a.—Azione del freddo sulla carne <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 61 (11), Nov., pp. 604–611. [W^a.]

GODARD, ADRIEN. [Dr. Vét.]
1928 a.—De la strongylose gastro-intestinale du mouton. Essais de traitements par le sulfate de cuivre et l'huile thymolée. Thèse vét. (Paris). 48 pp., illus. Paris. [W^a.]

GODARD, ANNE JEAN MAURICE. [1889–]
1926 a.—L'autruche; sa domestication son élevage aux colonies en particulier. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 62, ii pp. Tunis. [W^a.]

GODARD, M.
(1933 a).—Parasites et maladies parasitaires du bétail en Tunisie. 61 pp. (Publication du Service de l'Elevage de la Régence de Tunis)

GODARD, MAXIME H. KUCZYNSKI. *See* Kuczynski-Godard, Maxime H.

GODARD, PAUL. *See* Oury, Pierre; and Godard, Paul.

GODBILLE.
1909 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosae* dans les ganglions [cases reported] <Rap. Opérat. Serv. Vét. San., Paris et Seine (1908), p. 190. [W^a.]

GODDARD, C. A. [Asst. Wool Instructor, School Mines]
1940 a.—Wool. Its production and marketing <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 43 (11), June, pp. 779–790, illus. [W^a.]

GODDARD, E. J. [Prof., B. A., D. Sc., University, Brisbane] [*See also* Duhig, J. V.; and Goddard, E. J.]
1909 a.—Contribution to our knowledge of Australian Hirudinea. Part 3 <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (135), v. 34 (3), July–Sept., pp. 467–486, pls. 45–46, figs. 1–12. [Issued Dec. 3] [W^a.]

1910 a.—Contribution to our knowledge of Australian Hirudinea. Part 4. With a note on a parasitic *Entoproctous polyzoon* <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (136), v. 34 (4), Mar. 12, pp. 721–732, figs. 1–2, pls. 56–58, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Contribution to a knowledge of Australian Hirudinea. Part 5. Leech-metamerism <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (137), v. 35 (1), July 14, pp. 51–68, pl. 3, figs. 1A–3C. [W^a.]

1910 c.—Contribution to a knowledge of Australian Hirudinea. Part 6. The distribution of the Hirudinea, with special reference to Australian forms, and remarks on their affinities, together with reflections on zoogeography <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (137), v. 35 (1), July 14, pp. 69–76. [W^a.]

1918 a.—[Address by the President of Section D, before S. African Ass. Adv., Sc., Johannesburg, July 11] <South. African J. Sc., v. 15 (2), Sept., pp. 100–106. [W^a.]

GODDARD, F. W. [M. D., Shaohsing, China]
1907 a.—Two rare Fasciolidae <China Med. J., v. 21 (4), July, pp. 195–198, pl. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Further notes on the Shaohsing fluke <China Med. J., v. 23 (6), Nov., pp. 387–389. [W^m.]

1919 a.—*Fasciolopsis buski*, a parasite of man as seen in Shaohing, China <J. Parasitol., v. 5 (4), June, pp. 141–163, figs. 1–7, pls. 12–17. [Issued June 25] [W^a.]

GODFRAY, SIDNEY C. [Dr., Waipawa]

1909 a.—Rupture of hydatid cyst of the liver <N. Zealand Med. J. (32), v. 8, Nov., pp. 6–8. [Wm.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD. [1888–] [Plant Path., Lower Rio Grande Exper. Station, Weslaco, Texas] [*See also* Hoshino, Helene Tsuruyo (Morita); and Godfrey, George Harold]

1923 a.—The eelworm disease; a menace to alfalfa in America <Dept. Circular (297), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., pp. 1–8, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Root-knot: Its cause and control <Farmers' Bull. (1345), U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct., 26 pp., 26 figs. [Wa.]

1923 c.—[Stem nematode in wild strawberry and dandelion in Oregon and Washington] [Abstract of report before Helminth. Soc. Washington, Nov. 18, 1922] <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (4), June, p. 244. [Issued Aug. 22] [Wa.]

1924 a.—Dissemination of the stem and bulb infesting nematode, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, in the seeds of certain composites <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 28 (5), May 3, pp. 473–478, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1925 a.—The depth distribution of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera radicicola*, in Florida soils <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 29 (2), July 15, 1924, pp. 93–98, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Effect of temperature and moisture on nematode root knot <J. Agric. Research, U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 33 (3), Aug. 1, pp. 223–254, tables 1–8, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

1928 a.—Legumes as rotation and trap crops for nematode control in pineapple fields <Bull. (10), Exper. Station Ass. Hawaiian Pineapple Canners, Univ. Hawaii, Mar., pp. 1–21, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1929 a.—A destructive root diseases of pineapples and other plants due to *Tylenchus brachyurus*, n. sp. <Phytopathology, v. 19 (7), July, pp. 611–629, figs. 1–10, pl. 15, figs. A–K. [Wa.]

1929 b.—A nematode root lesion of pineapple and other crops [Abstract of report before Am. Phytopath. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1928–Jan. 1, 1929] <Phytopathology, v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 94. [Wa.]

1931 a.—The host plants of the "burrowing" nematode, *Tylenchus similis* <Phytopathology, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 315–322, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Nematology observations on station experiment No. 15 <Pineapple Quart., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 50–52. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Some technique used in the study of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera radicicola* <Phytopathology, v. 21 (3), Mar., pp. 323–329, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Indicator plants for measuring soil populations of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu) Goodey <Soil Science, v. 38 (1), July, pp. 3–27. [Wa.]

1935 a.—The demonstration of plant-parasitic nematodes in host tissues <Phytopathology, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 1026–1030. [Wa.]

1935 b.—Experiments on the control of the root-knot nematode in the field with chloropicrin and other chemicals <Phytopathology, v. 25 (1), Jan., pp. 67–90, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD—Continued.

1935 c.—Hitherto unreported hosts of the root-knot nematode <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 19 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 29–31. [Mimeographed.] [Wa.]

1936 a.—The pineapple root system as affected by the root-knot nematode <Phytopathology, v. 26 (5), May, pp. 408–428, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Bean root-rot, *Pratylenchus pratensis* <51. Ann. Rep. Texas Agric. Exper. Station, p. 239. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Ecological specialization in the stem- and bulb-infesting nematode, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* var. *amsinckiae* <Phytopathology, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 41–53, illus., pl. [Wa.]

1940 b.—Some suggestions for quick testing of nematode resistance in plant breeding programs <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), p. 201. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and HAGAN, HAROLD RAYMOND.

1931 a.—Some experiments on nematode control by clean fallow. Preliminary report. <Pineapple Quart., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 10–18, illus. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Influence of soil hydrogen-ion concentrations on infection by *Heterodera radicicola* (Greeff) Müller <Soil Science, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 175–184. [Wa.]

1934 a.—A study of the root-knot-nematode trap crop under field soil conditions <Phytopathology, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 648–658. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Some measurements of detrimental effects of the root-knot nematode on the pineapple plant <Phytopathology, v. 27 (4), Apr., pp. 515–530, illus. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and HOSHINO, HELENE TSURUYO (MORITA)

1927 a.—Control of the root knot nematode by trap crops <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (2. Ann. Meet. May 4–7), pp. 24–25 (Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication 12) [Wa.] [Published also in Proc. Pineapple Men's Conf. (Mar. 23–26, 1927)]

1929 a.—Effects of some environmental factors on the root-knot nematode [Abstract of report before Am. Phytopath. Soc., N. Y., Dec. 28, 1928–Jan. 1, 1929] <Phytopathology, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 83–84. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Studies on certain environmental relations of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera radicicola* <Phytopathology, v. 23 (1), Jan., pp. 41–62, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1934 a.—The trap crop as a means of reducing root-knot nematode infestation <Phytopathology, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 635–647. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and MCKAY, MARION BERTICE.

1924 a.—The stem nematode *Tylenchus dipsaci* on wild hosts in the Northwest <Dept. Bull. (1229), U. S. Dept. Aric., Mar. 1, pp. 1–9, fig. 1, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M.

1931 a.—The development of the rootknot nematode in root tissues <Pineapple Quart., v. 1 (2), June, pp. 67–77, illus. [Wa.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M.—Continued.
1931 b.—Developmental stages of *Heterodera radicicola* in pineapple and cowpea roots. [Abstract of report before 15. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div., Am Phytopath. Soc.] <Phytopathology, v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 996. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The development of the root-knot nematode in relation to root tissues of pineapple and cowpea <Phytopathology, v. 22 (4), Apr., pp. 325–348, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M.; and GITTEL, ERNA B. H.
1933 a.—The duration of life of the root knot nematode, *Heterodera radicicola*, in soils subjected to drying <Soil Science, v. 35 (3), Mar., pp. 185–195. [W^a.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; OLIVEIRA, JULIETTE M.; and HOSHINO, HELENE TSURUYO (MORITA).
1934 a.—Increased efficiency of chloropicrin for nematode control with better confinement of the gas <Phytopathology, v. 24 (12), Dec., pp. 1332–1346, illus. [W^a.]

GODFREY, GEORGE HAROLD; and SCOTT, CALEB EMLEN.
1934 a.—New economic hosts of the stem and bulb nematode [Abstract of report before 18. Ann. Meet. Pacific Div. Am. Phytopath. Soc., Berkeley, June 18–19] <Phytopathology, v. 24 (10), Oct., p. 1147. [W^a.]

1935 a.—New economic hosts of the stem- and bulb-infesting nematode <Phytopathology, v., 25 (11), Nov., pp. 1003–1010, illus. [W^a.]

GODFREY, JOSEPH EDWARD. [Surg.-Gen., British Guiana]
1905 a.—Report of Surgeon-General for the year 1903–1904 <J. Trop. Med., London. v. 8 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 9–13, [W^a.]

GODFREY, M. F. [M. D., Sydney, Australia]
1937 a.—Hydatid disease. Clinical, laboratory and roentgenographic observations <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 60 (5), Nov., pp. 783–804, illus. [W^a.] [For "Correction" see 1938 a]

1938 a.—Correction. Hydatid disease: Clinical laboratory and roentgenographic observations [p. 789] <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 61 (1), Jan., p. 160. [W^a.] [*See* 1937 a]

GODINE (*jr.*). [Prof., Vét., Alfort]
(1803 a).—Mémoire sur la ladrerie. Paris.

1804 a.—Observation sur un strongle trouvé dans le rein gauche d'un chien <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., an. 8 (90), v. 19, pp. 160–165. [W^m.]

GODINEZ GUTIERREZ, J.
(1927 a).—Tratamiento de la disenteria amibiana por el Yatren 105. Thèse. 40 pp. Guadalajara, Mexico.

1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 26 (3), 15 Fév., p. 144. [W^a.]

GODING, F. W. [Dr., Rutland, Ill.]
1883 a.—Human parasites <Chicago Med. J. and Exam., v. 47 (6), Dec., pp. 587–610. [W^m.]

1889 a.—A note on the lady-bird parasite <Insect Life, v. 2 (5), Nov., p. 147. [W^a.]

GODING, HARRY.
1921 a.—State laws and court decisions relating to cattle-tick eradication <Dept. Circular (184), U. S. Dept. Agric., Nov., pp. 1–71. [W^a.]

GODLEE, RICKMAN J. *See* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick; and Godlee, Rickman J.

GODLEWSKI, CH. [Dr., Sorgues, Vaucluse]
1929 a.—A propos d'une epidémie de fièvre exanthématique dans la banlieue Avignonnaise <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (10), 1. semestre, Apr. 5. pp. 481–483. [W^m.]

GODLEWSKI, E. [Interne Hôp.] [*See also* Fuster; and Godlewski, E.]
1905 a.—Un cas d'intoxication hydatique <Montpel. Méd., v. 21 (31), July 30, pp. 115–118. [W^m.]

GODOT. [Maître Chir. Montmirail, Brie]
1773 a.—Sur un dépôt enkysté dans le ventricule avec perforation de ce viscère, dont l'adhérence s'est propagée au petit lobe du foie, aux muscles du bas-ventre, et y à formé un dépot externe [Letter to editor] <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 40, Août, pp. 145–152. [W^m.]

GODOY, ALCIDES; and LACORTE, JOSÉ GUILHERME.
1928 a.—Action d'un noyau de l'oxy-aminoquinoléine sur les gamètes et les sporozoïtes de l'Halteridium du pigeon <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (8), 2 Mars, pp. 617–619. [W^a.]

GODOY, ALCIDES; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.
1922 a.—*Caulleryella maligna* n. sp. Schizogregarina pathogenica para *Cellia alloplia* Lutz e Peryassú. (Note prévia) <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 1 (4), 28 Jan., pp. 46–47, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Da presença dos symbiontes nos ixodidas <Brazil-Med., an. 36, v. 2 (47), 25 Nov., p. 335. [W^m.]

GODOY, HORACIO D. [Santiago del Estero] *See* Canal Feijóo, E. J.; and Godoy, Horacio D.

DE GODOY, SYLVIO TEIXEIRA. *See* Teixeira de Godoy, Sylvio.

GODOY TAVARES. [Dr.]
1922 a.—Tratamento da ancylostomiase pelo chenopodio [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e Cir. Rio de Janeiro, 18 Julho] <Brazil-Med., an. 26, v. 2 (29), 22 Julho, p. 55. [W^m.]

GODSALL, W. [Nurseryman, Hereford]
1836 a.—*Górdius aquáticus*, and species of Górdius <Mag. Nat. Hist. (61), v. 9, May, p. 242. [W^a.]

GOEBEL. [Generalobervet.]
1917 a.—Wurmseuche unter Fohlen (Askariasis und Sklerostomiasis). vergesellschaftet mit Druse und eiteriger multipler Bronchiopneumonia <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 29 (11), Nov., pp. 459–462. [W^a, W^m.]

GOEBEL, CARL [Breslau] [*See also* Pfister, Edwin; and Goebel, Carl]
1903 a.—Erfahrungen über die chirurgische Behandlung der Cystitis und der Blasentumoren bei Bilharzia-Krankheit <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 66 (3–4), Jan., pp. 223–245. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (17–18), 31 Juli, p. 556. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Pathologisch-anatomische und klinische Bemerkungen über Bilharzia-Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (3), März, pp. 107–124. [W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24 Aug., Litteratur-Auszüge, p. 52. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 34 (2–3), 4 Nov., p. 71. [W^a, W^m.]

GOEBEL, CARL—Continued.

1903 f.—Clinical and pathological observations on Bilharzial disease [Transl. of 1903 c] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 106–109; (8), Apr. 15, pp. 127–128; (9), May 1, pp. 143–145. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Cystitis and tumors of the bladder in Bilharzia. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1573), v. 82 (15), Apr. 11, p. 698. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 i.—Bilharziakrankheit [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (50), 10 Dec., Ver.-Beilage, p. 390. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—[35 Blasentumoren mit Bilharzia] [Abstract of report before 76. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Breslau, 20 Sept.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (40), 4 Oct., p. 1810. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Ueber Bilharzia-Krankheit [Abstract of report read July 10, 1903] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1903), v. 81, pp. 131–132. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Ueber Bilharziakrankheit der weiblichen Genitalien <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 29 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1379–1382, illus. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Ueber die bei Bilharziakrankheit vorkommenden Blasentumoren mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Carcinoms <Ztschr. Krebsforsch. v. 3 (3), pp. 369–513, pls. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Die Bilharzia-Krankheit <Heilkunde (4), Apr., pp. 145–149. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Ueber die für Bilharziakrankheit typischen Urethralfisteln <Centralbl. Krankh. Harn u. Sex.-Org., v. 17 (11), pp. 594–615, illus. [Issued Nov. 15] [W^m.]

1906 c.—Zur pathologischen Anatomie der Bilharzia-Krankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen.-Hyg., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Demonstration über Bilharzia-Krankheit. [Abstract of report before 1. Tag. d. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Hamburg, 15–16 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 34 (19), 7 Mai, p. 853. [W^a, W^m.]

1909 a.—Die pathologische Anatomie der Bilharziakrankheit <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 46 (27), 5 Juli, pp. 1245–1248, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

GOEBEL, FRITZ. [1888–] [Dr., Dir. Kinderklin. u. Poliklin., Vereinigte Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), 12 Mai, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. 41] [W^a.]

1921 a.—Zur Biologie des *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 22 (2), Nov., pp. 430–436. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Die Oxyuriasis <Ergebn. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh., v. 22, pp. 106–138. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Die Behandlung der Wurminfektion <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (11), 11 März, pp. 453–456. [W^a, W^m.]

1925 a.—Die heutige Auffassung über die Rolle der Eingeweidewürmer in der Pathogenese kindlicher Krankheiten <Arch. Kinderh., v. 75, pp. 52–71. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Ueber Antikörperbildung beim Säugling <Ztschr. Kinderh., v. 53, pp. 358–365. [W^m.]

GÖBEL, LUDWIG. [1894–]

1921 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der pathologischen Veränderungen, insbesondere der Blutungen, verursacht durch Strongyliden beim Pferde. Inaug. Diss. (Giessen). [3] pp. Giessen. [?Auszüge] [W^c.]

GOEBEL, OSWALD. [Dr. Inst. Hyg. et Bactériol. Univ. Gand] [*See also* de Nobele, J.; and Goebel, Oswald]

1905 a.—Action du venin de cobra sur les trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand, an. 71, v. 85, pp. 148–151 [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Belgique Méd., v. 12 (27), July 6, pp. 315–316. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Le nagana chez la poule <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 61 (30), 2 Nov., pp. 321–323. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Sur la formation des hémolysines chez les animaux atteints de trypanosomiase <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand., v. 86, pp. 250–256. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Sur les propriétés osmotiques des trypanosomes <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand. an. 72, v. 86 (1), pp. 13–20. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Pouvoir préventif et pouvoir curatif du sérum humain dans l'infection due au trypanosome du nagana <Ann. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 21 (11), 25 Nov., pp. 882–910, 2 charts. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Le nagana chez la poule <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (16), Aug., pp. 511–531. [W^m.]

(1920 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la dysenterie amibienne chronique. 24 pp. Schaerbeek.

1921 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, p. 5. [W^a.]

GOEBEL, OSWALD; and DEMOOR, ALBERT.

1906 a.—Variations des éléments figurés du sang au cours du nagana <Ann. Soc. Méd. Gand., an. 72, v. 86, pp. 137–144. [W^m.]

GÖCKEL, CHRISTIANUS LUDOVICUS. [1662–1736]

1705 a.—De abscessu inguinis periculosa curato <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1685), Decur. 2, An. 4, Obs. 112, pp. 219–220. [W^m.]

GOEDECKE.

(1910 a).—Die Dasselplage <Landwirtsch. Umschau (20).

GOEDIKE, ERNESTUS JULIUS

[1829 a].—Diss. exhibens exemplum metastasis scabiei et metaschematismi febris intermittentis, epicrisi illustratum. 15 pp. Jenæ. [W^m.]

GÖGL, H. [Dr. Lenz]

1935 a.—Zystizerkose des Gehirns <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 1417–1419, illus. [W^m.]

GOEHL, ELISABETH. [Hilfsasst. Klinik]

1919 a.—Fliegenmaden auf der Kopfhaut. (Myiasis dermatosa muscosa capitis) <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (16), 18 Apr., pp. 444–445. [W^a.]

GÖHRE, RUDOLF. [1866–] [Bzt. Reg.-Vet. Rat Dr., Grossenhain]

1904 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1903), v. 48, p. 33. [W^a, W^m.]

1918 a.—Räude der Pferde . . . Veterinärpolizeiliches <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs (1916), v. 61, p. 46 [W^a.]

1919 a.—Räude der Pferde . . . [Behandlung] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1917), v. 62, pp. 47–48, 49, 50. [W^a.]

1920 a.—*Oleum vaselini crudum* zur Behandlung der Räude bei Pferden <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 50. [W^a.]

1920 b.—Pfuscherei [und Räude der Pferde] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 118. [W^a.]

1920 c.—Räude der Einhufer <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, pp. 42–47. [W^a.]

GÖHRE, RUDOLF—Continued.
1920 d.—Räude der Einhufer . . . [Die Applikation von Rohöl mit Kalkwasser] <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 49. [W^{a}.]

1920 e.—Räude der Einhufer . . . Veterinärpolizeiliches <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1918), v. 63, p. 52. [W^{a}.]

GOEHRING, WILLIAM N. *See* Booth, Bradford Allen; Goehring, William N.; and Kahn, Max.

GOELDI, EMILIO AUGUSTO. [1859–1917] [Dr. Phil., Director Mus. Paraense Hist. Nat. e Ethnograph., Pará, Brazil] [*For necrology and bibliography see* Bol. Biol., S. Paulo, n. s., v. 2 (1), June, 1934, pp. 3–16] [W^{a}.]

(1886 a).—Relação dos estudos tendentes a elucidar a molestia do cafeeiro na provincia do Rio—Resultados dos tres primeiros mezes de estudos. 34 pp., figs. [German text] [Mimeographed] [Issued Nov.]

(1887 a).—Relatorio sobre a molestia do cafeeiro na provincia do Rio de Janeiro. 121 pp., 4 pls., map. Rio de Janeiro. [Apparently an advance separate of 1892 a]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Export, Berlin, v. 10 (14), 3 Apr., pp. 197–198. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—Der Kaffeenematode Brasiliens (*Meloidogyne exigua* G.). (*In his* Biologische Miscellen aus Brasilien) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 4, pp. 262–267. [W^{s}.]

1889 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (25), 14 Juni, pp. 839–840. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Relatorio sobre a molestia do cafeeiro na provincia do Rio de Janeiro <Arch. Mus. Nac. Rio de Janeiro, v. 8, pp. 7–121, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–44, 1 map. [W^{a}, P^{r}.]

1894 a.—Breve noticia acerca de alguns vermes interessantes do Brazil <Bol. Mus. Goeldi, v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 40–44. [W^{a}.]

(1902 a).—Os mosquitos no Para encarados come una calamidae publica. 57 pp. Belem.

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (22–23), 17 Nov., pp. 804–805. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—*Stegomyia fasciata*, der das Gelbfieber übertragende Mosquito und der gegenwärtige Stand der Kenntnissc über die Ursache dieser Krankheit <Bull. 6. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Bern, 14–19 Aug.) (2), 16 Aug., p. 3. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Os mosquitos no Pará. Resumo provisorio dos resultados da campanha de experiencias executadas em 1903, especialmente em relação ás especies *Stegomyia fasciata e Culex fatigans* sob o ponto de vista sanitario. 2.ª Contribução <Bol. Mus. Goeldi, v. 4 (2–3), Dez., pp. 129–197. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Os mosquitos no Pará. Reunião de quatro trabalhos sobre os mosquitos indigenas, principalmente as especies que molestam o homem. 154 pp., pls. A–P, 144 figs., 5 pls. Para (Brazil). (Memorias do Museu Goeldi (Museu Paraense) de Historia Natural e Ethnographia.) [Lib. Stiles.]

1905 b.—*Stegomyia fasciata*, der das Gelbfieber übertragende Mosquito und der gegenwärtige Stand der Kenntnisse über die Ursache dieser Krankheit <Compt.-Rend. 6. Cong. Internat. Zool. (Berne, 14–16 Août 1904), pp. 193–203. [W^{a}.]

GOELDI, EMILIO AUGUSTO—Continued.
1913 a.—Die sanitarisch-pathologische Bedeutung der Insekten und verwandten Gliedertiere, namentlich als Krankheits-Erreger und Krankheits-Ueberträger. Zyklus von Vorlesungen gehalten an der Universität Bern. 155 pp., 171 figs. Berlin. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Phylogenie der Hexapoden <Handb. Morphol. Wirbellosen Tiere (Lang), v. 4, pp. 586–598, 2 figs. [W^{a}.]

GOELLNER, WILHELM ALFRED. [1878–]
1902 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheit in Elsass-Lothringen. Diss. (Strassburg). 24 pp. Jena. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Die Verbreitung der Echinokokkenkrankheiten in Elsass-Lothringen <Mitt. Grenzgeb. Med. u. Chir., v. 11 (1), pp. 80–103. [W^{m}.]

GÖMÖRY, KOLOMAN. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Ueber einen durch Operation geheilten Fall von Echinokokkus der Leber <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (30), July 22, cols. 1509–1515. [W^{m}.]

GÖNCZY, BÉLA.
1899 a.—*Echinococcus hepatis* mütete [Operation for *Echinococcus hepatis*] <Orvosi Hetilap, v. 43 (44), Okt. 29, p. 541. [W^{m}.]

GÖNNER, FREDERICUS GEBHARDUS THEODORUS.
1778 a.—Einleitung in die Pathologie. 3 p. l., 676 pp., 2 l. Berlin u. Stralsund. [W^{m}.]

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF. [Inst. Schiffs- u. Tropenkr., Hamburg] [*See also* Westphal. Albert; and Gönnert, Rudolf]
1935 a.—Ueber Systematik, Morphologie, Entwicklungsgeschichte und Parasiten einiger Dendrosomidae nebst Beschreibung zweier neuer Suktorien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 86 (1), Dec. 6, pp. 113–154, figs. 1–22, pls. 5–6. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—*Sporodinium pseudocalani* n. g., n. sp., ein parasit aus Copepodeneiern <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 9 (1), Dec. 15, pp. 140–143, illus. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Zur Frage der Artzugehörigkeit von *Filaria mavis*, Leiper, 1909 <Festschr. Nocht, pp. 159–162, pl. [W^{a}.]

GÖNNERT, RUDOLF; and WESTPHAL, ALBERT.
1936 a.—De la propagación de la *Entamoeba histolytica* en América del Sur [Portuguese summary] <Rev. Med. Germano-Ibero-Am., v. 9 (5–6), pp. 213–219. [W^{m}.]

1936 b.—Zur Technik der Stuhluntersuchung auf Protozoen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 40 (1), Jan., pp. 5–16. [W^{a}.]

GÖRCKE.
1816 a.—Methode, die Krätze binnen wenigen Tagen zu heilen <Mag. Ges. Heilk., v. 1 (1), pp. 92–96. [W^{m}.]

GÖRIG, [Dr. Karlsruhe]
1901 a.—Echinokokken auf der Pleura bei einer Kuh. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus der Fleischbeschaupraxis) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (13), 30 März, p. 131. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (13), 12 Apr., p. 406. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GÖRING.[1] [Kreisthierarzt, Speyer]
1874 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinose in Süddeutschland <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 18 (29), Juli, pp. 261–263. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GÖRING.[2] [K. Landesthierarzt, München]
1890 a.—Einige Notizen aus den Jahresberichten der bayerischen Thierärzte-pro 1888 <Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 16 (3–4), 3 Apr., pp. 279–302. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GÖRLITZ.
1926 a.—[Entfernung eines subretinal gelegenen Zystizerkus] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 1 Dez. 1925] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 73 (1), 1 Jan., p. 39. [W^{a}.]

GÖRLITZ [Dr., Nervenarzt, Bad Harzburg]; EISERHARDT II, H.; and PFAFFEROTT, M.
(1926 a).—Ein vorzügliches Bandwurmmittel <Wild u. Hund, 32. Jahrg. (17), pp. 441–442.

GOERRIG, RUDOLF.
1919 a.—Die Dasselplage (*Hypoderma bovis*) <Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 176–180. [W^{a}.]

1919 b.—[Ueber den Stand der Dasselfrage] [Read Oct. 14, 1918] <Mitt. Ausschuss, Bekämpf. Dasselplage (7). Mar., pp. 16–20. [W^{a}.]

GOERTTLER.
(1935 a).—Ersatz der Trichinenschau des Fleisches durch eine Blutuntersuchung der Schlachttiere? <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau, v. 36, pp. 199–200.

1935 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet. Med., v. 58 (5–6), Dec. 28, p. 323. [W^{a}.]

GOERTTLER, VIKTOR. [1897–] [Prof. Math.-Naturwissensch. Fak. u. Dir. Vet. Friedrich-Schiller-Univ., Jena] (*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (26), June 25, 1938, pp. 408–409.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Francke, Georg; and Goerttler, Viktor]

1927 a.—Neues und Altes über die Schafräude <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Tierzucht, v. 31 (25), June 18, pp. 503–504. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Verbreitung und Bekämpfung der Rinderpiroplasmose in Deutschland <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 59 (3), 14 März, pp. 248–286, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Die wichtigsten Geflügelseuchen <Anleit. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Züchtungsk. (31), 20 pp., figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Dasselplage und Dasselbekämpfung in Preussen im Jahre 1935. Zusammengestellt nach den Berichten der preussischen Regierungspräsidenten <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 44 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 183–185. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Verbreitung der Dasselplage in Preussen im Jahre 1936. Zusammengestellt aus den Berichten der preussischen Regierungspräsidenten <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (14), Apr. 2, pp. 209–212. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Ueber die Durchführung und die Erfolge der zwangsweisen Bekämpfung der Unfruchtbarkeit in Thüringen [Abstract of report before 9. Tagung Fachtierärzte Bekämpf. Aufzuchtkr., Salzburg, Sept. 1–5] <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), Nov. 18, p. 703. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Züchterische Gegenauslese und Unfruchtbarkeitsbekämpfung <Berl. u. München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (12), Mar. 24, pp. 190–193. [W^{a}.]

GÖSSWALD, KARL. [Berlin-Dahlem]
1929 a.—Mermithogynen von *Lasius alienus* gefunden in der Umgebung von Würzburg <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 84 (7–8), 15 Aug., pp. 202–204. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Verbreitung der Mermithiden bei Ameisen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 90 (1–2), 10 Juli, pp. 13–27, fig. 1. [W^{a}.]

GÖSSWALD, KARL—Continued.
1938 a.—Ueber bisher unbekannte, durch den Parasitismus der Mermithiden (Nemat.) verursachte Formveränderungen bei Ameisen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 10 (1), pp. 138–152, illus. [Issued Apr. 2] [W^{a}.]

GOETGHEBUER, M.
1929 a.—Note sur en cas de myase intestinale <Bull. et Ann. Soc. Entom. Belgique (1928), v. 68 (11–12), 5 Fév., pp. 237–239. [W^{a}.]

GOETH, RICHARD A. *See* Smith, Allen John; and Goeth, Richard A.

GOETSCH, WILHELM. [Prof. Dr., Breslau]
1930 a.—Chilenische Tiere und ihre Probleme. I. Die Temnocephalen und das Regenerationsproblem <Phoenix, v. 16 (4–5), pp. 138–147, pl. [P^{a}.]

1932 a.—Estudios sobre zoogeografía Chilena <Bol. Soc. Biol. Concepción (Chile) (1931–32), v. 5–6, pp. 1–19. [Y^{h}, AA. W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Regeneration bei chilenischen Temnocephalen [Read Nov. 8] [Preliminary paper] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 41, pp. 43–47, illus. [W^{c}.]

1935 a.—Biologie und Regeneration von *Temnocephala chilensis* (Fauna chilensis. II. Pars. Untersuchungen zur Kenntnis der Zoologie und Biogeographie Chiles . . . II. Heft) [Spanish summary] <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 67 (4), Nov. 6, pp. 195–212, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}.]

GOETTE, ALEXANDER WILHELM. [1840–1922] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool. u. Vergl. Anat., K.-Wilhelms-Univ., Strassburg i. E.]
1878 a.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Seeplanarien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (4), v. 1, 12 Aug., pp. 75–76. [W^{a}.]

1881 a.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Würmer <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (80), v. 4, 11 Apr., pp. 189–191. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der marinen Dendrocoelen <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (108), v. 5, 17 Apr., pp. 190–194. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1882 b.—Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Erstes Heft. Untersuchungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Würmer. Beschreibender Teil. 104 pp., 4 figs., double pls. 1–6. Hamburg and Leipzig. [W^{a}, U^{r}.]

1882 c.—Entwickelungsgeschichte der *Rhabditis nigrovenosa*. (Untersuchungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Würmer. Beschreibender Teil. II.) (*In his* Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Hamburg und Leipzig. Erstes Heft. pp. 59–82, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–36.) [W^{a}, U^{r}.]

1884 a.—Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Zweites Heft. Untersuchungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Würmer. Vergleichender Teil. 214 pp., 11., figs. 1–96. Hamburg und Leipzig. [W^{a}, U^{r}.]

1884 b.—Ueber die Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen der Würmer. (Untersuchungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Würmer. Vergleichender Teil. II) (*In his* Abhandlungen zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Tiere. Hamburg und Leipzig. Zweites Heft. pp. 50–214, figs. 1–96.) [W^{a}, U^{r}.]

1885 a.—Ueber den Generationswechsel der Cestoden <Beitr. Mecklenb. Aerzte Lehre Echinococcen-Krankh., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

GOETTE, ALEXANDER WILHELM—Continued.
(1902 a).—Lehrbuch der Zoologie. xii+504 pp., 512 figs. Leipzig.

1921 a.—Einiges aus der Entwicklungsgeschichte der Cestoden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 42 (2), pp. 213–228, pl. 11, fig. 1–17. [Wa. Wm.]

GÖTZ.
1803 a.—Beweis dass die Krätze kein nothwendiges Uebel in Waisenhäusern sei; und Bestätigung der Vorzüge des Lentinschen Ventilators <J. Pract. Arznk. u. Wundarznk., v. 17 (2), pp. 56–73. [Wm.]

GOETZ.
1889 a.—[Quatorze bothriocéphales evacués par le même malade] [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 9 (12), 20 Dec., p. 790. [Wm.]

GOETZ, CARL.
1881 a.—Multipler Echinococcus des Unterleibs bei einem 12 jährigen Kinde mit gleichzeitiger Obliteration der Vena cava inferior und Pyelonephritis, beides herbeigeführt auf dem Wege der Compression <Jahrb. Kinderh., n. F., v. 17 (2–3), 4 Okt., pp. 223–250. [Wm.]

1881 b.—Idem. Reprint. 30 pp. Leipzig. [Wm.]

GÖTZ, HERTHA. [Dr., Berlin]
1927 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ueberempfindlichkeit. IV. Oxyuren-Allergie <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 23 (48), Dec. 2, pp. 1853–1854, illus. [Wm.]

GÖTZ, THEOD.
(1834? a).—Monographie des Hundes, oder Beschreibung seiner Zucht, Wartung und Pflege seiner sämtlichen Rassen, deren Krankheiten und der Gebrauchsmittel dagegen, sowie Bekanntmachung der ursprünglichen Vaterlandes und Gebrauchs jeder Rasse. 39 figs. Gotha.

GÖTZ, WILH. H. J.
1923 a.—Eine nomenklatorische Frage von weiterer Bedeutung <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 56 (7–8), 8 Mai, pp. 189–191. [Wa, Wm.]

GOETZE, G. [Inst. Pflanzenkr. Landwirtsch. Versuchs-Forschungs-Anst. Landsberg a, W.]
1932 a.—Zwei neue Methoden zum quantitativen Studium der Giftigkeit von Insektiziden <Anz. Schädlingsk., v. 8 (5), May 15, pp. 54–57, illus. [Wa.]

GOETZE, LUDWIG WILHELM. [1859–1886]
1887 a.—Die Chylurie, ihre Ursachen und ihr Zustandekommen. viii+64 pp. Jena. [Wm.]

GÖTZE, RICHARD. [1890–] [Prof. Dr. Med. Vet., Direktor Klin. Geburtshilfe u. Rinderkr. Tierärztl. Hochschule, Hannover] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (41), Oct. 12, 1940, pp. 489–490] [Wa.]
1932 a.—Die Bekämpfung des Dasselarvenbefalls der Rinder <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (29), 16 Juli, pp. 449–451. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Derrispräparate im Kampf gegen die Dasselfliege. III. Mitteilung <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (43), 28 Okt., pp. 673–676. [Wa.]

(1933 b).—Neues Dasselmittel <Deutsche Fleischer-Ztg., p. 268.

1933 c.—Ueber die Derriswurzel (Tuba root) und ihre Anwendung zur Bekämpfung von Ektoparasiten bei Rindern <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (9), 4 März, pp. 129–131. [Wa.]

GÖTZE, RICHARD—Continued.
1934 a.—Verluste und Erkrankungen bei der Abdasselung durch Dasselanaphylaxie <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 42 (17), 28 Apr., pp. 258–260. [Wa.]

1936 a.—Dasselbekämpfung <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Ergänzungsb., Lief. 53, pp. 148–154, illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Störungen der Fruchtbarkeit beim Zuchtbullen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 48 (12), Mar. 23, pp. 133–135, illus. [Wa.]

GOEZE.
(1892 a).—*Malophagus ovinus, Psoroptes communis.* Two parasites of sheep and the method of exterminating them <Canad. Live Stock and Farm J., June, p. 226.

GOEZE, JOHANN AUGUST EPHRAIM. [1731–1793] [Pastor u. Hofdiakonus, Quedlinburg] [*For biography and bibliography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 5, 1914, p. 103] [Wc.]
1774 a.—Mikroskopische Erfahrungen über die Essigaale <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 1, pp. 1–53. [Wa, Wc.]

1774 b.—Abhandlung von zerschnittenen Wasserwürmen, deren Stücke nach einigen Tagen wiederwachsen, und vollkommene Thiere werden <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 3, pp. 28–54. [Wa, Wc.]

1776 a.—Insekten an Thieren, und selbst an Insekten <Beschäft. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 2, pp. 253–286, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–13. [Yp.]

1776 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phys-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 7 (4), p. 538. [Wc.]

1776 c.—Beytrag zur Geschichte der Kleister-Aale <Naturforscher, Halle, v. 9, pp. 177–182. [Wa, Wc.]

1777 a.—Infusionsthierchen, die andere fressen <Beschäft. Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 3, pp. 375–384, pl. 8, figs. 1–13. [Yp.]

1777 b.—[Auszug aus einem Schreiben, an den Herrn Rendant Ebel, von allerlei mikroskopischen Gegenständen] <Beschäft Berl. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr., v. 3, pp. 490–496. [Pabn.]

1778 a.—[Infusionsthierchen] [Abstract of 1777 a] <Phys.-Oekonom. Biblioth., v. 9 (1), p. 72. [Wc.]

1779 a.—Würmer, in den Gedärmen der Waldschnepfen <N. Mannigfaltigkeiten, v. 2, 3 Quart., 86. Woche, pp. 541–542. [Pabn.]

(1780 a).—Von dem Drehen der Schafe <N. Oeconom. Nachr. Patr. Gesellsch. Schlesien (1780), v. 1 (21), pp. 21–27. 1 pl.

1780 b.—Herrn Pastor Gözens neuentdeckte Theile an einigen Insekten <Naturforscher, Halle, 14. St., pp. 93–102, pl. 5, figs. I–V. [Wa.]

1782 a.—Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer thierischer Körper. xi+471 pp., 44 [35] pls. Blankenburg. [Wa, Wm.]

1782 b.—Etwas aus meinem Beobachtungsdiarium über die Oekonomie der Essigaale <Naturforscher Halle v. 18, pp. 38–65, pls. 3, figs. 12–19. [Wa, Wc.]

1784 a.—Neueste Entdeckung: Dass die Finnen im Schweineficisch keine Drüsenkrankheit sondern wahre Blasenwürmer sind. 40 pp., 1 pl. Halle. [Brit. Mus.]

GOEZE, JOHANN AUGUST EPHRAIM—Continued.
(1787 a).—Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer thierischer Körper. Leipzig.

1792 a.—Verzeichniss der Naturalien meines Kabinets, besonders aus dem Thierreich, mehrentheils in Weingeist, mit naturhistorischen Anmerkungen. Nachweisung des Systems und Anzeige der besten Abbildungen. 80 pp. Leipzig. [Brit. Mus.]

1800 a.—Einige Beobachtungen über die Erzeugung der Eingeweidewürmer. (*In* Zeder, Johann Georg Heinrich. Erster Nachtrag zur Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer. Leipzig. pp. 317–320.) [Lib. Stiles]

GOFF, C. V. [Dunn Co., Wis.]
1908 a.—A Wisconsin report [Letter to editor] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 29 (2), Feb., p. 81. [W^a.]

GOFF, CARLOS CLYDE. [1905–1939] [M. S., Asst. Entom., Florida Agric. Exper. Station] [*For necrology see* J. Wildlife Management, v. 3 (3), July, 1939, p. 281] [W^a.] [*See also* Watson, Joseph Ralph; and Goff, Carlos Clyde; *and* Watson, Joseph Ralph; Goff, Carlos Clyde; and Bratley, H. E.; *and* Young, F. N.; and Goff, Carlos Clyde]
1936 a.—Relative susceptibility of some annual ornamentals to root-knot <Bull. (291), Florida Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 15 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GOFF, E. S.
1892 a.—Work in economic entomology <8. Ann. Rep. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 162–175, figs. 16–21. [W^a.]

GOFF, O. E.; and UPP, CHARLES WILLIS.
1940 a.—Effect of four grades of sulphur upon artificially produced coccidiosis. Preliminary report <Poultry Science, v. 19 (3), May, pp. 180–186. [W^a.]

GOFFART, HANS. [1900–] [Dienststelle Nematodenforsch. Zweigstelle Kiel Biol. Reichsanst.] [*See also* Ext., Werner; and Goffart, Hans]
1926 a.—Morphologische und biologische Unterschiede pflanzen-parasitierender Nematoden <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 36 (9–10), pp. 257–263, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Aphelenchus neglectus* Rensch (Nematode) als Krankheitserreger. (Vorläufige Mitteilung) <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 7 (6), Anfang Juni, pp. 53–54, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachti* Schm.) mit Calciumcyanid <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 249–259. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Fauna westfälischer Hochmoore, unter Besonderer Berücksichtigung der aquatilen Fauna <Beitr. Naturdenk., v. 12 (3), pp. 237–285, (pp. 1–45), figs. 1–6. [Ch^c.]

1928 b.—Verwandtschaftliche Beziehungen zwischen dem Rüben- und Kartoffelstamm von *Heterodera schachti* Schm. <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (32. Jahresversamml. München, 29–31 Mai), pp. 238–243, figs. 1–3. [Zool. Anz., 3, Suppl.-Bd.) [W^a.]

1928 c.—Zur Systematik und Biologie von *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* Schwartz (Nemat.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 76 (7–10), 15 Apr., pp. 242–251, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Beobachtungen über *Anguillulina pratensis* de Man <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (1), 17 Juni, pp. 97–120, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

GOFFART, HANS—Continued.
1930 a.—Die Aphelenchen der Kulturpflanzen. 105 pp., figs. 1–42, 1 col. pl., figs. 1–8, with explanatory text. Berlin. (Monographien zum Pflanzenschutz, hrsg. von H. Morstatt. (4)) [W^a.]

1930 b.—Rassenstudien an *Heterodera schachti* Schm. <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 18 (1), Mai, pp. 83–100, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1930 c.—Untersuchungen über die Verschleppung von Nematoden durch Samen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 40 (9–10), Sept.-Okt., pp. 401–416, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Beobachtungen über pflanzenschädliche Nematoden an Gartenpflanzen <Gartenbauwissensch., v. 5 (4), Aug. 19, pp. 353–359, illus. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber den Hafernematoden (*Heterodera schachti* Schm.). Zugleich eine Bitte um Mitarbeit) <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 11 (1), Anfang Jan., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Ueber die künstliche Reizbeeinflussung des Rübennematoden (*Heterodera schachtii*) <Fortschr. Landwirtsch., v. 6 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 579–583. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Rübennematoden und verwandte Formen: Hafer-und Kartoffelnematoden <Flugbl. (11) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., 4 Aufl., Jan. 4 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1932 b.—Ueber eine Aelchenkrankheit an Päonien <Blumen u. Pflanzenbau., v. 47 (19), Oct. 1, p. 154. [W^a.]

1932 c.—Untersuchungen am Hafernematoden *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der schleswigholsteinischen Verhältnisse I. III. Beitrag zu: Rassenstudien an *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land.- u. Forstwirtsch. Berlin, v. 20 (1), July, pp. 1–26. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Nematodenforschung und Pflanzenschutzgesetzgebung <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 13 (12), Dec., p. 105. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Praktische Ergebnisse der neueren Forschungen über den Rüben- und Hafernematoden <Mitt. Deutsch. Landwirtsch.-Gesellsch., v. 48 (47), Nov. 25, pp. 1029–1030. [W^a.]

[1933 c].—Ueber die Biologie und Bekämpfung des Kartoffelnematoden, *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin (1934), v. 21 (1), pp. 73–108, graphs 1–2, pls. 1–2, figs. 3–9. [Issued Dez. 1933] [W^a.]

1933 d.—Ueber die Nematodenfauna der Kartoffel <Mitt. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land u. Forstwirtsch. (47), März, 30 pp., figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

(1933 e)—Ueber Nematoden an Nahrungsmitteln und Abfallprodukten aus der Lebensmittelindustrie <Mitt. Gesellsch. Vorratsschutz, v. 9 (1), pp. 5–7.

1934 a.—Beobachtungen an *Heterodera marioni* (Cornu 1879) Goodey 1932 unter besonderer Berücksichtigung ihres parasitologischen Verhaltens <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 7 (1), 18 Sept., pp. 61–70, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Die Bestimmung von Rüben-, Hafer- und Kartoffelnematoden auf Grund von Bodenuntersuchungen <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 44 (1), Jan., pp. 36–41, illus. [W^a.]

(1934 c).—Kartoffelmüdigkeit oder Kartoffelschwindsucht <Flugbl. (129) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., 1. Aufl., 4 pp.

GOFFART, HANS—Continued.

1934 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 3 (2), Aug., p. 33. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Bemerkung zu meinem Aufsatz: *Rhabditis gracilis* n. sp. (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) als Bewohner faulender Kakaofrüchte <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 111 (7–8), Aug. 15, p. 223. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Nematodenbekämpfung und Fruchtfolge <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 50 (23), June 8, pp. 485–486. [W^a.]

1935 c.—*Rhabditis gracilis* n. sp. (Rhabditidae, Nematoda) als Bewohner faulender Kakaofrüchte <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 109 (5–6), 1 Feb., pp. 134–138, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1935 d.—Ueber Nematoden an Nahrungsmitteln und Abfallprodukten aus der Lebensmittelindustrie [Abstract of 1933 e] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 194. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Fortschritte in der Bekämpfung der Kartoffelnematoden (*Heterodera schachtii* Schm.) <Nachrichtenbl. Deutsch. Pflanzenschutzdienst, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 38–40; (5), May, pp. 51–52. [W^a.]

1936 b.—*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt an gemeiner Hanfnessel (*Galeopsis tetrahit* L.) und an Kakteen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 8 (5), Aug. 3, pp. 528–532, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Kartoffelmüdigkeit <Flugbl. (129) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., 2 Aufl., Mar. [4] pp., illus. [W^a.]

1936 d.—Neue Wirtspflanzen von *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. IV. Beitrag zu: Rassenstudien an *Heterodera schachtii* Schm. <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 46 (8), Aug., pp. 359–364. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Beobachtungen über das Auftreten von *Rhabditis lambdiensis* Maupas <Ztschr. Pflanzenkr., v. 47 (5), May, pp. 298–301. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Kartoffelmüdigkeit <Flugbl. (129) Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., 3 Aufl., Nov., 6 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Das Problem der Nematodenkrankheit bei der Kartoffel <Arb. Biol. Reichsanstalt Land- u. Forstwirtsch., Berlin, v. 22 (3), pp. 321–337, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^a.]

1938 b.—Richtlinien zur Bekämpfung des Rübennematoden <Mitt. Landwirtsch., v. 53 (18), May 7, p. 396. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Aelchenkrankheiten der Hortensien <Blumen-u. Pflanzenbau, v. 43 (22), June 2, pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Resistenzprüfung von Kartoffelsorten gegenüber *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt <Züchter, v. 11 (5), May, pp. 123–130. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Zur Lebensgeschichte von *Heterodera schachtii maior* (nematodes) <Zentralbl. Bakteriol. 2. Abt., v. 99 (18–23), Jan. 6, pp. 394–399. [W^a.]

GOFFIN. *See* Lambinet, J., and Goffin.

GOFFINET, LOUIS. [Asst. École Méd. Vet Etat]

1929 a.—Sur la gale chorioptique du cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 74 (10), Oct., pp. 407–415. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Apercu sur l'activité de la clinique des grands animaux pendant l'année académique 1937–1938 <Ann. Med. Vét., v. 84 (12), Dec., pp. 502–513. [W^a.]

GOFTON, ARTHUR. [F. R. C. V. S., Edinburgh] [*For port, see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), August, 1930, pl. 4.] [W^a.] [*For port. see* Vet. J., v. 91 (7), July 1935, pl. opposite p. 296] [W^a.]

1912 a.—Echinococcus cyst in the brain of a horse <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 25 (2), June 29, pp. 140–141. [W^a, W^m.]

1915 a.—Some features of the pathogenic Protozoa <Vet. News (585), v. 12, Mar. 20, pp. 151–155. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Some features of the pathogenic Protozoa <Vet. Rec. (1394), v. 27, Mar. 27, pp. 504–507. [W^a.]

1919 a.—Equine parasitic mange <Vet. Rec. (1631), v. 32, Oct. 11, pp. 155–161. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Control and eradication of equine parasitic mange [Abstract of report before Conf. Vet. Inspectors, Newcastle-upon-Tyne] <J. Roy San. Inst., v. 40 (4), Mar., pp. 271–272. [W^a.]

GOGATE, B. S. [Biol. Dept. Univ. Rangoon]

1932 a.—On a new species of trematode (*Prohemistomum serpentum* n. sp.) from a snake, with a note on an immature species of Heterechinostomum Odhner from the cat <Parasitology, v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 318–320, figs. 1–2. [Issued 27 Oct.] [W^a.]

1934 a.—On trematodes from wild ducks in Rangoon <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 36 (2), June, pp. 139–144, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1935 a.—On trematode parasites from *Ptyas korros* (Schlegel, 1837) and *P. mucosus* (Linnaeus, 1758) from Rangoon <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 37 (4), Dec., pp. 455–458, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1939 a.—On a new species of the genus Euparadistomum Tubangui (Trematoda) from a bat. *Cerivoula picta* (Pallas) from Burma <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 17–19, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—On a new trematode *Palitrema macrorchis*, gen. et sp. nov. from Rangoon lizards <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 41 (1), Mar., pp. 57–60, illus. [W^a.]

1940 a.—On a new trematode genus Proacetabulorchis and a new species of the genus Procrassiphiala Verma 1936 from Rangoon <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 42 (1), Mar., pp. 19–23, illus.; addendum (3), Sept., p. 527. [W^a.]

GOGEL, L. S.

(1910 a).—*Filaria immitis* in Transcaucasian dogs <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 3 (2), p. 17.

1910 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Rec. (1133), v. 22, Mar. 26, pp. 631–632. [W^a.]

(1913 a).—Piroplasmose der Rinder in Russland und der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Bekämpfung <Zhurnal Nauch. i Prakt. Vet. Med., v. 7 (1).

1914 a.—Piroplasmose der Rinder in Russland und der gegenwärtige Stand ihrer Bekämpfung. [Abstract of report before Ver. Baltisch. Tierärzte] <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 37 (14), 10 Mai, pp. 213–215. [W^a.]

GOGEL, L. V. [Гогель, Л. В.]

1935 a.—Случаи нутталлиоза лошадей в ССР Армении (Contribution à la question de la nuttalliose en Arménie) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoûz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, p. 41 [W^a.].

GOGGIO, EMPEDOCLE. [Dr., R. Univ. Napoli]
1905 a.—Intorno al genere Clavella Oken (Hatschekia Poche) (descrizione di due specie nuove e di una inedita) <Arch. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (2), 10 Giugno, pp. 215–225. pl. 13, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1906 a.—Intorno all' identità del *Lernanthropus lichiae* Goggio con il *L. trachuri* Brian e del *L. thompsoni* Brian con il *L. micropterygis* Richiardi <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 17 (12), Dic., pp. 352–353. [W^m.]
1927 a.—Ricerche sulla vita, sulla conformazione esteriore e sulla struttura del *Chondracanthus lophii* Johnst. <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 8 (3–4), 30 Dic., pp. 427–474, figs. A–H, pls. 26–28, figs. 1–11. [W^c.]
1929 a.—La specificità nel parassitismo <Riv. Fis. Mat. e Sc. Nat., v. 3, pp. 171–176.

GOGOLKA, KARL HEINRICH. [1901–] [Dr., Tierarzt, Warschowitz]
1933 a.—Ueber den Befall und die Behandlung von Sklerostomenpferden <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 45 (10), Okt., pp. 384–392, graphs 1–4. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Idem. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 15, [1] pp., graphs 1–4. 22cm. Berlin. [W^a.]

GOGUÉ.
1846 a.—[Tumeur hydatique du foie] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 21 (11), Nov., pp. 384–385. [W^m.]

GOGUEL.
(1914? a).—Erfolgreiche Bekämpfung der Leberegel bei Schafen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 3 p. 57.

GOHAR, MOHAMED ABDEL-HAMID. [M. R. C. P. E., D. P. H., Dip. Bact. Lond., Asst. Prof.] [*See also* Forsyth, William Leonard; and Gohar, Mohamed Abdel-Hamid]
1935 a.—The causal organisms of appendicitis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 38 (12), June 15, pp. 146–148. [W^a.]

GOHAR, NAZMI *originally* MOHAMMAD NAZMI. [*See also* Augustine, Donald Leslie; Helmy, Mahmoud Mustafa; and Nazmi, M.; *and* Augustine, Donald Leslie; Nazmi, M.; Helmy, Mahmoud Mustafa; and McGavran, Edward G.; *and* Khalil, Mohammad; Gohar, Nazmi; Peter, F. M.; Salah el Din, M.; and el Betash, Mohammed Hussein]
1930 a.—A new trematode parasite from the domestic goose <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (34), v. 6, Oct., pp. 377–380, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1931 a.—The microscopical diagnosis of helminth infection in Egypt <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 14 (7), July, pp. 412–418. [W^m.]
1932 a.—*Diplostomum tregenna*, sp. n., a new trematode parasite of the Egyptian kite <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (54), v. 9, June, pp. 567–573, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1932 b.—A modified loop for recovering helminth ova from stools prepared by Willis floatation method <J. Egypt. Med. Ass., v. 15 (2), Feb., pp. 83–84, illus. [W^m.]
1932 c.—*Streptopharagus sudanensis* Baylis, 1923. Description of the male <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3). 30 Nov., pp. 295–296, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1933 a.—*Diplostomum azimi* sp. n., a new trematode parasite of the dog <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10, s. (63), v. 11, Mar., pp. 302–306, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GOHAR, NAZMI—Continued.
1934 a.—Liste des trématodes parasites et de leurs hôtes vertébrés signalés dans la vallée du Nil <Ann. Parasitol., v. 12 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 322–331. [Continued in 1935 a.] [W^a.]
1934 b.—Les trématodes parasites du milan egyptien *Milvus migrans* avec description d'une nouvelle espèce et remarques sur les genres Haplorchis Looss 1899 et Monorchotrema Nishigori 1924 <Ann Parasitol., v. 12 (3), 1 Mai, pp. 218–227, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Liste des trématodes parasites et de leurs hôtes vertébrés signalés dans la vallée du Nil [Concluded from 1934 a] <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 80–90. [W^a.]

GOHEEN, R. H. H.
(1925 a).—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <J. Ass. Med. Women India, v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 11–16.
1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 22 (6), June, p. 491 [W^a.]

GOHIER, JEAN BAPTISTE. [1776–1819] [Prof., Ecole de Toulouse.] [*For biography see* Railliet; and Moulé. 1908 a., p. 691] [W^a.]
1813 a.—Mémoires et observations sur la chirurgie et la médecine vétérinaires. Ouvrage couronné en grande partie par la Société d'agriculture du département de la Seine. v. 1, 458 pp., pls. Lyon. [W^m.]

GOIA, I.; and GAVRILA, I.
1934 a.—Contribution à la symptomatologie de la lambliase <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 274–280. [W^m.]

GOIA, I.; and HALITZA, M.
1931 a.—Considérations sur trois cas de lambliase intestinale évoluant avec des lésions hépatobiliaires; cirrhose hépatique et cholécystite <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 21 (8), Oct., pp. 957–967. [W^m.]

GOIA, I.; and SPÂRCHEZ, T.
1933 a.—Betrachtungen über die Lambliasis der Leber und Gallengänge sowie über die durch Lambliasis hervorgerufene Cholezystitis <Arch. Verdauungskr., v. 54 (5–6), Nov., pp. 327–335. [W^m.]

GOIDÀNICH, GABRIELE.
1939 a.—Nota fitopatologiche. II. L'anguillulosi dell' ortensia <Boll. R. Staz. Patol. Veg., Firenze, n. s., v. 19 (3), pp. 335–342, illus., pls. [W^a.]

VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES. [M. V.] [*See also* Broden, A.; and van Goidsenhoven, Charles]

VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES; and LIÉGEOIS, FIRMIN.
1922 a.—Sur l'anatomo-pathologie de la dourine <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 464–473, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]
[1922 b].—Sur l'anatomo-pathologie de la dourine <Soc. Roy. Sc. Méd. et Nat. Bruxelles, Vol. Jub., pp. 621–627, pl. [W^c.]

VAN GOIDSENHOVEN, CHARLES; and SCHOENAERS, F.
1939 a.—Essai de chimiothérapie de la dourine expérimentale par l'arsébényl <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 84 (6), June, pp. 241–244. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Infection expérimentale du cheval par *Trypanosoma equiperdum* entretenu sur cobaye <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 19 (2), June 30, pp. 245–251. [W^a.]

GOIFFON, JEAN BAPTISTE. [1668–1730]
(1721 a).—Observations faites sur la peste de Marseille et de Provence. Lyon.

GOIFFON, RENÉ.
1921 a.—Manuel de coprologie clinique. 232 pp., illus. pls. Paris. [Wᶜ.]
1924 a.—Vers intestinaux et laboratoire <J. Méd. Franç., v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 374–376, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1925 a.—Manuel de coprologie clinique. 2. ed. rev. 260 pp., illus., pls. Paris. [Wᶜ.]
1932 a.—Expulsion complète d'un Taenia à la suite de l'injection d'un vaccin d'origine gingivale. [*Title only* of report before Soc. Gastro-Entérol. Paris, 10 Oct.] <Presse Méd., v. 40 (89), 5 Nov., p. 1661. [Wᵃ.]
(1935 a).—Manuel de coprologie clinique. 3 ed., 274 pp., illus., pls. Paris.
1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 38, v. 43 (2), Feb., Partie Scient., p. 125. [Wᵃ.]

GOIFFON, RENÉ; and DONY, E.
1930 a.—Relation entre la fréquence des blastocystis, des spirilles, des lamblias et des amibes du côlon avec les autres éléments coprologiques <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 20 (7), July, pp. 858–861. [Wᵐ.]

GOIFFON, RENÉ; and ROUX, JEAN CHARLES.
1918 a.—Les entérites à Lamblia <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 9 [(11)], Apr., pp. 601–614, illus., pl. [Wᵐ.]

GOINARD, ERNEST. [1870–] [Chir. Adjoint, Hôp. Mustapha, Alger]
1903 a.—Splénectomie pour mégalosplénie paludique <Arch. Prov. Chir., v. 12 (7), 1 Juillet, pp. 418–421. [Wᵐ.]
1905 a.—Kyste hydatique développé dans le triceps fémoral <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s. v. 16 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 419–421. [Wᵐ.]
(1912 a).—Un cas de kyste hydatique du fémur <Bull. Soc. Méd. Alger, v. 12, 2. s. (1), Mar., p. 34.
1912 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 20 (62), 31 Juillet, p. 647. [Wᵃ.]
1928 a.—Deux observations à propos des kystes hydatiques du foie ouverts dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 15 Dec. 1927] <Presse Méd., v. 36 (7), 25 Jan., p. 106. [Wᵃ.]
(1928 b).—Volumineux kystes hydatiques de la rate avec petits kystes multiples de l'épiploon <Algérie Méd., 4. s., an. 32, Jan., p. 24.

GOINARD, ERNEST; GOINARD, PIERRE; and GUEDJ.
1930 a.—Kyste hydatique secondaire du péritoine [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir., Alger, Mars] <Presse Méd., v. 38 (34), 26 Avril, p. 578. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE. [Chir. Hôp. Alger] [*See also* Benhamou, Ed.; and Goinard, Pierre; *and* Costantini, Henri; and Goinard, Pierre; *and* Goinard, Ernest; Goinard, Pierre; and Guedj; *and* Tillier, Robert; Goinard, Pierre; and Le Genissel, Maurice]
1929 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du lobe gauche du foie (formes cliniques topographiques) <Rev. Méd.-Chir. Mal. Foie, v. 4 [(3), May–June], pp. 219–233, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1930 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du rein <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 44 (17), Apr. 19, pp. 275–277. [Wᵐ.]
1934 a.—Sur un cas de pyopneumokyste hydatique du foie <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir. Paris, v. 60 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 70–75, illus. [Wᵐ.]
1938 a.—Quelques notions pratiques sur les kystes hydatiques calcifiés <Presse Méd. (51), June 25, pp. 1023–1025, illus. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE—Continued.
1938 b.—Sur les kystes hydatiques calcifiés <Algérie Méd., 4. s. (126), v. 42, June, pp. 355–357. [Wᵃ.]
1939 a.—Les kystes hydatiques du poumon <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 67 (44–45), Nov. 11, cols. 1262–1266, 1271, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and COURRIER, R.
1929 a.—Sur la constatation de parasites dans des diverticules multiples du jéjunum <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 189–196, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and LE GENISSEL, MAURICE.
1930 a.—Diagnostic radiologique de l'échinococcose rachidienne <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (54. session, Alger), p. 500. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and LEVY.
1939 a.—Fissuration intra-péritonéale d'un kyste hydatique du foie [Read Nov. 16, 1938] <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (134), v. 43 (Algérie Chir.), Feb., pp. 82–84. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and PADOVANI.
1937 a.—Echinococcose herniaire <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (114), v. 41 (Algérie Chir.), June, pp. 327–329. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and PIÉRI, JEAN
1935 a.—Embolie mortelle de l'artère pulmonaire 5 jours après une thoracotomie pour kyste hydatique du poumon [Abstract of report before Soc. Chir. Alger, 6 Dec. 1934] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (11), 6 Fév., p. 210. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and ROUSSEL.
1939 a.—Kyste hydatique de la fesse [Read Nov. 16, 1938] <Algérie Méd., Part. Scient., 4. s. (134), v. 43 (Algérie Chir.), Feb., pp. 80–82. [Wᵃ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and SALASC, JEAN.
1939 a.—Sur les kystes hydatiques des muscles volontaires (à l'exception des kystes post-opératoires) <J. Chir., Paris, v. 54 (3), Sept., pp. 320–331. [Wᵐ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and SERGENT, M.
1897 a.—Kyste hydatique de la mamelle <Arch. Prov. Chir., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 682–686, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GOINARD, PIERRE; and VIGNARDOU, MARCEL.
1935 a.—La chirurgie des kystes hydatiques calcifiés <J. Chir., Paris, v. 46 (3), Sept., pp. 321–346, illus. [Wᵐ.]

GOING, RUSSELL S. [Deputy Comr. and Chief, Live Stock Div.]
1938 a.—Report of live stock commissioner <19. Rien. Rep. Comr. Agric. Vermont (1937–38), pp. 90–111. [Wᵃ.]

GOIRAN, ERNEST JEAN MARIE.
(1925 a).—Des hépatites amibiennes aiguës avant l'abcédation et de leur traitement. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux), 52 pp. Bordeaux.

GOITIA, FILOMENO; and CASTILLO ODENA, ISIDRO.
1925 a.—La anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Corrientes <Semana Méd., v. 32, pt. 1 (15), Abril 9, pp. 785–789. [Wᵐ.]

GOKHALE, S. K. [Haffkine Inst., Bombay] *See* Sokhey, Sahib Singh; Chitre, G. D.; and Gokhale, S. K.

GOKHALE, V. P. [G. B. V. C., Med. Dept., Perak, Fed. Malay States]
1926 a.—"Measly meat" <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (2), Oct., pp. 101–103. [Wᵃ.]

GOL CREUS, JOSÉ.
1904 a.—Caso notable de esplenomegalia palúdica en una niña de 3 años <Med. Niños (59), v. 5, Nov., pp. 333–335. [Wᵐ.]

GOLAY, ETIENNE. [1848–] [Dr., Ancien Interne et Lauréat Hop., Paris]
1892 a.—Guide des mères dans les maladies des enfants. viii+582 pp. Genève et Paris. [W^m.]

GOLAY, J.
1940 a.—Un nouveau cas de gale norvégienne <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 7. s., v. 10 (11) (1939–40), pp. 976–981, illus. [W^m.]

GOLCZYŃSKI, Z.
(1937 a).—[Case of generalized cysticercosis] <Medycyna, Organ Towar. Lekar. Warszaw., Jan. 7, pp. 25–26.

GOLD, E. [Dr., Univ. Wien.]
1927 a.—Ueber Beckenknochenechinokokkus [Read before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, Oct. 29, 1926] <Fortschr. Geb. Röntgenstrahlen, v. 36 (6), Dec., pp. 1255–1260, illus. [W^m.]

GOLDBECK. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Zur Läusetilgung <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 16 (11), Nov., pp. 496–497. [W^a, W^m.]

GOLDBECK, PAUL [Pract. Thierarzt]
1894 a.—Die Nematoden in den Respirationsorganen und dem Schlunde des Schafes. Diss. 38 pp., 1 l., 10 pls. Mülhausen i. E. [W^a.]

GOLDBERG, AARON LOUIS. [1911–] [M. D., Asst. Med. Dispensary, Univ. Illinois] *See* Fantus, Bernard; and Goldberg, Aaron Louis.

GOLDBERG, BENJAMIN. [1897–] [M. D., Chicago, Ill.] *See* Leader, Leonard Owen; and Goldberg, Benjamin.

GOLDBERG, L. [Dr.] [*See also* Cheireddin; Goldberg, L.; and Omer, Neschat; *and* Ata (*Bey*), Arif; Goldberg, L.; and Omar (*Bey*), Neschat]
1916 a.—Experimentelles über die Jerichobeule. a) Uebertragung auf *Macacus rhesus* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 78 (1), 9 Mai, pp. 15–17, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1917 a.—Ueber Trypanosomiasis bei Kamelen in Palästina [Abstract of report before Deutsch. u. Oesterrisch-Ungarisch. Mil. Jerusalem, Etappen-Lazarett, Nov. 22, 1916] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (9), Mar. 1, p. 286. [W^m.]

GOLDBERG, OSCARUS FEODORUS PAULUS FERDINANDUS
[1855 a].—Helminthum dispositio systematica. Diss. 130 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 22 figs. Berolini. [W^a, W^m.]

GOLDBERG, S. A.
[n. d.]—Autopsies performed at the New York state veterinary college. October 1, 1913, to June 30, 1924. 8 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

GOLDBERGER, ADOLF. [Dr., Ljubija]
1926 a.—Bericht über einen Fall von Ileus verminosus <Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 22 (34), Aug. 20, pp. 1301–1302. [W^m.]

GOLDBERGER, HENRYK, [Dr.]
1938 a.—Spostrzeżenia kliniczne dotyczące zapolenia pochwy wymołanego przez rzęsistek pochwowy [Observations sur la vaginite provoquée par le trichomonas] [Polish text] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 17 (10), Mar. 6, pp. 186–187. [W^m.]

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH. [1874–1929] [*For minutes of Helminth, Soc.* Wash. Feb. 16, 1929, *on his death, see* J. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), June p. 287] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Scient. Month., v. 28, (3) March 1929, pp. 282–284] [W^a.] [*See also* Rosenau, Milton Joseph; and Goldberger, Joseph; *and* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Goldberger, Joseph]

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH—Continued.
1910 a.—The straw itch (*Dermatitis schambergi*): A disease new to American physicians <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 25 (23), June 10, pp. 779–784, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1911 a.—A new trematode (*Styphlodora bascaniensis*) with a blind laurer's canal <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (1817), v. 40, pp. 233–239, figs. 1–3. [Issued separately Apr. 11] [W^a.]
1911 b.—On some new parasitic trematode worms of the genus Telorchis <Bull. (71), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Jan., pp. 36–47, pl 6, figs. 19–20. [W^a.]
1911 c.—Some known and three new endoparasitic trematodes from American fresh-water fish <Bull. (71). Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Jan., pp. 7–35, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–18. [W^a.]

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH; and ANDERSON, JOHN FLEETZELLE.
1912 a.—The transmission of typhus fever, with especial reference to transmission by the head louse (*Pediculus capitis*) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 27 (9), Mar. 1, pp. 297–307, charts 1–6. [W^a.]

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH; and CRANE, CHARLES GEORGE.
1911 a.—A new species of Athesmia (*A. foxi*) from a monkey <Bull. (71), Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Jan., pp. 48–55, pls. 7–8, figs. 21–25. [W^a.]

GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH; and SCHAMBERG, JAY FRANK.
1909 a.—Epidemic of an urticarioid dermatitis due to a small mite (*Pediculoides ventricosus*) in the straw of mattresses <Pub Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 24 (28), July 9, pp. 973–975. [W^a.]

GOLDBURGH, HAROLD LEON. [1893–] [M. D., Philadelphia]
1936 a.—Amebic abscess of the liver; report of a case without previous manifestations of amebiasis; operation and recovery <Ann. Int. Med., v. 10 (6), Dec., pp. 926–933, illus. [W^m.]

GOLDEN, ROSS. [1889–] [M. D., New York] [*See also* O'Connor, Francis William; Golden, Ross; and Auchincloss, Hugh]

GOLDEN, ROSS; and O'CONNOR, FRANCIS WILLIAM.
1934 a.—The roentgen treatment of filariasis. I. Chyluria. II. Filarial lymphangitis <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (4), Jan. 31, pp. 385–398. [W^a.]

GOLDENBERG, BASIL. [1860–] [Dr.]
1891 a.—Ein Fall von Gehirn-Echinococcus. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus dem Odessaer Stadthospital) <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 16, n. F., v. 8 (41), 12 (=24) Oct., p. 364. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Echinococcus multiplex der Leber und Pleura. (*In his* Fälle aus der Spitalpraxis) <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (26), 29 Juni, p. 421. [W^a, W^m.]

GOLDENBERG, GERALD G. [Univ. Alabama]
[1935 a].—The venom apparatus of the spider *Latrodectus mactans* (Proc. 11. Ann. Meet., Mar. 9–10, 1934) <J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 6, p. 35. [W^a.]

GOLDENBERG, H. [Dr., Asst.-Arzt Klinik]
1887 a.—Ueber Pediculosis. Ein Beitrag zum Zusammenhang zwischen Haut und Angenkrankheiten <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 24 (46), 14 Nov., pp. 866–867. [W^m.]

GOLDENBERG, L.; AND PANISSET, LUCIEN.
1925 a.—La véritable nature de la pyorrhee alvéolaire. Faits et hypothèses <Rev. Path. Comp. (280), v. 25. 5 Juillet, pp. 701–704. [Wa.]

GOLDENFOUN, Z. [Dispensaire Asst. Méd. Indigène Thiès] *See* Cusset, Jean; and Goldenfoun, Z.

GOLDEY, ALBERT. [M. D., New York, N. Y.]
1937 a.—Vesical bilharziasis with chyluria. Report of a case and its cure. (*Schistosoma hematobium*) <Urol. and Cutan. Rev., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 89–91. [Wm.]

GOLDFARB, ALVIN I. *See* Herman, Carlton Martin; and Goldfarb, Alvin I.

GOLDFARB, SAMUEL J.
1908 a.—Relapsing fever with a report of two cases <Med. Rec. N. Y. (1949), v. 73 (11), Mar. 14, pp. 433–437. [Wa, Wm.]

DE GOLDFIEM, ALICE SCHUNCK. *See* Schunck de Goldfiem, Alice.

DE GOLDFIEM, JEAN SCHUNCK. *See* Schunck de Goldfiem, Jean.

GOLDFUSS, GEORG AUGUST. [1782–1848] [Prof. Zool. u. Mineral., Bonn]
1817 a.—Ueber die Entwicklungsstufen des Thieres, ein Sendschreiben an Nees von Esenbeck. 58 pp., 1 pl. Nürnberg. [Brit. Mus.]

GOLDHAFT, ARTHUR D. [V. M. D., Vineland, N. J.]
1920 a.—Tapeworms in chickens <Am. J. Vet. Med., v. 15 (9), Sept., pp. 416–421. [Wa.]

GOLDHORN, L. B. [M. D.]
1901 a.—A new and rapid method of staining the chromatin of the malarial organism; also a report on changes observed in erythrocytes containing such parasites <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 1 (1), Feb., pp. 7–11. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec. N. Y. (1584), v. 59 (2), Mar. 16 pp. 436–437. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 c.—A new and rapid method of staining the chromatin of the malarial parasite: a new blood stain. <N. York Univ. Bull. Med. Sc., v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 57–70, 2 pls. [Wm.]

1902 a.—A lymphocytozoon of the guinea-pig <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 2 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 4–8. [Wm.]

1902 b.—Observations on malarial parasites. [Abstract of report before N. York Path. Soc., Oct. 8] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1674), v. 62 (23), Dec. 6, pp. 916–917. [Wa.]

1902 c.—Observations on malarial parasites <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 2 (5), Oct., pp. 89–94. [Wm.]

1903 a.—On the nature and origin of blood-plates <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 2 (8), Jan. pp. 187–188 [Wa.]

1906 a.—Further studies on spirochetes <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 6 (1–2), Feb.–Mar., pp. 12–16. [Wa.]

1906 b.—A rapid and certain method of staining *Spirochaete pallida* <Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s., v. 5 (4–8), May, 1905–Jan., 1906, pp. 169–173, 2 pls. [Wa.]

GOLDIE, HORATIO. [Inst. Pasteur Paris] [*See also* Chorine, V.; and Goldie, Horatio]
1929 a.—Beobachtungen über die Spirochätenenteritis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (6), Juni, pp. 313–322. [Wa.]

GOLDIE, HORATIO—Continued.
1929 b.—Remarques sur la cytologie des selles <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (6), 12 Juin, pp. 424–431. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Zur Pathologie und Therapie der chronischen Bilharziosis <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 33 (4), April, pp. 198–210. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Notes sur la coloration du sang et de ses parasites <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (3), 8 Mars. pp. 461–464. [Wa.]

1933 b.—Recherches sur la coloration du sang et de ses parasites. (2e note) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 26 (8), 11 Oct., pp. 1028–1031. [Wa.]

GOLDING, F. D. [M. A., F. R. E. S.]
1938 a.—Notes on blood-sucking flies in the Ilorin Province, Nigeria <Bull. Entom. Research, v. 29 (2), July, pp. 215–218. [Wa.]

GOLDING-BIRD. *See* Taylor, F., and Golding-Bird.

GOLDLEE, RICKMAN.
1902 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver [Abstract of report before Roy. Med. and Chir. Soc., London, May 13] <Brit. Med. J. (2159), v. 1, May 17, p. 1210. [Wa, Wm.]

GOLDMAN, ALFRED. [M. D., St. Louis]
1920 a.—*Hymenolepis nana;* possible cercocystis stage <Arch. Int. Med., Chicago, v. 26 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 373–380, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1921 a.—*Hymenolepis nana*; possible cercocystis stage <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 1 (2), Mar., pp. 109–118, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1921 b.—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med. (16, Ann. Meet.; New Orleans, Apr. 26–27, 1920), pp. 109–118, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1921 c.—*Hymenolepis nana*: Possible cercocystis stage <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 24 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 219–221. [Wa, Wm.]

GOLDMAN, DOUGLAS. [M. D., Clin. Director, Longview Hosp., Cincinnati, Ohio]
1938 a.—The use of mapharsen in the treatment of malaria <Am. J. Med. Sc., v. 196 (4), Oct., pp. 502–509. [Wm.]

GOLDMAN, E. A. [Biol. Survey, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
[1933 a].—Management of our deer herds <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Nov. 28–30, 1932), pp. 49–61. [Wa.]

GOLDMAN, LEON. [1905–] [M. D., Cincinnati]
1937 a.—Treatment of scabies with benzyl benzoate <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 36 (1), July, p. 140. [Wa.]

1939 a.—A cream modification of the benzyl benzoate treatment for scabies <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 39 (5), May, pp. 878–879. [Wa.]

GOLDMANN.[1]
1907 a.—Echinokokken im Rückenwirbel eines Rindes <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 18 (1), Okt., p. 35. [Wa.]

GOLDMANN.[2]
(1922 a).—Oxyurenreiz und dessen Behandlung durch das Hämorrhoidalmittel Nohäsa <Med. Echo, v. 1 (11), Nov.

1922 b.—Idem. Reprint. 2 pp. [n. p.] [Lib. Hall]

GOLDMANN.[3] [Regierungs- u. Vet.-Rat]
1935 a.—Die Trichinenschaugesetzgebung in Preussen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Regierungsbezirks Köln <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (44), Nov. 1, pp. 708–710; (45), Nov. 8, pp. 725–727. [Wa.]

GOLDMANN, HUGO F. [Dr. Med., Werksarzt Brennberger Kohlengewerkschaft]

1898 a.—Ueber Anchylostomiasis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (19), 12 Mai, pp. 457–461. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Die Ankylostomiasis, eine Berufskrankheit des Berg., Ziegel und Tunnelarbeiters; populär-wissenschaftliche Abhandlung für Aerzte, Bergbehörden und Bergwerksbeamte. iv+54 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Wien u. Leipzig. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 15, Oct., pp. 547–548. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Die Ankylostomiasis. (Vortrag. gehalten auf der 74. Versammlung deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte Karlsbad 21 September 1902) <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg. (5), 1 März, pp. 97–101. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Ueber Anchylostomiasis [Abstract of report before Abt. Inn. Med., Pharm., Balneol. u. Hydrother., Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte Karlsbad, Sept. 22, 1902] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (74. Versamml., Karlsbad) v. 2 (2), p. 42. [W^m.]

1903 c.—[Ueber Anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of 1898 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 45. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 d.—Zur Therapie der Ankylostomiasis-Anämie <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg. (24), 15 Dec., pp. 559–560. [W^m.]

1903 e.—Die Hygiene des Bergmannes, seine Berufskrankheiten, erste Hilfeleistung und die Wurmkrankheit (Ankylostomiasis). 102 pp., pl. Halle. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Die Infektion mit dem *Ankylostoma hominis* infolge Eindringens der Larven in die Haut <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 3 (10), pp. 1–6. [W^m.]

1905 a.—Die Infektion mit dem *Ankylostoma hominis* infolge Eindringens der Larven in die Haut <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (2), Jan. 7, cols. 82–85. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Sollen wir Gruben, die mit Ankylostomiasis infiziert sind desinfizieren? <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (10), Mar. 4, col. 471–473. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Ueber ein Neues auf seine Anregung hergestelltes Anthelminticum, Taeniol <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (77. Versamml., Meran, Sept. 24–30), v. 2 (2), pp. 52–54. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Therapie der Helminthiasis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 19 (36), Sept. 6, pp. 1090–1095. [W^m.]

1932 a.—Ueber Helminthiasis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (51), Dec. 17, pp. 1573–1574. [W^m.]

GOLDONI, E.

(1911 a).—Di alcune ricerche ematologiche in cani affetti da surra. 20 pp. Parma.

GOLDSCHEIDER, ALFRED. [*i. e.* Johann Karl August Eugen Alfred] [1858–1935] [Stabsarzt, Med.-Chir. Friedrich-Wilhelms-Inst., Berlin] [*For biography and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 76 (1), 4 Jan., 1929. p. 27; Beilage, Blatt 426, 1928] [W^a.] [*For necrology see* Brasil-Med., v. 49 (34), Aug. 24, 1935, pp. 776–778] [W^a.]

1893 a.—Diagnostik der Nervenkrankheiten. 2 p. l., 286 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Diagnostik der Krankheiten des Nervensystems. Eine Anleitung zur Unterschung Nervenkranker. 2. Aufl., vi pp., 1 l., 262 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GOLDSCHEIDER, ALFRED—Continued.

1898 a.—Diagnostika bolieznei nervnoĭ sistemï; rukovodstvo k izsliedovaniyu nervnïkh bolnïkh. 2. izd. Perevod s niemetsk. L. Orshanskavo, pod redaktsiyeĭ I. G. Orshanskavo. [Transl. of 1897 a, by L. Orshanski; edited by I. G. Orshanski.] 2 p. l., 265 pp. S.-Peterburg. [W^m.]

GOLDSCHLAGER, ABRAHAM I. [1902–] [M. D., Islip, N. Y.]

1935 a.—Trichinosis. A report of eight cases with skin and precipitin tests <Ann. Int. Med., o. s., v. 13, v. 8 (8), Feb., pp. 939–950, illus. [W^m.]

GOLDSCHMID, EDGAR. [Dr.]

1910 a.—Die Verbreitung des *Piroplasma canis* in Organismus infizierter und mit Arsenpräparaten behandelter Hunde <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 5 (6), 20 Mai, pp. 663–688, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GOLDSCHMIDT. [Dr., Strasbourg]

1913 a.—A propos du traitement du Taenia <Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris, v. 165 (14), 15 Avril, pp. 553–554. [W^m.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, EDUARD.

1925 a.—Beiträge zur Diagnose und Therapie der Askaridiasis <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 52–54, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, FERDINAND. [Dr. Med., Arzt, Nürnberg]

1887 a.—Freier Cysticercus im Gehirn. Aus der medicinischen Abtheilung des städtischen Krankenhauses zu Nürnberg <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 40 (3–4), 20 Apr., pp. 404–406. [W^m.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, J. [Dr., Paris]

1899 a.—Ein neuer Ankylostomenheerd und seine Eigenthümlichkeit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 25 (14), 6 Apr., pp. 224–225, fig. 22. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Malaria und Carcinom <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (28), 10 Juli, pp. 508–509. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—[Ein neuer Ankylostomenheerd und seine Eigenthümlichkeit] [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 82. [W^a, W^s.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD BENEDICT. [1878–] [Dr., 1. Asst., Zool. Inst., Münnchen]

1900 a.—Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Echinococcus-Kopfchen <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 13 (3), pp. 467–494, 1 fig., pl. 33, figs. 1–11. [Published 10 Apr.] [W^a, W^s.]

1900 b.—Development of Echinococcus scolices [Abstract of 1900 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Aug. 15, pp. 467–468. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1900 a] <Veterinarian, London (875), v. 73, 4. s. (551), v. 46, Nov., p. 605. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Untersuchungen über die Eireifung, Befruchtung, und Zelltheilung bei *Polystomum integerrimum* Rud. <Ztschr. Wissench. Zool., v. 71 (3), 15 Apr., pp. 397–444, pls. 22–24, figs. 1–40. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (13), 1 Juli, pp. 398–399. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Bemerkungen zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des *Polystomum integerrimum* Rud. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 72 (1), 4 Juli, pp. 180–189, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^s.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (23), 18 Nov., p. 736. [W^a.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD BENEDICT—Continued.

1902 e.—Ueber Bau und Embryonalentwickelung von *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (12), 29 Nov., pp. 870–876, figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15–16), 14 Aug., pp. 535–536. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Histologische Untersuchungen an Nematoden. 1. Die Sinnesorgane von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. und *A. megalocephala* Cloqu. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena Abt. Anat., v. 18 (1), pp. 1–57, figs. A–D, pls. 1–5, figs. 1–40. [Published 8 Juni.] [Wa, Ws.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, N. Y., v. 6 (9), Sept., p. 2534. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 b] <Ztschr. Wissensch. Mikr. (78), v. 20 (2), 26 Nov., pp. 203–204. [Wa, Wm, Ws.]

1904 a.—Die Chromidialapparat lebhaft funktionierender Gewebszellen. (Histologische Untersuchungen an Nematoden. 2) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 21 (1), 13 Dec., pp. 41–140, figs. A–Q, pls. 3–8, figs. 1–62. [Wa, Ws.]

1904 b.—Die Chromidien der Protozoen <Arch. Protistenk, v. 5 (1), pp. 126–144, fig. A. [Wa.]

1904 c.—Histologische Untersuchungen an Nematoden. 1. Die Sinnesorgane von *Ascaris lumbricoides* L. und *Ascaris megalocephala* Cloqu [Abstract of 1903 b] <Zool. Centralbl. v. 11 (11–12), 28 Juni, pp. 378–380. [Wa.]

1904 d.—Ueber die Cuticula von Ascaris <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 28 (7), 15 Nov., pp. 259–266, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

1904 e.—Ueber die sogen. radiärgestreiften Ganglienzellen von Ascaris <Biol. Centralbl., v. 24 (5), 1 März, pp. 173–182, figs. A–B. [Wa.]

1905 a.—Eireifung, Befruchtung und Embryonalentwicklung des *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 21 (4), pp. 607–654, fig. A, pls. 36–38, figs. 1–42. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Mitteilungen zur Histologie von Ascaris <Zool Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (24), 23 Feb., pp. 719–737, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Einiges vom feineren Bau des Nervensystems <Verhandl. Deutsch. Zool. Gesellsch. (17. Jahresversamml., Rostock und Lübeck, 21–23 Mai), pp. 130–133. [Wc.]

1907 b.—Lebensgeschichte der Mastigamöben *Mastigella vitrea* n. sp. u. *Mastigina setosa* n. sp. <Arch. Protistenk., Suppl. 1, Festbd. 25 Jähr. Prof.-Jubil. Richard Hertwig, pp. 83–168, figs. A–U, pls. 5–9, figs. 1–89. [Wm.]

1907 c.—Ueber die Lebensgeschichte der Mastigamöben <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, v. 23 (1), pp. 1–6, figs. I–ii. [Wc.]

1908 a.—Die Chromatinreifung der Geschlechtszellen des *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. und der Primärtypus der Reduktion <Arch. Zellforsch. v. 2 (2), 8 Dez. pp. 348–370, figs. 1–6, pls. 24–25. [Wa.]

1908 b.—Das Nervensystem von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *megalocephala*. Ein Versuch, in den Aufbau eines einfachen Nervensystems einzudringen. Erster Teil <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 90, May 19, pp. 73–136, illus. pls. [Festschr. Otto Bütschli] [Wm.]

1908 c.—Die Neurofibrillen in Nervensystem von Ascaris <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 32 (19), 4 Feb., pp. 562–563. [Wa.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD BENEDICT—Continued.

1908 d.—Ueber das Verhalten des Chromatins bei der Eireifung und Befruchtung des *Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Stil. et Hass. (*Distomum lanceolatum*) <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 1 (1), pp. 232–244, pl. [Issued Feb. 11] [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Eischale, Schalendrüse und Dotterzellen der Trematoden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 34 (16–17), 13 Juli, pp. 481–498, figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1909 b.—Das Skelett der Muskelzelle von Ascaris nebst Bemerkungen über den Chromidialapparat der Metazoenzelle <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 4 (1) 21 Dec., pp. 81–119, figs. a–c, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1909 c.—Das Nervensystem von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *megalocephala*. Ein Versuch, in den Aufbau eines einfachen Nervensystems einzudringen. 2. Teil. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 92 (2), 23 Feb., pp. 306–357, figs. 1–21, charts 1–3. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Die Askarisvergiftung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 57 (38), 20 Sept., pp. 1991–1993. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Das Nervensystem von *Ascaris lumbricoides* und *megalocephala*. Ein Versuch in den Aufbau eines einfachen Nervensystems einzudringen. III. Teil. <Festschr. 60. Geburtst. Richard Hertwigs (München), v. 2, pp. 253–354, pls. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Die Urtiere. Eine Einführung in die Wissenschaft vom Leben. 2. Aufl. 96 pp., 43 figs. Leipzig und Berlin. ("Aus Natur und Geisteswelt", Bd. 160). [Wc.]

1922 a.—Ascaris. Eine Einführung in die Wissenschaft vom Leben für Jedermann. 296 pp., 163 figs., Leipzig. [Wa.]

(1927 a).—Ascaris. Einführung in die Wissenschaft vom Leben, oder Ascaris. Teil 1–2. 340 pp., illus. Berlin.

1927 b.—Die zygotischen sexuellen Zwischenstufen und die Theorie der Geschlechtsbestimmung <Ergebn. Biol., v. 2, pp. 554–683, illus. [Wm.]

1931 a.—Die sexuellen Zwischenstufen. 528 pp., illus. Berlin. (Monographien aus dem Gesamtgebiet der Physiologie der Pflanzen und der Tiere, herausgegeben von M. Gildemeister, R. Goldschmidt, C. Neuberg, J. Parnas, W. Ruhland, v. 23) [Wa.]

1937 a.—Ascaris. The biologist's story of life. 390 pp., illus. New York. [Wa.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, RICHARD BENEDICT; and POPOV, METHODI.

1907 a.—Die Karyokinese der Protozoen und der Chromidialapparat der Protozoen- und Metazoenzelle <Arch. Protistenk, v. 8 (2–3), pp. 321–343, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

GOLDSCHMIDT, WALDEMAR. [Dr., Wien]

1919 a.—Einige Bemerkungen zur Frage der Ophthalmomyiasis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 32 (48), Nov. 27, pp. 1159–1160. [Wm.]

GOLDSMID, H. ALBERT. [Dr., Murwillumbah]

1919 a.—Anchylostomiasis in New South Wales [Letter dated Aug. 28] <Med. J. Australia, year 6, v. 2 (11), Sept. 13, p. 231. [Wm.]

GOLDSMITH, ALEXANDER AARON. [1878–] [Assoc. Med., Chicago]

1910 a.—Old world hookworm disease <Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. School., v. 12 (2), Sept., pp. 67–72. [Wm.]

1926 a.—Amebic dysentery <Illinois Med. J., v. 49 (2) Feb., pp. 160–163. [Wm.]

GOLDSMITH, ALEXANDER AARON; and GREENE, EARLE IRA.
1923 a.—Chaparro Amargosa in the treatment of amebic dysentery <Illinois Med. J., v. 44 (6), Dec., pp. 437–440. [W^m.]

GOLDSMITH, F. [Govt. Med. Off., Australia]
1901 a.—The life cycle of *Amœba dysenterica* <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 372–374. [W^m.]
1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Ref., v. 31 (25), 29 Juli, pp. 786–787. [W^a, W^m.]
1902 b.—Treatment of tropical dysentery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (255), v. 21 (12), Dec. 20, pp. 616–618. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 27, 3. s., v. 19 (6), June 15, pp. 388–389. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1903 b.—The life cycle of the *Amœba dysenterica* [Abstract of 1901 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Microorganism. (Baumgarten) (1901), v. 17 (1), p. 540. [W^a, W^m.]

GOLDSMITH, M. [M. D., Rutland, Vt.]
1881 a.—Pigeon-lice infesting the skin of a woman [Letter to editor]<Med. Rec., N. Y. (573), v. 20 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 501–502. [W^m.]

GOLDSMITH, W. N. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. P., Univ. Coll. Hosp.]
1939 a.—Significance and treatment of itching <Practitioner, London (847), v. 142, Jan., pp. 36–54. [W^m.]

GOLDSMITH, W. W. [M. R. C. V. S.]
1915 a.—Tuberculosis complicated by echinococcus cysts in a horse <Vet. J. (484), v. 71, Oct., p. 489. [W^a.]

GOLDSTEIN, [Dr., Berlin]
1910 a.—Ein merkwürdiger Fall von Finnen beim Schwein <Ztschr. Fleisch. u. Milchhyg., v. 20 (5), Feb., p. 174. [W^a.]

GOLDSTEIN, ADOLPHUS. [1830–]
[1858 a].—De entozoois tractus intestinalis humani. Diss. 31 pp. Berolini. [W^m.]

GOLDSTEIN, FREDERICK. [Dept. Zool., Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. York] *See* Manwell, Reginald Dickinson; and Goldstein, Frederick; *and* Mueller, Justus Frederick; and Goldstein, Frederick.

GOLDSTEIN, HYMAN ISAAC. [1887–] [M. D., Camden, N. J.]
1931 a.—Maggots in the treatment of wound and bone infections <J. Bone and Joint Surg., o. s., v. 29, v. 13 (3), July, pp. 476–478. [W^m.]

GOLDSTEIN, JACOB. [Stadt-Obertierarzt, Berlin]
1932 a.—Die Fleischbeschau in der Vergangenheit und in der Gegenwart <Fortschr. Med., v. 50 (11), 27 Mai, pp. 435–437. [W^a.]

GOLDSTEIN, KURT. [Königl. Psychiat. Klin. Königsberg i. Pr.]
1912 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Lehre von der Cysticerkose des Gehirns und Rückenmarks insbesondere der Meningitis cysticercosa <Arch. Psychiat., v. 49 (3), June, pp. 742–793, illus., pls. [W^m.]
1914 a.—Jacksonsche Epilepsie bedingt durch *Cysticercus cellulosæ*. [Abstract of report before Ver. Aerzte Halle a. S., 13 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (34), 25 Aug., p. 1854. [W^a.]

GOLDSTEIN, LEOPOLD. [1898–] [M. D.] [*See also* Bland, Pascal Brooke; Goldstein, Leopold; and Wenrich, David Henry; *and* Bland, Pascal Brooke; Wenrich, David Henry; and Goldstein, Leopold; *and* Bland, Pascal Brooke; Goldstein, Leopold; Wenrich, David Henry; and Weiner, Eleanor.]

GOLDSTEIN, LEOPOLD—Continued.
1935 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis. A résumé of the symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, exemplifying the advantages of powder insufflation therapy <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2542), v. 141 (7), Apr. 3, pp. 341–343. [W^a.]

GOLDSTEIN, MAX AARON. [1870–] [M. D., St. Louis]
1892 a.—On the treatment of human patients affected with screw worm <Insect Life, v. 4 (7–8), Mar., p. 275. [W^a, W^c.]
1897 a.—The Texas screw-worm and its invasion of the nasal cavities <Laryngoscope, v. 3 (6), Dec., pp. 335–340, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]
1897 b.—Idem, Reprint. 8 pp., figs. 1–6. St. Louis. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GOLDSTERN, S. [Dr.]
1909 a.—Zwei Exemplare des *Botryocephalus* [sic] *latus* [Demonstration and abstract of report read 25 Nov.] <Mitt. Gesellsch. Inn. Med. u. Kinderh. Wien, v. 8 (14), pp. 215–216. [W^m.]

GOLDSTÜCKER. [Dr. Specialarzt Magen- u. Darmkr. Breslau]
1905 a.—Die tierischen Lebewesen im menschlichen Darme <Med. Volksbücherei. Abhandl. (18), 22 pp. [W^m.]

GOLDSWORTHY, NEIL E. [M. B., Ch. M., Sydney]
1925 a.—Case of hydatid infection involving the myocardium <Med. J. Australia, year 12, v. 1 (5), Jan. 31, pp. 110–111, illus. [W^m.]
1928 a.—The precipitation test in hydatid infestation <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 31 (2), Apr., pp. 435–436. [W^a.]

GOLDWATER, LEONARD JOHN. [1903–] [M. D., Clin. Asst. Visiting Phys., Third (New York Univ.) Med. Div., Bellevue Hosp.] [*See also* Curran, Jean Alonzo; Connery, Joseph Edward; and Goldwater, Leonard John]

GOLDWATER, LEONARD JOHN; STEINBERG, ISRAEL; MOST, HARRY; and CONNERY, JOSEPH EDWARD.
1935 a.—Hemoptysis in trichiniasis <N. England J. Med., v. 213 (18), Oct. 31, pp. 849–851. [W^m.]

GOLDZIEHER, M. *See* Krompecher, E.; Goldzieher, M.; and Augyán, J.

GOLDZIEHER, WILHELM. [1849–] [Dr., Docent. u. Augen-Arzt, Budapest]
1878 a.—Ein Fall von *Cysticercus cellulosæ* in Corpus vitreum. (*In his* Miscellen aus der okulistischen Praxis) <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 14 (30), 28. Juli, pp. 605–607. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Therapie der Augenkrankheiten für praktische Aerzte und Studirende viii+292 p. Stuttgart. [W^m.]
1895 a.—Glaskörper (Krankheiten) <Real. Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (83–84), v. 9, pp. 249–259. [W^m.]
1899 a.—Therapie der Augenkrankheiten. Für praktische Aerzte und Studierende, 2. Aufl., viii+480 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GOLÉ-SORKHI, M. [Dr.]
1932 a.—Distomatose [Persian text] <Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Keredj, v. 1 (10–12), Dec. 1931–Feb., pp. [308]–[314], illus. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Le pou et ses dangers [Persian text] <Rev. Mens. Ecole Super. Agric. Keredj, v. 2 (3), Apr.-May, p. [75]. [W^a.]

GOLF, ARTHUR. [1877–] [Prof. Dr., Leipzig] [*For biography see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (31), July 31, 1937, p. 507.] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Ztschr. Schweinezucht, v. 44 (30), July 25, 1937, pp. 439–440.] [W^{a}.]

1923 a.—Schaflausfliege [Reply to query] <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Presse, v. 50 (7), 17 Feb., p. 61. [W^{a}.]

GOLGI, CAMILLO. [1844–1926] [Dr. Prof. Patol. Gen. ed Istol., Univ. Pavia] [*For necrology and port. see* Riv. Biol., v. 9 (1), Gen.-Feb. 1927, pp. 116–127] [W^{a}.] [*For biography and port. see* Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 4 (1), Mar. 1940, pp. 1–5, front. (pl.)] [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Sur l'infection malarique <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 8 (2), 25 Mai, pp. 154–175, 1 pl., figs. 1–43. [W^{c}.]

1889 a.—Intorno al preteso *"Bacillus malariæ"* di Klebs, Tommasi-Crudeli e Schiavuzzi <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 13 (5), pp. 93–128, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Ueber den angeblichen *Bacillus malariæ* von Klebs, Tommasi-Crudeli und Schiavuzzi [Transl. of 1889 a] <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 4, pp. 419–452, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Sul ciclo evolutivo parassiti malarici nella febbre terzana; diagnosi differenziale tra i parassiti endoglobulari malarici della terzana e quelli della quartana <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 13 (7), pp. 173–196, pl. 3. [W^{m}.]

1889 d.—Ueber den Entwickelungskreislauf der Malariaparasiten bei der Febris tertiana. (Differentialdiagnose zwischen den endoglobulären Parasiten des tertianen und denen des quartanen Fiebers.) [Transl. of 1889 c] <Fortschr. Med., v. 7 (3), 1 Feb., pp. 81–100, pl. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1889 e.—Sulle febbri intermittenti malariche a lunghi intervalli. Criteri fondamentali di classificazione delle febbri malariche. <Riforma Med., v. 5, pt. 2 (241). 16 Ott., pp. 1444–1445. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Sul ciclo evolutivo parassiti malarici nella febbre terzana; diagnosi differenziale tra i parassiti endoglobulari malarici della terzana e quelli della quartana [Abstract of 1889 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (12), June 1, pp. 381–384. [W^{a}.]

1890 b.—Ueber intermittirende Fieberformen der Malaria mit langen Intervallen. Hauptunterscheidungsmerkmale für die Gruppirung der Fieberformen der Malaria <Beitr. Path. Anat. u. Allg. Path., v. 7, pp. 647–667, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1890 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 1 (12), 1 Juni, pp. 384–385. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 d.—Sur le cycle évolutif des parasites malariques dans la fièvre tierce; diagnose différentielle entre les parasites endoglobulaires malariques de la fièvre tierce et ceux de la fièvre quarte. [Transl. of 1889 c] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 14 (1–2), 6 Oct., pp. 81–100, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

1890 e.—Dimostrazione fotografica dello sviluppo dei parassiti della malaria (1^{a} serie, febbre quartana) <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 53, 3, s., v. 38 (7–8), pp. 747–754. [W^{m}.]

1890 f.—Intorno alle febbri intermittenti malariche a lungo intervallo [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 6 Apr. 1889] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism. (Baumgarten) (1889), v. 5, pp. 425, 432. [W^{a}.]

GOLGI, CAMILLO—Continued.

1890 g.—Sur les fièvres intermittentes malariques a longs intervalles. Fondements de la classification des fièvres malariques <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 14 (1–2), 6 Oct., pp. 113–132, 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Demonstration der Entwickelung der Malariaparasiten durch Photographien. Erste Reihe; Entwickelung der *Amœba malariæ* febris quartanæ. [Transl. of 1890 e] <Ztschr. Hyg., v. 10, pp. 136–144, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Représentation photographique du développement des parasites de l'infection paludéenne [Transl. of 1890 e] <Verhandl. X. Internat. Med. Cong., (Berlin, Aug. 4–9, 1890), v. 2, 3, Abt., pp. 200–205. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Azione della chinina sui parasiti malarici e sui corrispondenti accessi febbrili <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 25, pp. 163–184, 335–361, [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Ueber die Wirkung des Chinins auf die Malariaparasiten und die diesen entsprechenden Fieberanfälle [Transl. of 1892 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 18 (29), 21 Juli pp. 663–667; (30), 28 Juli, pp. 685–689; (31), 4 Aug., pp. 707–709; (32), 11 Aug., pp. 729–732. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Sulle febbri malariche estivo-autumnali di Roma. [Letter to Guido Bacelli] <Gazz. Med. Pavia, v. 2 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 481–482; (22), 15 Nov., pp. 505–520; (23), 1 Dic., pp. 529–544. [* * *] [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—[Wirkung von Chinin auf die Malariaparasiten] [Abstract of 1892 a] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism (Baumgarten) (1892), v. 8, pp. 416–418. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 b.—Ueber die römischen Sommer-Herbst Malariafieber [Transl. of 1893 a] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 20 (13), 29 März, pp. 291–292; (14), 5 Apr., pp. 317–318. [* * *] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Sulle febbri intermittenti malariche a lunghi intervalli. Criterii fondamentali di raggruppamento delle febbri malariche <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 14 (3), pp. 293–313. [W^{m}.]

GOLGI, CAMILLO; and MONTI, ACHILLE.

1884 a.—Intorno ad una questione elmintologica. Nota riassuntiva <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 17, pp. 285–288. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Idem <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 5 (28), 6 Apr., pp. 218–219. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Note sur une question helminthologique. [Transl. of 1884 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 5 (3), 25 Août, pp. 395–396. [W^{m}.]

1885 a—Sulla storia naturale e sul significato clinico-patologico delle casi dette anguillule intestinali e stercorali <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1885–86), v. 21 (1), Nov.–Dic., pp. 55–59, pl. 3, figs. 1–11. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Idem <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 10 (3), pp. 93–107, pl. 1, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

GOLIKOV, N. N. [Голиков, Н. Н.] [Tierarzt, Inst. Exper. Vet.-Med. Moskau]

1934 a.—Zur Frage der Coccidien der Nutrien <Landwirtsch. Pelztierzucht, v. 5 (7–8), Sept. 15, pp. 91–92. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Кокцидии нутрии (Les coccidies des nutria) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 102–103, illus. [W^{a}.]

GOLIKOV, N. N.—Continued.
1937 a.—A propos de la balantidiose et de l'amibose des lapins <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 456–457. [W^a.]

1938 a.—О действии лизоцима на трипаносомы и кокцидии. Предварительное сообщение (The lysozyme action on Trypanosomae and Coccidia) [Russian text; English summary] <Zhurnal Mikrobiol., v. 20 (2), pp. 75-77. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Опит изучения кокцидиоза у подсосных крольчат. (Автореферат) [Experimental studies on rabbit coccidiosis. (Author's abstract)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet., v. 16 (5), May, p. 46. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuch der Erforschung der Coccidiose bei noch säugenden Kaninchenjungen) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med., v. 66 (9–10), Apr. 26, p. 607. [W^a.]

GOLIKOVA, E. N. [Голикова, Е. Н.] *See* Shastin, N. R.; and Golikova, E. N.

GOLKIN, M.
(1920? a).—Zur Kasuistik seltener Echinokokkenformen. (Ein alveolärer und ein einkammeriger Echinokokkus in der Leber. Durchbruch des letzteren durch die Gallengänge in den Darm) <Nov. Khir. Arkh., v. 5 (17–26).

GOLLERKERI, GANESH VENKATRAO. [M. B. M. R. C. S., D. T. M. and H., Haffkine Inst., Bombay] *See* Row, Raghavendra; Dalal. N. P.; and Gollerkeri, Ganesh Venkatrao

GOLLINI, AMERIGO. [Dr., Dir. Osped. Negri, Osp. Coquilhatville, Congo Belga]
1927 a.—Su di un caso di localizzazione abnorme di cisti da echinococco <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (9), Set., pp. 515–517. [W^m.]

GOLLMANN, WILHELM. [Dr., Wien]
1856 a.—Die Krankheiten der Haut und ihre Behandlung nach homöopathischen und allopathischen Grundsätzen. Mit Benützung der neuesten Forschungen und Erfahrungen der Wiener medicinischen Schule, und der englischen und französischen Dermatologen, für Aerzte und gebildete Laien. xvi+276 pp. Wien. [W^m.]

GOLOB, MEYER. [1878–] [M. D., New York City]
1934 a.—Lambliasis simulating cholelithiasis. Report of two instances with review of pertinent facts relative to the clinical and pathologic significance of Lamblia in the biliary tract and in the bowel <Am. J. Digest. Dis. and Nutrition, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 233–238, illus. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Transduodenal treatment of *Taenia saginata infestation* <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 20 (8), May, pp. 841–843. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Oxygenation in relapsing amebiasis <J. Am. Med., Ass., v. 106 (20), May 16, pp. 1725–1726. [W^a.]

GOLOSMANOFF, IVAN.
(1906 a).—Helminthes intestinaux de l'homme. Leur fréquence dans le canton de Vaud. Manifestations pathologiques dues à leur présence. Thèse. 52 pp., 7 figs. Lausanne.

GOLOV, D. A. [Голов, Д. А.]
(1933 a).—О видовом составе и биологии клещей в связи с эпидемиологией туляремии [On the structure and biology of ticks in relation to the epidemiology of tularemia] [Russian text] <Med. Zhurnal Kazakstana v. 1 (2-3), pp. 32-38.

GOLOV, D. A.—Continued.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 23, s. B (5), May, pp. 139–140. [W^a.]

(1935 b).—Contribution to the question of the rôle of the water rat in the epidemiology of tularaemia <Med. Zhurnal Kazakstana (1–2).

1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 25 (12), Dec., p. 276. [W^a.]

GOLOV, D. A.; and FEDOROV, V.
(1934 a).—О роли клещей *Dermacentor silvarum* в эпидемиологии туляремии [The role of the tick *Dermacentor silvarum* in the epidemiology of tularemia] [Russian text] <Med. Zhurnal Kazakstana (3–4).

GOLOV, D. A.; and ILOVAISKIĬ, SERGEĬ ALEKSANDROVICH.
1924 a.—Влияние трипанозомноӣ инфекции на течение экспериментальноӣ чумы у сусликов. (Influence de trypanosomiase sur le cours de la peste expérimentale chez les spermophiles) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidemiol., v. 3 (1–2), pp. 75–80; French summary, pp. 107–108. [W^a.]

GOLOV, D. A.; and IOFF, I. G.
1925 a.—К вопросу о роли блох суслика в эпидемиологии чумы (A la question du role des puces des spermophiles dans l'épidémiologie de la peste) <Vestnik Mikrobiol. i Epidémiol., v. 4 (4), pp. 19–48, fig. A, pls. 5–6, figs. 1–9; French summary, pp. 131–137. [W^a.]

(1926 a).—Puces de Spermophiles porteuses de l'infection pesteuse durant l'hiver <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 5, pp. 239–251.

1928 a.—К вопросу о роли блох грызунов Юго-Востока СССР в эпидемиологии чумы (Sur le rôle des puces de rongeurs au sud-est de l'U. R. S. S. dans l'épidémiologie de la peste) [Russian text] <Trudy 1. Vsesoĭuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan., (Saratov, 31 Maĭa-3 Iĭuniĭa, 1927). pp. 102–145; French summary, pp. 458–462. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Влияние различных условий на сохранение чумного микроба в организме блох и различных стадиях их развития (Influence de certaines conditions sur la conservation du *B. pesteux* dans la puce et dans ses stades de métamorphose) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy 1. Vsesoĭuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Maĭa-3 Iĭuniĭa, 1927), pp. 158–181; French summary, pp. 464–467. [W^a.]

GOLOV, D. A.; and KNĬAZEVSKIĬ, A. N.
1930 a.—К вопросу о роли эктопаразитов пустого гнезда суслика *Citellus pygmaeus* в эпидемиологии чумы. (Sur le rôle des ectoparasites (puces et tiques) du nid vide des spermophiles (*Citellus pygmaeus*) dans l'épidémiologie de la peste) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i. Parazitol., v. 9 (1), pp. 62–67; French summary, pp. 130–132. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Ueber die Rolle der Ektoparasiten eines leeren Nestes des Ziesels (*Citellus pygmaeus*) in der Epidemiologie der Pest <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 118 (5–6), Oct. 20, pp. 277–283. [W^a.]

GOLOVIN, A.; and USPENSKIĬ, S.
1930 a.—Пироплазмоз в карелии и его лечение [Piroplasmosis in Karelia and its treatment] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet. Moskva, v. 7 (2-3), Feb.-Mar., pp. 198–199, [W^a.]

GOLOVIN, EVGENÍ P. [Головин, Евгеній П.]

(1901 a).—Наблюденія надъ нематодами. I. Фагоцитарныя органы [Observations on nematodes. I. Phagocytic organs [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Imp. Kazan. Univ., May-Sept., kn. 5-9.

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 8 (22), 19 Nov., pp. 751–752. [Wa.]

(1902 a)—Наблюденія надъ нематодами. II. Экскреторный аппаратъ [Observations on nematodes. II. Excretory apparatus] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Imp. Kazan. Univ., 120 pp., 4 pls.

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (14–15), 29 Juli, p. 449. [Wa.]

[1903 a].—Наблюденія надъ нематодами. II. Экскреторный аппаратъ [Observations on nematodes. II. Excretory apparatus] [Russian text] 47 pp. Kazan. [Lib. Chitwood] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1903 b.—О фагоцитарныхъ клѣткахъ *Heterakis perspicillum* Rud. (Sur. les cellules phagocytaires de l'*Heterakis perspicillum* Rud.) [Russian text] 14 pp., pl. Kazan. [Lib. Steiner]

GOLOVIN, S. S. [Головинъ, С. С.]

1897 a.—Эхинококк глазницы [Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Augenhöhle] [Abstract of report before Moskva Oftal. Kryzh., Oct. 7, 1896] <Vestnik Oftal., Moskva, v. 14 (3), May-June, pp. 302–303. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Ueber Echinococcus der Augenhöhle. Eine klinisch-bibliographische Studie <Ztschr. Augenh., v. 4 (6), pp. 647–667, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

GOLOVINA, S. L. [Головина, С. Л.] [Leningrad]

1930 a.—Случай дистоматоза (парагонимоза) легких. (Un cas de distomatose des poumons) [French summary] <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 9 (3), pp. 437–440. [Wa.]

GOLOVINE; and RIQUEAU.

1929 a.—Essais de destruction de certains insectes avec le givral <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 22 (8), 9 Oct., pp. 681–683. [Wa.]

DE GOLS, GERARD.

1727 a.—A theologico-philosophical dissertation concerning worms in all parts of human bodies: Containing several most curious and uncommon observations of natural productions. In a letter to a friend. 125 pp. London. [Wc. (Toner collection)]

GOLTMANN, MAX. [1867–] [M. D. Memphis, Tennessee]

1898 a.—A new malarial parasite <Memphis Med. Month., v. 18 (2), Feb., pp. 66–70. [Wm.]

1903 a.—The treatment of acute and chronic dysentery <Memphis Med. J., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 73–82. [Wm.]

1904 a.—A few remedies other than quinine in the treatment of malaria <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 14–16. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

GOL'TSMAN, KARL (ALEKSANDR) MATVÉEVICH. [Гольцманъ, Карлъ (Александръ) Матвѣевичъ] [1854–1922] [Director Kazan. Vet. Inst.] [*For biography and port. see* Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (1), 1 Jan. 1911, col. 36–38] [Wm.] [*For necrology see* Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 37 (1), 1926, p. 278] [Wa.]

GOL'TSMAN, KARL (ALEKSANDR) MATÉEVICH—Continued.

1903 a.—Паразиты в почках и почечной лоханкие (*In his* Краткий курс частнои патологии и терапии внутренних болѣзней домашних животных. Выпуск IV. Болѣзн и мочего аппарата. Лекция V) <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 20 (2). 28 Marta, pp. 106–107. [Wa.]

1906 a.—Опухоли (и паразиты) мозга [Tumors and parasites of the brain]. (*In his* Краткий курс частной патологии и терапии внутренних болѣзней домашних животных. Болѣзни нервной систему, крови и обмѣна веществ. Лекция VII) <Uchen. Zapiski Kazan. Vet. Inst., v. 23 (3), 25 Maiā, pp. 248–251. [Wa.]

GOLTZ. [Tierarzt u. Direktor Städt. Schlachthofes, Halle a. S.]

1894 a.—Ueber Schwarzfärbung des Rostellum und Fehlen des Hakenkranzes bei *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (4), Jan., pp. 65–67, 2 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 15 (10–11), 16 März, p. 392. [Wa, Wm.]

1894 c.—Halle a. S. Bericht über die Verwaltung des städtischen Schlacht- und Viehhofes für 1. April 1893–94 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (3), Dec., pp. 57–58. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem . . . für 1895–96 <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (3), Dec., p. 61. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 b.—Zur Muskelauswahl für die Trichinenschau <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (1), Oct., pp. 1–4. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 7 (15), 1 Aug., pp. 783–784. [Wa, Wm.]

GOLTZ, J.

(1900 a).—Historische Studien auf dem Gebiete der Fleischnahrung und Fleischbeschau. 180 pp. Köln.

GOLUB, LEIB JACOB. [1904–] [M. D., Philadelphia]; and SHELANSKI, HERMAN A.

1937 a.—Silver picrate treatment of vaginal trichomoniasis <J. Lab. and Clin. Med., v. 22 (11), Aug., pp. 1155–1160. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Idem <Contrib. Zool. Lab., Univ. Penn. (1937), v. 35, no. 8, pp. 3–8. [Wa.]

GOLUBEV, I. E. *See* Nenūkov, Dmitriĭ Vladimirovich; Almmasov, V. V.; and Golubev, I. E.

GOLUBEV, M. A.

1914 a.—Epizootīi v. Mongolīi. [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 44 (5), pp. 595–626. [Wa.]

GOLUBEV, N. I. [Голубев, Н. И.]

1936 a.—Эхинококк легкого [Echinococcosis of the lung] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir. (125), v. 46 (7), pp. 31–34. [Wm.]

GOLUBEVA, E. E. [Голубева, Е. Е.] *See* Dukel'skaīa, O. G.; and Golubeva, E. E.

GOLUBOFF, NIKOLAĬ FYODOROVICH. [1856–] [Dr. Ordinator Propädeut. Klin., Univ. Moskau]

1885 a.—Echinokokke selenzenki [Echinococcus of spleen] [Russian text] <Med. Obozr., v. 23 (8), pp. 779–791, 1 fig. [Wm.]

GOLUBOFF, NIKOLAĬ FYODOROVICH—Continued.
1886 a.—Ein Fall von solitärem Milz–Echinococcus. [Transl. of 1885 a] <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 40 (1), 30 Nov., pp. 117–125, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

GOLZIO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA.
1858 a.—Affezione verminosa in una cavalla <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 7, pp. 374–377. [W^{m}.]

1859 a.—Wurmkolik bei einem Pferde [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 20, p. 286. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GOMES, BERNARDINO ANTONIO. [1768–1823] [*See also* Mérat, F.–V., 1823 a]
1821 a.—Memoria sobre os meios de diminuir a elephantiase em Portugal, e de aperfeiçoar o conhecimento, e cura das doenças cutaneas. 60 pp. Lisboa. [W^{m}.]

(1821 b).—Carta aos medicos portuguezes sobre a elephantiase, etc. 10 pp. Lisbonne.

1822 a.—Memoria sobre a virtude tæniafuga da romeira, com observações zoologicas e zoonomicas relativas a Tænia. 39 pp., 1 pl. Lisboa. [W^{m}.]

1823 a.—De la vertu de l'écorce de la racine de grenadier contre le Tænia, avec des observations sur son emploi [Abstract of 1822 a] <J. Compl. Dict. Sc. Méd., v. 16, pp. 24–33. [W^{m}.]

1824 a.—Memoria sobre a virtude tæniafuga do Romeiro, etc. [Abstract of 1822 a] <Bull. Sc. Nat. et Geol., v. 1, pp. 204–205. [W^{c}.]

GOMES, CAMILLO. [Dr.]
(1933? a).—Das duodenopatias na ancilostomóse. Tése méd. (Fac. Med. Porto Alegre).

1933 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Radiol. e Clin., v. 2 (3), June, p. 701. [Ch^{c}.]

GOMES, EMILIO. [Dr., Director, Lab. Bacteriol., Directoria Geral Saúde Publica]
1918 a.—Pesquisas de laboratorio na dysenteria <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (34), 24 Agosto, pp. 267–268. [W^{m}.]

GOMES, F. SALLES (*jr.*). *See* Salles Gomes, F. (*jr.*).

GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO. [–?1918] [Inst. Butantan] [*For port, and bibliog. see* Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 1 (2), 1918–19, pp. I–III, pl.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Gomes, João Florencio; *and* Neiva, Arthur; and Gomes, João Florencio]
(1919? a).—Triatomas e moléstia de Chagas no Estado de S. Paulo < Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1901–1917), pp. 401–426.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 11, pp. 733–734. [W^{a}.]

GOMES, JOÃO FLORENCIO; and BRUMPT, EMILE JOSEPH ALEXANDRE.
(1919? a).—Triatoma, *T. chagasi* hospedeiro primitivo de *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas <Collect. Trab. Inst. Butantan (1901–1917), pp. 249–260.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 11, p. 733. [W^{a}.]

GOMES, LUIZ SALLES. *See* Salles Gomes, Luiz.

GOMES, P.
(1919 a).—Cysticercus in eyeball <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 10 (1), Jan., p. 17.

1919 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 72 (26), June 28, p. 1945. [W^{a}.]

GOMES, PLACIDO PROCOPIO. [Dr., Joinville]
(1913 a).—Da frequencia dos vermes intestinaes em Santa Catharina. 35 pp.

GOMES BARRETO, MANUEL.
1913 a.—Febre biliosa hemoglobinúrica. Contribuição para o estudo da sua etiologia <Arq. Hig. e Patol. Exót., v. 4, pp. 107–117, pls. 9–11. [W^{m}.]

GOMES DA COSTA, S. F. [Inst. Pharm. et Thérap. Fac. Med. Lisbonne] [*See also* Rebello, Silvio; Gomes da Costa, S. F.; and Toscano Rico, J.]
1926 a.—Action de l'hexétone sur les helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (34), 26 Nov., pp. 1277–1279, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Action des camphres sur les helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (34), 26 Nov., pp. 1273–1277, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1926 c.—Action du salicylate de sodium sur les helminthes et le coeur isolé <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (34), 26 Nov., pp. 1280–1283, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—De l'action de l'oxycamphre, de l'acide camphorique et de l'oxime du camphre sur les helminthes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (12), 1 Avril, pp. 883–885. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Action de quelques substances du groupe des camphres sur l'*Ascaris lumbricoides* du porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 98 (18), 1 Juin, pp. 1604–1606. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Action des camphres, de l'hexétone et du salicylate de sodium sur les cestodes et les ankylostomidés du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 100 (8), 1 Mars., pp. 600–601. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Action anti-helminthique des dérivés de l'acide oxyacétylamino phénylarsinique et des arsénobenzènes, obtenus par injection intraveineuse de ces composés <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1260–1261. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Action de l'acide oxyacétylaminophénylarsinique et des arsénobenzènes sur les helminthiases des chiens <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 mai, pp. 1262–1263. [W^{a}.]

1930 c.—Action de l'acide oxyacétylaminophénylarsinique sur l'*Ascaris lumbricoides* du porc <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 339–342, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1930 d.—Action de l'acide oxyacétylaminophénylarsinique sur *Taenia serrata* et les ankylostomidés du Chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 342–344, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1930 e.—Action des arsénobenzènes sur les helminthes de l'intestin <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (14), 1 Mai, pp. 1257–1259, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1930 f.—Sur l'action anti-helminthique de la gommegutte <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 103 (5), 7 Fév., pp. 345–347, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—L'action anthelminthique de quelques composés arsenicaux organiques <2 Cong. Internat. Path. Comp. (Paris, 14–18 Oct.), v. 2, Compt. Rend., pp. 161–163. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Etude pharmacologique et therapeutique sur l'action anthelminthique de quelques composés organiques arsenicaux <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 41 (4), pp. 443–460. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Action de quelques composés antimoniaux sur les helminthes du porc et du chien <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (26), 25 Juillet, pp. 1054–1056. [W^{a}.]

GOMES DA COSTA, S. F.—Continued.

1934 a.—L'action anthelminthique du tartre stibié et de quelques, composés antimoniaux organiques <Rev. Pharmacol. et Thérap. Expér., v. 3 (1), Oct., pp. 19–31, graphs 1–13. [Wa.]

GOMES DA COSTA, S. F.; and RAYMOND-HAMET.

1935 a.—Action de la télépathine sur les nématodes et les cestodes <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Thérap., v. 50 (2), 30 Avril, pp. 237–240, graphs 1–3. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Action anthelminthique de l'harmaline <Arch. Internat. Pharm. et Therap., v. 56 (3–4) Aug. 31, pp. 314–318. illus. [Wa.]

GOMES DA CRUZ JAYME P.; and COSTA, OSWALDO A.

1939 a.—Botanica aplicada á farmacia . . . 3.ª Divisão. Flagellatae <Rev. Flora Med., v. 5 (11), Aug., pp. 602–610, illus. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ. [Dr. Chefe, Gab. Zool. Dept. Pesca] [*See also* Neiva, Arthur; and Gomes de Faria, José]

1909 a.—*Echinostomum crotophagae*, n. sp. Novo parazito do anú azul. *Crotophaga maior* L. [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 1 (2), Ag., pp. 99–104, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1910 a.—Contribuição para a sistematica helmintolojica brazileira. 2. *Dicrocoelium infidum* n. sp. Parazito da vezicula biliar da *Eunectes murina* L. [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (1), abril, pp. 22–28, pl. 2, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1910 b.—Contribuição para a sistematica helmintolojica brazileira. 3. *Ancylostomum braziliense* n. sp. Parazito dos gatos e cães [Portuguese and English texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 2 (2), pp. 286–293, pl. 22, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Contribuições para a helmintolojia brazileira. 4. *Styphlodora condita* n. sp. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (1), pp. 40–45, pl. 1. [Wa.]

1911 b.—Estudo estatistico sobre a frequencia de parazitos intestinais nas crianças do Rio de Janeiro [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 3 (2), pp. 328–335. [Wa.]

1911 c.—*Ancylostomum braziliense* n. sp., parasite des chats et des chiens [Abstract of 1910 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 88 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 778–779. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Contribuição para a helmintolojia brazileira. 5. *Dicrocoelium conspicuum* n. sp., parazito da vezicula biliar de *Mimus lividus* Licht. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 4 (1) pp. 62–65, pl. 1. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Coleção de carrapatos feita pelo . . . nos estados do Ceará e Piauhy. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (3), p. 269. [Wa.] [*See* de Beaurepaire Aragão, H., 1913 a]

1913 b.—Etude statistique sur la fréquence des parasites intestinaux chez les enfants à Rio de Janeiro <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 29–33. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Ainda sobre o *Agchylostoma braziliense* (Gomes de Faria, 1910). (Resposta ao trabalho de R. Leiper: The apparent indentity [sic] of *Agchylostoma ceylanicum* Looss, 1911, and *A. braziliense*—G. de Faria, 1910) <Brazil-med., v. 28 (12), 22 Mar., p. 113. [Wm.]

1914 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 4 (2), July 15, p. 104. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ—Continued.

[1917a].—Nota sobre *Agchylostoma braziliense* G. de Faria, 1910 <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, (1916), v. 8 (2), pp. 71–73. [Wa.]

1923 a.—Nota sobre a *Leptospira couvyi* n. sp. encontrada em um doente suspeito de dengue. (Nota prévia) <Brazil-Med., v. 37 (21), 26 Maio, pp. 287–288, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1924 a.—*Leptospira couvui*, chez un malade suspect de dengue <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 90 (1), 18 Jan., pp. 55–56. [Wa, Wm.]

1928 a.—Estudios sobre la tristeza de los bovinos. Piroplasmosis y anaplasmosis <Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Dept. Nac. Hig., Buenos Aires, v. 5 (4), Nov., pp. 429–469, pls. 11–21, figs. 1–76. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; and CRUZ, OSWALDO (*filho*)

(1927 a).—Sobre a occurrencia de um estagio intracellular de desenvolvimento do *Trypanosoma cruzi* no *Triatoma megista* (Burm.) <Bol. Inst. Brasil. Sc., v. 3 (1), June 30, pp. 375–379, 3 figs.

1927 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., s. B, v. 15 (11), Nov., p. 195. [Wa.]

1927 c.—Sur les localisations viscérales de *Bartonella muris* (Carini) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (7), 25 Fév., pp. 489–491, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1927 d.—Sur l'existence d'un stade évolutif intracellulaire du *Trypanosoma cruzi* dans la *Triatoma megista* Burm. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 97 (31), 18 Nov., pp. 1355–1357, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and DA FONSECA, OLYMPIO OLIVEIRA RIBEIRO.

1917 a.—Sobre os protozoarios parasitos da *Polydora socialis*. Nota prévia <Brazil-Med., v. 31 (29), 21 Julho, p. 243. [Wm.]

1918 a.—Protozoarios parazitos de *Polydora socialis* <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 10 (1), pp. 17–19, pl. 3, figs. 1–7; English transl., pp. 3–4. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; DA CUNHA, ARISTIDES MARQUES; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

1922 a.—Estudos sobre protozoarios do mar <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 15 (1), pp. 186–208, pls. 23–25, figs. 1–33; German text, pp. 101–115. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; and PINTO, CESAR FERREIRA.

1926 a.—Sur une nouvelle Bartonella (*Bartonella rochalimæ*) parasite de *Hemiderma brevicauda*, Wied. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (37), 17 Dec., pp. 1500–1501. [Wa.]

GOMES DE FARIA, JOSÉ; and TRAVASSOS, LAURO.

1913 a.—Nota sobre a presença da larva de *Linguatula serrata* Froelich no intestino do homem, no Brazil, seguida de notas sobre os linguatulideos da coleção do Instituto. [Portuguese and German texts] <Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, v. 5 (2), pp. 123–128, pl. 11. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Nota sobre a presença da larva de *Linguatula serrata* Froelich (1789), no intestino do homem, no Brazil <Brazil-Med., v. 27 (4), 22 Jan., p. 31, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Morphologia, systematica e a biologia dos ancylostomos <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 4 (1–2) Jan.-Fev., pp. 3–26, 1 pl., pls. 1–8, figs. 1–30; (3), Mar., pp. 193–205. [Wm.]

GOMES DE MORAES, RUY. [Prof., Parasitol. Escola Super. Agric. e Vet., Estado Minas Geraes]

GOMES DE MORAES, RUY—Continued.
1937 a.—Mais uma observação do *Dioctophyme renale* <Campo. Rio de Janeiro (93), v. 8, Sept., p. 70, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—*Spirocerca lupi* (Rudolphi, 1809) e spirocercose canina em Minas <Campo, Rio de Janeiro (90), v. 8, pp. 70–71, illus. [W^a.]

GOMES DE REZENDE. See Bettencourt, Annibal; Kopke, Ayres; Gomes de Rezende; and Correia Mendes.

GOMESS, A. F. BILDERBECK. [L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., F. C. S., Asst., Path., St. George's Hosp.]
1907 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* and pernicious anaemia: Gregarinosis in man [Letter to editors dated Dec. 29, 1906] <Lancet, London (4349), v. 172, v. 1 (1), Jan. 5, p. 51. [W^a.]

GOMEZ, ANGEL K. [1891–] [Coll. Vet. Sc., Univ. Philippines]
1924 a.—Autopsies <Philippine Agric., v. 12 (8), Jan., pp. 359–360. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Pathological lesions caused by an undescribed Cooperia in a carabao <Philippine Agric., v. 17 (4), Sept., pp. 169–170, pl. 1. [W^a.]

1935 a.—The development of veterinary medicine in the Philippines <Rep. (1), Nat. Research Council Philippine Islands (Mar. 23, 1934–Feb. 28, 1935), Feb. (Bull. (4)), pp. 340–343. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Animal diseases transmissible to man <Philippine J. Animal Indust., v. 6 (5), Sept.-Oct., pp. 357–364. [W^a.]

GOMEZ, BONNARDINO ANTONIO. [1806–1877] [Lisbonne, Portugal]
1831 a.—Dissertation sur les vers plats articulés qui existent chez l'homme, ou considérations sur la détermination de leurs espèces, des maladies qu'ils occasionnent, et du traitement qu'il convient mieux de leur opposer. viii+10–43 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GOMEZ, E. DIAZ. *See* Diaz y Gomez, E.

GÓMEZ, E. NOGUERA. *See* Noguera Gómez, E.

GOMEZ, F. RODRIGUEZ. *See* Rodriguez Gomez, F.

GOMEZ, GONZALO ESGUERRA. *See* Esguerra-Gomez, Gonzalo.

GÓMEZ, J. F. MERLO. *See* Merlo Gómez, J. F.

GÓMEZ, J. G. HERNÁNDEZ. *See* Hernández Gómez, J. G.

GOMEZ, JOÃO FLORENCIO. *See* Gomes, João Florencio.

GÓMEZ, JOSÉ, [Dr.]
1904 a.—La eosinofilia en el parasitismo. Breves apuntes <Bol. Inst. Patol., Mexico, 2. época, v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 58–66. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ, JOSÉ L.
1879 a.—Estudio experimental del cazuhuate; caquexia ictérico-verminosa; tisis pulmonar verminosa; afección distomaria del hígado; caquexia acuosa del ganado vacuno <Gac. Méd., México, v. 14 (5), 1 Mar., pp. 81–89. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Enfermedad del cisticerco en el puerco <Gac. Méd., México, v. 24 (4), 15 Feb., pp. 57–64. [W^m.]

GOMEZ, L. *See* Ricketts, Howard T.; and Gomez, L.

GOMEZ, LADISLAO CODERQUE. *See* Coderque y Gomez, Ladislao.

GOMEZ, LIBORIO. [Cotabato, Cotabato, Philippine Islands] [*See also* Rissler, R. S.; and Gomez, Liborio]
1911 a.—A clinical study of hookworm infection in the Philippines <Philippine J. Sc., v. 6 (3), June, pp. 239–249. [W^a]

GOMEZ, LIBORIO—Continued.
1917 a.—Mohammedan medical practice in Cotabato Province <Philippine J. Sc., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 261–279, figs. 1–7, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ, MANUEL PÁEZ. *See* Páez-Gómez, Manuel.

GÓMEZ, OSVALDO J. [Dr.]
1939 a.—La lucha contra la hidatidosis <Res. Buenos Aires (133), v. 7, July 20, p. 8520. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ BOSCH, J. *See* Bosch Millares, J.; and Gómez Bosch, J.

GÓMEZ CAMEJO, MARIO [Med. Interno]; and VIDAL VIDAL, RAMÓN.
1937 a.—Quiste hidatidico del higado abierto en las vias biliares <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 133–142, pl. [W^a.]

GOMEZ ECHAZO, EDUARDO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Terapéutica antihelmintica <Bol. Mens. Asoc. Nac. Med. Vet. Cuba, v. 2 (14), Abr.–Junio 1, pp. 290–297; (15), Julio–Ag. 1, pp. 320–325. [W^a.]

GÓMEZ LÓPEZ, LUIS; and LUNA, GUILLERMO.
1938 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 45 (13), July 15, pp. 193–194, illus. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ MARCANO, A. [Clin. Patol. Med. Sevilla]; and GUTIÉRREZ HERNÁNDEZ, A.
1928 a.—Lambliasis intestinal <Progresos Clin., Madrid, v. 36, pp. 233–249, illus. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ-MORENO, MANUEL LÓPEZ Y. *See* López y Gómez-Moreno, Manuel.

GÓMEZ PINZÓN, FRANCISCO. [Dr., Jefe Secc. Min. Trab. Hig. y. Prov. Soc., Colombia]
(1933 a).—[Amoebiasis, Human] <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 2, p. 22.

1939 a.—Considerações sôbre a amebíase <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 317–319. (Publicación 136, Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^c.]

GOMEZ REIG, CONSTANTINO.
1883 a.—La trichinosis en Valencia <Gac. Hosp. Valencia, v. 2 (29), 1 Mayo, pp. 97–102. [W^m.]

GÓMEZ SPALTER, E.
(1918 a).—Cuadros sinópticos de zoologia médica.

(1918 b).—Cuadros signóticos de zoología médica <Rev. Circulo Méd. Argent., v. 18, p. 251.

GOMI, TADAKATSU. *See* Kubo, Michio; Baba, Hiroshi; and Gomi, Tadakatsu.

GOMMA, F.; and PEYRONIE, B.
(1903 a).—Appendicite vermineuse. Remarques au sujet des perforations intestinales et abdominales provoquées par les lombrics <Bull. Soc. Sc. Méd. Tunis, v. 1, pp. 217–243.

GOMOIU, VICTOR. [Prof., Pres. IX Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. Bucarest, 1932] [*For port. see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid. Sept. 23–29, 1935), p. 49] [W^a.]

GOMOIU, VICTOR; and GOMOIU, VIORICA (IONESCU).
1939 a.—Consideraţiuni biologice şi terapeutice asupra paludismuliu <Spitalul, v. 59 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 407–410. [W^m.]

GOMOIU, VICTOR; POPOVICI, AL.; and GOMOIU, VIORICA (IONESCU).
(1924 a).—Spiropterose beim Hunde [Rumanian text] <Spitalul, v. 44 (8–9), pp. 298–301.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 10 (12), 25 Juli, pp. 934–935. [W^a.]

GOMOIU, VIORICA (IONESCU) [Dr.] *See* Gomoiu, Victor; and Gomoiu, Viorica (Ionescu); *and* Gomoiu, Victor; Popovici, Al.; and Gomoiu, Viorica (Ionescu).

GOMPERTS, C. L.

1929 a.—Een zeldzame vorm van haematemesis <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (9), pp. 905–907. [Wm.]

GOMPERTS, H. C. [Hoofd. Pl. Gezondheidsdienst, Soerabaja]

1926 a.—Aanteekeningen betreffende Filaria-onderzoek onder verschillende bevolkingsgroepen in Nederlandsch-Indië <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 66 (5), pp. 598–602. [Wc.]

1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 24 (7), July, p. 530. [Wa.]

GOMY. [Vet., Saigon, Cochinchine] [*See also* Raillet, Alcide; and Gomy]

1897 a.—La douve pancréatique <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 51, n. s., v. 15, 8. s., v. 4 (12), 30 Juin, pp. 371–377, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GONÇALVES, NICANOR B.

1920 a.—Um processo de coloração simples e pratico para pesquiza de hematozoario no sangue <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (22), 29 Maio, pp. 341–342. [Wm.]

1920 b.—Um processo de coloração simples e pratico para pesquiza de hematozoario no sangue <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (24), June 12, pp. 374–375. [Wm.]

GONÇALVES, R. D.

1936 a.—Doença do annel vermelho do coqueiro <Biologico S. Paulo, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 28–29. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Nematoides em craveiros (Consultas do I. Biologico) <Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 162–163. [Wa.]

GONÇALVES DE FIGUEIREDO. [Dr.]

1895 a.—Um caso de urticaria consecutiva ao emprego da Santonina(?) <Gaz. Med. Bahia, an. 26, 4. s., v. 5 (11), maio, pp. 398–403. [Wm.]

GONÇALVES FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO. [Dr.]

1916 a.—Ligeira contribuição para o estudo do parasitismo intestinal no extremo norte do Brasil <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 6, pp. 218–226. [Wm.]

1917 a.—Da dosagem da hemoglobina nos casos de impaludismo com ankylostomiase e frequente associação desta molestia a outras verminoses intestinaes <Arch. Brasil. Med., v. 7, pp. 157–163. [Wm.]

GONÇALVES MARTINS, JOÃO; ET AL.

1920 a.—Um caso de cysto hydatico [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. Bahia, 3 Out.] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (45), 6 Nov., p. 745. [Wm.]

GONÇALVES DA SILVA, S. [Antigo Chefe Serv. Defesa San. Vegetal, Espírito Santo]

1939 a.—Lista preliminar das doenças das plantas do Estado do Espírito Santo [English summary] <Bol. Min. Agric., Rio de Janeiro, v. 28 (10–12), Oct.–Dec., pp. 13–24. [Wa.]

GONCHAROV. [Гончаров]

1934 a.—Лечение чесотки лошадей гипосульфитом [Treatment of equine scabies with hyposulphite] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., p. 84. [Wa.]

GONCHAROV, GRIGORII A. [Гончаровъ. Григорій А.] [Dr., Veronez.]

1891 a.—Echinococcus musculi latissimi dorsi [Russian text] <Bol'nich Gaz. Botkina, v. 2 (20), 18 Mar., pp. 520–522. [Wm.]

1891 b.—Echinococcus of the latissimus dorsi [Abstract of 1891 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1606), v. 2, Oct. 10, Suppl. (54), p. 115. [Wa, Wm.]

GONDARD, L.

1938 a.—A propos de quelques cas de lambliase vésiculaire <Montpel. Méd., v. 81, 3. s., v. 14 (1), July, pp. 26–36. [Wm.]

GONDER, RICHARD. [1881–1917] [Dr., Mitglied, Georg-Speyerhauses, Frankfurt a. M.] [*For necrology see* Arch. Protistenk., v. 38 (1), 1917, pp. 137–145] [Wa.] [*See also* Ehrlich, Paul; and Gonder, Richard; *and* Sieber, Hans; and Gonder, Richard]

1904 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kernverhältnisse bei den in Cephalopoden schmarotzenden Infusorien. Diss. (Giessen). 25 pp. Jena. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Kernverhältnisse bei den in Cephalopoden schmarotzenden Infusorien <Arch. Protistenk., v. 5 (2), pp. 240–262, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–63. [Wa.]

1906 a.—*Achromaticus vesperuginis* (Dionisi) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 24 (2), pp. 220–226, pl. 4, figs. 1–34. [Wa.]

1907 a.—Atoxylversuche bei der Piroplasmose der Hunde <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 27 (2) pp. 301–309. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Beitrag zur Lebensgeschichte von Strongyloiden aus dem Affen und dem Schafe <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 25 (2), pp. 485–493, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1907 c.—Studien über die Spirochaete aus dem Blute von *Vesperugo kuhlii* Keys. u. Blas. (Natterer) <Arb. K. Gsndhtsamte., Berlin, v. 27 (2), pp. 406–413, pl. 6, figs. 1–34. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 a.—Spirochäten aus dem Darmtraktus von Pinna: *Spirochaete pinnae* nov. spec. und *Spirochaete hartmanni* nov. spec. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig. v. 47 (4), 27 Aug., pp. 491–494, 1 pl., 24 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Die Stellung der Spirochäten unter den Protisten, zugleich Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Spirochaete pinnae* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 49 (2), pp. 190–196, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–24. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 a.—Die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder in Afrika <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (2), pp. 143–164, fig. 1, pls. 9–13. [Wa.]

1910 b.—*Ityogonimus lorum* (Dujardin) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 53 (2), 7 Jan., pp. 169–174, figs. a-c, 1 pl., figs. 1–6. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 c.—*Lamblia sanguinis* n. sp. (Gonder) <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (2), pp. 209–212, 2 figs. [Wa.]

1910 d.—The life cycle of *Theileria parva*: The cause of East Coast fever in cattle in South Africa <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 23 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 328–335, 1 pl., figs. 1–22. [Wa.]

1910 e.—On the development of *Piroplasma parvum* (Protozoa) in the various organs of cattle <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 2 (1), Oct. 27, pp. 63–68, illus. [Wa.]

1910 f.—Ein Parasit von *Colopoda cucullus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 18 (3), pp. 275–277, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1910 g.—*Trypanosoma vespertilionis* (Battaglia) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 53 (3), 2 Feb., pp. 293–302, 1 fig., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–38. [Wa, Wm.]

1910 h.—Ueber die Entwicklung von *Piroplasma parvum* in den Organen von küstenfieberkranken Rindern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 26 (27), 7 Juli, pp. 537–539, figs. 1–17. [Wa.]

GONDER, RICHARD—Continued.

1910 i.—Der Zeugungskreis von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder in Afrika <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 8 (6), 28 Nov., pp. 406–416, pl. 12. [W^a.]

1911 a.—The development of *Theileria parva*, the cause of East Coast fever of cattle in South Africa <Rep. Govt. Vet. Bacteriol., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1909–10), pp. 69–83, pls. 1–5. [W^a.]

1911 b.—The development of *Theileria parva*, the cause of East Coast fever of cattle in South Africa. Part 2 <1. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Aug., pp. 223–228, 1 pl., figs. 1–52. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Die Entwicklung von *Theileria parva*, dem Erreger des Küstenfiebers der Rinder in Afrika. 2. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 22 (2), pp. 170–178, pls. 10–11. [W^a.]

1911 d.—*Theileria parva* und *Babesia mutans* Küstenfieberparasit und Pseudoküstenfieberparasit. (Vergleichende Studie) 1. Teil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 21 (3), pp. 222–231, pls. 18–21, figs. 1–50. [W^a.]

1911 e.—Цикль развитія *Theileria parva*. Переводъ-извлеченіе Нины Коль-Якимовой [Cycle of development of *Theileria parva*. Translation extract by Nina Kol-Yakimov] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 23 (23), 1 Dec., col. 1199–1203, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1911 f.—Untersuchungen über arzneifeste Mikroorganismen. 1. *Trypanosoma lewisi* <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 61 (1–2), 23 Nov., pp. 102–113. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Experimentelle Studien mit Trypanosomen und Spironemen (Spirochäten) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch u. Exper. Therap. 1. Teil: Orig., v. 15 (2–3), 2. Nov., pp. 257–292, tables 1–20, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^a.]

1912 b.—Spirochätenstudien <Zool. Jahrb., Jena. Suppl. 15, v. 1, Festschr. 60. Geburtst. J. W. Spengel. pp. 485–514, pls. 27–29, figs. 1–24. [W^a.]

1912 c.—Untersuchungen über arzneifeste Mikroorganismen. 2. Können Spironemen (Spirochäten) arsenfest werden? <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 62 (1–2), 30 Jan., pp. 168–174. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Experimentelle Uebertragung von Orientbeule auf Mäuse <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (12), 2. Juniheft, pp. 397–403, pls. 8–9. [W^a.]

1913 b.—Spirochäta. Spironemacea <Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 9, pp. 284–291, figs. 1a–12. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Experimentelle Studien über *Spironema gallinarum und Spironema recurrentis* <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch u. Exper. Therap. 1. Teil: Orig., v. 21 (1–5), 14 März, pp. 309–325. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Immunität bei *Spirochaeta gallinarum*. [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7–9 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 23 Apr., p. 888. [W^a.]

1914 c.—*Leishmania tropica* bei Mäusen [Abstract of report before Deutsche Tropenmed. Gesellsch., Berlin, 7–9 Apr.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 40 (17), 23 Apr., p. 888. [W^a.]

(1914 d).—Protozoenstudien. (*In* Ehrlich, Paul. Eine Darstellung seines wissenschaftlichen Wirkens. Jena., pp. 107–123.)

GONDER, RICHARD—Continued.

1914 e.—Spironemacea (Spirochaeten) <Handb. Path. Protozoen (v. Prowazek), 6. Lief., pp. 671–751, figs. 1–29, pl. 22, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1914 f.—Versuche über Immunität bei *Spironema gallinarum*. (*In* Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropen-Med. Gesellsch. 7–9 Apr., pp. 91–105) <Beihefte (7) Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 18, Sept., pp. 707–721. [W^a.]

1915 a.—On the transmission of *Haemoproteus columbae* <3. & 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 624–632. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Zur Uebertragung von *Haemoproteus columbae* <Arch. Protistenk, v. 35 (3), 1 März., pp. 316–323. [W^a.]

GONDER, RICHARD; and VON BERENBERG-GOSSLER, HERBERT.

1908 a.—Untersuchungen über Malariaplasmodien der Affen. Anhang: Beschreibung von *Trypanosoma prowazeki* nov. spec. (v. Gossler). Vorläufige Mitteilung <Malaria.-Internat. Arch. Leipzig, v. 1 (1), Oct., pp. 47–56, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–68; Anhang, p. 53 [W^m.]

GONDER, RICHARD; and GROSS, J.

1918 a.—Zur Morphologie des *Treponema icterogenes* Uhlenhuth u. Fromme <Arch. Protistenk., v. 39 (1), pp. 62–83, pls. 6–7. [Issued 10 Aug.] [W^a.]

GONDER, RICHARD; and RODENWALDT, ERNST.

1910 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Affenmalaria <Centralb. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 54 (3), Apr. 6, pp. 236–240. [W^a.]

GONDER, RICHARD; and SIEBER, HANS. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Trypanosomen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 49 (3), 26 Feb., pp. 321–325, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

GONDRAS. [Vet.-Maj. 2e Cl.]

1927 a.—Déchirure de l'estomac consécutive à la présence d'ascarides <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 11 (2), June 30, pp. 184–185. [W^m.]

GONGGRIJP, L. [Inspect. DVG Jogjakarta]; and SOEDIGDO, R.

1937 a.—Atebrine- en kinineverstrekking in een chronisch endemisch malariagebied <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 77 (24), June 15, pp. 1471–1477. [W^m.]

1937 b.—De eosine-methode ter bepaling der mijnworminfectie eener bevolking <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 77 (26), June 29, pp. 1586–1595. [W^m.]

GÓNGORA TRIAY, B. [Dr. de la S. M. Y.]

1934 a.—Expulsión de una lombriz por la uretra <Rev. Méd. Yucatán, v. 18 (2), Dec. 31, pp. 40–41. [W^m.]

GOÑI, JOSE MARIA ALBERDI Y. *See* Alberdi y Goñi, Jose Maria.

GOÑI MORENO, IVÁN. [Dr.] *See* Galíndez, Alberto; and Goñi Moreno, Iván; *and* Jorge, J. M.; and Goñi Moreno, Ivan.

GONIN, BENOIT. *See* Benoit-Gonin.

GONNET.

(1937? a).—Existence d'un foyer de bilharziose vésicale à Akká (territoire des confins du Draa) <Maroc Méd. (184), p. 365.

1938 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 30 (3), Mar., p. 639. [W^a.]

GONTAEVA, A. A. [Гонтаева, А. А.] [*See also* Tareev, E. M.; and Gontaeva, A. A.]

1927 a—Случаи Эхинококка легкого <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (6), pp. 362–365. [W^a.]

GONTARD. [Conseiller-Méd. Roi, Villefranche, Beaujolois]
1756 a.—Observation sur le ver plat appellé Tænia <Rec. Période. Obs. Méd., Chir. et Pharm., Paris, v. 5, Oct., pp. 261–267. [W^{m}.]

GONTCHAROFF, GRIGOLY A. See Goncharov, Grigorii A.

GONTERMANN, E. [Dr., Halver, Westfalia]
1890 a.—Ueber verspätetem Malariarecidiv <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (26), 26 Juni. p. 580. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GONTHIER, BARTHÉLEMY. [Dr., Méd. C^{ie} Mines Roche-la-Molière et Firminy] [*See also* Garin, Charles Pierre; and Gonthier, Barthélemy; *and* Garin, Charles Pierre; Rousset, Jean; and Gonthier, Barthélemy]
1932 a.—Lutte contre l'ankylostomose dans les mines <Rev. Indust. Minérale (277), v. 12, pt. 1, Mém., pp. 259–272. [W^{s}.]

GONZAGA, A. GAVIÃO. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Contribuição ao saneamento do Nordeste <Brazil-Med., v. 35 (11), 12 Mar., pp. 134–135. [W^{m}.]

GONZAGA, GAVIÃO. See Ozorio de Almeida, Alvaro; and Gonzaga, Gavião.

GONZAGA, LEONEL. [Dr., Asst. e Livre Doc., Clin. Pediat. Med., Fac. Med.]
1918 a.—Nocividade das Ascarides lombricoides <Ann. Policlin. Ger. Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (2), Junho, pp. 150–178, figs. 1–2, 1 pl., figs. 3–8. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]
1918 b.—Idem. [Extract] (Tratamento da lambricose [sic] na infancia) <Brazil-Med., v. 32 (39), 28 Set., p. 310–311. [W^{m}.]

GONZAGA, OCTAVIO. [Delegado de Saúde]
(1920 a).—Frequencia do Hymenolepis no Estado de S. Paulo. Consideracoes sobre o tratamento des verminoses em geral e do Hymenolepis em particular <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirurg. S. Paulo, v. 3, 2. s., (6–7), Aug.-Sept., pp. 250–255.

GONZAGA, OCTAVIO; and CARVALHO LIMA, JOSÉ.
1918 a.—Campanha contra a ancylostomose <Serv. San Estado S. Paulo, n. s. (1), 95 pp., pls. [W^{pa}.]
1919 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 14 (3), Sept. 15, pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

GONZAGA, OCTAVIO; and SALLES GOMES, F. (*jr.*)
(1922 a).—A propósito do emprego do oleo de chenopodio <Bol. Soc. Med. e Cirug. S. Paulo, v. 4, 2. s. (12), Feb., pp. 302–317.
1922 b.—A proposito do emprego do oleo de chenopodium (essenica da herva de Santa Maria) <Brazil-Med., An. 36, v. 1 (10), 11 Mar., pp. 125–126. [W^{m}.]
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 20 (3), Mar., p. 259. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GONZAGA ROMEIRO, G. G.; and BRAZIL, P.
(1934 a).—Two cases of anemia due to worms, treatment by iron <Arch. Pediat., Rio de Janeiro, v. 6, Feb., p. 541.
1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 50 (2), Aug., p. 508. [W^{a}.]

GONZAGA AOMEIRO, G. G.; and MENK, WALTHER.
(1933 a).—O tratamento da helminthiase intestinal nas crianças com a "solução ascaricida Bayer" e em particular o tratamento coletivo dos escolares <Rev. Clin., Rio de Janeiro.
1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 38 (7), Juli, p. 303. [W^{a}.]

GONZÁLES, EDOARDO. [Med-Chir., Manicomio Prov. Milano]
1875 a.—Cisticerchi nel cervello di un alienato per demenza paralitica progressiva <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 35, 7. s., v. 2 (3), 16 Genn., pp. 17–20. [W^{m}.]
1875 b.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. Milano. [W^{m}.]

GONZALEZ, AMANDO ORDOÑEZ. *See* Ordoñez, y Gonzalez, Amando.

GONZALEZ, B. M.; and LAGO, F. P.
1923 a.—Improving Philippine swine; I <Philippine Agric., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 251–256. [W^{a}.]

GONZÁLEZ, BENJAMIN DIAZ. *See* Díaz González, Benjamin.

GONZALEZ, BIENVENIDO MARIA. [1893–] [Dean, Dept. Animal Husb., Univ. Philippines] *See* Manresa, Miguel; and Gonzalez, Bienvenido Maria.

GONZÁLEZ, CARLOS. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Filariosis en Aguada <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (179), v. 22, Aug., pp. 136–138. [W^{m}.]

GONZÁLEZ, CONRADO. [Dr. Jujuy] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; González, Conrado; and Franke, Isabel; *and* Mazza, Salvador; González, Conrado; Franke, Isabel; and Lascano González, J. M.; *and* Mazza, Salvador; González, Conrado, Franke, Isabel; and Alvarado, Samuel; *and* Mazza, Salvador; González, Conrado; Franke, Isabel; Lascano González, J. M.; and Alvarado, Samuel; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Alvarado, Ricardo; and González, Conrado]
1926 a.—Sobre comprobaciones del *Tripanosoma equinum* en caballos de Jujuy <Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires, añ. 23, 2. s., sect. IV, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 414–415. [W^{a}.]
1926 b.—Sobre comprobaciones del *Tripanosoma equinum* en caballos de Jujuy <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 2, pp. 118–119. [W^{m}.]

GONZALEZ, D. *See* Delamare, Gabriel; Gatti, C.; and Gonzalez, D.

GONZÁLEZ, DAGOBERTO E. [Dr., Peru] [*For port. see* Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938) (Publicación (136), Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) 1939, pl. preceding p. 13] [W^{c}.]
1939 a.—La sanidad en el Perú <Actas 10. Conf. San. Panam. (Bogotá, Sept. 4–14, 1938), pp. 839–842. (Publicación (136), Ofic. San. Panamer., Aug.) [W^{c}.]

GONZÁLEZ, DEMÓFILO.
1938 a.—Tratamiento de la parasitosis intestinal en la enfancia [*Title only* of report before 1. Cong. Mex. Pediat.] <Gac. Méd. México, v. 68 (3), June, p. 286. [W^{m}.]

GONZÁLEZ, DOMINGO CANO. *See* Cano y González, Domingo.

GONZALEZ, EUDORO. [*See also* Iturbe, Juan; and Gonzalez, Eudoro.]
1917 a.—[*Leishmania brasiliensis* Vianna in Venezuela] <J. Parasitol., v. 3 (3), Mar., p. 142. [W^{a}.]
1919 a.—Parásitos de las ratas de Caracas <An. Dirección San. Nac., Caracas, v. 1 (3), July-Sept., pp. 250–254, illus.; English text, pp. 260–264, illus. [W^{m}.]

GONZÁLEZ, GUSTAVO. [Dr.]
1931 a.—Duodenitis subaguda por *Giardia intestinalis* <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción, (4), añ. 4, pp. 21–27. [W^{a}.]
1935 a.—Flagelosis intestinales <Rev. Med.-Cirurg. Brasil, v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 693–700 [i.e., pp. 293–300]. [W^{m}.]

González, Gustavo; and Rivarola, Juan B.
1930 a.—Contribucion al estudio de las parasitosis intestinales en el Paraguay (amoebas, giardias, Chilomastix y Trichomonas) <An. Inst. Nac. Parasitol., Asunción (3), añ. 3, pp. 5–106, figs. 1–8; bibliography, pp. 107–135. [W$^{a.}$]

1930 b.—Contribución al estudio de las parasitosis intestinales en el Paraguay (amoebas, giardias, Chilomastix y Trichomonas) <Rev. San. Mil. Paraguay (30), v. 3, Apr., pp. 2730–2748. [W$^{pas.}$]

1931 a.—Colorazione vitale in protozoologia intestinale (rosso neutro) <Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper., an. 10, v. 6 (10), Ott.-Nov., pp. 996–997. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Coloración vital en protozoología intestinal (rojo neutro) <9. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. (Mendoza, 1–4 Oct., 1935), v. 2, pp. 772–775. [W$^{a.}$]

González, Hernan D. [Dr.] *See* Castex, Mariano R.; González, Hernan D.; and Ontaneda, Luis E.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Romano, Nicolás; and González, Hernán D.

González, J. C. Lascano. *See* Lascano González, J. C.

González, J. Ortuno. *See* Ortuno González, J.

Gonzalez, José Eleuterio. [1813–1888]
(1865 a).—La mosca hominivora. Thèse (Monterey).

Gonzáles, José Oliver. *See* Oliver-González. José.

Gonzalez, José de Unzaga. *See* de Unzaga Gonzalez, José.

Gonzáles, José Oliver. *See* Oliver González, Juan.

González, Juan Carlos; and Mollo Soubes, Alfredo.
1939 a.—De la cisticercosis hepatica como una de las causas preponderantes en el decomiso de los hígados de neustros corderos <Bol. Mens. Dir. Ganad., Uruguay, v. 23 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 483–484. [W$^{a.}$]

Gonzalez, Juan L. Morales. *See* Morales Gonzalez, Juan L.

González, Justo F. [Prof. Hig. Fac. Med. Montevideo]
(1922 a).—Dysentery from Lambliasis <Rev. Méd. Uruguay, v. 25 (11), Nov., p. 802.

1926 a.—Parasitismo intestinal. Concepto clínico y sanitario actual <An. Fac. Med., Montevideo, v. 11 (7), Julio, pp. 462–470. [W$^{m.}$]

(1926 b.)—Parasitismo intestinal. 11 pp. Montevideo. [W$^{pas.}$]

1927 a.—Parasitismo intestinal. Concepto clinico y sanitario actual <Rev. de Med., Rosario, an. 1, v. 2 (13), Julio [i. e., Ag.], pp. 399–405. [W$^{m.}$]

González, M. Martinez. *See* Martinez Gonzalez, M.

Gonzalez, Marciano. [Jefe Serv. San.; Minas Horcajo.]
1904 a.—La anemia de los mineros y la anquilostomiasis <Siglo Méd. (2649), v. 51, 17 Sept., pp. 623–624. [W$^{m.}$]

1908 a.—Mas sobre ankilostomiasis <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Prâct., Madrid (1013), an. 32 v. 78, 7 Feb., pp. 169–173. [W$^{m.}$]

Gonzalez, Onofre. [Dr.]
1848 a.—Tumor hídatide del higado <Abeja Méd., 2 s., v. 2 (12), Dic., pp. 376–380. [W$^{m.}$]

González, P. *See* López y Lopez, Cayetano; and Gonzalez, P.

Gonzalez, Pedro. [Municipal Lab., Barcelona, Spain] *See* Armangué, Manuel; and Gonzalez, Pedro.

González, Raúl. [*See also* Rosenbusch, Francisco; and González, Raúl; *and* Zabala, Joaquin; Rosenbusch, Francisco; and González, Raul]
1922 a.—Sección bacteriologia y veterinaria <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1920–Apr. 1921), pp. 12–41, 7 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1922 b.—Sección bacteriología y veterinaria <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1921–Apr, 1922), pp. 16–32. [W$^{a.}$]

1923 a.—Seccion bacteriologia <Mem. Inst. Biol. Soc. Rural Argent. (May 1922–1923), pp. 21–31. [W$^{a.}$]

Gonzalez, S.
(1930 a).—Algo de mucho interés en las investigaciones de la onchocercosis <Hosp. Gen. México, v. 4 (6), p. 263.

González, Senén [Méd. Com. Antipalúd. Castellar de Santisteban]; and Toscano, Juan M.
1933 a.—Contribución al estudio del kala-azar en la provincia de Jaén <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (2). Mar., pp. 133–137. [W$^{a.}$]

Gonzalez, Zacarias Benito.
1851 a.—Apuntes sobre la sarna y sobre un nuevo método curativo más pronto, más segura, y más barato que todos los propuestos hasta el dia <Bol. Med., Cirug. y Farm., Madrid, época 2, v. 1 (7), 16 Feb., p. 54; (8), 23 Feb., pp. 59–60; (9), 2 Mar., pp. 67–68. [W$^{m.}$]

González Aguinaga, Enrique. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Distomatosis en los ovinos. Tesis (La Plata), pp. 23–52. La Plata. [B$^{r.}$] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

[1916 a].—Enfermedades contagiosas y parasitarias de los animales, frecuentes en la Provincia de Yauyos. 17 pp. [Lima] [W$^{a.}$]

1934 a.—La "cisticercosis" o "garbancillo" del cerdo <Vida Agric., Lima, Perú (122), v. 11, Enero 1, pp. 97–101, 103–104, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W$^{a.}$]

González Alvarez. [Prof.]
(1932 a).—Manual elemental de técnica micrográfica. 144 pp., 6 figs. Madrid.

Gonzalez-Alvarez, Rafael. [Prof., Dir. Escuela Sup. Vet.] [*For port. see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935), p. 67] [W$^{a.}$]
1905 a.—Anquilostomiasis. [Abstract of report before R. Acad. Med. Madrid, 11 Mar.] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid (879), an. 29, v. 67, 21 Abril, pp. 104–105. [W$^{m.}$]

1925 a.—Contribución a la histologia patológica de la sarcosporidiosis muscular del cerdo <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 15 (7), Julio, pp. 387–394, 4 figs. [W$^{a.}$]

1926 a.—Nota acerca de la sarcosporidiosis ovino <Rev. Vet. Zaragoza, ano 1, v. 1 (2), 30 Abril, pp. 53–57, figs. 1a–3a. [W$^{a.}$]

Gonzáles Barrio, Nieves.
(1921 a).—Bismuth to expel oxyurids <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 5 (1), Jan., p. 25.

1921 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 76 (15), Apr. 9, p. 1050. [W$^{a.}$]

(1921 c).—Tratamiento de los oxiuros por el carbonato de bismuto <Med. Ibera, v. 15, p. 82.

Gonzalez Beltran, Francisco. [Dr. Clin. Pediat. Fac. Med., Valencia]
1927 a.—Consideraciones acerca de un caso de quiste hidatídico de pulmón en un niño <Arch. Españ. Pediat., v. 11 (4), Apr., pp. 218–229, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

González Bosch, Rodolfo. [Dr. Clin. Serv.] [*See also* Landívar, Adolfo F.; and González Bosch, Rodolfo.]

1928 a.—Presentación de un caso de hidatidosis hepática <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 1 (3), Aug. 20, p. 17. [W^{m}.]

1940 a.—Tratamiento del absceso hepático amebiana. Consideraciones prácticas [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Hosp. P. Fiorito, June 27] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., v. 2 (8), Aug. 30, pp. 617–618. [W^{a}.]

González Bosch, Rodolfo; and Mosto, Domingo.

1937 a.—Hidatidosis cardíaca. Hidatidosis cardíaca en un paciente con cuadro clínico-electrocardiográfico de infarto de miocardio <Prensa Med. Argent., v. 24 (6), Feb. 10, pp. 308–318, illus. [W^{m}.]

González Bravo, L. [Jefe, Dispen. Vías Urin., Inst. Rubio]; and Pascual, Salvador.

1914 a.—Un caso de quiste hidatídico del riñon <Rev. Clín. Madrid, añ. 6, v. 11 (10), Mayo, pp. 367–372. [W^{m}.]

González C., Demófilo. [Dr. Méd. Puericult. Casa Cuna]

1936 a.—Tratamiento de algunas parasitosis intestinales <Bol. Méd. Casa Cuna, v. 1 (3), May, pp. 131–141. [W^{pas}.]

González Calvo, Vicente. [Dr. Prof., Univ. Vallodolid]

1931 a.—Lambliasis hepática <Med. Ibera (690), v. 25 (1), Jan. 31, pp. 145–148. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez Fabela, Octaviano.

1907 a.—Notes on an epizootical disease in rabbits <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep. (34. Ann. Meet., Mexico City, Dec. 3–7, 1906), v. 32 (2), p. 198. [W^{a}.]

González Galván, José M. [Dr., Sevilla]

1932 a.—Apendicitis por parásitos intestinales [German, French and English summaries] <Paidoterapia (123), v. 11 (3), July, pp. 249–254. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1932 b).—Apendicitis por parásitos intestinales <Med. Latina, v. 5, pp. 361–362.

González Guzmán, Ignacio; and García Sánchez, F.

1930 a.—Contribución al estudio de los hematíes del anémico por anquilostomiasis <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 10 (3), May–June, pp. 35–37. [W^{m}.]

González Herrejón, Salvador.

(1930 a).—Algo de mucho interés en las investigaciones de la onchocercosis <Hosp. Gen., México, 2. época, v. 4 (6), p. 263.

Gonzalez Lelong, Luis.

(1917 a).—Algunas consideraciones sobre abscesos amebianos del hígado y su apertura espontánea en la cavidad abdominal. Tésis doctoral (3407), Buenos Aires.

Gonzalez-Lugo. *See* Brumpt, Emile Joseph Alexandre; and Gonzalez-Lugo.

González Marco, Ricardo.

1911 a.—La durina y su tratamiento homeopático <Vet. Españ. (1943), v. 59 [n.s.], v. 55, 3. época, 10 Oct., pp. 441–443; (1944), 20 Oct., pp. 455–457; (1946), 1 Nov., pp. 490–492; (1947), 20 Nov., pp. 504–506. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1952), v. 60 [n.s.], v. 56, 3. época, 15 Enero, pp. 8–10; (1953), 24 Enero, pp. 21–24; (1954), 31 Enero, pp. 34–36; (1956), 20 Feb., pp. 68–69. [W^{a}.]

González Martínez, Isaac F. [1871–] [Dr., Inst. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Porto Rico] [*See also* Gutiérrez Igaravídez, Pedro; González Martinez, Isaac F.; and Sein Sein, Francisco]

1904 a.—Refiriendo á un estudio de *Bilharzia hematobium* y bilharziosis en Puerto Rico <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (12), Dic., pp. 193–194. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—La bilharziosis en Puerto Rico. 32 pp. [n.p.] [Lib. Stiles]

1914 a.—Canine babesiasis in Porto Rico <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 17 (13), July 1, p. 194. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—A case of "pernicious access [sic] of filarial lymphangitis mistakable with bubonic plague" <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico (96), v. 10, Mar., pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1914 c.—Fatal attack of filarial lymphangitis simulating bubonic plague <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 62 (21), May 23, pp. 1622–1624. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—Investigations on the prevalence and clinical features of intestinal bilharziosis (schistosomiasis *mansoni*) in Porto Rico <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 69 (5), Nov., pp. 352–394, figs. I–VIII. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—Idem <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 10, pp. 97–139, figs. I–VIII. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Idem <Rep. and Collect. Studies Inst. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Porto Rico (1913–17), v. 1, pp. 137–177, figs. I–VIII. [W^{m}.]

1920 a.—Esprú, anquilostomiasis y bilharziosis. xv+81+1 pp. Barcelona. [W^{c}.]

1928 a.—Studies on schistosomiasis in Porto Rico <Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health and Trop. Med., v. 3 (11), May, pp. 443–457, illus. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Lambert, R. A.; and Hoffman, W. A., 1928 a]

Gonzalez Mendez, Julian; and Aguirre Pequeño, Eduardo.

(1938 a).—Hidatidosis del hombre en México. (en prensa) México.

Gonzalez y Morillas, José Maria. [Dr., Catedrático Prop. Fisiol., Patol. Gen., Hig. Priv., R. Univ. Literaria, Habana]

1860 a.—Lecciones elementales de patología general. 214 pp. Habana. [W^{m}.]

Gonzalez-Rincones, Rafael. [1885–] [Dr.] [*For biography see* Rev. Cubana Oftal., v. 3, 1921, pp. 619–622] [W^{m}.] [*See also* Surcouf, Jacques; and Gonzalez-Rincones, Rafael]

(1906 a).—Apuntes hechos en el Laboratorio del Hospital Vargas sobre dos protozoarios parásitos. <Bol. Hosp. [? Caracas], v. 5, p. 116.

(1914 a).—Revisión del estudio de nuestros tripanosomas. 32 pp.,1 pl. Caracas.

(1914 b).—Revision del estudio de nuestros tripanosomas <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 21, p. 23.

1916 a.—Forma apendicular de la bilharziosis intestinal por *Schistosomum mansoni*. Diagnóstica diferencial entre la apendicitis y la bilharziosis <Vargas, v. 7 (5), 5 Mar., pp. 103–105. [Lib. Hall]

1916 b.—Sobre la existencia posible de *Habronema muscae* en las moscas de Barranquilla y Caracas <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23 (17), 15 Set., pp. 134–135. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1917 a.—La esponja y la picada de pito. (Una o dos leishmaniosis?) <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 176–177. [Lib. Hall]

GONZALEZ-RINCONES, RAFAEL—Continued.
1917 b.—Método de Ascanio para la coloración de los parásitos del paludismo <Proc. 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 576–577. [Wᵃ.]

1917 c.—Observaciones sobre parásitos tropicales <Proc. 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 2, v. 10, pp. 615–618. [Wᵃ.]

1917 d.—Presentatión de parásitos encontrados en batracios de Coro <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 24 (4), Feb. 28, p. 26. [Lib. Hall]

GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, MAXIMILIANO. [Vet. Matanza, León]
1918 a.—Tratamiento de la caquexia acuosa per distomatosis hepática con extracto etéreo de helecho macho <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 8 (1–2), Enero–Feb., pp. 88–89. [Wᵃ.]

1920 a.—El extracto etéreo de helecho macho como remedio preventivo de la caquexia acuosa por distomatosis hepática en el ganado <Vet. Españ. (2224), v. 68 [n. s.], v. 64, 3, época, 31 Enero, pp. 23–25; (2225), 15 Feb., pp. 44–46; (2228), 31 Mar., pp. 87–88; (2229), 15 Abril, pp. 106–107; (2234), 30 Junio, pp. 183–185; (2235); 15 Julio, pp. 199–201; (2236), 31 Julio, pp. 219–221. [Wᵃ.]

GONZÁLEZ SABATHIE, LUIS. [Dr. Jefe Clin. Inst. Semiologia]
1932 a.—Parasitosis intestinal. (Indice parasitario) <Rev. Méd. d. Rosario, v. 22, (6), June, pp. 361–372. [Wᵐ.]

GONZÁLEZ TORRES, DIONISIO M. [Dr., Jefe Clin. Fac. Med. Asunción, Paraguay]
1932 a.—La enzimorreación [sic] en el diagnóstico de la buba. Contribución al diagnóstico de esta leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana <7 Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 581–590. [Wᵃ.]

1932 b.—El pie verrugoso en el Paraguay <7 Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 591–620, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1935 a.—Sobre un caso de intoxicacion por tetracloruro de carbono. Estudio clinico y anatomo-patologico <Arch. Biol., S. Paulo (189), v. 19, Nov.-Dec., pp. 138–142. [Yᵃᵐ.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GONZÁLEZ VERA, E. *See* Sánchez Checa, S.; and González Vera, E.

GOO, G. W. H. [Hawaii Agric. Exper. Station, Scient. Aide] *See* Swanson, Leonard Erwin; and Goo, G. W. H.

GOOCH.
1887 a.—Some of the helminths of our domesticated animals and the diseases caused by them <Veterinarian, London (716), v. 60, 4. s. (392), v. 33, Aug., pp. 610–620. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1887 b.—Idem <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (147), v. 25, Sept., pp. 200–208. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GOOCH, BENJAMIN. [–1780]
1758 a.—Cases and practical remarks in surgery. With sketches of medicines of simple construction, easy application, and approved use. xv+184 pp., 12 pls. London. [Wᵐ.]

GOOCH, J. K.
1903 a.—Leeches in swans [Abstract of report before Eastern Co. Vet. Med. Soc., Sept. 24] <Vet. Rec. (798), v. 16, Oct. 24, pp. 248–249. [Wᵐ.]

GOOD, EDWIN S. [Prof. Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station]
1909 a.—Sheep scab <Bull. (143), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 219–246, figs. 1–3, 3–7. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—Sheep scab <Animal Husband. and Nat. Swine Mag., v. 5 (6), Feb., pp. 2–8, figs. 1–7. [Wᵃ.]

GOOD, EDWIN S.; and BRYANT, THOMSON R.
1911 a.—The dipping of sheep for scabies in tobacco dips with and without the addition of flowers of sulphur <Bull. (157), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Sept., pp. 183–193, pls. 1–2. [Wᵃ.]

GOOD, JOHN MASON. [1765–1827]
1822 a.—The study of medicine. v. 1, lv pp., 2 l., 599 pp., 1 l. London. [Wᵐ.]

1822 b.—Idem. v. 2, 935 pp., 1 l. London. [Wᵐ.]

1822 c.—Idem. v. 4, 726 pp., 1 l. London. [Wᵐ.]

1823 a.—Idem. v. 1, xxxv+404 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1823 b.—Idem. v. 2, 620 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1823 c.—Idem. v. 4, 494 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1824 a.—The study of medicine, with a physiological system of nosology. v. 1, xxxii+404 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1824 b.—Idem. v. 2, 620 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1824 c.—Idem. v. 4, 494 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1824 d.—Idem. v. 5, lxxxviii+444 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1825 a.—Idem. v. 1, xxxii+404 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1825 b.—Idem. v. 2, 620 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1825 c.—Idem. v. 4, 495 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1825 d.—Idem. v. 5, lxxxiii+444 pp. Philadelphia. [Wᵐ.]

1825 e.—The study of medicine. 2. ed., v. 1, lxiv pp., 2 l., 629 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1825 f.—Idem. v. 2, 662 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1825 g.—Idem. v. 4, 688 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1825 h.—Idem. v. 5, 739 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1826 a.—Idem. 4. Am. ed., reprinted from the last London ed., greatly improved and enlarged. v. 1, xlvii pp., 2 l., 629 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1826 b.—Idem. v. 2, 662 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1826 c.—Idem. v. 4, 688 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1829 a.—Idem. From the last London ed., with much additional modern information on physiology, and the nature of diseases in general, by Samuel Cooper. v. 1, xxiv+462 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1829 b.—Idem. v. 2, 495 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1829 c.—Idem. v. 4, 478 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1829 d.—Idem. v. 5, 500 pp. Boston. [Wᵐ.]

1834 a.—Idem. v. 1, xlv+723 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1834 b.—Idem. v. 2, 689 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1834 c.—Idem. v. 4, 578 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

GOOD, JOHN MASON—Continued.
1835 a.—Idem. 6. Am. ed., from the last English, with notes by A. Sidney Doane; to which is prefixed a sketch of the history of medicine from its origin to the commencement of the nineteenth century, by J. Bostock. v. 1, lxxxii+xxii+24–660 pp. New York. [Wm.]
1835 b.—Idem. v. 2, 733 pp. New York. [Wm.]
1840 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, xlv+723 pp. London. [Wm.]
1840 b.—Idem. v. 2, 689 pp. London. [Wm.]
1840 c.—Idem. v. 4, 578 pp. London. [Wm.]

GOOD, NEWELL EMANUEL. [1905–] [Ass. Entom., U. S. Pub. Health Surv.]
1936 a.—The flour beetles of the genus Tribolium <George Washington Univ. Bull., Summaries Doct. Theses (1934–36), pp. 50–54. [Wa.]

GOOD, NEWELL EMANUEL; and PRINCE, FRANK M.
1939 a.—Two new species of Opisocrostis (Siphonaptera) <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 54 (37), Sept. 15, pp. 1687–1693, illus. [Wa.]

GOOD, PETER P. [Editor, Family Flora and Materia Medica Botanica]
[?].—A materia medica animalia, containing the scientific analysis, natural history, and chemical and medical properties and uses of the substances that are the products of beasts, birds, fishes, or insects. Illustrated by colored engravings of original drawings copied from nature. 137 l., 24 pls., port. Cambridge, Mass. [Wm.]

GOODACRE, W. A. [Senior Apiary Instructor]
1932 a.—Heavy mortality in bees due to Nosema disease <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 43 (2) Feb. 1, p. 140. [Wa.]

GOODALE, HUBERT DANA. [1879–]
1915 a.—Poultry sanitation. Coccidia and worms <Facts for Farmers, v. 5 (6). Feb. [4] pp. [Wa.]

GOODALE, RAYMOND HAMILTON. [1898–] [M. D., Path., Worcester City Hosp., Asst. Prof. Exper. Path., Boston Univ. School Med.] [*See also* Brooke, Percy Albert; and Goodale, Raymond Hamilton; *and* Welcker, Merrill Louis; Kaneb, George Dwight; and Goodale, Raymond Hamilton]
1931 a.—Hydatid cyst of the brain <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 61–64, fig. 1. [Wa.]
1934 a.—*Enterobius vermicularis* of the appendix <N. England J. Med., v. 210 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 372–374. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Interpretation of laboratory findings. 170 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

GOODALE, RAYMOND HAMILTON; and KRISCHNER, HARALD.
1930 a.—Biological tests for hydatid disease. A comparison of the Casoni and Weinberg tests <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 10 (1), pp. 71–76. [Wa.]
1930 b.—*Oxyuris vermicularis* in the peritoneum <Arch. Path. v. 9 (3), Mar., pp. 631–634, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GOODALL, ALEXANDER [–1930] [F. R. C. V. S., Sub-Director Vet. Serv. for the Union; Lecturer Municipal Vet. Hyg. Onderstepoort Vet. Fac.] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 10 (20), May 17, 1930, p. 445.] [Wa.] [*See also* Gulland, G. Lovell; and Goodall, Alexander]
1914 a.—The trypanblue treatment in piroplasmosis of domesticated animals in South Africa <Parasitology, v. 7 (1), May 14, pp. 62–68. [Wa.]

GOODALL, ALEXANDER—Continued.
1920 a.—Notes on thick film method of staining piroplasms and anaplasms in routine veterinary diagnostic work <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 33 (2), June, pp. 103–105. [Wa.]

GOODALL, JAMES ROBERT. [1901–] [M. D., St. Mary's Hosp., Montreal]
1931 a.—A simple and effective treatment for infection with *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 25 (3), Sept., pp. 292–293. [Wm.]
1933 a.—A specific treatment for trichomonad vaginitis <Lancet, London (5742), v. 225, v. 2 (12), Sept 16, pp. 648–649. [Wa.]

GOODALL, JAMES ROBERT; ANDERSON, FRANCIS OSCAR; and MACPHAIL, FRANKLIN LANE.
1938 a.—Trichomoniasis <J. Obst. and Gynaec. Brit. Emp., n. s., v. 45 (4) Aug., pp. 597–608, illus. [Wm.]

GOODALL, THOMAS B. [1850–1922] [F. R. C. S., Christ Church, Hants.]
1891 a.—Foot-rot in sheep; its relation to the presence of *Symbiotes spathiferus* (*ovis*) <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (196), v. 33, Oct., pp. 241–249. [Wa, Wm.]
1891 b.—Parasitology in diverse phases <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (198), v. 33, Dec., pp. 393–397. [Wa, Wm.]
1895 a.—The bot-fly of the horse <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (246), v. 41, Dec., pp. 393–396. [Wa, Wm.]
1896 a.—Horse-warble attack <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (247), v. 42, Jan., 36–38. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 a.—Blood-sucking flies as inoculating agents and disease disseminators <Vet J. (358), o. s., v. 60, n. s. (64), v. 11, Apr., pp. 183–199, 8 figs. [Wa, Wm.]
1906 a.—Recurrent mange in horses <Vet. Rec. (955), v. 19, Oct. 27, pp. 251–252. [Wa.]
1907 a.—Pathological entomology. [Abstract of report before Centr. Vet. Med. Soc., Feb. 7] <Vet. Rec. (973), v. 19, Mar. 2, pp. 555–559. [Wa.]
1913 a.—About Acarina—their habits, hosts, practical methods of examination for, and life history <Vet. J. (453), v. 69, Mar., pp. 107–112; (454), Apr., pp. 170–182, 3 figs.; (455), May, pp. 224–233, 4 figs. [Wa.]
1918 a.—About Haematozoa and their intermediary "carriers" or "bearers" <Vet. J. (522), v. 74 (12), Dec., pp. 437–447. [Wa.]

GOODCHILD, CHAUNCEY G. [N. Y. Univ., Univ. Heights]
1939 a.—*Cercaria conica* n. sp. from the clam *Pisidium abditum* Haldeman <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 58 (2), Apr., pp. 179–184, pl. [Wa.]
1939 b.—*Cercaria donecerca* n. sp. (gorgoderid cercaria) from *Musculium partumeium* (Say), 1822 <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (2), Apr., pp. 133–136, illus [Wa.]
1940 a.—The life history of *Phyllodistomum solidum* Rankin, 1937 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., suppl., p. 36. [Wa.]

GOODE, GEORGE BROWN. [1851–1896] [*For port, see* J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 20 (13), July 19, 1930, p. 279] [Wa.]
1875 a.—[Parasitism in fishes, notably in the case of *Brevoortia* (menhaden).] [Abstract of report before Potomac-Side Naturalists' Club, Nov. 15] <Field and Forest, v. 1 (7), Dec., p. 53. [Wa.]

GOODE, T. J. [Kingston]
1938 a.—The care of stock < J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 41 (9), Apr., pp. 825–826. [W^a.]

GOODELL. [M. D.]
1871 a.—[A case of lumbricoid worms] [Abstract] <Phila. Med. Times, v. 1 (10), Feb. 15, p. 182. [W^m.]

GOODELL, C. J. [*See also* Newell, Paul F.; and Goodell, C. J.]

GOODELL, C. J.; and NEWELL, PAUL F.
1937 a.—Farm sheep enterprise for Mississippi <Exten., Bull. (86), Mississippi Agric. Coll., Sept., 71 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GOODEN, ERNEST L.; and SMITH, CHARLES MELDRUM. [Bureau Entomol. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric.]
1937 a.—Principal optical and physical properties of the carbon tetrachloride solvate of rotenone <J. Am. Chem. Soc., v. 59 (5), May, pp. 787–789, illus. [W^a.]

GOODES, J. W. [Theunissen, O. F. S.]
1938 a.—Precautionary measures [Letter to editor] <Farmer's Weekly, Bloemfontein, v. 56, Nov. 30, p. 713. [W^a.]

GOODEVE, HENRY HURRY ISLES. [1807–1884] [M. D., Prof. Midwifery, Med. Coll., Calcutta]
1844 a.—Hints for the general management of children in India in the absence of professional advice. 2. ed., ix+66+v pp. Calcutta. [W^m.]
1852 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xiv+16–120 pp. London. [W^m.]

GOODEY, J. BASIL. [B. Sc., Quain Student in Botany, Univ. Coll., London]
1939 a.—The structure of the leaf galls of *Plantago lanceolata* L. induced by *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn) Gerv. & v. Ben. <J. Helminth., v. 17 (4), Dec., pp. 183–190, (pp. 1–8) illus. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T. [D. Sc., Principal Research Asst., Inst. Agric. Parasitology, London School Hyg. and Trop. Med.] [*See also* Staniland, L. N.; and Goodey, T.]
1914 a.—A preliminary communication on three new proteomyxan rhizopods from soil <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (1), 6 Juli, pp. 80–102, pls. 5–8, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]
1916 a.—Observations on the cytology of flagellates and amoebae obtained from old stored soil <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2 (21–22), June, pp. 309–332, fig. 1, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–74. [W^a.]
1917 a.—A note on the trichomonad flagellate *Tetratrichomonas buccalis* n. sp. [*See* Goodey, T.; and Wellings, A. W., 1917 a] <Parasitology, v. 9 (4), July 27, pp. 554–557. [W^a.]
1921 a.—Birmingham Report. (*In* Dobell, C. Clifford. A report on the occurrence of intestinal Protozoa in the inhabitants of Britain with special reference to *Entamoeba histolytica*) <Special Rep. Ser. Med. Research Council, London (59), pp. 24–27. [W^a.]
1922 a.—The eel-worm in paper-hangers' paste [*Anguillula rediviva* (Linnaeus, 1767), Stiles and Hassall, 1905] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 10, 9. s., (57), Sept., pp. 297–307, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1922 b.—Idem <Lond. School. Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect Papers (2), Sept. Art. 24, pp. 1–11, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1922 c.—Observations on the ensheathed larvae of some parasitic nematodes <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 9 (1), Apr., pp. 33–48, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.
1922 d.—Idem <Lond. School. Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (7), (1–15), pp. 1–16, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1922 e.—On the susceptibility of clover and some other legumes to stem-disease caused by the eelworm, *Tylenchus dipsaci*, syn. *devastatrix*, Kühn <J. Agric. Sc., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 20–30, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [Issued Feb. 24] [W^a.]
1922 f.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (6) (1–15), pp. 1–11, pl. 1, figs. 1–2 [W^a.]
1922 g.—A simple method of experimentation for skin infection with hook-worm larvae <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 15 (4), Feb., Sect. Trop. Dis. and Parasitol., pp. 19–20. [W^c.]
1922 h.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (2) (1–15), pp. 1–2. [W^a.]
1923 a.—Eelworm disease of potatoes caused by *Tylenchus dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 1 (5), Dec., pp. 197–204, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1923 b.—Experiments on the feeding of embryonated eggs of *Ascaris megalocephala* to domesticated animals <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 116–121. [W^a.]
1923 c.—Idem <Lond. School. Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers pt. 3, 1922–3, (26–35), Mar., pp. 1–6. [W^a.]
1923 d.—*Necator americanus* and the domestic pig <J. Helminth., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 161–164. [W^a.]
1923 e.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (4) pt. 4 (47), Nov., pp. 1–4. [W^a.]
1923 f.—Quiescence and reviviscence in nematodes, with special reference to *Tylenchus tritici* and *Tylenchus dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 1 (2), May, pp. 47–52, [W^a.]
1923 g.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (4) pt. 4 (36–49), Nov., pp. 1–6. [W^a.]
1923 h.—A review of the plant parasitic members of the genus Aphelenchus <J. Helminth., v. 1 (4), Sept., pp. 143–156, [Wa.]
1923 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers (4), pt. 4 (45), Nov., pp. 1–14. [W^a.]
1924 a.—The anatomy of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* (Rud.) a nematode parasite of the pig, with observations on the structure and biology of the free-living larvae <J. Helminth., v. 2 (1), Feb., pp. 1–14, figs. 1–15. [W^a, W^m.]
1924 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (53), July, pp. 1–14, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]
1924 c.—The anatomy and life-history of the nematode *Rhabdias fuscovenosa* (Railliet) from the grass snake *Tropidonotus natrix* <J. Helminth., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 51–64, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1924 d.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (57), July, pp. 51–64, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1924 e.—A critical review of Zebrowski's preliminary report on hog lung-worms <J. Helminth., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 198–202. [W^a.]
1924 f.—Eelworm disease of potatoes caused by *Tylenchus dipsaci* [Reprint of 1923 a] <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (51), July, pp. 1–8, pl. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.

1924 g.—Observations on *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Hassall and Stiles 1892) Hall 1921, from the stomach of the pig, with a note on *Strongylus attenuatus* (Molin 1860) <J. Helminth., v. 2 (4), Sept., pp. 191–197, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1924 h.—Oesophagostomes of goats, sheep and cattle <J. Helminth., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 97–110, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1924 i.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (62), July, pp. 97–110, figs. 1–28. [W^a.]

1924 j.—Some new members of the genus Oesophagostomum from the roan antelope and the wart hog <J. Helminth., v. 2 (3), July, pp. 135–148, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1924 k.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med., Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 5 (64), July, pp. 135–148, figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

1924 l.—Two new species of the nematode genus Rhabdias <J. Helminth., v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 203–208, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1925 a].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, 1924–25, art. VI, pp. 203–208, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1925 b].—A critical review of Zebrowski's preliminary report on hog lungworms [Reprint of 1924 e] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1, art. V, pp. 198–202. [W^a.]

[1925 c].—Observations on *Hyostrongylus rubidus* (Hassall and Stiles, 1892) Hall, 1921 from the stomach of the pig, with a note on *Strongylus attenuatus* (Molin, 1860) [Reprint of 1924 g] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25), v. 1, art. IV, pp. 191–197, illus. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Observations on certain conditions requisite for skin penetration by the infective larvae of Strongyloides and ankylostomes <J. Helminth., v. 3 (2), May, pp. 51–62. [W^a.]

[1925 e].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, 1924–25, art. XXI, pp. 51–62. [W^a.]

1925 f.—*Oesophagostomum longicaudum* n. sp. from the pig in New Guinea <J. Helminth., v. 3 (1), Feb., pp. 45–50, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1925 g].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg., and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, v. 1, 1924–25, art. XVI; pp. 45–50, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1925 h.—Skin penetration by the infective larvae of *Dochmoides stenocephala* <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3–4), Aug., pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

[1925 i].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Collect. Addresses and Lab-Studies, v. 1, 1924–25, article XXXII, pp. 173–176. [W^a.]

1925 j.—*Tylenchus hordei* Schøyen, a nematode parasite causing galls on the roots of barley and other Gramineae <J. Helminth., v. 3 (5), Dec., pp. 193–202, figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. a–b. [W^a.]

1925 k.—*Viannella viscaciae* n. sp., a nematode parasite of the South American rodent *Viscacia viscacia* <J. Helminth., v. 3 (3–4), Aug., pp. 157–162, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1925 l].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1924–25). v. 1. art. XXIX, pp. 157–162, illus. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.

1926 a.—A further note on *Hexatylus viviparus* Goodey, 1926 <J. Helminth., v. 4, (4–5), Nov., pp. 183–184. [W^a.]

1926 b.—*Hexatylus viviparus* gen. et sp. nov. a nematode found in a diseased potato tuber <J. Helminth. v. 4 (1), Mar., pp. 27–30, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

[1926 c].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, art. XVI, pp. 27–30 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1926 d.—Observations on *Strongyloides fülleborni* von Linstow, 1905, with some remarks on the genus Strongyloides <J. Helminth., v. 4 (2), May, pp. 75–86, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

[1926 e].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, art. LXV, pp. 75–86 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1926 f.—On the Ascaris from sheep <J. Helminth., v. 4 (1), Mar. pp. 1–6, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1926 g].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies, (1925–26), v. 2, art. LII, pp. 1–6, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 h.—Some stages in the development of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* from the pig <J. Helminth., v. 4 (4–5), Nov., pp. 191–198, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

[1926 i].—*Tylenchus hordei* Schøyen. a nematode parasite causing galls on the roots of barley and other Gramineae. [Reprint of 1925 j] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1925–26), v. 2, art. XLV, pp. 193–202 (pp. 1–10), figs. 1–4, 1 pl., figs. a–b. [W^a.]

1927 a.—*Cylindrogaster coprophaga* gen. et sp. nov. A nematode found in a culture of faeces from a wild brown rat <J. Helminth., v. 5 (1), Mar., pp. 25–32, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1927 b].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, art. CVI, pp. 25–32 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1927 c].—A further note on *Hexatylus viviparus* Goodey, 1926 [Reprint of 1926 a] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, art. XCII, pp. 183–184 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

1927 d.—On the nematode genus Aphelenchus <J. Helminth., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 203–220, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1927 e.—On *Tylenchus graminis* (Hardy 1850) Marcinowski 1909 <J. Helminth., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 163–170, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

[1927 f].—Some stages in the development of *Oesophagostomum dentatum* from the pig [Reprint of 1926 h] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, Art. XCIV, pp. 191–198 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–3 [W^a.]

1928 a.—Observations on *Tylenchus musicola* Cobb, 1919, from diseased banana roots <J. Helminth., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 193–198, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1928 b.—On the nematode genus Aphelenchus [Reprint of 1927 d] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, art. CXL, pp. 203–220 (pp. 1–18), figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.

1928 c.—On *Tylenchus graminis* (Hardy 1850) Marcinowski 1909 [Reprint of 1927 e] <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1927–28), v. 4, art. CXXXIII, pp. 163–170 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1928 d.—The species of the genus Aphelenchus <J. Helminth., v. 6 (3), Sept., pp. 121–160, figs. 1–23. [Wa.]

1929 a.—A note on the identity of the nematode genera Anguillulina and Tylenchus <J. Helminth., v. 7 (3), July, pp. 141–142. (pp. 1–2). [Wa.]

1929 b.—On some details of comparative anatomy in Apelenchus, Tylenchus and Heterodera <J. Helminth, v. 7 (4), Dec. pp. 223–230 (pp. 1–8), figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1929 c.—On some new and little -known free-living nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 27–62, figs. 1–37. [Wa.]

1929 d.—The stem eelworm, *Tylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858): Observations on its attacks on potatoes and mangolds with a host-list of plants parasitized by it <J. Helminth., v. 7 (4), Dec., pp. 183–200 (pp. 1–18), 1 pl. [Wa.]

1930 a.—[Life history of the nematode parasites of the pig] (Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol.) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 173–174. [Wa.] [*See* Blissett A. H.; and Little, W. L., 1930 a]

1930 b.—A new species of the nematode genus Cylindrogaster <J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 89–92, (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1930 c.—On a remarkable new nematode, *Tylenchinema oscinellae* gen. et sp. n., parasitic in the fritfly, *Oscinella frit* L., attacking oats <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, v. 218, pp. 315–343, fig. 1, pls. 22–26, figs. 1–54 [Wa.]

1930 d.—On the nematode parasite of the frit-fly *Oscinella frit*. L. <J. Helminth., v. 8 (3), Sept., pp. 123–132 (pp. 1–10). [Wa.]

1930 e.—On the presence of fats in the intestinal wall of nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 8 (2), June, pp. 85–88 (pp. 1–4). [Wa.]

1930 f.—On *Tylenchus agrostis* (Steinbuch 1799) <J. Helminth., v. 8 (4), Dec., pp. 197–210 (pp. 1–14), figs. 1–9, 1 pl. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Biological races in nematodes and their significance in evolution (Proc. Ass. Econom. Biol. I, London, Feb. 20) <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 18 (3), Aug., pp. 414–419. [Wa.]

1931 b.—Further observations on *Tylenchinema oscinellae* Goodey, 1930, a nematode parasite of the frit-fly <J. Helminth., v. 9 (3) July, pp. 157–174 (pp. 1–18), figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 c.—Leafblotch in *Verbena venosa* caused by *Aphelenchus ritzemabosi* <J. Helminth., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 17–20 (pp. 1–4) figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1931 d.—New hosts of *Anguillulina dipsaci* (Kühn, 1858) Gerv. & v. Ben. 1859, with some notes and observations on the biology of the parasite <J. Helminth., v. 9 (4), Nov., pp. 191–196, (pp. 1–6), 1 pl. [Wa.]

1932 a.—The genus Anguillulina Gerv. & v. Ben., 1859, vel Tylenchus Bastian, 1865 <J. Helminth., v. 10 (2–3), June, pp. 75–180 (pp. 1–106) figs. 1–117. [Wa.]

1932 b.—On the nomenclature of the root-gall nematodes <J. Helminth., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 21–28 (pp. 1–8). [Wa.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.

1932 c.—Some observations on the biology of the root-gall nematode. *Anguillulina radicicola* (Greeff, 1872) <J. Helminth., v. 10 (1), Feb., pp. 33–44 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

1933 a.—*Anguillulina graminophila* n. sp., a nematode causing galls on the leaves of fine bent-grass < J. Helminth., v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 45–56 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

[1933 b.]—Plant parasitic nematodes and the diseases they cause . . . with a foreword by R. T. Leiper. 306 pp. figs. 1–136. London. [Wa.]

1934 a.—*Anguillulina cecidoplastes* n. sp., a nematode causing galls on the grass, *Andropogon pertusus* Willd. <J. Helminth., v. 12 (4), Dec., pp. 225–236 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–5 [Wa.]

1934 b.—Observations on *Paratylenchus macrophallus* (de Man, 1880) < J. Helminth., v. 12 (2), Mar., pp. 79–88 (pp. 1–10), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1934 c.—On gall-formation due to the nematode *Anguillulina graminis* <J. Helminth., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 119–122 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1-2. [Wa.]

1935 a.—*Aphelenchoides hodsoni* n. sp., a nematode affecting narcissus bulbs and leaves <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 167–172 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1935 b.—*Brevibucca saprophaga* gen. et sp. nov., a nematode from a rotting lily bulb-scale <J. Helminth., v. 13 (4), Dec., pp. 223–228 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1935 c.—Observations on a field plot experiment with *Anguillulina dipsaci* on potatoes <J. Helminth., v. 13 (2), May, pp. 91–102 (pp. 1–12). [Wa.]

1935 d.—Observations on a nematode disease of yams <J. Helminth., v. 13 (3), July, pp. 173–190 (pp. 1–18), figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1935 e.—On *Cylindrogaster curzii* n. sp., a saprophagous nematode <J. Helminth., v. 13 (1), Feb., pp. 19–24 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1935 f.—The pathology and aetiology of plant lesions caused by parasitic nematodes. 34 pp. St. Albans, England. [At head of title: Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology] [Wa.]

1935 g.—Plant parasitic nematodes and the diseases they cause. [Critical review of 1933 b by G. Steiner] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., pp. 63–66. [Wa.]

1936 a.—A new dorylaimid nematode *Xiphinema radicicoola* n. sp. <J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 69–72 (pp. 1–4), figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

1936 b.—On *Anguillulina oryzae* (v. Breda de Haan, 1902) Goodey, 1932, a nematode parasite of the roots of rice, *Oryza sativa* L. < J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), June, pp. 107–112 (pp. 1–6), figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Some applied biological aspects of problems relating to plant-parasitic nematodes <Ann. Applied Biol., v. 23 (2), May, pp. 203–230. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Lesions caused by plant-parasitic nematodes of the genus Anguillulina [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., pp. 314–316. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Observations on the susceptibility of certain varieties of oats to "tulip-root" caused by the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 203–214 (pp. 1–12), pl. [Wa.]

GOODEY, T.—Continued.

1937 c.—On *Anguillulina mahogani* (Cobb, 1920) <J. Helminth., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 133–136 (pp. 1–4) illus. [W^a.]

1937 d.—On some new hosts of the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci* <J. Helminth., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 215–220 (pp. 1–6) [W^a.]

1937 e.—Some remarks on suitable terms to describe nematodes or other animals which feed on decomposing organic matter <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabiu), pp. 189–190. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Two methods for staining nematodes in plant tissues <J. Helminth., v. 15 (3), July, pp. 137–144 (pp. 1–8) pl. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observations on *Anguillulina millefolii* (Löw, 1874) Goodey, 1932, from galls on the leaves of yarrow, *Achillea millefolium* L. <J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 93–108 (pp. 1–16), illus. pl. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observations on the destruction of the stem eelworm, *Anguillulina dipsaci*, by the fungus *Arthrobotrys oligospora* Fres. <J. Helminth., v. 16 (3), Aug., pp. 159–164 (pp. 1–6), illus. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Observations on two free-living nematodes *Hexatylus coprophagus* n. sp., and *H. consobrinus* (de Man, 1906) Goodey, 1932 <Livro Jub. Travassos, pp. 179–182, pls. [Issued Mar. 31] [W^a.]

1938 d.—Some observations on the nematode *Hexatylus viviparus* Goodey, 1926 <J. Helminth., v. 14 (2), May, pp. 109–116 (pp. 1–8), illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Cylindrocorpus nom. nov. for Cylindrogaster Goodey, 1927 (Nematoda) <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 149–150 (pp. 1–2). [W^a.]

1939 b.—Does "tulip root' in oats commonly arise from seed-borne infection? <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 143–148 (pp. 1–6). [W^a.]

1939 c.—What is *Cephalobus parasiticus* Sandground 1939? <J. Helminth., v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 135–142 (pp. 1–8), pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The nematode parasites of plants catalogued under their hosts. 80 pp. St. Albans, England. [W^a.]

1940 b.—On *Anguillulina multicincta* (Cobb) and other species of Anguillulina associated with the roots of plants <J. Helminth., v. 18 (1), Mar., pp. 21–38, (pp. 1–18), illus. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.; and CAMERON, THOMAS WRIGHT MOIR.

1923 a.—Observations on the morphology and life history of *Ascaris columnaris* Leidy, a nematode parasite of the skunk <J. Helminth., v. 1 (1), Mar., pp. 1–8, figs. A–E. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Idem <Lond. School Trop. Med. Dept. Helminth., Collect. Papers, pt. 4 (36–49), Nov., pp. 1–8, figs. A–E. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.; and TRIFFITT, MARJORIE J.

1927 a.—On the presence of flagellates in the intestine of the nematode *Diplogaster longicauda* <Protozoology (3), Apr., pp. 47–58, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

[1927 b].—Idem <Lond. School Hyg. and Trop. Med. Collect. Addresses and Lab. Studies (1926–27), v. 3, art. CIX, pp. 47–58 (pp. 1–12), figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

GOODEY, T.; and WELLINGS, A. W.

1917 a.—Observations on *Entamoeba gingivalis* from the human mouth, with a note on the trichomonad flagellate *Tetratrichomonas buccalis* n. sp. <Parasitology, v. 9 (4), July 27, pp. 537–553; 557–559, pls. 20–22, figs. 1–21; note by Goodey, T., pp. 554–557. [W^a.]

GOODFELLOW, STEPHEN JENNINGS. [Res. Phys., Lond., Fever Hosp.]

1844 a.—A case of fever in which animalcula were found in large numbers in the contents of the stomach, and in the blood <Lond. Med. Gaz., v. 34, n. s., v. 2. Aug. 30, pp. 724–725. [W^m.]

GOODHART, GORDON W.

1923 a.—Emetine bismuthous iodide in the treatment of amoebiasis [Letter to editor] <Lancet, London (5186), v. 204, v. 1 (3), Jan. 20, pp. 157–158. [W^a.]

GOODHART, JAMES FREDERICK. [M. D., Asst. Phys. Guy's Hospital, London]

1875 a.—Hydatid disease of the heart. [Abstract of 1876 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (1326), v. 2, Nov. 27, p. 614. [W^m.]

1876 a.—Cured hydatid cyst in the wall of the heart <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v 27, pp. 72–73. [W^m.]

1885 a.—A guide to the diseases of children. Rev. and ed. by Louis Starr, with formulæ. 738 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1885 b.—The student's guide to diseases of children. xi+648 pp. London. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. 2. ed. xiv+692 pp. London, [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. 3. ed., xiv+718 pp. London, [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. 4. ed. xiv+728 pp. London, [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 5. ed., xiv+740 pp. London, [W^m.]

1895 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des enfants. Traduit sur la 4. éd. anglaise en collaboration par G. Variot et Follenfant, avec une préface et une annotation française du G. Variot. xxxi+636 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Intestinal parasites in children <Pediatrics, v. 24 (6), June, pp. 351–357. [W^m.]

GOODHUE, E. S. [M. D.]

1906 a.—Hawaii as a field for scientific work in tropical medicine [Abstract of report before Hawaiian Territor. Med. Soc., Honolulu] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (21), May 26, pp. 1583–1584. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Mosquitos and their relation to leprosy in Hawaii <Am. Med., v. 13, n. s., v. 2 (10), Oct., pp. 593–598. [W^a, W^m.]

GOODHUE, LYLE DAVID [1903–] [Bureau Entom. and Plant Quarantine, U. S. Dept. Agric.]; and HALLER, HERBERT LUDWIG JACOB.

1939 a.—Analysis of the water extract of derris and cubé <J. Econom. Entom., v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 877–879. [W^a.]

GOODLIFFE, JOHN H. [M. D., Sen. Asst. Med. Off., County Asylum, Berry Wood, Northampton]

1899 a.—A case of *Cysticercus cellulosæ* <Lancet, London (3950), v. 1 May 13, pp. 1282–1283, 1 fig. [W^m.]

GOODLOE, SARA. *See* Taliaferro, William Hay; Cannon, Paul Roberts; and Goodloe, Sara.

GOODMAN, DAN C.

1926 a.—[Warbles] <Breeder's Gaz., v. 90 (1–2) July 1, p. 8. [W^a.]

GOODMAN, EDWARD HARRIS. [1879–] [Dr.]; and HERBERT, WILLIAM DEY.

1910 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver [Specimen presented, and remarks, Dec. 23, 1909] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 31, n. s., v. 13 (1) Feb., p. 62. [W^m.]

GOODMAN, HERMAN. [1894–] [M. D., 1st Lieut., M. C., U. S. A.]
1919 a.—Skin diseases among the Porto Rican troops <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 72 (6), Dec., pp. 343–346, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Statistics of the ten most common skin diseases based on an analysis of 973,090 published cases <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 20 (2), Aug., pp. 186–188. [W^m.]

GOODMAN, JOHN.
1941 a.—Start those peeps right <Poultry Item, v. 44 (5), Mar., pp. 6, 22–23, illus. [W^a.]

GOODMAN, LEON JACK. [M. D., Chicago] *See* Cornell, Edward Lyman; Goodman, Leon Jack; and Matthies, Mabel Marie.

GOODNER, KENNETH. *See* May, Henry Gustav; Tittsler, Ralph P.; and Goodner, Kenneth.

GOODNIGHT, CLARENCE JAMES. [1914–] [Univ. Illinois]
1939 a.—Geographical distribution of North American branchiobdellids [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 11–12. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta) of North American crayfishes <Illinois Biol. Monogr., v. 17 (3), 75 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Distribution of Branchiobdellids in Florida [Program 16, Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 41. [W^a.]

1940 c.—New records of branchiobdellids (Oligochaeta) and their crayfish hosts <J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Idem <Rep. Reelfoot Lake Biol. Station, v. 4, Jan., pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

1941 a.—The Branchiobdellidae (Oligochaeta) of Florida <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 60 (1), Jan., pp. 69–74, illus. [W^a.]

GOODPASTURE, ERNEST WILLIAM. [1886–] [Prof. Pathol., Vanderbilt Univ. Med. School, Nashville, Tenn.] [*For port, see* Scient. Month. (261), v. 44 (6), June, 1937, p. 576] [W^a.] *See* DeMonbreun, William Andrew; and Goodpasture, Ernest William.

GOODRICH, ARTHUR L.
1932 a.—*Rictularia scalopis*, sp. nov., a nematode from the mole, *Scalops aquaticus* (Linn.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 51 (3), July, pp. 216–218, pl. 30, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, ARTHUR L. (*Jr.*)
1940 a.—Starling attacks upon warble infested cattle in the Great Plains area <J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 13 (2), Apr., pp. 33–40. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, EDWIN S. [B. A., Aldrichian Demonstrator Comp. Anat., Oxford]
1899 a.—On the communication between the coelom and the vascular system in the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (168), v. 42 (4), Sept., pp. 477–495, pls. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, EDWIN S.; and GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. (PIXELL).
1919 a.—Leucocytes and Protozoa <Contrib. Med. and Biol. Research (Osler), v. 2, pp. 958–972, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1920 a.—*Gonospora minchini*, n. sp., a gregarine inhabiting the egg of Arenicola <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (257), v. 65, pt. 1, Dec., pp. 157–162. pl. 5–6, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. (PIXELL). [D. Sc.] [*See also* Goodrich, Edwin S.; and Goodrich, Helen L. M. (Pixell).]
1913 a.—Notes on *Toxoplasma gondii* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, (592), v. 87, Oct. 1, pp. 67–77, pl. 9, figs. 1–25. [W^a, W^c.]

1914 a.—The sporogony and systematic position of the Aggregatidae <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (237), v. 60 (1), Apr., pp. 159–174, pl. 13, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Minchinia: A haplosporidian <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (3), Sept., pp. 445–457, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–16. [W^a.]

1915 b.—On the life-history of the Sporozoa of spatangoids, with observations on some allied forms <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (241), v. 61 (1), May, pp. 81–104, pl. 8, figs. 1–30. [W^a.]

1916 a.—The gregarines of *Glycera siphonostoma* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (243), v. 61 (3), Mar., pp. 205–216, pl. 18, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1920 a.—The spore of Thelohania <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 59, notes et rev. (1), 15 Juin, pp. 17–19, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Observations on the gregarines of Chiridota <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (276), v. 69, pt. 4, Oct., pp. 619–628, pl. 49, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Reactions of Gammarus to injury and disease, with notes on some microsporidial and fungoid diseases <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (286), v. 72 (2), Oct., pp. 325–353, pl. 20, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1929 a.—The gregarines of Cucumaria: *Lithocystis minchinii* Woodc. and *Lithocystis cucumariae* n. sp. <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (290), v. 73 (2), Nov., pp. 275–287, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Life-cycles of certain infusoria with observations on specificity in parasitic protozoa. (*In* De Beer, G. R. Evolution. Oxford. pp. 231–247, illus.) [W^m.]

1938 b.—Nina: A remarkable gregarine <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (321), v. 81 (1), Dec., pp. 107–126, pl. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, HELEN L. M. (PIXELL); and MOSELEY, M.
1936 a.—On certain parasites of the mouth in cases of pyorrhaea [Preliminary communication] <J. Roy Micr. Soc. (6), Dec. 20, pp. 513–527, pls. 12–17, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

GOODRICH, HUBERT BAKER.
1914 a.—The maturation divisions in *Ascaris incurva* <Biol. Bull., v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 147–150, pl. 1, figs. 1–13. [W^a.]

1916 a.—The germ cells in *Ascaris incurva* <J. Exper. Zool., v. 21 (1), July 5, pp. 61–99, figs. a–k, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–49. [W^a.]

GOODRUM, PHIL D. [Div. Wildlife Research and Texas Coop. Wildlife Research Unit]
1940 a.—A population study of the gray squirrel in eastern Texas <Bull. (591), Texas Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., 34 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GOODSIR, HENRY D. S. [–1848] [*See also* Gairdner, John; Lee, Thomas M.; and Goodsir, Henry D. S.; *and* Goodsir, John; and Goodsir, Henry D. S.]
1842 a.—Note sur le développement des oeufs du Caligus et sur les métamorphoses que ce crustacé éprouve <Ann. Sc. Nat., 2. s., v. 18, Sept., pp. 181–184. [W^a.]

1844 a.—Description of the hydatid found in Dr. Gairdner's case <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (161), v. 62, Oct. 1, pp. 277–279, pl. 5, figs. 5–8. [W^m.] [*See* Gairdner, John, 1844 a]

GOODSIR, HENRY D. S.—Continued.
1844 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lond. and Edinb. Month. J. Med. Sc. (44), v. 4 (8), Aug., p. 729. [W^{m}.]

1844 c.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung [von Gairdner's Fall von Hydatiden] [Transl. of 1844 a] <Arch. Physiol. u. Path. Chem. u. Mikr., v. 1 (3), pp. 234–236, pl. 3, figs. 1–4. [W^{m}.] [*See* Gairdner, John, 1844 a]

1844 d.—Description of the hydatid found in Mr. Lee's case <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (161), v. 62, Oct. 1, pp. 282–285, pls. 5–6. [W^{m}.] [*See* Lee, Thomas M., 1844 a]

1844 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Lond. and Edinb. Month. J. Med. Sc. (44), v. 4 (8), Aug., pp. 732–733. [W^{m}.] [*See* Lee, Thomas M., 1844 b]

1844 f.—Mikroskopische Untersuchung [von Lee's Fall von Hydatiden] [Transl. of 1844 d] <Arch. Physiol. u. Path. Chem. u. Mikr., v. 1 (3), pp. 238–240, pl. 3, figs. 5–9. [W^{m}.] [*See* Lee, Thomas M., 1844 a]

1844 g.—On the development, structure, and economy of the acephalocysts of authors; with an account of the natural analogies of the entozoa in general <Tr. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 15, pt. 4, pp. 561–571, pls. 14–16. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1845 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., v. 14, Jan. Suppl., pp. 481–484. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1845 b.—Descriptions of some gigantic forms of invertebrate animals from the coast of Scotland <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (100), v. 15, June, pp. 377–383, pl. 20, figs. 1–5. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1845 c.—On the structure and development of the cystic entozoa <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc. (14. Meet., York, Sept. 1844), Tr. Sect., pp. 67–68. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

GOODSIR, JOHN. [1814–1867] [Conservator, Mus. Roy. College Surg., Edinb.]
1841 a.—On *Gymnorynchus horridus*, a new cestoid entozoon <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (61), v. 31, July, pp. 9–12, pl. 1, figs. 4–8. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1841 b.—Sur une nouvelle espèce de Gymnorhyncus [Abstract of 1841 a] <Institut, Paris, v. 9, 1. Sect. (405), 30 Sept., p. 332. [Pa^{bn}.]

1841 c.—*Gymnoryncus horridus*, ein neuer Eingeweidewurm aus der Familie der Cestoideen [Transl of 1841 a] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (429), v. 20 (11), Nov., pp. 162–164, figs. 14–18. [W^{m}.]

1868 a.—The anatomical memoirs of John Goodsir. Ed. by Wm. Turner. With a biographical memoir by H. Lonsdale. v. 2, xxviii+524 pp., 14 pls., 24 figs., port. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

GOODSIR, JOHN; and GOODSIR, HENRY D. S.
1845 a.—Anatomical and pathological observations. 1 p. l., iv+127 pp., 9 pls. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

GOODSON, JOHN AUGUSTUS. [F. I. C.]
1918 a.—Two Chinese anthelmintics <Chem. and Drug. (1998), v. 90, May 11, p. 34. [W^{a}.]

GOODSON, JOHN AUGUSTUS; HENRY, THOMAS ANDERSON; and MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT.
1930 a.—The action of the cinchona and certain other alkaloids in bird malaria <Biochem. J., v. 24 (4), pp. 874–890. [W^{a}.]

GOODWIN, CHARLES H. [M. D.]
1883 a.—Treatment of diseases of infancy and childhood, with over four hundred formulæ and prescriptions [etc.]. 2. ed., viii+10–284 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

GOODWIN, E. ST. G. S.
1924 a.—The cockroach. 1.—Considered as a possible disseminator of disease. 2.—Methods of eradication <J. Stat. Med., London, v. 32 (10), Oct., pp. 470–478. [W^{a}.]

GOODWIN, H. [M. R. C. V. S.]
(1925 a).—Report on the general health of the stock of Antigua for the year ending 31st March 1925. 6 pp. Antigua.

1925 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 13 Ser. B, pt. 11, Nov., p. 165. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Parasites and parasitism of stock in Antigua. 76 pp. Antigua. [Lib. Dikmans]

GOODWIN, MELVIN H. (*jr.*) [Malarial Research Foundation, Thomasville, Georgia] *See* Travis, Bernard V.; Goodwin, Melvin H. (*jr.*); and Gambrell, Winton Elizabeth; *and* Hill, Roy Albert; and Goodwin, Melvin H. (*jr.*).

GOODWIN, MORT.
1926 a.—Sanitation minimizes hog losses <Breeder's Gaz., (2310), v. 89 (11), Mar. 18, p. 343. [W^{a}.]

GOODWIN, THEODORE STEWART. [M. B., D. T. M., Hangchow]
1930 a.—*Paragonimus westermanii* infection. Case report <China Med. J., v. 44 (6), June, p. 568. [W^{m}.]

GOODWORTH, SAMUEL.
1837 a.—Obstruction of the pyloric orifice of the stomach of a horse by bots <Veterinarian, London (116), v. 10, n. s. (56), v. 5, Aug., p. 410. [W^{a} W^{m}.]

GOOGE, PAUL R. [M. D., Shreveport, La.]
1937 a.—Amebiasis <Tri-State Med. J., v. 9 (9), June, pp. 1855–1856, 1863–1864. [W^{m}.]

GOOLSBY, ROBERT CULLEN (*jr.*) [1896–] [M. D., Macon, Ga.]
1930 a.—Round worm infection in children <J. Med. Ass. Georgia, v. 19 (1), Jan. pp. 6–9, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

VAN GOOR, NOOTHOVEN, JACOB MEINARD. *See* Noothoven van Goor, Jacob Meinard.

GOOSMANN, CHARLES. [M. D., Cincinnati]
1911 a.—A method of demonstrating spirochaetae and trypanosomes by means of nigrosin <J. Cutan. Dis. Incl. Syph. (351), v. 29 (12), Dec., pp. 628–633, pl. 43, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Idem <Dandridge Vol., Cincinnati, pp. 277–282. [W^{m}.]

GOOSSENS, TH.
1881 a.—Des chenilles urticantes et quelques considérations sur l'utilité des oeufs pour la classification [Read Mar. 23] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 6. s., v. 1, pp. 231–236. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—Des chenilles vésicantes [Read Mar. 24, 1886] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 6. s., v. 6 (4) Mar. 9, pp. 461–464. [W^{a}.]

GOOSSENS, V.
1924 a.—Note sur le *Chenopodium ambrosioides* L. producteur d'essence vermifuge <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 537–543, fig. 119. [W^{a}.]

GOPALA AIYAR, R. *See* Aiyar, R. Gopala.

GOPALKRISHNAN, V. R. [G. M. V. C., Lab. Vet. Asst. Surg.]
1927 a.—Microscopical examination of blood specimens <Indian Vet. J., v. 3 (3), Jan., pp. 214–220. [W^{a}.]

GOPAULKRISTNA, V. [B. A., M. D.]
1925 a.—Round worms. *Ascaris lumbricoides* <Indian Med. Rec., v. 45, Mar., pp. 78–79. [W^{m}.]

GOPSILL, W. L. [M. R. C. S., East African Med. Serv., Cholo, Nyasaland]
1930 a.—An investigation of helminthic infection in the lower Shire district <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1929), pp. 43–44. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Some notes upon schistosomiasis in the Lower Shire District of Nyasaland <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1929), p. 42. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Schistosomiasis in Nyasaland, and its treatment by means of fouadin <J. Med. Ass. South Africa, v. 5 (7), Apr. 11, pp. 222–223. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Observations on schistosomiasis in the Lower Shire District <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1931), App. 2, pp. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1933 a.—Notes on the occurrence of rectal bilharziosis in the Cholo district including certain eye changes common to both rectal and urinary bilharziosis <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1932), pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Rotylon as an anthelmintic <South African Med. J., v. 8 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 43–45. [W^{m}.]

1938 a.—Some observations on schistosomiasis in North Nyasa District <Ann. Med. and San. Rep. Nyasaland Protect. (1937), App. 3, pp. 95–96. [W^{m}.]

1939 a.—Onchocerciasis in Nyasaland <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 32 (4), Jan., pp. 551–552. [Issued Jan. 28] [W^{a}.]

GORALEVICH, I. A.
1884 a.—Sluchaĭ rastitelnikh parazitov v ukhie [Growing parasites in the ear] [Russian text] <Protok. Zasŝed. Kavkazsk. Med. Obsh., v. 20 (16), pp. 514–517. [W^{m}.]

GORANOV, ZAKHARIĬ. [Asst. Dr., Vet.-Path. Inst. Univ. Sofia] [*See also* Krause, Curt; and Goranov, Zakhariĭ]
(1935 a.).—The connection between infectious vaginal catarrh, infectious abortion, trichomonad infection and sterility in cattle [Bulgarian text] <Vet. Klin., Sofia, v. 3, pp. 145–147.

GORBACHEV, P. K. [Горбачевъ, П. К.]
1890 a.—Случай нагноившагося эхинококка печени [Purulent Echinococcus of liver] [Russian text] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 1 (24), pp. 599–603. [W^{m}.]

GORBELIK, V. I. [Горбелик, В. И.]; and GADZHIBABABEKOV, I. M.
1934 a.—Влияние на молочность и живой вес у зебу при заражении пироплазмозами [Influence of piroplasmosis on lactescence and live weight of zebus] [Russian text] <Trudy Azerbaĭd. Vet. Nauch.-Issled. Inst., v. 1 (1), pp. 86–88. [W^{a}.]

GORBITZ, GUILLERMO.
1938 a.—Tolerancia de los medicamentos antipalúdicos <Cron. Méd., Lima (895), v. 55, Jan., pp. 22–31. [W^{m}.]

GORBUNOV, F. P. [Горбунов, Ф. П.] *See* Orlov, I. V.; Gorbunov, F. P.; Moskalev, B. S.; and Rubtsova, A. M.

GORCE.
(1938 a.)—Le prurit en dermatologie animale. Thèse vet. (Lyon).

GORCE, L.
1900 a.—Note sur le microorganisme de la dourine <Rev. Méd. Afrique Nord (41), v. 3, Jan., p. 569. [W^{m}.]

GORCHOWA, E. *See* Gorkhova, E. L.

GORCY, PIERRE-CHRISTOPHER. [1758–1827.] [Méd. Chef, Hôp. Mil. Instruction, Metz]
1804 a.—Lettre au rédacteur du Journal de médecine, au sujet d'une observation de ver trouvé dans le rein d'un chien <J. Gén. Med., Chir. et Pharm., an. 8 (92), v. 19, pp. 387–395. [W^{m}.]

GORDADSE, G.; and KAMALOV, N. G.
(1929 a).—Zu der Frage der Darmwürmerinvasion bei der Eisenbahnbevölkerung der georgieschen Teiles der transkauk. Eisenbahnen [Georgian text] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (2), Feb.; German summary, p. 180.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (6), June, pp. 443–444. [W^{a}.]

VAN GORDER, G. W. [Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping] *See* Chen, S. M.; van Gorder, G. W.; and Yuan, Y. K.

GORDIN, G. A. [Dr., 1, Asst., Therap. Klin. Mittelasiatisch. Inst. Aerztefortbildung, Taschkent]
1937 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Amöbenabszess der Leber <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropenhyg., v. 41 (6), June, pp. 461–462. [W^{a}.]

GORDINA, R. V. [Гордина, Р. В.]
1930 a.—Быстрота всплывания и оседания яиц некторых видов глист при исследовании кала по методу Фюллеборна (Die Geschwindigkeit des Hebens und Senkens der Eier von manchen Darmwurmarten bei der Stuhluntersuchung nach der Füllebornschen Methode) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1–2) pp. 175–186. [W^{m}.]

GORDINHO, CINTRA.
1920 a.—Cysto hydatico do rim [Abstract of report read before Soc. Med. e Cirurg. São Paulo, 15 Julho] <Brazil-Med., v. 34 (31), 31 Julho, p. 505. [W^{m}.]

GORDINIER, HERMON C. [M. D., Troy, N. Y.]
1900 a.—Report of two cases of sporadic or family trichinosis; with remarks on the importance of eosinophilia in the peripheral circulation as an aid to diagnosis <Med. News (1458), v. 77 (25), Dec. 22, pp. 965–968, fig. 1. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 b.—The value of blood examinations in the diagnosis of trichinosis, with a report of two cases [Abstract of 1900a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1563), v. 58 (16), Oct. 20, p. 634. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GORDON. [Dr.]
1880 a.—[Cuatro hematozoarios encontrados en el corazon de un perro] [Demonstration presented Apr. 11] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (190), v. 16, May 15, p. 455. [W^{c}.]

GORDON, A. H. [M. D., Montreal]
1916 a.—Amebic dysentery. Amebic abscess of the liver <Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 6 (5), May, pp. 426–428. [W^{m}.]

GORDON, ALFRED. [M. D., Phila.]
1905 a.—Contribution to the study of syphilitic spirochaetas in cerebrospinal fluid. <Am. Med., v. 10 (4), July 22, p. 155. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE GORDON, BERNARD. [*–circa* 1320]
1542 a.—Omnium ægritudinum a vertice adcalcem, opus quod Lilium medicinæ apellator, nunc denuo ab omnibus mendis quibus scatebat, repurgatum, et septe particulis distributum, ut quarta indicabit pagina. v+471 pp., 1 l. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

DE GORDON, BERNARD—Continued.

1550 a.—Opus Lilium medicinæ inscriptum, de morborum prope omnium curatione, septem particulis distributum, una cum aliquot aliis ejus libellis, quorum catalogum proxima pagina invenies: omniaquam unquam antehac emendatoria. Additus est index alphabeticus amplissimus eorum quæ in hoc toto volumine continentur. 910 pp., 7 l. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1574 a.—Idem: quibus du novo accesserunt libri, de phlebotomia, conservatione vitæ humanæ, floribus diætarum. Omnia quam unquam antehac emendatiora, et in novum ordinem distributa ut septima pagina indicabit. Cum indice amplissimo. 1115 pp., 16 l. Lugduni. [Wm.]

1617 a.—Lilium medicinæ, tractatus numerum septem foliis sive particulis, accuratissimam omnium morborum, tam universalium, quam particularium curationem complectens. Cui accesserunt tractatus de methodo curandi affectus præter, nat. de regimine acutorum, de prognosticis, urinis et pulsibus una cum decem tabulis pharmacorum Remacli Limburgensis. Nunc vero per Petrum Uffenbachium, revisa a quam plurimis mendis correcta et multis annotatiunculis adaucta. 15 p. l., 1170 pp. 14 l. Francofurti. [Wm.]

GORDON, CHARLES. [M. D., Boston]

1837 a.—Some observations on the itch insect <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 17 (8), Sept. 27, pp. 123–125. [Wm.]

GORDON, CHARLES ALEXANDER. [M. D.]

1857 a.—On the use of the kameela or reroo as an anthelmintic, and on the dependence of tapeworm on unwholesome animal food <Med. Times and Gaz., London (918), v. 35, n. s. (357), v. 14, May 2, pp. 429–430. [Wm.]

GORDON, CLARENCE.

1883 a.—Report on cattle, sheep, and swine, supplementary to enumeration of live stock on farms in 1880. (*In* Rep. Product. Agric. as ret. at 10 Census, June 1, 1880, pp. 951–1116; iv+162 pp. Washington.) [Wa.]

GORDON, E. M. [Moskva]

1926 a—Случай спленэктомии по поводу эхинококка селезенки [A case of splenectomy necessitated by Echinococcus of the spleen] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva (50), year 7, v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 389–391. [Wm.]

GORDON, F. B.

1940 a.—A parasite resembling Encephalitozoon found in white rats [Abstract of report before Chicago Path. Soc., Apr. 8] <Arch. Path., v. 30 (3), Sept. pp. 824–825. [Wa.]

GORDON, G. A. C. [M. C., M. B., Ch. B., D. P. H.; late Asst. health officer, Municipality Singapore]

1927 a.—The health of the European child in Singapore and Malaya <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 30 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 313–319. [Wa.]

GORDON, GEORGE ALEXANDER. [M. D.]

1779 a.—The complete English physician; or an universal library of family medicines. Containing a new and approved selection of efficacious prescriptions and remedies (made use of by the faculty) for the cure of all disorders to which the human body is liable. Together with plain and easy directions for the use or application of these remedies, with safety, in private families. The whole calculated to administer the most valuable assistance in the prevention and cure of every disease and malady incident to both sexes, including important observations from the most eminent authorities on proper regimen and simple medicines. Also, other medical remarks worthy the attention of mankind in general; tending to restore health and prevent illness through every stage of life. viii+10–80 pp., 1 pl. London. [Wm.]

[1780 a].—Idem. New ed., viii+10–114 pp. 1 pl. London. [Wm.]

GORDON, HAROLD. [1894–] [M. D., Ann Arbor, Michigan]

1931 a.—Appendiceal oxyuriasis. A study of its incidence in 20,969 extirpated appendices <Ann. Int. Med., v. 4 (12), June, pp. 1521–1534. [Wm.]

1933 a.—Appendical oxyuriasis and appendicitis based on a study of 26,051 appendixes <Arch. Path., v. 16 (2), Aug., pp. 177–194, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

GORDON, HENRY LAING.

1900 a.—Malarial parasites in dew. [Letter to editor dated May 28] <Brit. Med. J. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1441. [Wa, Wm.]

GORDON, HUGH MCLEOD. [1909–] [B. V. Sc., Walter and Eliza Hall Vet. Research Fellow, Univ. Sydney] [*See also* Clunies Ross, Ian; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod; *and* Kauzal, Gabriel Peter; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Lipson, M.; and Gordon, Hugh McLeod]

1932 a.—A note on the longevity of Moniezia spp. in sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (4), Aug., pp. 153–154. [Wa.]

1932 b.—Some helminth parasites reported from Australia for the first time, with a description of *Cooperia mcmasteri*, sp. nov., from a calf <Austral. Vet. J., v. 8 (1), Mar., pp. 2–12, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Differential diagnosis of the larvae of Ostertagia spp. and Trichostrongylus spp. of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (6), Dec., pp. 223–227. 1 graph. [Wa.]

1933 b.—A method of establishing pure infestations with adult trichostrongylids in sheep <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 11 (2), 16 June, pp. 151–152. [Wa.]

1933 c.—A note on a case of Trichostrongylus infestation in a horse <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (2), Apr., p. 68. [Wa.]

1933 d.—A note on the presence of the lungworm of the cat, *Aelurostrongylus abstrusus* (Railliet, 1898) in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (5), p. 198. [Wa.]

1933 e.—On the presence of a Rickettsia-like organism in the lymphocytes of sheep <Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 11 (2), 16 June, pp. 95–97, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1933 f.—Some ovine trichostrongylids reported from Australia for the first time with a description of *Trichostrongylus longispicularis* sp. nov. from a sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (1), Feb., pp. 34–37, fig. 1. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Efficiency of certain drugs against *Haemonchus contortus*, with a note on the treatment of trichostrongylosis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 11 (3), June, pp. 109–113. [Wa.]

1935 b.—A note on the treatment of tapeworm (Moniezia spp.) infestation of sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 8 (1), Feb., pp. 21–24. [Wa.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD—Continued.
1935 c.—Idem <Indian J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 5 (2), June, pp. 195–198. [W^a.]

1935 d.—The treatment of *Oesophagostomum columbianum* [sic] in sheep [*Title only* of report before Sect. L—Vet. Sc.] <Rep. (22) Austral. and N. Zealand Ass. Adv. Sc. (Melbourne Jan. 16–23), p. 348. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Some field observations on various diseases of sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 28–31. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Intussusception associated with oesophagostomiasis <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (3), June, p. 126. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Anthelmintic efficiency against immature *Haemonchus contortus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (2), Apr., pp. 57–66. [W^a.]

1939 b.—The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec., pp. 245–252. [W^a.]

1939 c.—The effect of tobacco licks used for the prevention of trichostrongylosis in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (2), May, pp. 104–108. [W^a.]

1939 d.—The efficiency of copper sulphate and carbon tetrachloride against *Haemonchus contortus* in adult sheep <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 118–120. [W^a.]

1939 e.—The efficiency of various concentrations of solutions of copper sulphate against *Haemonchus contortus* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (5), Oct., pp. 216–218. [W^a.]

1939 f.—A note on the experimental transmission of *Cysticercus ovis* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (3), June, pp. 125–126. [W^a.]

1939 g.—The occurrence of *Diphyllobothrium latum*, the broad fish tapeworm, in dogs in Australia <Austral. Vet. J., v. 15 (6), Dec., p. 256. [W^a.]

1939 h.—A preliminary note on the anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against Trichostrongylus spp. in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (4), Nov., pp. 345–347. [W^a.]

1939 i.—A preliminary note on the chemotherapy of oesophagostomiasis of sheep with special reference to the efficiency of phenothiazine <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (3), Aug., pp. 203–206; Erratum (4), Nov., p. 347. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The anthelmintic efficiency of lentin (Merck) against *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (2), May, pp. 87–90. [W^a.]

1940 b.—The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against immature *Haemonchus contortus* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (4), Nov., pp. 245–246. [W^a.]

1940 c.—The occurrence of the broad fish tapeworm of man and carnivores in dogs in Australia <Med. J. Australia, year 27, v. 1 (2), Jan. 13, pp. 47–48, illus. [W^m.]

1940 d.—Studies on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic. A comparison of the efficiency of finely and coarsely ground phenothiazine against *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (2), May, pp. 85–86. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD—Continued.
1940 e.—Treatment of Trichostrongylosis (black scour) with copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 169–172. [W^a]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and CLUNIES ROSS, IAN.
1933 a.—[Moderate infestation with Ostertagia spp. depresses normal growth in lambs, while Trichostrongylus spp. may cause rapid mortality] <Register Agric. Research Progress Australia, pp. 195–196. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Medicinal treatment of trichostrongylosis. Efficiency in lambs exposed to continuous infection <Austral. Vet. J., v. 12 (3), June, pp. 111–113. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and GRAHAM, N. P. H.
1933 a.—A few cases of infestation with *Chabertia ovina* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 9 (5), Oct., pp. 198–199. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and LIPSON, M.
1940 a.—Preliminary examination of the anthelmintic efficiency of certain compounds related to phenothiazine <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (3), Aug., pp. 173–177. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and WHITLOCK, H. V.
1939 a.—A new technique for counting nematode eggs in sheep faeces <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 12 (1), Feb., pp. 50–52, illus. [W^a.]

GORDON, HUGH McLEOD; and WHITTEN, L. K.
1939 a.—A preliminary note on the anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against *Haemonchus contortus* in sheep <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research, Australia, v. 12 (3), Aug., p. 207. [W^a.]

1940 a.—A field trial comparing phenothiazine, tetrachlorethylene emulsion, and copper sulphate and nicotine sulphate mixture for the treatment of trichostrongylosis <J. Council Scient. and Indust. Research Australia, v. 13 (2), May, pp. 81–85. [W^a.]

GORDON, JEHOASCH.
1924 a.—Ueber den jetzigen Stand der Epidemiologie und Bekämpfung der Infektionskrankheiten in Palästina <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 28 (9), Sept., pp. 387–397. [W^a.]

GORDON, JOHN [M. D., D. P. H., Lecturer Bacteriol. Univ. Leeds]; and ROSEMONT, GERALD.
1932 a.—A case of apparent urinary myiasis <Lancet, London (5663), v. 227, v. 2 (11), Mar. 12, p. 565. [W^a.]

GORDON, LEON STUART. [1904–] [Dr., Ph. D., Asst. Prof. Path., Washington, D. C.] *See* Wright, Willard Hull; Bozicevich, John; and Gordon, Leon Stuart.

GORDON, MURRAY BURNES [1886–] [M. D., Brooklyn, N. York]; CARES, REUBEN; and KAUFMAN, BENJAMIN.
1935 a.—Encephalitis and myocarditis in a fatal case of trichinosis. Report of a case in a fourteen-year-old girl <J. Pediat., St. Louis, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 667–675, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

GORDON, P. R. [–1915] [Chief Inspector Stock, Brisbane]
1892 a.—Cure of scab in Australia <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (4), June 16, pp. 50–52. [W^a.]

1898 a.—The tick pest <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 12 (12), June 9, pp. 696–705, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GORDON, P. R.—Continued.

1899 a.—Cattle dips <Queensland Agric. J., v. 5 (5), Nov. 1, p. 512. [W^a.]

1900 a.—A cheap cattle dip <Queensland Agric. J., v. 6 (3), Mar., pp. 181–183, pl. 177. [W^a.]

1900 b.—Results of dipping tests <Queensland Agric. J., v. 7 (4), Oct., pp. 387–390. [W^a.]

1900 c.—Report of the chief inspector of stock and registrar of brands for the year 1899 <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric., Queensland (1899–1900), pp. 79–87. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Worms in horses [Answer to query] <Queensland Agric. J., v. 10 (5), May 1, p. 408. [W^a.]

1915 a.—Can the cattle tick be exterminated in Queensland? <Queensland Agric. J., n. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 24–26. [W^a.]

GORDON, P. R.; and POUND, CHARLES JOSEPH.

1897 a.—Inoculation for tick fever <Veterinarian, London (837), v. 70, 4. s. (513), v. 43, Sept., pp. 535–543. [W^a, W^m.]

GORDON, ROBERT. [Donnybrook, Natal, South Africa]

1940 a.—Coccidiosis in cattle. Molasses treatment [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 24] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 50 (4), Apr. 16, p. 341. [W^a.] [*See also* Fethers, G., 1938 c]

GORDON, ROBERT F. [F. R. C. V. S., Min. Agric. Lab., Weybridge, England].

1937 a.—Summary of diseases diagnosed in chicks received at the Ministry of agriculture and fisheries' veterinary laboratory during the four years, January, 1933, to December, 1936 <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (44), Oct. 30, pp. 1377–1379. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Worming is useless [Abstract of address at distribution of Kent laying trial prizes] <Feathered World (2581), 99, Dec. 9, p. 3. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY. [1893–] [M. D., D. P. H., Asst. Director Sir Alfred Lewis Jones Research Lab., Sierra Leone, Prof. Trop. Dis. Africa, Univ. Liverpool] [*For biography see* Nature, London (3533), v. 140, July 17, 1937, p. 98] [W^a.] [*See also* Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; *and* Blacklock, Donald Breadalbane; Gordon, Rupert Montgomery; and Fine, J.; *and* Stephens, John William Watson; and Gordon, Rupert Montgomery]

1922 a.—Ancylostomes recorded from sixty-seven post-mortems performed in Amazonas <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (2), July 20, pp. 223–228, tables 1–3, [W^a.]

1922 b.—The occurrence of ancylostomes resembling *Necator americanus* amongst domestic pigs in Amazonas < Ann., Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 295–296. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A further note on the occurrence of ancylostomes resembling *Necator americanus* amongst domestic pigs in Amazonas <Ann., Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (2), July 12, pp. 289–298, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1923 b.—The treatment of amoebic dysentery <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 17 (3), Oct. 13, pp. 381–387. [W^a.]

1925 a.—The effect of ancylostome, Ascaris, and Trichuris infections on the health of the West African native <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (4), Dec. 16, pp. 429–460, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY—Continued.

1925 b.—A note on two vesicant beetles belonging to the family Staphylinidae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 47–52, pl. 1, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Emetine periodide in the treatment of *S. haematobium* infections amongst West African children <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 20 (3), Aug. 13, pp. 229–237. [W^a.]

1932 a.—The molluscan host of *S. haematobium* in Northern Nigeria <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar. 19, pp. 117–118, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and AIDIN, R.

1931 a.—Report on trypanosomiasis in the Cape Peninsula, together with an account of the prevalence of infected and uninfected tsetse-flies in the same area <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 34, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (257), (Sierra Leone), Feb. 2, p. 12. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and DAVEY, THOMAS HERBERT.

1930 a.—An account of trypanosomiasis at the Cape Lighthouse Peninsula, Sierra Leone <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (2), July 8, pp. 289–318, 1 map. 1 graph, pls. 8–10, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Interim report of trypanosomiasis at the Cape Lighthouse Peninsula, Sierra Leone, for the year 1929 <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, [v. 34 (22)], Select, Colon. Med. Rep. (Sierra Leone), Nov. 16, pp. 85–88, Dec. 1, p. 89. [W^a.]

1932 a.—*P. malariae* in Freetown, Sierra Leone <Ann Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (1), Mar. 19, pp. 65–84, graphs 1–2, 1 map. [W^a.]

1933 a.—A further note on the increase of *P. malariae* in Freetown, Sierra Leone <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 27 (1), Apr. 10, pp. 53–55. [W^a.]

1933 b.—Notes on a medical survey of the Sierra Leone development company's camps at Sahrmarank and Pepel, Sierra Leone <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36, Select. Colon. Med. Rep. (294), (Sierra Leone), Nov. 15, pp. 87–88; Dec. 1, pp. 89–92. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; DAVEY, THOMAS HERBERT; and PEASTON, H.

1934 a.—The transmission of human bilharziasis in Sierra Leone, with an account of the life-cycle of the schistosomes concerned, *S. mansoni* and *S. haematobium* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 28 (3), 19 Oct., pp. 323–414, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and HICKS, ERIC PERRIN.

1930 a.—'Fouadin' and 'auremetine' in the treatment of *S. haematobium* infections amongst West African children; together with observations on the after-results of treatment with emetine periodide and emetine hydrochloride <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (3), Oct. 22, pp. 443–447. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; HICKS, ERIC PERRIN; DAVEY, THOMAS HERBERT; and WATSON, (*Sir*) MALCOLM.

1932 a.—A study of the house-haunting Culicidae occurring in Freetown, Sierra Leone; and of the part played by them in the transmission of certain tropical diseases, together with observations on the relationship of anophelines to housing and the effects of anti-larval measures in Freetown <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 26 (3), Oct. 29, pp. 273–345, graphs 1–5, maps 1–2. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and LUMSDEN, W. H. R.
1939 a.—A study of the behaviour of the mouth-parts of mosquitoes when taking up blood from living tissue; together with some observations on the ingestion of microfilariae <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (3–4), Dec. 30, pp. 259–278, illus. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and MACFIE, JOHN WILLIAM SCOTT.
1924 a.—The hatching in vitro of the eggs of *Oxyuris equi* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 18 (2), Aug. 2, pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

GORDON, RUPERT MONTGOMERY; and YOUNG, CHARLES JAMES.
1922 a.—Parasites in dogs and cats in Amazonas <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 16 (3), Oct. 18, pp. 297–300. [W^a.]

GORDON, SAMUEL. [1816–1898] [M.B.]
1870 a.—Perforation of intestine <Proc. Path. Soc. Dublin (1869–70), n. s., v. 4, pt. 2, pp. 178–179. [W^m.]

GORDON, THOMAS W. [M. D., Georgetown, Ohio]
1855 a.—On tannic acid as a remedy for tapeworm <Med. Counselor, v. 1 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 145–147. [W^m.]

1870 a.—[Gapes in fowls] <Am. Entomologist, v. 2 (5), Mar., p. 157. [W^a, W^c.]

GORDON, W. E. [Dr., E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co.]
1940 a.—Phenothiazine as an anthelmintic <Hog Breeder, v. 15 (11), Nov., pp. 7, 22. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Idem [with slight variation] <Goat World, v. 25 (11), Nov., pp. 4–7, illus. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Idem (New remedy for internal parasites) <Angora J., v. 30 (11), Nov., pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Phenothiazine for cecal worms and blackhead. Condensed from an address before the Animal and poultry foundation of America <Nulaid News, v. 18 (8), Nov., p. 12. [W^a.]

GORDON, WILLIAM SMITH. [Moredun Research Inst., Edinburgh] [*See also* MacLeod, John; and Gordon, William Smith]
1934 a.—Recent advances in the control of certain diseases of sheep <Vet. J., v. 90 (11), Nov., pp. 439–446, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Louping-ill, a virus encephalomyelitis of sheep [Abstract] <2. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (London, July 25–Aug. 1, 1936), Rep. Proc., p. 89. [W^a.]

GORDON, WILLIAM SMITH; BROWNLEE, ALEXANDER; and WILSON, DAVID RICHARDSON.
1940 a.—Studies in louping-ill, tick-borne fever and scrapie <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 362–363. [W^a.]

GORDON, WILLIAM SMITH; BROWNLEE, ALEXANDER; WILSON, DAVID RICHARDSON; and MACLEOD, JOHN.
1932 a.—"Tick-borne fever" (a hitherto undescribed disease of sheep) <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 45 (4), Dec., pp. 301–307. [W^a.]

GORE, K. B. [Capt., Indian Med. Serv.]
1932 a.—Cases of *Dracunculus medinensis* <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 58 (4), Apr., pp. 288–289, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GORE, RAMAKRISHNA N. [L. M. and S.]
1938 a.—Cinchona febrifuge in the treatment of malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (10), Oct., pp. 608–609. [W^m.]

GORE, RAMAKRISHNA N.—Continued.
1938 b.—Ichthyol as a treatment for guinea-worm <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 73 (3), Mar., p. 139. [W^m.]

GORECKI, X. *See* Decaisne, E.; and Gorecki, X.

GORELIK, S. Z. [Горелик, С. З.] *See* Branzburg, M. S.; Gorelik, S. Z.; and Shikhobalova, Nadezhda P.

GORESCU, C. *See* Borrel, Amédée; Gastinel; and Gorescu, C.

GORETSKII, L. M [Горецкий, Л. М.]
1938 a.—О КОНТРОЛЕ КАЧЕСТВА КРЕОЛИНОВ [On the control of the quality of creoline] <Sovet. Vet. (10), pp. 65–66. [W^a.]

GORETTI, GUIDO. [*See also* Rondoni, Pietro; and Goretti, Guido]
1913 a.—Ricerche sperimentali sul nagana. III communicazioni. Contributo allo studio delle alterazione del sistema nervoso centrale nell' infezione sperimentale da nagana (*Tripanosoma brucei*) <Sperimentale, Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 67 (5), pp. 527–564, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–12. [Issued 13 Nov.] [W^m.]

GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD. [1854–1920] [M. D., Asst. Surg. Gen., U. S. Army] [*For port, see* Ross, (Sir) Ronald 1928. Studies on malaria. London, front.] [W^a.]
1902 a.—The propagation of yellow fever by mosquitoes <Phila. Med. J. (210), v. 9 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 25–27. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <N. York Med. J. (1206), v. 75 (2), Jan. 11, p. 75. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg. v. 6 (7), Juli, pp. 246–247. [W^m.]

1902 d.—Mosquito work in Havana <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1653), v. 62 (3), July 19, pp. 81–82. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Recent experiences of the United States Army with regard to sanitation of yellow fever in the tropics. <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (3), Feb. 2, pp. 49–52. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (4152), v. 164, v. 1 (13), Mar. 28, pp. 880–882. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (5), 30 Avril, p. 212. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 33 (23), 19 Sept. pp. 725–726. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarantine Bureau, dated May 27] <Sanitarian (406), v. 51, Sept., pp. 254–255. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—The period of yellow fever in man, during which the disease can be transmitted to the mosquito. [Abstract of report before 31. Ann. Meeting U. S. Pub. Health Ass., Wash., D. C., Oct. 26–30] <Sanitarian (409), v. 51, Dec., pp. 499–500. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Extracts from Colonel Gorgas' monthly reports from the Canal Zone, Panama, by Isaac Brewer <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 9 (7), Apr. 7, p. 107. [W^a.]

GORGONE, GIOVANNI. [1801–1868]
(1832 a).—Primo rapporto de osservazioni particolari notate nella clinica chirurg. di Palermo. Palermo.

GORHAM, LEMUEL WHITTINGTON. [1885–] [M. D., Prof. Albany Med. Coll.] *See* Ordway, Thomas; and Gorham, Lemuel Whittington.

GORI, GIULIO

1913 a.—Sull'impiego del tetracloruro di carbonio in tossicologia <Boll. Chim.-Farm., v. 52 (12), Giugno, pp. 463–466. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Contributo allo studio delle proprietà del tetracloruro di carbonio e le sue applicazioni <Boll. Chim.-Farm., v. 61 (20), Oct. 30 pp. 641–648. [Wm.]

(1922–23 a).—Contributo allo studio delle proprietà del tetracloruro di carbonio e le sue applicazioni <Atti. R. Accad. Fisiocrit. Siena, 9. s., v. 14, pp. 329–340.

GORI, PIO. [Inst. Gen. Path. Univ. Florence] *See also* Manieri, Alberto; and Gori, Pio]

1928 a.—Ricerche sperimentali con la *Spirochaeta recurrentis* (Dutton) (Contributo alla conoscenza degli stipiti di recidiva) <Boll. Ist. Sieroterap. Milanese, an. 6, v. 7 (1), Gen., pp. 1–14; German summary, pp. 8–9. [Wa.]

GORI, THOMAS JOANNES JOZEF.

1876 a.—Over neusontsteking veroorzaakt door de ontwikkeling van vliegenlarven in zijne holten. Diss. (Groningen). 1 p. l., 42 pp., 1 pl. Breda. [Wm.]

GORINI, CONSTANTINO. [Dr. Med., Privatdocent, Hyg. Inst., Univ. Pavia]

1896 a.—Die Kultur der Amöben auf festem Substrate <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4 Juni, p. 785. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 a.—Studi sul vaccino <Bull. R. Accad. Med. Roma (1900–01), v. 27, pp. 524–536, pls. 1–2. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Ueber die bei den Hornhautvaccineherden vorkommenden Zelleinschlüsse. Dritte vorläufige Mittheilung. [Transl. of Gorini, 1901 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 32 (2), 26 Juli, pp. 111–115; (3) 12 Aug., pp. 213–215, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–4. [Anhang., pp. 215–232] [Wa, Wm.]

GORITSKAĬA, V. [Горицкая, В.]

1934 a.—Некоторые наблюдения над *Pl. praecox* (Proteosoma) в опытах экспериментального заражения *Culex pipiens* (Einige Beobachtungen an *Pl. praecox* (Proteosoma) in den Versuchen der experimentellen Infektion von *Culex pipiens*) [Russian text; German summary] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (4), pp. 85–92. [Wa.]

GORŬSHKINA, N. G. [Горюшкина, Н. Г.]

1929 a.—Множественный эхинококк брюшной полости [Presence of Echinococcus in abdominal cavity and its effects] [Russian text] <Zhurnal Teor. i Prakt. Med., v. 3 (3–4), pp. 311–315. [Wm.]

GORKHOVA, E. L. [Горхова, Е. Л.] *See* Tsekhnovitser, M. M.; Gorkhova, E. L.; and Moldavskaĭa-Krichevskaĭa, V. D.

GORKINA.

(1928 a).—К методике гельминтокопрологической диагностики [A method of helmintho-coprological diagnosis] [Russian text] <Lab. Prakt. (4).

GORKINA, S. N. [Trop. Inst., Moskva]

1929 a.—К poznaniĭu gel'mintofauny besprizornykh g. Moskvy. (Sur l'infestation vermineuse chez les enfants non-assistés de Moscou) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (5), pp. 337–341. [Wa.]

VAN GORKOM, W. J.

1902 c.—De uniteit van den malariaparasiet <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 42 (6), pp. 692–758, 8 charts. [Wc.]

1903 a.—De uniteit van den malariaparasiet [Continuation of 1902 c] <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, Deel 43 (1), pp. 1–93, charts 9–18. [Wc.]

1904 a.—The spread of sleeping sickness <Janus, v. 9 (11), Nov., pp. 565–566. [Wm.]

GORN, CHRISTIANUS ADAM.

[1718 a].—De scabie. Diss. 57 pp. Halæ Magdeb. [Wm.]

GORODETSKIĬ, A. S.; and FASTOVSKAĬA, E. I.

(1932 a).—[Incidence of helminthiasis among people of Lisichansk] <Profilakt. Med., v. 11, pp. 61–67.

GORODILOV, V. V. [Городилов, В. В.] *See* Machulskiĭ, S. N.; and Gorodilov, V. V.

GORODKOWA, A. A. *See* Zlatogoroff, S. J.; Gorodkowa, A. A.; and Karetnikowa, W. W.

GOROVITZ, C. [Tel-Aviv, Palestine]

1939 a.—The use of sodium hyposulphite and hydrochloric acid in the treatment of mange <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 1097–1098. [Wa.]

GOROVITZ-VLASSOVA, L. M.

(1924 a).—Contribution à l'étude du sérodiagnostic de l'échinococcose <Vrach Delo, v. 7 (24–26), Dec. 15.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (33), 25 Avr., Rev. Journ., p. 82. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Zur Frage des serologischen Nachweises der Echinokokkeninfektion <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (4), 22 Jan., p. 147–148. [Wa.]

GOROZHANKIN, V. *See* Artŭskov, F.; and Gorozhankin, V.

GORRÆUS, JOANNES. [1505–1577]

1622 a.—Opera. Definitionum medicarum libri xxiv; a Joanne Gorræo filio locupletati et accessione magna adaucti. Accessio significatur his ad margines notulis: Nicandri theriaca et alexipharmaca cum interpretatione et scholiis ejusdem J. Gorræi. Hippocratis libelli de genitura, de natura pueri, jusjurandum, de arte, de prisca medicina, de medico, eodem J. Gorræo interprete, cum annotationibus et adjectis unicuique libello brevibus scholiis. Formulæ remediorum, quibus vulgo medici utuntur, authore Petro Gorræo. 5 p. l., 722 pp., 1 l., 166 pp. Parisiis. [Wm.]

GORRAZ, J.-L. *See* Weill-Mantou, J., 1909 a.

GORRELL, RALPH LUFKIN. [1907–] [B. S., M. D., D. N. B., Clarion, Iowa] [*For biography and port. see* Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 44 (9), Sept. 1937, pp. 411–412] [Wa.]

1937 a.—Problem No. 7 (medical) [Recapitulation and discussion submitted to The Seminar, a monthly post-graduate course] <Clin. Med. and Surg., v. 44 (9), Sept., pp. 414–415. [Wa.]

GORRIE, RACHEL. [M. S., Mobile, Alabama] *See* Waite, C. H.; and Gorrie, Rachel.

GORRIERI, I. [Dr. Ist. Ig. R. Univ. Firenze]

1933 a.—L'anchilostomiasi nel comune di Firenze. Considerazioni igienico sociali <Igiene Mod., v. 26 (4), Apr., pp. 121–127, map. [Wm.]

GORSE, P. [Méd.-Major, 2e Cl. Lyon]
1910 a.—Les kystes hydatiques prépéritonéaux de la paroi abdominale antérieure <Bull. Méd., Paris, v. 24 (25), 26 Mars, pp. 287–289, 1 fig. [Wm.]

GORSHKOV, I. P. [Горшков, И. П.] (*See also* Shul'ts, Rikhard Eduard Solomonovich; Murashkintsev, N. S.; Gorshkov, I. P.; and Petrov, Aleksandr Mikhaĭlovich]
1934 a.—Опыты газокамерного лечения диктиокаулеза овец хлором и хлорпикрином [Experiments on the gas chamber treatment of ovine dictyocaulosis with chlorine and chlorpicrin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (6), June, pp. 46–51. [Wa.]
1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (43), 28 Okt., p. 747. [Wa.]
(1938 a).—Opyty gazoterapii diktiokauleza ovets i metastrongilezov svineĭ [Gas treatment of Dictyocaulus infestation in sheep and Metastrongylus infestation in swine] <Trudy Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mintol., v. 3, pp. 152–202.
(1938 b).—Vazhneishie glistnye bolezni svinei 46 pp., illus. Moscow.
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] (The principal helminth diseases of swine) <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 10 (6), June, p. 430. [Wa.]
1941 a.—Opyty gazoterapii diktiokauleza ovets i metastrongilezov svineĭ [Gas treatment of Dictyocaulus infestation in sheep and Metastrongylus infestation in swine] [Abstract of 1938 a] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 11 (3), Mar., p. 189. [Wa.]

GORSHKOV, I. P., and SHUMAKOVICH, E. E.
1935 a.—Методы дегельминтизации навоза с.-х. животных (Les méthodes de déshelminthisation du fumier des animaux ruraux) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Gel'mint., v. 1, pp. 149–182. (Seriia xiv, Vet., Gel'mint. (3)). [Wa.]

GORSHUNOVA, O. K. [Горшунова, О. К.]
1937a.—Сравнительная оценка копрологических методов диагностики метастронгилезов свиней [A comparison of methods for the detection of eggs of swine metastrongyles] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 203–206. [Wa.]

GORSUCH, DAVID. [Univ. Ariz.]
[1931? a].—The gambel quail study <Tr. 17. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Dec. 1–2, 1930), pp. 254–260. [Wa.]
1933 a.—A brief progress report of gambel-quail investigation. (*In* Game-management development and needs) <Misc. Publication (10), Utah Agric. Exper. Station, May, pp. 24–27. [Wa.]
1934 a.—Life history of the gambel quail in Arizona <Biol. Sc. Bull. (2), Univ. Arizona, May 15, 89 pp., illus. (Univ. Arizona Bull., v. 5 (4),) [Wa.]

GORTER, A. J. [Dr. Hosp. Mil. Paramaribo]
1937 a.—De operatieve behandeling van elephantiasis der onderste extremiteiten <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl-Indië, v. 77 (20), May 18, pp. 1236–1242, pl. [Wm.]

DE GORTER, DAVID. [1717–1783] *See* de Gorter, Johann, 1767 a.

GORTER, E.; DE GEUS, JOANNE G. F.; and HUETING, E. J.
1923 a.—Een geval van anaemie met eosinophilie door Trichocephalus <Nederl. Maandschr. Geneesk. (1922), v. 11, n. R., v. 3, pp. 620–626. [Wm.]

DE GORTER, JOHANN. [1689–1762] [M. D. Prof. Ord.]
1739–42 a.—Medicina Hippocratica exponens aphorismos Hippocratis. 3 p. l., 906 pp., 41 l. Amstelodami. [Wm.]
1749 a.—Medicinæ compendium in usum exercitationis domesticæ digestum. 5 p. l., 284 pp. Francofurti and Lipsiæ. [Wm.]
1749 b.—Idem. pt. 2, 3 p. l., 220 pp., 76 l., 2 pls. Francofurti and Lipsiæ. [Wm.]
1750 a.—Praxis medicæ systema. v. 1, 14 p. l., 248 pp., 4 l., 4 tables. Hardervici. [Wm.]
1750 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 197 pp., 2 l. Hardervici. [Wm.]
1753 a.—Medicinæ Hippocratica exponens aphorismos Hippocratis. 2 ed. italica. 3 p. l., 541 pp. Patavia. [Wm.]
1755–61 a.—Idem. 2. ed., 900 pp., 17 l., Amstelodami. [Wm.]
1755 a.—Praxis medicæ systema. v. 1, 3 p. l., 264 pp., 4 l. Francofurti and Lipsiæ. [Wm.]
1755 b.—Idem. v. 2, 3 p. l., 180 pp., 2 l. Francofurti and Lipsiæ. [Wm.]
1756 a.—Idem. Editio secunda italica ab auctore ipso emendata atque aucta. 11 p. l., viii+9–268 pp. Patavii. [Wm.]
1767 a.—Idem. Revisum et auctum a Davide de Gorter Joh. fil. Accessit auctoris biographia. 30 p. l., 472 pp., 6 l., 5 tables. Harderovici. [Wm.]

GORTON, BERNARD. [Bournemouth, Hants, England]
1929 a.—Canine distemper [and worms] [Letter to editor dated 3 Feb.] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (6), Feb. 9, p. 126. [Wa.]
1929 b.—Dogs and worms [Letter to editor dated Feb. 17] <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (8), Feb. 23, p. 168. [Wa.]

GORUP, MARCEL. [Dipl. Vet., Zagreb]
(1930 a).—Zaraziljivost suvoga sijena iz susne godine iz kraja stacionarno zarazenog Distomatozom. Inaug.-Diss. (Zagreb).
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Infektionsfähigkeit eines, in einem Dürrjahre in einem stationären Distoma-Gebiete gefechsten Heues) <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (1), 3 Jan., p. 12. [Wa.]
1932 a.—Zaraźljivost suvoga sijena iz sušne godine iz kraja stationarno zaraženog distomatozom. Prilog aetiologiji distomatoze (The infectiousness of dry hay, gathered in a dry year in a section with stitionary [sic] distomatosis. A contribution to the aetiology of the distomatosis) [English summary] <Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 2 (2), 5 Feb., pp. 63–76. [Wa.]

GOSCH, CLAUDIUS JULIUS. [1876–] [Arzt, Kropp]
1905 a.—Ein Fall von Nierenechinococcus aus der gynäkologischen Abteilung der Universitäts-Frauenklinik zu Marburg. Inaug.-Diss. (Marburg). 27 pp. Marburg. [Wm.]

GOSCHEN, JOH. LEB.
(1699 a).—Dissertatio physica-medica de vermium seu lumbricorum in corpore humano, ex insectorum ovis generatione et curatione. 23 pp. Servestæ.

GOSHIMA. [Chairman of Committee]
1932 a.—[Progress report of the committee on uniformity of Japanese parasitological nomenclature] [Japanese text] <Rep. 4. Cong. Japan. Parasitol. Soc., pp. 6–7. [Wa.]

GOSIO, B. [Dr., Director Microbiol. Lab. Ital. Gesundheitsamte]
1900 a.—La malaria di Grosseto nell' anno 1899. Contributo epidemiologico e profilattico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 7 (4), 1 Apr., pp. 177–206, 4 figs.; (5), 1 Magg., pp. 253–272, pls. 1–7. [W^m.]
1903 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Malaria in der Maremma Toscana <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 43 (1), 22 Mai, pp. 156–205, pls. 2–3. [W^a, W^m.]
1911 a.—I vermi come veicoli d'infezione colerica. Nota preventiva <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 18 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 1193–1194 (pp. 1–2). [W^m.]
(1918 a).—Osservazioni sulle amebe dissenteriche <Bull. R. Accad. Med., Roma, v. 44 (1–4), pp. 7–11.

GOSIO, RENATO. [Dott., Ist. Semeiot. Med., R. Univ. Roma]
1933 a.—Esposizione riassuntiva sull' impiego di plasmochina, chinoplasmina e chinacei nella cura della malaria cronica <Boll. e Atti R. Accad. Med. Roma, v. 59 (7–9), July-Sept., pp. 226–235. [W^m.]
1934 a.—Nuclei liberi e placche reticolate nella infezione malarica [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., Sez. 1, v. 13, n. s., v. 9 (4), pp. 423–434, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [Issued Oct. 12] [W^a.]
1937 a.—Sondaggio di contrattilità della splenomegalia malarica e trattamento adrenalinico dello "stato malarico" [German summary] <Riv. Malariol., v. 16, n. s., v. 12 (2), Sez. 1, pp. 123–141, pls. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Su di un nuovo capitolo di terapia della infezione malarica <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 44 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 265–269. [W^m.]

GOSLINE, H. I. [M. D., Asst. Phys. Danvers State Hosp.]
1915 a.—Results of the treatment of Pyorrhea alveolaris and allied conditions with emetin hydrochloride at the Danvers State hospital—Preliminary report <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 173 (4), July 22, pp. 124–125. [W^m.]

GOSMAN, GEORGE H. R. [Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army]
1910 a.—Creeping eruption. Report of two cases <Mil. Surgeon, v. 27 (2), Aug., pp. 210–211, 2 figs. [W^m.]

GOSPE, SIDNEY MALOCH. [1908–] [M. D., San Francisco, Calif.]
1934 a.—Treatment of Trichomonas vaginitis <Calif. and West. Med., v. 41 (3), Sept., pp. 172–173. [W^m.]

GOSS, CLARK CLEO. [1897–] [M. D. Seattle]
1937 a.—Clinical giardiasis. Report of twenty-seven cases <Northwest Med., v. 36 (6), June, pp. 187–192. [W^m.]

GOSS, I. J. M. [M. D., Prof. Practice Med., Georgia Eclectic Coll. Med. and Surg.]
1888 a.—The practice of medicine, or the specific art of healing. xxix+569 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]
1889 a.—A text book of materia medica, pharmacology, and special therapeutics, with many new remedies of late introduction. Designed as a text book for the student, and as a ready reference for the practitioner. A compend of materia medica, written with especial reference to the more direct or positive action of medicines, and the introduction of new ones. 2. ed., xlviii+586 pp. Chicago. [W^m.]

GOSS, LEONARD J. [New York State Vet. Coll., Cornell Univ.] [*See also* Olafson, Peter; and Goss, Leonard J.; *and* Herman, Carlton Martin; and Goss, Leonard J.]

GOSS, LEONARD J.—Continued.
1938 a.—A survey of the mortality in farm poultry flocks with special reference to the incidence of tumors [Abstract of unpublished thesis] <Vet. Bull., [Imp. Bureau Animal Health] Weybridge, Eng., v. 8 (9), Sept., pp. 594–595. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Report of the hospital and laboratory of the New York zoological park, 1939. Mortality statistics of the Society's collection <Zoologica; Scient. Contrib. N. York Zool. Soc., v. 25 (2), July 3, pp. 269–279. [W^a.]

GOSS, LEONARD WHITTLESEY. [1877–] [Coll. Vet. Med., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, Ohio] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., 1938, p. 124] [W^a.]
1924 a.—The diagnosis of poultry diseases [Read Jan. 10] <Proc. Ohio State Vet. Med. Ass., pp. 83–89. [W^a.]
1924 b.—The diagnosis of poultry diseases <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.] v. 11 (4), Mar., pp. 95–103, 5 figs. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Catarrhal enteritis in the dog <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 22 (4), Mar., pp. 145–148, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Diseases transmitted to man by meat and meat products <Vet. Med., v. 33 (3), Mar., pp. 124–131, illus. [W^a.]

GOSS, LEONARD WHITTLESEY; MILLS, J. W.; and GUARD, WILLIAM F.
1941 a.—Anaplasmosis recognized in Ohio <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (767), v. 98, Feb., p. 151. [W^a.]

GOSS, LEONARD WHITTLESEY; and REBRASSIER, RUSSELL E.
1922 a.—Demonstration of the examination of the feces of the dog for parasitic infestation <North Am. Vet., v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 177–178, 186, 2 figs. [W^a.]

GOSS, LEONARD WHITTLESEY; REBRASSIER, RUSSELL E.; and HENDERSHOTT, R. A.
1922 a.—Coccidiosis of chickens <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 10 (1), June, pp. 15–17, 2 figs. [W^a.]

GOSSAGE, ALFRED M.
1905 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis <Lancet, London (4289), v. 169, v. 2 (20), Nov. 11, p. 1404. [W^a, W^m.]

GOSSE, CHARLES. [1849–1885] [M. D.]
1883 a.—A case of hydatid of the orbit <Proc. South Austral. Br. Brit. Med. Ass., pp. 41–42. [W^m.]
1883 b.—Idem <Australas Med. Gaz. (17), v. 2 (5), Feb. 15, pp. 102–103. [W^m.]

GOSSE, LOUIS ANDRÉ. [1791–]
1866 a.—Des trichines spirales, des accidents, maladies qu'elles engendrent et des moyens de les combattre ou de les prévenir. 97 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Genève. [W^m.]

GOSSE, PHILIP HENRY. [1810–1888]
1857 a.—Life in its lower, intermediate and higher forms; or, manifestations of the divine wisdom in the natural history of animals. viii+363 pp., figs. London. [Brit. Mus.]

GOSSEL, PAUL. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Rostock]
1935 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Hautsinnesorgane und Hautdrüsen der Cheliceraten und der Augen der Ixodiden [Diss. Phil. Fak., Univ. Rostock] <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 30 (2), 16 Juli, pp. 177–205, figs. 1–39. [W^a.]

GOSSELIN, LÉON [*i. e.* ATHANASE LÉON] [Chirurgien, Hôpital Codin, Paris]; and DENONVILLIERS, CHARLES PIERRE.
1855 a.—Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. vii+955 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GOSSEN, HANS.
1935 a.—Die Tiernamen in Aelians 17 Büchern περιζώων <Quellen u. Studien Geschichte Naturwissensch. u. Med., v. 4 (3), pp. 280–340. (pp. 128–188). [Issued May 24] [W^c.]

(1937 a.)—Die zoologischen Glossen im Lexicon des Hesych <Quellen u. Studien Geschichte Naturwissensch. u. Med., v. 7 (1).

GOSSET.[1]
1923 a.—Présence de sangsues dans le larynx et le pharynx d'un cheval. Laryngotomie <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vet., v. 76, 6 Dec., pp. 480–481. [W^a, W^m.]

GOSSET.[2] [Vet. Cap.]
1929 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmose équine en Syrie <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 13 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 436–463. [W^m.]

GOSSET, A.; and GUTMANN, R. A.
1937 a.—Un cas d'hépatite nodulaire amibienne <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Med., Hôp. Paris, 3. s., an. 53 (10), Mar. 22, p. 365–368. [W^m.]

GOSSET, A.; and LE NOIR.
1924 a.—Douve vivante dans le cholédoque extraite par cholédocotomie. Guérison <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 50 (3), pp. 98–102, illus. [W^m.]

GOSSET, JEAN. [1890–]
1929 a.—La dermite granuleuse de 1850 à nos jours, son traitement chirurgical. Thèse Vet. (Alfort). 76 pp. Toulouse. [W^m.]

GOSSLER, HERBERT VON BERENBERG. *See* von Berenberg-Gossler, Herbert.

GOSSMANN, FOKKO.
(1939 a).—Verbreitung der Verkalbeseuchen (Trichomoniasis and Bruzellose) in Kurhessen. Inaug.-Diss. Hannover.

GOSTL, J.
(1927 a).—Beitrag zu Biologie des *Dermanyssus avium* u. zur Kenntnis der Wirkung einiger Dedermanyssationsmittel <Jugoslav. Vet. Glasnik, v. 7 (2–3).

1927 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 14 (8), Aug., p. 471. [W^a.]

GOT, NÉRÉE. [Dr.]
1844 a.—De la gale de l'homme et des animaux produite par les acares, et de la transmission de cette maladie à l'homme par diverses espèces d'animaux vertébrés. Thèse. 79 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1844 b.—Idem [Extracts] <Rec. Méd. Vét. Prat., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1, [June], pp. 432–442; [July], pp. 497–516. [W^a.]

1844 c.—Idem <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 3, pp. 369–384. [W^a.]

GOTENDORF, ALFRED N. *See* Hayn, Hugo; and Gotendorf, Alfred N.

GOTFREDSEN, EDV. [Medd. Vejle Amts-og. Bijo. Sygehus' Med. Afd.]
1929 a.—Baendelormekur ved hjaelp af duodenalsonde <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 91 (51), Dec. 19, p. 1163. [W^m.]

DE GOTHARD, ETIENNE. *See* Riche, André; and de Gothard, Etienne; *and* Monsseaux; de Gothard, Etienne; and Riche, André.

GOTO, H.
(1913 a).—A case of appendicitis and induration of colon from the eggs of *Schistosomum japonicum* <Nippon Gekwagakkwai Zasshi, Tokyo v. 14 (1).

GOTO, SEITARO. [1867–1935] [Tokyo Imp. Univ.] [*For port. see* Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 12 (1), July 25, 1929, front.] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port.* see Japan. J. Zool., v. 6 (3), Nov. 5, 1935, pp. i-ii] [W^a.]

GOTO, SEITARO—Continued.
1891 a.—On *Diplozoon nipponicum*, n. sp. <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ., Japan, v. 4 (1), pp. 151–192, pls. 21–23. [MS. dated Oct., 1890.] [W^m.]

1891 b.—*Diplozoon nipponicum* [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. [2. s., v. 11] (4), Aug., pp. 472–473. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—On the connecting canal between the oviduct and the intestine in some monogenetic trematodes. (Preliminary communication) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (359), v. 14, 23 März, pp. 103–104. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 a.—Der Laurer'sche Kanal und die Scheide <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (24), 18 Dec., pp. 797–801, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Studies on the ectoparasitic trematodes of Japan <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ., Japan, v. 8, (1), pp. 1–273, pls. 1–27. [W^m.]

1894 b.—Idem. Reprint. 273 pp., 27 l., 27 pls. Tokyo. [Lib. Stiles]

1894 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a]<Am. Naturalist, (336), v. 28, Dec., pp. 1017–1018. [W^a, W^c.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 17 (11), 23 März, pp. 386–390. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—A review of the studies on the ectoparasitic trematodes of Japan. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Nature, London (1315), v. 51, Jan. 10, p. 244. [W^a.]

1895 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1894 a] <Johns Hopkins Univ. Circular (117), v. 14, Mar., p. 37. [W^m.]

1896 a.—On some ectoparasitic trematodes from the Atlantic coasts of the United States of North America. [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. 3. Cong. Internat, Zool. (Leyde 16–21 Sept. 1895), pp. 351–352. [W^s.]

1899 a.—Notes on some exotic species of ectoparasitic trematodes <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Japan. v. 12 (4), pp. 263–295, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–31. [W^c.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint, pp. 263–295, pls. 20–21, 31 figs. Tokyo. [W^a.] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1899 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 109. [W^a, W^s.]

1919 a.—Dissotrema synonymous with Gyliauchen <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 44–47. [W^a.]

GOTO, SEITARO; and ASADA, JUNICHI.
1928 a.—Some points in the life history of hookworms <Proc. 3. Pan-Pacific Sc. Cong. (Tokyo, Oct. 30–Nov. 11, 1926). v. 2, pp. 2547–2552, fold. tab. 1–9. [W^a.]

GOTO, SEITARO; and ISHII, NOBUTARÔ.
1936 a.—On a new cestode species, *Amphilina japonica* <Japan. J. Exper. Med., Govt. Inst. Infect. Dis., Tokyo Imp. Univ., v. 14, (1), Feb. 20, pp. 81–83, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1936 b).—A new cestodaria *Amphilina japonica* [Japanese text] <Jikken Igaku Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 20, p. 2.

GOTO, SEITARO; and KIKUCHI, HAJIME.
1917 a.—Two new trematodes of the family Gyrodactylidae <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 39, art. 4, Mar. 31, 22 pp., pls. 1–2, figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

GOTO, SEITARO; and MATSUDAIRA, YASUNGA.
1918 a.—On *Dissotrema papillatum*, n. g., n. sp., an amphistomoid parasite from a marine fish <J. Coll. Sc., Imp. Univ. Tokyo, v. 39, art. 8, July 13, 19 pp., figs. 1–2, pl. 1, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

GOTO, SEITARO; and OZAKI, YOSHIMASA.
1929 a.—Brief notes on new trematodes. I <Japan. J. Zool., v. 2 (2), Mar. 31, Tr., pp. 213–217, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Brief notes on new trematodes. II <Japan. J Zool., v. 2 (3), Aug. 20, pp. 369–183 [i. e. 381], figs. 1–14. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Brief notes on new trematodes. III <Japan. J. Zool., v. 3 (1), Mar. 30, Tr., pp. 73–82, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

GOTO, SYOZO. [Path. Inst. Kyusyu K. Univ.]
1939 a.—Ein seltener Fall von Coccidiose des hinteren Nasenrachenraums? [Japanese text] <Tr. Soc. Path. Japan., v. 29, pp. 532–534, pl. [Issued Aug. 20.] [Wa.]

GOTO, TAKEO.
(1931 a).—Ueber die Wirkung des Stibnal gegen Schistosomiasis japonica <Igaku Kenkyu, Fukuoka, v. 5 (3).

1932 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Migrationsroute von *Schistosoma japonicum* in den Endwirten <Fukuoka Ikwadaigaku Zasshi, v. 25 (3), Mar. Japanese text, pp. 369–396 (pp. 1–28), pls.; German summary, pp. 11–13. [Wm.]

GOTSCHALL, MARY JANE. *See* Wardle, Robert Arnold; Gotschall, Mary Jane; and Horder, Lilian Jean.

GOTSCHLICH, EMIL. [1870–] [Dr. Heidelberg] [*For biography and port. see* Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig., v. 116 (2–3), 28 März, 1930, pp. I–IV] [Wa.]

1903 a.—Ueber Protozoën-Befunde (Apiosoma) im Blute von Flecktyphuskranken <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 329–331. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Allgemeine Prophylaxie der Infectionskrankheiten <Handb. Path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle u. Wassermann) 18–19. Lief., v. 4,, pp. 1–178. [Wm.]

1929 a.—Methodische Notizen über Infektionskrankheiten durch Eingeweidewürmer (*In his* Die hygienischen Methoden zur Untersuchung der Infektionskrankheiten) <Handb. Hyg. Untersuchungsmeth. (Gotschlich), v. 3, pp. 624–628, figs. 59–69. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Pathogene Protozoen (*In his* Die hygienischen Methoden zur Untersuchung der Infektionskrankheiten) <Handb. Hyg. Untersuchungsmeth. (Gotschlich), v. 3, pp. 602–617, figs. 40–56. [Wa.]

GOTSCHLICH, EMIL; and SCHÜRMANN, WALTER.
(1920 a).—Leitfaden der Mikroparasitologie und Serologie. 361 pp., illus. Berlin.

1920 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (26), 24 Juni, p. 721. [Wa.]

GOTTARDI, GIUSEPPE. [Dr., R. Ist. Super. Med. Vet. Milano]
1932 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza degli ascaridi nel leone (Nota pratica) <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon. v. 13 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 742–744. [Wm.]

v. GOTTBERG, J. [Düsseldorf]
1921 a.—Studien über die Zunahme der Häufigkeit von Darmparasiten bei Kindern im Kriege. Ein Beitrag zu ihrer Diagnostik und Therapie <Arch. Kinderh., v. 69, pp. 161–184. [Wm.]

GOTTBERG, M.
1908 a.—Methoden zur Darstellung von Spirochäten und Trypanosomen in Organschnitten <Arch. Hyg., v. 65 (3), pp. 243–251, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

GOTTEL. [Dr.]
1837 a.—Cur gegen Bandwurm nach der Methode des Dr. Schmidt. (*In his* Medizinische Beobachtungen) <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 26 (1), pp. 133–136. [Wm.]

GOTTEN, HENRY BRAGG [1902–] [M. D., Memphis, Tenn.]; and MACGOWAN, JOS. JOHNSTON.
1940 a.—Blackwater fever (hemoglobinuria) caused by spider bite <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 114 (16), Apr. 20, p. 1547. [Wa.]

GOTTESMAN, JESSIE MARMORSTON. *See* Marmorston, Jessie.

GOTTESWINTER. [Bezirks-Thierarzt, Stadtamhof]
(1894? a).—*Coenurus cerebralis* bei einem Pferde <Bayer. Jahresb.

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht. v. 38 (36), 4 Sept., p. 378. [Wm.]

GOTTFRIED, F.
(1934 a).—Contributiuni la tratamentul local răei psoroptice ovine. [Treatment of sheep scab] Thesis (Bucurest).

GOTTHARDT, KURT. [Dr., Barton (Kr. Rastenburg, Ostpr.)]
1935 a.—Ueber die Behandlung der Sklerostomenseuche der Pferde mit Arsinosolvin Bengen und Tartarus stibiatus <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (47), Nov. 24, pp. 761–762. [Wa.]

GOTTHEIL, WILLIAM S. [1859–1920] [M. D., Prof., Skin and Venereal Dis., New York School Clin. Med.]
1887 a.—On some Tæniæ of the quadrumana <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 8 (2), Apr., pp. 136–138, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1888 a.—Note on *Tænia elliptica* (cat) <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 9 (2), Apr., pp. 126–127, 1 pl. [Wa, Wm.]

[1889 a.]—*Pentastoma moniliforme*, a rare parasite, with remarks on the Pentastomidæ <J. Comp. Med. and Surg., v. 10 (1), Jan., pp. 42–46, 4 figs. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Illustrated skin diseases; an atlas and text-book with special reference to modern diagnosis and the most approved methods of treatment. 424 pp., 45 pls., 141 figs. New York. [Wm.]

GOTTHILF, LADISLAUS. [Frauenarzt Banská Bystrica]
1932 a.—Zur Frage der Trichomonas-kolpitis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (22), May 28, pp. 675–677. [Wm.]

GOTTHILF, WILLY.
1901 a.—Ein Fall von Vergiftung durch Extractum Filicis maris <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 48 (27), 2 Juli, p. 1096. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Therap. Monatsh., Berlin, v. 15, Sept., p. 490. [Wa.]

GOTTI, ALFREDO.
1875 a.—Di un fibroma parassitario allo stinco destro anteriore di un cavallo, quale causa di zoppicatura [Letter to R. Bassi dated 27 Dec. 1874] <Medico Vet., Torino, 4. s., v. 4 (10), Ott., pp. 452–457. [Wm.]

GOTTLIEB, B. [M. B.]
1937 a.—Cysticercosis [Read Dec. 17, 1936] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 30 (5), Mar., Sect. Neurol., pp. 577–578 (pp. 31–32). [Wa.]

GOTTLIEB, JULIUS. [M. D., Boston City Hosp.]
1925 a.—Satisfactory method for the examination of faeces for gastro-intestinal parasitism <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 192 (6), Feb. 5, pp. 249–252. [Wm.]

GOTTRON, H. [Berlin]; and DIEHL, GÜNTHER.
1932 a.—Epidemiologie der parasitären Hauterkrankungen in der Grossstadt <Med. Welt, v. 6 (22), May 28, pp. 761–764. [Wm.]

GOTTSCHÄMMER [Dr.]
(1927 a).—Fallwild-Krankheiten im Rodgau <St. Hubertus, v. 45 (48), pp. 774–776.

[1928 a].—Idem. [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1927), v. 9, p. 86. [W^a.]

GOTTSTEIN.[1]
1911 a.—[Appendices mit Oxyuren] [Demonstration before Breslau. Chir. Gesellsch., 12 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (33), 14 Aug., p. 1534. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Leberechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Breslau. Chir. Gesellsch., 13 Juni] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 6 (34), 20 Aug., p. 1633. [W^a.]

GOTTSTEIN.[2] [Dr., Berlin]
1921 a.—Die Entwicklung der Schulkinderfürsorge und ihrer Beziehungen zur Wohlfahrtspflege [Abstract of report before Berlin. Ver. Schulgsndhtspflg., June 10–11] <Ztschr. Schulgsndhtspflg., v. 34 (9–10), p. 193. [W^m.]

GOTTSTEIN, ERNST. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Ueber Zuchtung von Amöben auf festen Nährböden <Hyg. Rundschau v. 13 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 593–596. [W^a, W^m.]

GOTUZZO, H. *See* Austregesilo, A.; and Gotuzzo, H.; *and* Turtregesilo, T.; and Gotuzzo, H.

GOTYE-DYUFAIE, EDUARD ALFRED ARMAN VLAD. [1859–]
1896 a.—О паразитѣ Лаверан'а по наблюденіямъ надъ Кавказской малярiей. [On Laveran's parasite, from observations made upon malaria in the Caucasus]. 182+117 pp., pls. Moskva. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Malariastudien im Kaukasus <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infectionskr., v. 28 (3), 23 Sept., pp. 439–478, pls. 5–10. [W^m.]

GOUBAUX, ARMAND CHARLES. [1820–1890]
1853 a.—Observation de rupture du tronc aortique chez le cheval <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1852), 1. s., v. 4, Dec., pp. 189–191. [W^m.]

1854 a.—Note sur les ganglions et les vaisseaux lymphatiques du dromadaire (*Camelus dromedarius*) <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1853), 1. s., v. 5, pp. 83–84. [W^m.]

1863 a.—Sur des vers trouvés dans le rumen et le réseau des animaux de l'espèce bovine (genre amphistome de Rudolphi) < Rec. Méd. Vèt., v. 40, 4. s., v. 10 (11), Nov., Bull., pp. 882–884. [W^m.]

1863 b.—Des vers de l'appareil lacrymal chez le cheval <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 40, 4 s., v. 10 (11), Nov., Bull., pp. 884–886. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Eingeweidewürmern in den Mägen des Rindvieh [Abstract of 1863 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 25, pp. 137–138. [W^m.]

GOUBEAU.[1] *See* Jacquemet; and Goubeau.

GOUBEAU.[2]
1912 a.—Quelques remarques sur un cas de filariose <Rev. Méd., Paris (893), v. 22, Mar. 10, pp. 98–100, illus. [W^m.]

GOUBERT, ÉLIE. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Des vers chez les enfants et des maladies vermineuses. xi+163 pp., 61 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

GOUCHANSKAJA, L. *See* Vasil'kova, Zina; and Gouchanskaja, L.

GOUCHANSKY, M. *See* Bykhovsky, D.; and Gouchansky, M.

GOUCHEY, S.-H. [Serv. Recherches Vét., Hessarek-Karadj, Téhéran, Iran] *See* Delpy, Louis Pierre J.; and Gouchey, S.-H.

GOUDAREAU, J. M. C. *See* Frank, Johann Peter, 1842 a.

GOUDOT, JUSTIN.
1845 a.—Observations sur un diptère exotique dont la larve nuit aux boeufs (le cutérèbre nuisible) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 3, Apr., pp. 221–230. [W^a.]

GOUDSMIT, J.
(1924 a).—Over de huidreactie bij echinococcusziekte <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 68 (10), Sept. 6, pp. 1235–1240, illus., pl.

1924 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (12), Dec., p. 951. [W^a.]

GOUGE, M. E. [Sedalia, Missouri]
1928 a.—Medication of swine <Vet. Med., v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 438–439. [W^a.]

GOUGE, ROBERT E. [Kansas State Coll., Manhattan, Kansas]
1936 a.—Cysticercosis in deer <Vet. Med., v. 31 (6), June, p. 259. [W^a.]

GOUGEROT, HENRI. [Prof. Clin. Fac. Med. Paris]
1913 a.—Diagnostic et traitement des affections dues aux parasites animaux: Gale, pédiculose, phthiriases <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 24 (21), Nov. 10, pp. 327–331. [W^m.]

1914 a.—Diagnostic et traitement de la gale <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 25 (12), June 25, pp. 177–180. [W^m.]

1920 a.—A propos de la contagion de la gale. Les réfractaires à la gale. Les "porteurs de germes" [Read Feb. 12] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 27, pp. 66–69. [W^m.]

1936 a.—Diagnostic et traitement de la gale. Pédiculoses et phtiriase inguinale <Progrès Méd., Paris (48), Nov. 28, pp. 1856–1864. [W^m.]

GOUGEROT, HENRI; and BLUM, PAUL.
1932 a.—Un cas de *Filaria loa* guéri par des injections sous-cutanées de sulfarsénol [Read Jan. 14] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 154–155. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Nouveau cas de *Filaria loa*, guéri rapidement par le sulfarsénol [Read Nov. 10] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 45, pp. 1634–1635. [W^m.]

GOUGEROT, HENRI; and MEYER, JEAN.
1932 a.—Dermite venimeuse extensive et récidivante par figûre d'insecte. Hypersensibilité élective aux rayons dits de Bucky (Buckydermite) [Read Dec. 8] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 39, pp. 1660–1662. [W^m.]

GOUGEROT, HENRI; and VOILLEMOT.
1914 a.—A propos d'un cas de craw-craw; traitement par l'hectine et le permanganate de potasse [Read Jan. 8] <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 25, pp. 22–27. [W^m.]

GOUGET.
1918 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie à forme pseudolithiasique [Read July 26] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 42, pp. 831–835. [W^m.]

GOUGET, A.
1913 a.—Le traitement de la dysenterie amibienne et de l'abcès dysentérique du foie par l'émétine <Presse Méd., v. 21 (32), 19 Avril, pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

GOUGET, R.
1938 a.—La campagne antipaludique de 1937 dans le département d'Oran <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie, v. 16 (3), Sept., pp. 351–359, pls. [W^a.]

GOUGH, H. C. [Biol. Field Station, Imp. Coll. Sc., Slough, Bucks.]
1938 a.—Use of sulphur dioxide against the bedbug <Nature, London (3560), v. 141, Jan. 22, p. 164. [W^a.]

GOUGH, LEWIS HENRY. [Ph. D.]
1908 a.—Notes on South African parasites. 4 pp. Grahamstown, Cape Colony. [Preprint of 1909 b] [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1908 b.—On breeding experiments with *Cysticercus tenuicellus* [sic] Rud. from sheep, and their development into mature *Taenia marginata* Batsch in the South African jackal <Ann. Transvaal Mus., v. 1 (1), Apr., pp. 62–63. [W^a.]

1909 a.—The anatomy of *Stilesia centripunctata* <Vet. Bacteriol. Lab. Transvaal Dept. Agric., pp. 113–131, 2 figs., 2 pls., figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1909 b.—Notes on South African parasites <Rep. South African Ass. Adv. Sc. (6. Meet., Grahamstown, 1908), pp. 167–170. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Note on a Coenurus of the duikerbok <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 1 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 343–345, 1 fig. [W^c.]

1911 a.—A monograph of the tape-worms of the subfamily Avitellininae, being a revision of the genus Stilesia, and an account of the histology of *Avitellina centripunctata* (Riv.) <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (222), v. 56 (2), Feb., pp. 317–385 figs. 1–6, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–65. [W^a.]

1912 a.—The anatomy of *Stilesia globipunctata* (Rivolta) <Parasitology, v. 5 (2) June, pp. 114–118, figs. 1–2. [Issued June 29] [W^a.]

1917 a.—On *Wohlfartia magnifica*, a sarcophagid parasitising man <Bull. Soc. Entom. Egypte, v. 10 (1), Jan.–Mars, pp. 23–25. [W^a.]

GOUGUENHEIM, ACHILLE. [1839–]
1865 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 40, Juillet, pp. 485–486. [W^m.]

GOUIN, RAOUL, *See* Cagny, Paul Louis; and Gouin, Raoul.

GOUJON L. [Dr., Paris.]
(1866 a).—Expériences sur la *Trichina spiralis*. Thèse. Paris.

1867 a.—Idem[?] <J. Anat. et Physiol. Paris v. 4 (5), Sept.–Oct., pp. 529–533. [W^m.]

GOUJOUN, ETIENNE.
(1867 a).—Quelques mots sur la *Trichina spiralis* d'Owen <Evénement Méd. (44), Dec. 28. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GOULÃO, A. DE M. PESTANA. *See* Pestana Goulão, A. de M.

GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADDISON. [1805–1866.]
1841 a.—A report on the Invertebrata of Massachusetts comprising the Mollusca, Crustacea, Annelida, and Radiata. xiii+373 pp., 213 figs. Cambridge, Mass. [W^a.]

[1846 a].—[On the shells collected by the United States Exploring Expedition] [Abstract of remarks July 15] <Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist. (1845–48), v. 2. Aug., pp. 159–162. [W^a.]

GOULD, CHARIS. [M. D., Humacao]
1933 a.—Esquistosomiasis intestinal latente con absceso y periapendicitis (un caso) <Bol. Asoc. Méd. Puerto-Rico, v. 25 (6), June, pp. 373–376. [W^m.]

GOULD, EDWIN R. [M. D., Buffalo, N. Y.]
1903 a.—The value of eosinophilia in the diagnosis of trichinosis, with report of a case. <Am. Med., v. 6 (13), Sept. 26, pp. 515–518. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (15), Oct. 10, p. 929. [W^a, W^m.]

GOULD, GEORGE MILBRY. [1848–1922] [M. D., Editor, Am. Med.; Fellow, College Phys., Philadelphia.]
1890 a.—A new medical dictionary; including all the words and phrases used in medicine, with their proper pronunciation and definitions, based on recent medical literature. xi+17–519 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1891 a.—The *Amoeba coli* [Editorial] <Med. News, v. 59 (4), July 25, pp. 107–108. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—A pocket medical dictionary, giving the pronunciation and definition of about 11,000 of the principal words used in medicine and the collateral sciences, including very complete tables of the arteries, muscles, nerves, etc. 317 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1892 b.—The protozoa in human pathology. [Editorial] <Med. News (1028), v. 61 (13), Sept. 24, pp. 355–357. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Sporozoa and their relation to carcinoma [Editorial] <Med. News (1043), v. 62 (1), Jan. 7, pp. 19–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology and allied sciences, including the pronunciation, accentuation, derivation, and definition of the terms used in medicine, anatomy, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, therapeutics, materia medica, pathology, dermatology, pediatrics, ophthalmology, otology, laryngology, physiology, neurology, histology, toxicology, dietetics, legal medicine, psychology, climatology, etc., and the various sciences closely related to medicine, bacteriology, parasitology, microscopy, botany, zoology, dentistry, pharmacy, chemistry, hygiene, electricity, veterinary medicine, etc. Based upon recent scientific literature. xv+17–1633 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1896 a.—The student's medical dictionary; including all the words and phrases generally used in medicine, with their proper pronunciation and definitions, based on recent medical literature, with elaborate tables of the bacilli, micrococci, leucomains, ptomains, etc., of the arteries, ganglia, muscles, and nerves; of weights and measures, analyses of the mineral springs of the United States, etc. 10. ed., rewritten and enlarged. xii+17–701 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1898 a.—An illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences, including the pronunciation, accentuation, derivation, and definition of the terms used in medicine, anatomy, surgery, obstetrics, gynecology, therapeutics, materia medica, pathology, dermatology, laryngology, physiology, neurology, histology, toxicology, dietetics, legal medicine, psychology, climatology, etc., and the various sciences closely related to medicine, bacteriology, parasitology, microscopy, botany, zoology, dentistry, pharmacy, chemistry, hygiene, electricity, veterinary medicine, etc. Based upon recent scientific literature. 4. ed., xvi+18–1633 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1899 a.—The coexistence of typhoid and malarial fever <Phila. Med. J. (77), v. 3 (24), June 17, pp. 1317–1318. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—A pocket medical dictionary; giving the pronunciation and definition of the principal words used in medicine and the collateral sciences. 4. ed., revised and enlarged. 837 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

GOULD, GEORGE MILBRY—Continued.
1900 b.—The rôle of the mosquito in the etiology of malarial fever <Phila. Med. J. (146), v. 6 (15), Oct. 13, pp. 675–676. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 c.—Ankylostomiasis in Puerto Rico <Phila. Med. J. (115), v. 5 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 541–542. [W^a.]
1902 a.—Signed editorials. Notes and reviews. [Reply to Stiles] <Am. Med., v. 3 (11), Mar. 15, p. 412. [W^a, W^m.]

GOULD, GEORGE MILBRY; and PYLE, WALTER L.
1902 a.—A pocket cyclopedia of medicine and surgery based upon "a cyclopedia of practical medicine and surgery." 282 ff. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

GOULD, GEORGE NEWMAN (*Jr.*). [M. R. C. V. S., Southampton]
1936 a.—Coughs in goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 111–113. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Trichomonas disease of cattle. Description of outbreak <Vet. Rec., v. 49 (8), Feb. 20, pp. 211–224, illus.; (9), Feb. 27, pp. 247–253. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Trichomonas infection in the dairy herd <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (51), Dec. 23, pp. 1463–1466. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Worm infestation and its treatment <Brit. Goat Soc. Year Book, pp. 137, 139–140. [W^a.]

GOULD, H. U. [M. B.]
1905 a.—A case of pyrexia and vomiting, relieved by the passage of a round-worm from the rectum <St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., v. 41, p. 148. [W^m.]

GOULD, JOHN STANTON [New York State Cattle Commissioner] *See* Patrick, M. R.; Allen, Lewis F.; and Gould, John Stanton.

GOULD, N. A. [Center Effingham, N. H.]
1876 a.—A case of pica <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 94 (15), Apr. 13, pp. 417–418. [W^m.]

GOULD, S. E. [Dept. Path. Eloise Hosp. and Infirm., Eloise, Mich. and Wayne Univ. Coll. Med., Detroit]
1940 a.—Incidence of trichinosis among county hospital patients in the Detroit area. Based on 500 consecutive autopsies [Thesis, M. Sc., Dept. Path., Univ. Michigan] <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 431–459, illus., pls. [W^a.]

GOULD, W. C.
1910 a.—Wire forms in ostriches [Letter to editor dated Aug. 29] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 37 (3), Sept., pp. 317–318. [W^a.]

GOULD, WILLIAM. [Rev., A. M., Exeter Coll., Oxon]
1747 a.—An account of English ants. 109 pp. London. [W^a.]

GOULDESBROUGH, CLAUDE. [M. B., B. Ch., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P., Asst. Supt. and Mil. Radiog., St. Thomas's Hosp.]
1918 a.—The X ray appearance of trichiniasis <Lancet, London (4935), v. 194, v. 1 (13), Mar. 30, p. 468, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GOULLIART, MAURICE. [Lab. Zool. Fac. Sc. Lille]
1932 a.—Le comportement de l'hétérochromosome dans la spermatogenèse et dans l'ovogenèse chez un *Ascaris megalocephala* hermaphrodite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (28), 12 Août, pp. 1176–1179, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Les tubes génitaux d'un exemplaire d'*Ascaris megalocephala* hermaphrodite à 5 chromosomes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 110 (25), 19 Juillet, pp. 950–952. [W^a.]

GOULLIART, MAURICE—Continued.
(1937 a).—Recherches sur les copépodes parasites (biologie, spermatogénèse et ovogénèse). Thèse. Lille.

GOULLIOUD. [Lyon]
1894 a.—Kystes hydatiques des épiploons [Abstract of report before 8. Cong. Franç. Chir., Lyon, 9–13 Oct.] <Mercredi Méd., [v. 5] (43), 24 Oct., pp. 517–518. [W^m.]
1921 a.—Kystes hydatiques des épiploons. Résection du grand épiploon et opération complémentaire; résultat éloigné <Lyon Méd., an. 53, v. 130 (4), Feb. 25, pp. 158–159. [W^m.]

GOULLIOUD; and SAULNIER.
1921 a.—Kyste hydatique développé dans le cul-de-sac de Douglas [Abstract of report before Soc. Nat. Méd. Lyon, Dec. 20, 1920] <Presse Méd. (2), Jan. 5. p. 18. [W^a.]

GOULLON, BRUNO. [1891–] [Approb. Tierarzt, Kosuchen]
1929 a.—Die Brieftaube, ihre Verwendung und ihre Krankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Dr. Med. Vet., Berlin). 56 pp. 22 cm. Berlin. [W^a.]

GOULLON, HEINRICH. [Dr., Grossh. S. Geh. Medicinalrath]
1869 a.—Die Krankheiten der ersten Lebensjahre und ihre homöopathische Behandlung nach eigenen Erfahrungen zusammengestellt Ergänzender Anhang zu dessen Darstellung der Homöopathie. vi +121 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GOUMAIN, A. *See* Mandillon, G.; and Goumain, A.

GOUNELLE, HUGUES F. H. [Méd. Capt.]; and RAOUL, YVES.
1936 a.—Action stérilisante de la chloropicrine sur les oeufs de la punaise des lits, *Cimex lectularius* Mer. [Read Oct. 12] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 203 (15), pp. 689–691. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Action stérilisante de la chloropicrine sur les oeufs de *Cimex lectularius* (punaise des lits) <Soc. Méd. Mil. Franç., Bull., v. 30 [(8), Oct.], pp. 312–318. [W^m.]
1937 a.—La désinsectisation par la chloropicrine. Etude critique de la méthode en milieu militaire <Rev. Serv. Santé Mil., v. 106 (6), June, pp. 881–882. [W^m.]

GOUPIL.
1852 a.—[Kyste acéphalocyste dans la région lombaire du canal rachidien, à la partie postérieure de la moëlle, et en dehors des enveloppes] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 27 (6), Juin, p. 211. [W^m.]

GOUPIL, JEAN MARTIN AUGUSTE [1800–1837] [Dr. Méd., Fac. Paris]
1831 a.—An exposition of the principles of the new medical doctrine, with an analysis of the theses sustained on its different parts. Transl. from the French by Josiah C. Nott; to which is appended a short essay on leeches, by the translator. xix+371 pp. Columbia. [W^m.]

GOURAINCOURT, A. [Ancien Elève Hôp., Paris.]
1854 a.—Echinocoques rendus par les voies urinaires; guérison <Monit. Hôp., 1. s., v. 2 (42), 8 Avril, pp. 331–332. [W^m.]

GOUBAUD; and ROCHE.
1902 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, pleurésie hémorragique; absence d'éosinophile <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 77, 6. s., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 44–46. [W^m.]

GOURAUD, XAVIER; and MARTIN-DURR.
1893 a.—Un cas de typhlite ou appendicite causé par des ascarides <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 66 (79), 11 Juillet, pp. 754–755. [Wm.]

1893 b.—Ecphyaditis caused by ascarides [Abstract of 1893 a] <N. York Med. J. (783), v. 58 (23), Dec. 2, p. 663. [Wm.]

GOURDEAU, LÉON-EMILE.
1856 a.—De la gale. Thése. 54 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GOURDON; and NAUDIN.
1856 a.—Histoire médicale des animaux domestiques en Algérie) (*In their* Animaux domestiques en Algérie) <Mém. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., 1. s., v. 3, pp. 178–232. [Wa.]

GOURDON, LOUIS JOSEPH PAUL. [1906–]
1937 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse Méd. (Bordeaux). 68 pp., pls. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

GOURDY. [Dr.] *See* Marcó del Pont, Antonino; and Gourdy.

GOUREAU, CH. [Membre, Soc. Sc. Hist. et Nat., Yvonne]
1865 a.—[Note sur des helminthes observés chez des insectes] [Abstract of report read 22 Mars] <Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 5, Bull. (1), p. xv. [Wa.]

1866 a.—Les insectes nuisibles à l'homme, aux animaux et à l'économie domestiques, 258 pp. Paris. [Wa.]

1866 b.—Les insectes nuisibles à l'homme, aux animaux et à l'économie domestiques <Bull. Soc. Sc. Hist. Nat. Yvonne, v. 20, pt. 2, Sc. Phys. Mat., pp. 1–258. [Wc.]

GOURET, G. *See* Du Plessis-Gouret, G.

GOURÉVITCH, A.
1937 a.—Sur le dosage de la flavine; la flavine chez les invertébrés <Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol., v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 125–129. [Wa.]

GOUREVITSCH, D. [Kinderarzt Jüdisch. Arbeiterkrankenkasse Tel-Aviv, Palästine]
1931 a.—Zur Frage der Pathogenität der Lamblien und *Trichomonas* bei Kindern und der Therapie mit Myosalvarsan <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 26–36. [Wa.]

GOURFINKELL, M. *See* Gurfinkel, M. B.

GOURINE. *See* Gurin, G. I.

GOURIOU. [Dr., Méd. Marine] [*See also* Dargein, G.; Dore, G. R.; and Gouriou]
1927 a.—Note au sujet de la pluralité des tænias inermes chez l'homme <Marseille Méd., v. 64 (15), 25 Mai, pp. 692–694. [Wm.]

1927 b.—Note au sujet du rôle pathogène de *Blastocystis hominis* <Marseille-Méd., v. 64 (15), 25 Mai, pp. 691–692. [Wm.]

GOURIOU, E.
1938 a.—Eruption zosteriforme avec éléments urticariens, localisée au territoire du fémoro-cutané droit, après injection sous-cutanée de chlorhydrate d'émétine dans cette région [Read July 6] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (7), pp. 658–659. [Wa.]

GOURRAUD, GEORGES.
1873 a.—Etude sur les causes, les symptomes et le traitement de l'éléphantiasis des Arabes. Thèse. 73 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GOURRET, PAUL. [Prof. Suppléant, École Méd., Marseille]
1887 a.—Sur quelques crustacés parasites des phallusies <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 104 (3), 17 Jan., pp. 185–187. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

GOURRET, PAUL—Continued.
1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (11), p. 335. [Wa, Wm.]

1887 c.—Recherches sur les arachnides tertiaires d'Aix en Provence <Rec. Zool. Suisse. 1. s., v. 4 (3) 23 Juin, pp. 431–496, pls. 20–23, figs. 1–28. [Yc.]

1888 a.—Sur une variété de *Nebalia bipes* <Rec. Zool. Suisse, 1. s., v. 5 (1), 19 Nov., pp. 93–100, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [Wa.]

GOURRET, PAUL; and ROESER, PAUL.
[1889 a].—Description de deux infusoires du port de Bastia <J. Anat. et Physiol., Paris, an. 24, v. 25 (6), Nov.–Déc., 1888, pp. 656–664, pl. 25, figs. 1–19. [Published 20 Fév.] [Wm.]

GOURVIL. [Dr. Méd. Capt.]
1930 a.—Epidémie de dysenterie amibienne observée dans la garnison de Libourne <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 28 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 235–243. [Wm.]

GOURVIL, E. *See* Deschiens, Robert Edouard André; and Gourvil, E.

GOURVITCH. *See also* Gurvich.

GOURVITCH, ISAAC. [Dr., "Hadassah" Tiberias]
1928 a.—Erfahrungen über Amöbendysenterie in Tiberias im Jahre 1926 <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 32 (2), Feb., pp. 62–69. [Wa.]

GOURWITSCH. *See* Gurvich.

GOUSSEFF, W. F. *See* Gusev, V. F.

GOUT. [Chirurgien, Gaillefontaine]
1758 a.—Observation sur des vers d'une nouvelle espèce, sortis du fondement d'un homme <J. Méd., Chir., Pharm., Paris, v. 9, Sept., pp. 231–232. [Wm.]

GOUTSÉWITCH, A. W. *See* Gutsevich, A. V.

DE GOUVÊA, HILARIO [1834–1923] [Dr.] [*For necrology see* Brazil-Med., v. 37 (21), 24 Nov. 1923, pp. 319–320] [Wm.] [*See also* da Rocha, T., 1868 a]
(1895 a).—La distomatose pulmonaire par la douve du foie. Contribution à l'étude des hémoptysies parasitaires. Thèse. 46 pp. Paris.

1897 a.—La distomatosis pulmonar [Abstract of 1895 a] <Crón. Med-Quir. Habana, v. 23 (17), Sept., pp. 308-309. [Wm.]

DE GOUVEAU, H. *See* de Gouvêa, Hilario.

GOUX. *See* Gillet; and Goux.

GOUZI. *See* Fabre, P.; and Gouzi.

GOUZIEN, PAUL. [1862–] [Dr. Méd. Principal Colonies]
1900 a.—Sur l'emploi de l'ahouandémé (*Cassia occidentalis*, L.), et des injections hypodermiques massives de sérum artificiel dans le traitement de la fièvre bilieuse hémoglobinurique <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 3, pp. 43–98, 1 fig. [Wm.]

GOVI, LUIS. [Dr., Misión Estud. Patol. Reg. Argent., Univ. Buenos Aires] [*See also* Mazza, Salvador; and Govi, Luis]
1932 a.—Leishmaniosis tegumentaria americana y "fuadina" <7. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Tucumán, 5–7 Oct. 1931), v. 2, pp. 527–534, illus. [Wa.]

GOVINDASWAMY, M. V. [M. A., B. Sc., D. P. M., Supt. Mental Hosp., Bangalore]
1940 a.—Action of atebrin on mental patients—a clinical study <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 75 (1), Jan., pp. 22–24. [Wm.]

GOVINDASWAMY, R. S [G. M. V. C., Vet. Asst. Surg., Tellichery]
1931 a.—Work among elephants—some suggestions <Indian Vet., J., v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 357–366. [Wa.]

GOVOROV, A. V. [Говоровъ, А. В.]

1911 a.—Патологогистологическія измѣненія въ мышцахъ при трихинозѣ у человѣка [Pathological changes in the muscles in human trichinosis] <Khar'kov. Med. Zhurnal, v. 12, pp. 21–47, pls. [W^m.]

GOW, R. M. [Dr.]

[1919 a].—Report of committee on the tick eradication <Rep. U. S. Live Stock San. Ass. (22. Ann. Meet., Dec. 2–4, 1918), pp. 26–27. [W^a.]

GOWA, JOSÉ H.

1935 a.—Las enfermedades parasitarias de la piel del cerdo, piojo grande <Noroeste México, v. 9 (1), Jan., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

GOWANLOCH, JAMES NELSON. [B. A., B. Sc., Head Dept. Zool., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, N. S.]

1927 a.—Notes on the occurrence and control of the trematode, Gyrodactylus, ectoparasitic on Fundulus <Proc. and Tr. Nova Scotian Inst. Sc. (1922–26), v. 16 (1–4), 21 Nov., pp. 126–131. [W^a.]

GOWANS, FRANCIS JOLLIE. [Surg. Captain, R. N.]

1931 a.—Thrombo-phlebitis migrans. A case traced to chronic infection with *Entamoeba histolytica* <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 17 (3), July, pp. 212–213. [W^a.]

GOWE, DONALD F. [Dept. Bacteriol., College Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., N. York]

1937 a.—Observations on the relationship between the leucocyte picture and the crisis in the parasite number in experimental trypanosomiasis <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 17 (3), May, pp. 401–405. [W^a.]

GOWER, WILLIAM CARL. [1911–] [Game Div. Lab. State Dept. Conservation, East Lansing, Michigan]

1936 a.—New sporocyst of Leucochloridium from Louisiana <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (4), Aug., pp. 375–378, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—A new cestode of genus Patria [sic] with a note on the family Amabiliidae [*Title only* of paper read before 42. Ann. Meet., Ann Arbor, Mar. 18–20] <38.–39. Ann. Rep. Michigan Acad. Sc., p. 107. [W^a.]

1938 a.—A new host and locality record for *Sarcocystis rileyi* (Stiles, 1893) <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Aug., pp. 378. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Seasonal abundance of some parasites of wild ducks <J. Wildlife Management, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 223–232. [W^a.]

1938 c.—Studies on the trematode parasites of ducks in Michigan with special reference to the mallard [Thesis, Ph. D.] <Mem. (3) Mich. State Coll. Agric. Exper. Station, June, 94 pp., illus. pls. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Host-parasite catalogue of the helminths of ducks <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 22 (3), Nov., pp. 580–628. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Infectivity of *Prosthogonimus macrorchis* Macy for the common ring-necked pheasant <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (5), Oct., pp. 447–448. [W^a.]

1939 c.—A modified stain and procedure for trematodes <Stain Tech., v. 14 (1), Jan., pp. 31–32. [W^a.]

1939 d.—A new trematode from the loon, *Gavia immer*, and its relationship to *Haematotrephus fodiens* Linton, 1928 <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., (3071), v. 87, pp. 139–143, illus. [W^a.]

GOWER, WILLIAM CARL—Continued.

1939 e.—An unusual cestode record from the porcupine in Michigan <Papers Michigan Acad. Sc., Arts and Letters, (1938), v. 24 (2), pp. 149–151, illus., pl. [W^a.]

1940 a.—*Pseudamphimerus sterni* n. g., n. sp., a trematode from the common tern (*Sterna hirundo* Linn.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 59 (2), Apr., pp. 163–166, illus. [W^a.]

GOWERS, (*Sir*) WILLIAM RICHARD. [1845–1915] [M. D., Prof. Clin. Med., Univ. College, London]

1879 a.—A manual and atlas of medical ophthalmoscopy. xi+352 pp., 26 figs., 16 pls. London. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem, v. 2, viii+975 pp., 170 figs. 16 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1888 a.—A manual of diseases of the nervous system. Am. ed., 357 pp., 341 figs. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1888 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+975 pp., 170 figs. London. [W^m.]

1890 a.—A manual and atlas of medical ophthalmoscopy. 3. ed., revised throughout. with numerous additional illustrations, edited with the assistance of Robert Marcus Gunn. xi+330 pp., 83 figs., 12 pls. London. [W^m.]

1892 a.—A manual of diseases of the nervous system. 2. ed., v. 1, xvi+616 pp., 179 figs. London. [W^m.]

GOWLAND, W. P. [M. R. C. S., Late House Surg., Lincoln Co. Hosp.]

1904 a.—Hydatid cyst in the abdominal wall <Brit. Med. J. (2268), v. 1, June 18, p. 1427. [W^a, W^m.]

GOYAL, R.-K. [Inst. Pasteur]

1935 a.—Action de la conessine sur certains protozoaires in vitro [Read Oct. 19] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 120 (31), pp. 296–297. [W^a.]

GOYANES. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Equinococo del seno frontal [Read before Acad. Med.-Quir. Español., Dec. 7, 1908] <Rev. Med. y Cirug. Práct., Madrid, (1058), an. 33, v. 82, Jan. 14, pp. 77–80. [W^m.]

GOYANES, JOSÉ. [Dr., Bibliotecario Acad. Nac. Med., Decano Beneficencia P., Madrid] [*For port see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935), p. 50.] [W^a.] [*See also* Pittaluga, Gustavo; and Goyanes, José]

1926 a.—Influencia de los parasitos animales en la genesis del cancer <Conf. y Reseñas Cien. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat., v. 1 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 197–223, illus. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Aspects morphologiques de *Bartonella canis* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 14 (5), Sept. 1, pp. 423–428, 1 fig. [W^a.]

(1936 b).—Hallazgo de *Trichosomoides crassicaudae* Bellinghan [sic], 1840, en las ratas de Madrid <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 9 (7), pp. 305–307.

1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 5 (3), Dec., p. 91. [W^a.]

GOYANES ALVAREZ, JOSÉ.

(1933 a).—El "granuloma filariósico" por *Onchocerca volvulus* <Trabajos, Madrid, v. 2 (15), June 15, pp. 41–42.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 31 (2), Feb., p. 135. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Spirocerca sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi, 1819) chez les chiens de Madrid (Note préliminaire) <Ann Parasitol., v. 15 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 1–8, illus. [W^a.]

GOYECHEA, J.; HERNANDORENA, P.; and LE CHIARE, F.
1938 a.—Biliotórax <Día Med., Buenos Aires, v. 10 (45), Nov. 7, pp. 1174–1177. [Wm.]

GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL. [Prof. Supiente Clín. Méd.] [*See also* Agote, Luis; Goyena, Juan Raúl; and Bianchi, Andrés E.; *and* Caeiro, José Alberto; and Goyena, Juan Raúl]
1924 a.—Obstrucción intestinal por rectosigmoiditis y perisigmoiditis supurada de origen amebiano <Semana Méd., v. 31 (27), July 3, pp. 10–14. [Wm.]
1926 a.—Un caso de amebiasis intestinal y urinaria <Semana Méd., v. 33 (20), Mayo 20, pp. 1075–1087. [Wm.]
1927 a.—Cancer del recto y amibiasis <Semana Méd., v. 34, pt. 2 (35), Sept. 1, pp. 542–547, figs. 1–2. [Wm.]
1928 a.—Sobre la necesidad de emprender la campaña profiláctica contra la ambiasis <4. Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. Norte (Santiago del Estero, 7–9 Mayo), pp. 274–277. [Wa.]
1928 b.—Idem <Bol. Inst. Clín. Quir., v. 4, pt. 1, pp. 274–277. [Wm.]
1928 c.—Sobre la necesidad de emprender la campaña profiláctica contra la amebiasis. <Semana Méd., v. 35 (22), Mayo 31, pp. 1330–1331. [Wm.]
1936 a.—Parasitosis intestinal y apendicitis crónica <An Inst. Mod. Clín. Méd., v. 17 (1), pp. 22–28. [Wpas.]

GOYENA, JUAN RAÚL; and DAGNINO, A.
(1928 a).—Amebic hepatic abscess cured by emetine <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3, p. 387.

GOYLE, AMAR NATH. [M. B., Ph. D. Pasteur Inst. Burma, Rangoon]. *See* Taylor, John; and Goyle, Amar Nath.

DE GOYON, J. [Méd.-Maj. 2e cl. Troupes Colon.]
1911 a.—Note sur les mouches piquantes et les épizooties du Bas-Dahomey <Clinique, Paris, v. 6 (34), 25 Août, p. 539. [Wm.]

GOYRAND, JEAN-GASPARD-BLAISE. [1803–1866] [Dr., Chirurgien Hôp., Aix.]
1843 a.—Exophthalmie produite par le développement d'un acéphalocyste solitaire dans l'orbite <Ann. Chir. Franç. et Etrang., v. 8, Août, pp. 475–478. [Wm.]
1843 b.—Idem [Abstract] Bull. Gén. Thérap., Paris. v. 25 (6), pp. 230–231. [Wm.]
1850 a.—[Deux cas remarquables de kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen considérés au point de vue chirurgical] [Abstract of 1851a] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 23, 3. s., v. 2 (25), 26 Fév., pp. 99–100. [Wm.]
1851 a.—Idem [Original] <Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 2, pp. 235–253. [Wm.]
1855 a.—Note sur deux cas remarquables de kystes hydatiques de l'abdomen. [Practically same as 1851 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 25 [an. 26], 3. s., v. 10 (1), 6 Jan., pp. 5–9. [Wm.]

GÓZONY, LAJOS. [Dr., Bakteriol. Inst. Univ. Budapest] [*See also* Hindle, Edward; and Gózony, Lajos]
1911 a.—Die Infektionswege und natürliche Immunität bei Spirochätosen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, Abt., Orig., v. 57 (6), 13 Feb., pp. 535–548, tables 1–8. [Wa.]
1914 a.—Die Abderhaldensche Reaktion bei protozoischer und metazoischer Parasiteninfektion <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 73 (4–5), 30 März, pp. 345–349. [Wa.]
1920 a.—Kultur von Flagellaten in festen Nährböden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., v. 84 (7–8), 14 Aug., pp. 565–566. [Wa.]

GÓZONY, LAJOS—Continued.
1925 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Flagellaten im Entwicklungskreise des Leukozytozoons <Beihefte (1), Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 29, Festschr. Trop.-Inst. Hamburg, 1 Okt., pp. 139–147. [Wa.]

GÓZONY, LAJOS; HINDLE, EDWARD; and ROSS, PHILIP HEDGELAND.
1914 a.—Serological tests. I. On the persistence of precipitins in sera stored in vitro. II. On the reactions obtained with (a) complement fixation tests and (b) precipitin tests, with the gut contents of blood-sucking arthropods <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 14 (3), Nov., pp 354–359. [Wa.]

GOZZI, CELESTINO.
1924 a.—Alcune osservazioni sulla piroplasmosi in Albania nel cavallo, nel bue, nel cane <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 47 (7), Luglio, pp. 381–387, 1 pl., 29 figs. [Wa.]

DE GRAAF, CORN. [Lab. Gemeente-Slachtplaats Utrecht]
1919 a.—Eenige mededeelingen over echinococcen <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 46 (17), 1 Sept., pp. 515–519. [Wa.]
1924 a.—Het voorkomen van sarcosporidien bij onze slachtdieren <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 51 (9), 1 Mei, pp. 355–363; (10), 15 Mei, pp. 412–421; (11) 1 Juni, pp. 469–477. [Wa, Wm.]
(1925 a).—Over het varkenscoccidium (*Eimeria debliecki* Douwes). Een bijdrage tot de morphologie en de verspreiding in Nederland. Diss. (Utrecht). 88 pp., pls.
1925 b.—Over het varkenscoccidium (*Eimeria debliecki* Douwes). Een bijdrage tot de morphologie en de verspreiding in Nederland (Auto-Referat) <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 52 (24), 15 Dec., pp. 1164–1174, pls. 1–6. [Wa.]
1926 a.—Over het varkenscoccidium (*Eimeria debliecki* Douwes) [Abstract of 1925 a] <Zool. Ber. v. 9 (11–13), pp. 496–497. [Wa.]
1929 a.—Is bij de geslachte keuring van vette kalveren steeds een nader onderzoek op het voorkomen van blaaswormen wenschelijk? [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 1137–1139. [Wa.]
1929 b.—De keuring van levers op echinococcosis [English, German and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 56 (6), 15 Maart, pp. 284–294. [Wa.]
1936 a.—Een en ander over de cysticercosis bij het schaap [German, English and French summaries] <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 63 (10), May 15, pp. 547–556. [Wa.]

DE GRAAF, J. M. H. SWELLENGREBEL. *See* Swellengrebel-de Graaf, J. M. H.

DE GRAAF, W. *See* Schuffner, W. A. P.; and de Graaf, W.

GRABDA, E.
1934 a.—Badania nad t. zw. *Psorospermium haeckeli* Hlgd. pasorzytem raka rzecznego (*Potamobius fluviatilis* L.)—Recherches sur un parasite de l'écrevisse (*Potamobius fluviatilis* L.) connu sous le nom de *Psorospermium haeckeli* Hlgd. [French text] <Mém. Acad. Polon. Sc. et Lett., Cracovie, Cl. Sc. Math et Nat., s. B: Sc. Nat. (6), pp 123–142, illus., pl. [Ws.]

GRABE, ARNOLD. [Tierarzt Dr., Wittstock (Dosse)]
1923 a.—Schädliche Wirkung des Ol. Chenopodii <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (40), 7 Okt., p. 511. [Wa.]

GRABER, VITUS. [1844–1892] [Prof., Czernowitz]

1872 a.—Anatomisch-physiologische Studien über *Phthirius inguinalis* Leach <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 22 (2), 3 Mai, pp. 137–167 pl. 11. [W^s.]

1877 a.—Die Insekten. v. 1: Der Organismus der Insekten. viii+403 pp., 191 figs. München. [W^a.]

1877 b.—Idem. v. 2, pt. 1: Vergleichende Lebens- und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Insekten. 261 pp., 86 figs. München. [W^a.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 2, pt. 2, viii pp.+pp. 263–603, figs. 87–213.. München. [W^a.]

1879 b.—Ueber Amöboid-Epithelien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (29), v. 2, 26 Mai, pp. 277–280. [W^a, W^c.]

(1886 a).—Die äusseren mechanischen Werkzeuge der Thiere. Leipzig.

GRABFIELD, GUSTAVE PHILIP. [1892–] [M. D., Boston, Mass.]

1938 a.—The relation of newer drugs to public health <N. England J. Med., v. 218 (22), June 2, pp. 911–914. [W^a.]

GRABHAM, MICHAEL COMPORT. [1840–1935] [M. D. LL. D., F. R. C. P., Madeira] [*For necrology and port. see* Brit. Med. J. (3865), Feb. 2, 1935, p. 233] [W^a.]

1903 a.—The mosquitoes of the Atlantic Islands [Abstract of experiments] <Lancet, London (4141), v. 164, v. 1 (2), Jan. 10, pp. 119–120. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—On the alleged transmissibility of the malaria parasite from mother to infant <Brit. Med. J. (2266), v. 1, June 4, pp. 1312–1313. [W^a, W^m.]

GRABHERR, ALBIN. [Tzt. Dr., Kremsmünster]

1930 a.—Ueber den sogenannten Dickhals der Ferkel <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (5), 1 März, pp. 179–182. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Praktische Erfahrungen über Ferkelkrankheiten und ihre Bekämpfung <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (2), 15 Jan., pp. 33–44, 2 figs. [W^a.]

GRABMAN, S. [Грабман, С.]

1896 a.—Случай виттовой пляски вызванной глистами [Case of St. Vitus dance caused by worms] [Russian text] <Fel'dsher, v. 6 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 426–427. [W^m.]

GRABOVSKIĬ, K. M. [Грабовский, К. М.]

1910 a.—Свайникъ великанъ (*Strongylus gigas* Rud.) въ брюшной полости у собаки [*Strongylus gigas* Rud. in the abdominal cavity of the dog] [Russian text] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg., v. 22 (6), Mar. 15, col. 240. [W^m.]

GRABOW, C. [Landesheil- u. Pflegeanst, Neustadt (Holstein)]; and STRUWE, F.

1929 a.—Beitrag zum Vorkommen des Erregers der Rattenbisskrankheit (*Spirillum morsus muris*) und zu seinem Verhalten im Tierversuch <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1 Abt., Orig., v. 113 (5–6), 21 Aug., pp. 418–425. [W^a.]

GRABOWSKA, ZOFJA; and DRZEWICKI, STEFAN.

1934 a.—O budowie gruczołów skórnych u splewki karpiowej *Argulus foliaceus* L. (Branchiura) (Sur la structure des glandes cutanées chez l'*Argulus foliaceus* L., Branchiura) [French summary] <Kosmos, Lwow (1933), v. 58 (1–4), pt. 2, pp. 355–362, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <Zoologja, Lwów, v. 9 (2), pp. 355–362, 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

GRACE, ARTHUR WILLIAM. [Cornell Univ. Med. College]

1934 a.—Filarial lymphangitis, considered as a mild erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to a B. haemolytic streptococcus of a particular type <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 28 (3), Nov. 27, pp. 259–276. [W^a.]

GRACE, ARTHUR WILLIAM; and GRACE, FEIGA BERMAN.

1931 a.—Researches in British Guiana 1926–1928, on the bacterial complications of filariasis, and the endemic nephritis, with a chapter on epidemic abscess and cellulitis in St. Kitts, British West Indies <Mem. Ser. (3), London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Mar., 75 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRACE, ARTHUR WILLIAM; GRACE, FEIGA BERMAN; and WARREN, SHIELDS.

1932 a.—The parallel incidence of *Filaria bancrofti* and the β-haemolytic streptococcus in certain tropical countries <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 12 (6), Nov., pp. 493–508, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GRACE, FEIGA BERMAN. *See* Grace, Arthur William; and Grace, Feiga Berman; *and* Grace, Arthur William; Grace, Feiga Berman; and Warren, Shields.

GRACIA, RICARDO MORAGAS. *See* Moragas y Gracia, Ricardo.

GRACOSKI, S.; NITZULESCU, V.; and HURMUZACHE, C.

(1937 a).—Two cases of trichinosis <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Iasi, v. 8, Jan.–June, p. 5.

1939 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 57 (4), Apr., p. 948. [W^a.]

GRAD, HERMANN. [Dr.]

1913 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Apr. 24] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (2238), v. 84 (13), Sept. 27, p. 594. [W^a.]

GRADENIGO, PIETRO. [Dr., Padova]

1867 a.—[Cisticerco del corpo vitreo] <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 63, 3. s., v. 7 (4–6), Ag.–Sett., pp. 205–207. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Sopra alcune rare forme di morbi oculari osservati nella divisione oculistica dello spedale civile generale di Venezia <Gior. Veneto Sc. Med., v. 67, 3. s., v. 11 (1–3), Luglio-Ag., pp. 3–16. [W^m.]

(1877 a).—Nuovi casi di cisticerchi oculari <Cong. Oft. Firenze.

1895 a.—Caso di *Dermatobia noxialis* osservato in un bambino lattante <Atti XI Cong. Med. Internaz. (Roma, Mar. 29–Apr. 5, 1894), v. 6, Oftalmol., pp. 40–42. [W^m.]

GRADLE, HARRY S. [M. D.]

1908 a.—A clinical stain for the *Spirochaeta pallida* <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 50 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 1265–1266. [W^a, W^m.]

GRADO, GIUSEPPE.

(1935 a).—Cisticercosi muscolare disseminata <Riv. San Siciliana, v. 23 (10), May 15, pp. 742–744, 747–752, 755–757, 6 figs.

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 33 (2), Feb., pp. 102–103. [W^a.]

GRADWELL, M. W.

1909 a.—A remedy for "geilziekte" or "opblaasziekte" and wire or haar worm [Letter to editor dated Mar. 16] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (4), Apr., p. 439. [W^a.]

GRADWOHL, RUTHERFORD B. HAYES [1877–] [Director, Gradwohl School Lab. Tech., St. Louis, Missouri] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 3 (4), July–Aug., 1937, front.] [W^a.]

1903 a.—[Note to Funkhouser, R. M., 1903 a] <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1159), v. 48 (20), Nov. 14, p. 344. [W^m.]

1934 a.—Diagnosis of amebiasis [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 102 (1), Jan. 6, pp. 65–66, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. A textbook on laboratory procedures with their interpretation. 1028 pp., illus., pls. St. Louis. [W^a.]

GRADY, A. G. *See* Peet, C. H.; and Grady, A. G.

GRAEF, IRVING. [1902–] [M. D., New York City] *See* Clark, Eugene; and Graef, Irving.

GRAEFE.

1827 a.—[Hydatiden der weiblichen Brüste.] (*In his* Kurzer Auszug aus dem Berichte über das clinische chirurgisch-augenärztliche Institut der Universität zu Berlin, für das Jahr 1826) <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 10 (3), pp. 376–378. [W^m.]

1828 a.—Maladie des seins [Abstract of 1827 a] <Clinique, Paris, v. 2 (28), 23 fév., pp. 109–110. [W^m.]

1828 b.—Hydatides du sein [Transl. of 1827 a] <J. Progr. Sc. Méd., v. 8, p. 255. [W^m.]

1828 c.—Hydatides simulant au squirrhe du sein [Transl. of 1827 a] <Arch. Gén. Méd., an. 6, v. 16, Avril, pp. 593–594. [W^m.]

GRAEFE, ALFRED CARL. [1830–1899] [Halle a/S]

1878 a.—Ueber die Entbindung von Cysticercen aus den tieferen und tiefsten Theilen des Bulbus mittelst meridionalen Scleralschnittes <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 24, 1. Abt., pp. 209–232, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1878 b.—Weitere Bemerkungen über die Extraction von Cysticerken <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 24, 3. Abt., pp. 267–273. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Epikritische Bemerkungen über Cysticercus-Operationen und Beschreibung eines Localisirungs-Ophthalmoskops <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 28, 1. Abt., pp. 187–202, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Cysticercen in Auge und deren operative Behandlung <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (64. Versamml. Halle a. S., Sept. 21–25), Theil II, pp. 373–377. [W^m.]

GRAEFE, CARL FERDINAND. [1787–1840]

1822 a.—Ueber die *Filaria papillosa*, als Grund des ägyptischen Augenübels <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 3 (1), pp. 110–112. [W^m.]

GRAEFE, CURT. [Thierarzt, Heldrungen]

1896 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala* als Todesursache <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr. v. 4 (3), 18 Jan., pp. 29–30. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 20 (25), 19 Dec., p. 932. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—*Ascaris megalocephala* as cause of death [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 126–127. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1896 a] <Veterinarian, London (834), v. 70, 4. s. (510), v. 43, June p. 371. [W^a, W^m.]

GRAEFE, EDUARD ADOLPH. [1794–1859] [Dr.]

1833 a.—Einige Worte über die Behandlung der Krätze mit Mercur <J. Chir. u. Augenh., v. 20 (1), pp. 143–150. [W^m.]

VON GRAEFE, FRIEDRICH WILHELM ERNST ALBRECHT. [1829–1870] [Prof., Editor, Arch. Ophth., Berlin] [*For biography see* Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 81, Beilhft., 1928. 43 pp.] [W^m.]

1854 a.—Fälle von Entozoen des menschlichen Auges. (*In his* Mittheilungen von Krankheitsfällen und Notizen vermischten Inhalts) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin v. 1, 1. Abt., pp. 453–465, pls. 2–3. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Cysticercus in retina (*In his* Kleinere Mittheilungen) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 1, 2. Abt., pp. 326–330. [W^m.]

1855 b.—Fälle von Cysticercus im Innern des Auges. (*In his* Mittheilungen vermischten Inhalts) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 2, 1. Abt., pp. 259–266. [W^m.]

1856 a.—Zwei neue Fälle von Cysticercus in den tiefern Theilen des Auges. (*In his* Notizen vermischten Inhalts) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 2, 2. Abt., pp. 334–343, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1856 b.—Cisticerco en la retina [Abstract of 1855 a] <Siglo Méd. (153), v. 3, 7 Dic., p. 387. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Weitere Beobachtungen über Cysticercus am und im Auge <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 3, 2. Abt., pp. 308–336, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1857 b.—[Cases of *Cysticercus cellulosæ*] [Abstract of 1855 b] <Am. J. Med. Sc., n. s. (66), v. 33, Apr., pp. 468–469. [W^m.]

1858 a.—Cysticercus im Glaskörper durch die Cornea extrahirt <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 4, 2. Abt., pp. 171–183. [W^m.]

1860 a.—Ueber intraoculare Cysticerken <Arch. Ophth., Berlin v. 7, 2. Abt., pp. 48–57. [W^m.]

1866 a.—Clinique ophthalmologique. Edition française publiée avec le concours de l'auteur par Edouard Meyer. v+370 pp., 1 l., 21 figs. Paris. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Bemerkungen über Cysticercus. (*In his* Kürzere Abhandlungen, Notizen und casuistische Mittheilungen vermischten Inhalts) <Arch. Ophth., Berlin, v. 12, 2. Abt., pp. 174–198, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Verdienste um die neuere Ophthalmologie, aus seinen Werken dargestellt von Prof. J. Jacobson. 1 p. l., 374 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GRÄFE, H. [Dr., Lehrer Landwirthsch. Schule Bautzen]

1890 a.—Die Bedeutung der modernen helminthologischen Forschung für die Thierzucht, illustrirt an einzelnen Beispielen (Drehwurm, Leberegel bewaffneter Pallisadenwurm, Riesenkratzer) <Fühling's Landwirthsch. Ztg., v. 39 (5), 1 März, pp. 148–152; (6), 15 März, pp. 182–190. [W^a.]

GRÄFF, S.

1925 a.—Larve der Bremse *Dermatobia cyanoventris* [Abstract of report before Naturhistor.-Med. Ver. Heidelberg, 10 Nov.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (50), 11 Dez., p. 2171. [W^a.]

GRAEFFE, EDUARD.

1860 a.—Beobachtungen über Radiaten und Würmer in Nizza <N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. Ges. Naturw., v. 17, 59 pp. 10 pls. [W^c.]

1902 a.—Uebersicht der Fauna des Golfes von Triest, nebst Notizen über Vorkommen, Lebensweise, Erscheinungs- und Laichzeit der einzelnen Arten. V. Crustacea <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 13 (1), pp. 33–80 (pp. 1–48). [Pr.]

GRAEFFE, EDUARD—Continued.
1903 a.—Uebersicht der Fauna des Golfes von Triest nebst Notizen über Vorkommen, Lebensweise, Erscheinungs- und Laichzeit der einzelnen Arten. VI. Mollusca <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 14 (1), pp. 89–136 (pp. 1–48). [Ba^{u}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRÄFIN. [Dr. Linden-Bonn]
1927 a.—Ein neues Mittel und eine neue Methode zur Bekämpfung der Palisadenwurmes <Weid. u. Futterbau, v. 2 (20), June 25, pp. 79–80; (21), July 9, pp. 81–82. [W^{a}.]

GRÄHS, CARL GUSTAF. [1814–1880] [Dr.]
1856 a—Behandlingen af skabb på tvenne timmar (den forcerade skabb-kuren) <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 18 (3) Mars. pp. 178–187. [W^{m}.]

GRAESER.[1] [Bonn]
1890 a.—Zur Prophylaxe des Malariafiebers [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (11), 13 März, p. 226. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1893 a.—Ueber Chloroform gegen Taenien <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 19 (41), 12 Oct., p. 1001. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRÄSER.[2]
1913 a.—[Paramermis sp. in Mückenlarven] [Abstract of report before Soc. "Hydrocharis," Cassel, 15 Apr.] <Bl. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 24 (18), 6 Mai, p. 280. [Y^{b}.]

GRAETZ, ERICH. [Zool. Inst. Univ. Berlin]
1934 a.—Messung der Saugkraft des Blutegels *Hirudo medicinalis* <Biol. Zentralbl., v. 54 (9–10), pp. 552–533, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

GRAETZ, ERICH; and AUTRUM, HANSJOCHEM.
1935 a.—Vergleichende Untersuchungen zur Verdauungsphysiologie der Egel II. Die Fermente der Eiweissverdauung bei Hirudo und Haemopis <Ztschr. Vergleich. Physiol., v. 22 (3), 14 Aug., pp. 273–283, graphs 1–3. [W^{a}.]

GRAETZ, FR. [Dr. Med.]
1910 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen zur Serodiagnostik der Echinokokkeninfektion <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 55 (3), 9 Juli, pp. 234–246. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1912 a.—Sind die bei Punktionen oder Rupturen von Hydatidencysten auftretenden Shockzustände als Anaphylaxie zu deuten? (Eine experimentell kritische Studie zur Biologie der Echinokokkeninfektion) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 1. Teil: Orig., v. 15 (1), 19 Oct., pp. 60–96. [W^{a}]
1912 b.—Zur Biologie der Echinokokkeninfektion [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Hamburg, 11 Juni] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 49 (29), 15 Juli, p. 1399. [W^{a}.]

GRAETZER, EUGEN. [Dr. Med., Sprottau; Editor, Centralbl. f. Kinderh.]
1889 a.—Medicinische Uebungsbücher. v. 1, 155 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]
1890 a.—Idem. v. 2, xi+97 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]
1890 b.—Idem. v. 3, 2 p. l., 94 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]
1891 a.—Idem. v. 4, xii+124 pp. Basel. [W^{m}.]
1891 b.—Die therapeutische Praxis des Arztes bei 445 Krankheitsformen. Ein Repertorium und Nachschlagebuch für Aerzte und Studierende. xi+134 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]
1894 a.—Idem. 3. verbesserte und stark vermehrte Aufl. xii+223 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]
1897 a.—Idem. 4. Aufl. xii+249 pp. Berlin u. Neuwied. [W^{m}.]

GRAETZER, EUGEN—Continued.
1900 a.—Vademecum für die Kinderpraxis. 1 p. l., 382 pp. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

GRÄUPNER. [Asst.-Arzt.]
1900 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kasuistik der Beckenechinokokken <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 24 (16), 21 Apr., pp. 417–419. [W^{m}.]
1900 b.—Echinococcus cysts of pelvis [Abstract of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J., (2056), v. 1, May 26, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]
1900 c.—Case-reports of pelvic Echinococcus. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Phila. Med. J. (130), v. 5 (25), June 23, p. 1408. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE GRAEUWE. [Dr., Bruxelles]
1910 a.—Kyste hydatique sous-phrénique <J. Chir. et Ann. Soc. Belge Chir., v. 10 (2–3), Fév.-Mars, pp. 125–218. [W^{m}.]

GRAF. [Distriktstierarzt, Riedenburg]
1904 a.—Tod bei einem Pferde durch Tänien <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 48 (42) 18 Oct., pp. 661–663. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRAF, ARNOLD. [Ph. D., Asst., Columbia Univ., New York]
1894 a.—The sphincter of the terminal vesicle of *Hirudo medicinalis* <J. Morphol., v. 9 (3), Sept., pp. 485–487, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]
1896 a.—The structure of the nephridia in Clepsine. [Abstract of paper read before N. York Acad. Sc., Feb. 7] <Anat. Anz., v. 11 (22), 20 März, p. 696. [W^{m}.]
1896 b.—Idem <Zool Anz., Leipziz (499), v. 19, 30 März, pp. 151–152. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]
1897 a.—Hirudineen Studien. Preliminary notice <Zool. Bull., v. 1 (4), Dec., pp. 209–216. [W^{a}.]
1898 a.—Idem <Contrib. Path. Inst. N. York State Hosp. (1897), v. 2, pp. 209–216. [W^{m}.]
1899 a.—Hirudineenstudien <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios, v. 72 (2), pp. 213–404 (pp. 1–190), illus., pls. [W^{a}.]

GRAF, HANS. [D. V. Sc., Veterinary Research Officer, Department of Chemical Pathology, Onderstepoort] [*See also* Theiler, (*Sir*) Arnold; and Graf, Hans; *and* Hambrock, H. A.; Wilken-Jorden, T. J.; and Graf, Hans; *and* Bedford, Gerald Augustus Harold; and Graf, Hans]
1933 a.—Chemical blood studies. III. Comparative studies on "laked" and "unlaked" blood filtrates of sheep in health and during "heartwater" (*Rickettsia ruminantium* infection) and bluetongue (catarrhal fever) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 285–334, graphs. [W^{a}.]
1933 b.—Chemical blood studies. V. Comparative studies on "laked" and "unlaked" blood filtrates of bovines in health and during anaplasmosis (*A. marginale* infection) and piroplasmosis (*P. bigeminum* infection) <Onderstepoort J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Indust., v. 1 (1), July, pp. 371–401, graphs. [W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Ueber den Primäraffekt und die Inkubationszeit der Schlafkrankheit <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 41 (2), Feb., pp. 213–240. [W^{a}.]
1937 b.—Idem <Verhandl. Deutsch. Tropenmed. Gesellsch. (10. Tagung, Hamburg, 25–26 Sept., 1936), pp. 213–240. [W^{a}.]

GRAF, HANS; and MÜLLER, I.
1927 a.—Kymographische Untersuchungen über die Adsorption aktiver Substanzen des Chenopodiumöls an Kohle <Arch. Wissench. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 55 (4), 16 Jan., pp. 349–360, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

GRAF, HANS; and RIEDEL, ERWIN.
1931 a.—Ueber die Wirkung von Tartarus stibiatus und Chinosol auf die Askariden des Pferdes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 73 (5), Mai, pp. 226–237, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Idem 14 pp., figs. 1–2. Zürich. [Lib. Hall]

GRAF, HANS; and RITTER, E.
1927 a.—Ueber die Adsorptionsfähigkeit des Allisatins und dessen Wirkung auf Askariden <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 56 (4), 6 Sept., pp. 337–347, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

GRAF, HANS; and WILKEN-JORDEN, T. J.
1932 a.—Researches into dips and dipping. A. Lime-sulphur dips. Paper I: General introduction. Lime-sulphur dips <18. Rep. Director Vet. Serv., Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, v. 2, Aug., pp. 1005–1014, 1 map. [W^a.]

GRAF, RAOUL. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Zwei Fälle von Echinococcus mit seltener Lokalisation <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 17 (3), 25 Aug., pp. 925–927. [W^m.]

VON GRAFENBERG, JOHANN SCHENCK. *See* Schenck von Grafenberg, Johann.

GRAFF. [Dr., Grossherzogl. Hess. Med. Rath., Darmstadt]
1831 a.—Behandlung der Krätze durch sogenannte Schmiereseife, schwarze oder grüne Seife (*Sapo viridis*) <Heidelb. Klin. Ann., v. 7 (4), pp. 554–564. [W^m.]

VON GRAFF, LUDWIG. [1851–] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool. u. Vergl. Anat.; Director, Zool.-Zoot. Inst., Graz] [*See also* Drechsler, G.; and von Graff, Ludwig]
1873 a.—Zur Anatomie der Rhabdocoelen. Diss. vi+19 pp. Strassburg. [W^a.]

1875 a.—*Stylina comatulicola*, ein neuer Schmarotzer der *Comatula mediterranea*. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 25, Suppl. (1), 8 Juni, pp. 124–126. [W^c.]

1877 a.—Das Genus Myzostoma (F. S. Leuckart). viii+82 pp., 11 l., 11 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]

1879 a.—*Geonemertes chalicophora* eine neue Landnemertine <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 5 (3), pp. 430-449, 1 fig., pls. 25–27, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Kurze Mittheilungen über fortgesetzte Turbellarienstudien <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (26), v. 2, 21 Apr., pp. 202–205. [W^a, W^c.]

1881 a.—Platyhelminthes <Zool Jahresb. (1880), 1. Abt., p. 274–291. [W^a.]

1882 a.—Ueber *Rhodope Veranii* Kölliker (=*Sidonia elegans* M. Schultze) <Morphol. Jahrb., v. 8 (1), pp. 73–84, pl. 2, figs. 1–8. [W^m.]

1882 b.—*Rhodope Veranii* [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2, pt. 2 (4), Aug., p. 491. [W^a, W^m.]

1882 c.—Monographie der Turbellarien. I. Rhabocoelida. Bearbeitet und herausgegeben mit Unterstützung der Kgl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. 441, [1] pp., illus. Leipzig. [C^z.]

1882 d.—Idem. Atlas. 20 pls. with explanatory text. Leipzig. [C^z.]

1883–85 a.—Verzeichniss der von den United States Coast survey steamers "Hassler" und "Blake" von 1867 zu 1879 gesammelten Myzostomiden <Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard Coll., v. 11 (7), pp. 125–133. [W^a.]

VON GRAFF, LUDWIG—Continued.
1884 a.—Report on the Myzostomida collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76 <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage H. M. S. Challenger 1873–76, Zool., v. 10, pt. 27, 82 pp., 16 pls. [W^c.]

[1884 b.]—On the Myzostomida of the "Porcupine" and "Triton" dredgings [Read Dec. 17, 1883] <Proc. Roy. Soc., Edinb. (1883–84) (115), v. 12, pp. 378–380. [W^a.]

1885 a.—Planarians <Encycl. Brit., 9. Ed., v. 19, pp. 170–175, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1885 b.—Description of a new species of Myzostoma (*In* Carpenter, P. H. On three new species of Metacrinus)<Tr. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., 2. s., v. 2 (14), Jan., pp. 440, 444–445, 446, pl. [W^a.]

1885 c.—Ueber einige Deformitäten an fossilen Crinoiden <Palaeontographica, v. 31 (3–4), Jan., pp. 183–191, figs. A–E. [W^g.]

1886 a.—Turbellarien von Lesina. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (224), v. 9, May 31, pp. 338–342. [W^a.]

1887 a.—Report on the Myzostomida collected during the voyage of H. M. S. Challenger during the years 1873–76. Supplement <Rep. Scient. Results Voyage H. M. S. Challenger 1873–76, Zool., v. 20, pt. 61, 16 pp., pls. [W^c.]

1891 a.—Die auf den Menschen übertragbaren Parasiten der Hausthiere. 1 l., 40 pp. Graz. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Pelagische Polycladen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 55 (2), pp. 189–219, pls. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^a.]

1899 a.—Monographie der Turbellarien. II. Tricladida terricola (Landplanarien). Bearbeitet und herausgegeben mit Unterstützung des Hohen K. K. Ministeriums für Cultus und Unterricht sowie aus dem Legate Wedl der Kaiserl. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Wien 574 pp., illus., front. (pl.). Leipzig. [C^z.]

1899 b.—Idem. Atlas. 58 pls. with explanatory text. Leipzig. [C^z.]

1902 a.—Vorläufige Mittheilungen über Rhabdocoeliden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (686), v. 26, 10 Nov., pp. 39–41; (688), 8 Dec., pp. 110–112; (689), 15 Dec., pp. 121–123. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (18–19), 2. Oct., pp. 678–679. [W^a.]

1903 b.—Die Turbellarien als Parasiten und Wirte. Herausgegeben als Festschrift der K. K. Karl-Franzens-Universität in Graz für das Jahr 1902. vi, 66 pp., 1 fig., 3 pls., with explanatory text. Graz. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref. v. 34 (14–15), 26 Feb., pp. 456–460. [W^a, W^m.]

(1907 a).—Das Schmarotzertum in Tierreich und seine Bedeutung für die Artbildung. 132 pp., figs. Leipzig. (Wissenschaft und Bildung, Einzeldarstellungen aus allen Gebieten des Wissens, hrsg. von Dr. P. Herre). [Ch^c.]

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), p. 18. [W^m.]

VON GRAFF, LUDWIG; VON LENDENFELD, ROBERT; and VON MARENZELLER, EMIL EDLER
(1901 a).—Protozoen, Cölenteraten (Spongien), Echinodermen, Würmer (Geschichte der Zoologie in Oesterreich 1850–1900) <Festschr. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch., Wien, pp. 249–266.

GRAFF, TH. [Dr.]
1930 a.—Die Busch-Trichinoskope <Central-Ztg. Optik u. Mechn., v. 51 (24), Dec. 20, pp. 283–284, illus. [Wst.]

GRAFFUNDER. [Landsberg, a. W.]
1909 a.—Ergebnis der Schutzimpfungen gegen die Hämoglobinurie der Rinder im Jahre 1908 im Kreise Landsberg a. W. <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (8), 25 Feb., pp. 153–155. [W^{a}.]

GRAFOWA, K.; and KARBOWSKI, M.
(1930 a).—[Toxicity of ascarids; their effect on eye] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 9. Apr. 20, pp. 311–313.

GRAGERT, OTTO. [Dr. Univ. Frauenklin., Greifswald]
(1922 a).—[*Trichomonas vaginalis*] <Nordwestdeutsch. Ges. Gynäk., v. 28, Okt.

1923 a.—Wochenbettsmorbidität bei ante partum nichtbehandelten und ante partum behandelten fällen von Trichomonadenkolpitis [Longer form of report before Deutsch. Gesellsch. Gynäk., Heidelberg, May] <Monatschr. Geburtsh. u. Gynak., v. 64 (1–2). [Sept.], pp. 37–41. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM.[1] [Dr.]
1788 a.—A letter to Dr. Henry Galloway, giving an account of violent pains from a particular species of worm under the skin <Med. Comment. (1787), v. 12, 2. Decade, v. 2, pp. 366–369. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM.[2] [Dr. Beirut]
1904 a.—New mosquito disease [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 7 (17), Apr. 23, p. 655. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRAHAM.[3] *See* Hertwig, Richard; and Graham.

GRAHAM, A. W.
1914 a.—Lime and sulphur killed sheep [Query with reply] <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 34 (10), Oct., p. 622. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, ALOIS B. [M. D., Indianapolis, Indiana.]
1902 a.—Hydatid cyst of liver; report of a case <Indiana Med. J., v. 20 (7), Jan. pp. 237–241. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM, C. S. [Kolling Inst. and Out-Patient Dept., Roy. North Shore Hosp.], and COLLINS, E.
1934 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* in relation to leucorrhoea <Med. J. Australia, year 21, v. 2 (13), Sept. 29, pp. 416–420, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM, E.; and QUODLING, H. C.
1924 a.—Pig raising in Queensland, 60 pp., 18 figs., Nov. Brisbane. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, EDWARD NAGGIAR [F. R. C. S. Chief Surg., Selangor, Malay States]
1909 a.—Ankylostomiasis in the Malay States <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 333–334. [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—The round worm in surgery <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, June, p. 457. [W^{m}.]

GRAHAM, ENRIQUE.
1906 a.—Informe del territorio de Santa Cruz <Bol. Min. Agric. Argentina, v. 5 (2), Junio, pp. 211–255. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN. [Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, Princeton, N. J.] [*For port. see* Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., 1940, opp. p. 88.] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Ackert, James Edward; Graham, George Laurin; Nolf, L. O.; and Porter, Dale Albert]
1932 a.—Studies on age-resistance of laboratory rats to *Nippostrongylus muris* (Yokogawa, 1920) [Program 8. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol.] <J. Parasitol., v. 19 (2), Dec., pp. 157–158. [W^{u}.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN—Continued.
1933 a.—Reaction of laboratory rats to graded numbers of Nippostrongylus larvae [Program 9. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Boston, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (2), Dec., p. 128. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Lung infectibility of laboratory animals with pig and cat Ascaris [Program 32. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.] <Anat. Rec., v. 60 (4), Suppl., Nov. 25, p. 76. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Resistance studies with the nematode, *Nippostrongylus muris*, in laboratory rats <Am. J. Hyg., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 352–372, graphs 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Capillaria infestations in New Jersey pheasants <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (1), Feb., p. 61–62. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Giardia infections in a nematode from cattle <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (2), Apr., pp. 127–128. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Minimum length of life of the parasitic stage of *Strongyloides ratti*, as determined by single larva infections [Program 33. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool.] <Anat. Rec., v. 64 (1), Suppl. (1), Dec. 25, p. 109. [W^{a}.]

1935 d.—Single larva infections of *Strongyloides ratti* Sandground, 1925, as an approach to certain problems of Strongyloides bionomics [Program 11. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., St. Louis, Dec. 31, 1935–Jan. 2, 1936] <J. Parasitol., v. 21 (6), Dec., p. 432. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The fecundity of single *Strongyloides ratti* parasites [Program 12. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Atlantic City, N. J., Dec. 29–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 22 (6), Dec., pp. 523, 529. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Studies on Strongyloides. I. *S. ratti* in parasitic series, each generation in the rat established with a single homogonic larva <Am. J. Hyg., v. 24 (1), July, pp. 71–87. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 100, pp. 497–516. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—A comparison of the lung lesions produced in laboratory animals by *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine [Russian summary] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 207–214. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—The infections produced in rats by a single larva of *Strongyloides ratti* <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 29–30. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^{a}.]

1937 c.—Seasonal changes in the frequency with which single *Strongyloides ratti* produce progeny of indirect development [Program 13. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Indianapolis, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 23 (6), Dec., p. 570. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Constitutionally dissimilar lines of *Strongyloides ratti* [Program 14. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Richmond, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (6), Dec., Suppl., p. 33. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Studies on Strongyloides. II. Homogonic and heterogonic progeny of the single, homogonically derived *S. ratti* parasite <Am. J. Hyg., v. 27 (2), Mar., pp. 221–234. [W^{a}.]

1938 c.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 107, pp. 527–541. [W^{a}.]

1938 d.—Studies on Strongyloides. III. The fecundity of single *S. ratti* of homogonic origin <J. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), June, pp. 233–243. [W^{a}.]

1938 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 108, pp. 469–481. [W^{a}.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN—Continued.

1939 a.—A comparison of the lung lesions produced in laboratory animals by *Ascaris lumbricoides* of swine [Reprint of 1937 a, omitting Russian summary] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 113, pp. 501–511. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Length of life of singly-established *Strongyloides ratti* [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

1939 c.—Studies on Strongyloides. IV. Seasonal variation in the production of heterogonic progeny by singly established *S. ratti* from a homogonically derived line <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (1), July, Sect. D, pp. 15–27. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 113, pp. 513–531. [W^a.]

1939 e.—Studies on Strongyloides. V. Constitutional differences between a homogonic and a heterogonic line of *S. ratti* <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), Aug., pp. 365–375. [W^a.]

1940 a.—The indirect mode of larval reproduction in the nematode, *Strongyloides ratti* [Abstract] <3. Internat. Cong. Microbiol. (N. York, Sept. 2–9, 1939) Rep. Proc., pp. 454–456. [W^a.]

1940 b.—Partial control of seasonal variation in the progeny characteristics of a pure line of *Strongyloides ratti* [Program 16. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1940–Jan. 1, 1941] <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (6), Dec. Suppl., p. 42. [W^a.]

1940 c.—Studies on Strongyloides. V. Constitutional differences between a homogonic and a heterogonic line of *S. ratti* [Reprint of 1939 e] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 114, pp. 477–488. [W^a.]

1940 d.—Studies on Strongyloides. VI. Comparison of two homogonic lines of singly established *S. ratti* <J. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), June, pp. 207–218. [W^a.]

1940 e.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 501–513. [W^a.]

1940 f.—Studies on Strongyloides. VII. Length of reproductive life in a homogonic line of singly established *S. ratti* <Rev. Med. Trop. y Parasitol., Habana, v. 6 (2), Mar.-Apr., pp. 89–103. [W^a.]

1940 g.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 515–529. [W^a.]

1940 h.—Studies on Strongyloides. VIII. Comparison of pure related lines of the nematode, *Strongyloides ratti*, including lines in which gigantism occurred <J. Exper. Zool., v. 84 (2), July 5, pp. 241–260, illus. [W^a.]

1940 i.—Idem <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 116, pp. 531–546, illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN; and ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD.

1929 a.—Carbon tetrachloride as an anthelmintic for the roundworm, *Ascaridia lineata* Schneider, in growing chickens [Program Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., p. 98. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN; ACKERT, JAMES EDWARD; and JONES, ROY WINFIELD.

1932 a.—Studies on an acquired resistance of chickens to the nematode *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider) <Am. J. Hyg., v. 15 (3), May, pp. 726–740. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE LAURIN; and PORTER, DALE ALBERT.

1934 a.—Strains of *Nippotrongylus muris* and their behavior in various strains of rats [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 323. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, GEORGE MALCOLM. [1886–] [M. D., Austin, Texas] *See* Weller, Burford; and Graham, George Malcolm.

GRAHAM, GEORGE SELLERS. [1879–]

1932 a.—*Rhinosporidium seeberi* in nasal polyp. The fourth North American case <Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 73–85, 2 pls., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, H. BOYD. [M. D., D. S. O., M. C., Children's Hosp., Melbourne]

1937 a.—Hydatid disease in children <Med. J. Australia, year 24, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 206–214. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, HARRIS. [M. D., Prof. Path., Am. College, Beirut, Syria]

1902 a.—Dengue. A study of its mode of propagation and pathology [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1631), v. 61 (6), Feb. 8, pp. 204–207, figs. 1–8. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—The dengue: A study of its pathology and mode of propagation <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (13), July 1, pp. 209–214, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, HENRY GEREON. [1863–] [M. D., Elmdale, Kans.]

1899 a.—The *Amœba ciliaria* in disease <N. York Med. J. (1087), v. 70 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 477–482; (15), Oct. 7, pp. 515–520. [W^a, W^m.]

1912 a.—Direct circle of protozoön <Lancet-Clinic, v. 108 (16), Oct. 19, pp. 148–422, 2 pls. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, J. C.

1901 a.—Striking confirmation of mosquito-born malarial infection in a child aged three weeks <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4, p. 2. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, JAMES. [M. D., Edinb., Hon. Asst. Surg., Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney]

1889 a.—Clinical observations on hydatid fluids <Australas. Med. Gaz. (94), v. 8 (10), July 15, pp. 261–263. [W^m.]

1890 a.—Exploratory puncture in hydatid cysts, with notes of a fatal case in multiple hydatids of the liver <Australas. Med. Gaz. (106), v. 9 (10), July 15, pp. 250–251. [W^m.]

1890 b.—[Exhibition of tumour showing hydatids of the liver] <Australas. M. Gaz. (107), v. 9 (11), Aug. 15, p. 282. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Hydatid disease in its clinical aspects. x pp., 1 l., 203 pp., 34 l., 34 pls. Edinburgh and London. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Multiple hydatids and their origin <Tr. Intercolon. Med. Cong. Australas. (3 Sess. Sydney, Sept. 1892), pp. 427–431. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, JAMES; and CLUBBE, CHARLES PERCY BARLEE.

1890 a.—A case of hydatid tumour of the brain; removal; recovery <Australas. Med. Gaz. (106), v. 9 (10), July 15, pp. 243–246. [W^m.]

1890 b.—Successful removal of a hydatid cyst pressing on the motor region. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1550), v. 2, Sept. 13, p. 642. [W^a, W^m.]

GRAHAM, (*Sir*) JAMES DRUMMOND. [C. I. E., I. M. S., Commissaire Hyg. Pub. Gouv. Inde] [*See also* Dakeyne, Daniel Irving; and Graham, (*Sir*) James Drummond]

GRAHAM, (*Sir*) JAMES DRUMMOND—Continued.
1927 a.—Les recherches sur le kala-azar dans l'Inde Britannique pendant l'année 1926 <Bull. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 19 (10), Oct., pp. 1439–1452. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, JAMES ELLIOTT [1847–1899] [M. D., M. R. C. P.,] [*For necrology and port. see* Canad. Pract. and Rev., v. 24 (8), Aug. 1899, pp. 480–484, pl.] [W^m.] [*For port. see* Canada Lancet, v. 31 (12), Aug. 1899, pl. facing p. 1315.] [W^m.]
1892 a.—Molluscum contagiosum <J. Cutan. and Genito-Urin. Dis., v. 10 (3), Mar., pp. 89–93. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, JAMES JESSE THOMAS. [1884–] [Food and Drug Admin., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.] [*See also* Jones, Howard A.; and Graham, James Jesse Thomas]
1940 a.—Insecticide analysis. A discussion of official methods for the determination of pyrethrins and rotenone <Soap, v. 16 (2), Feb., pp. 99, 101, 103. [W^a.]
1940 b.—Report on pyrethrum derris, and cube <J. Ass. Off. Agric. Chem., v. 23 (3), Aug., pp. 551–556. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, JAMES M.
1913 a.—Case of chronic appendicitis and primary appendix carcinoma associated with the presence of a whipworm <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 10 (5), May, pp. 443–444. [W^m.]

GRAHAM, JOHN YOUNG. [1869–] [Ph. D., Prof. Biol., Univ. Alabama, Tuscaloosa]
1897 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der *Trichina spiralis* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 50 (2), pp. 219–275, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–27. [W^m.]
[1897 b].—Idem. Diss. pp. 219–273. Bonn. [W^a.]
1897 c.—Entwickelung der Trichinen [Abstract of 1897 a] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch Morphol. u. Physiol. München (1895), v. 11. pp. 12–16, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]
1898 a.—Life history of Trichina [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., p. 79. [W^m.]
1898 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Veterinarian, London (844), v. 71, 4 s. (520), v. 44, Apr., p. 245. [W^a, W^m.]
1899 a.—Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der *Trichina spiralis* [Abstract of 1897 a] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (28), 13 Juli, p. 341. [W^a, W^m.]
1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1897 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 18. [W^a, W^s.]

GRAHAM, L. W.; and HUTCHINSON, R. H.
1914 a.—The influence of experimental trypanosomiasis upon the body temperature of white rats <Am. J. Trop. Dis. v. 1 (11), May, pp. 760–775, pls. 23–25. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, N. P. H. [B. V. Sc., Field Off., Austral. Pastoral Research Trust] [*See also* Clunies Ross, Ian; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Freney, Martin R.; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Gill, Dudley Arthur; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Kauzal, Gabriel Peter; Gordon, Hugh McLeod; and Graham, N. P. H.; *and* Kauzal, Gabriel Peter; and Graham, N. P. H.]
1933 a.—Drenching for stomach worms of sheep [Abstract of report] <Pastoral Rev., v. 43 (5), May 16, pp. 458–459. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, N. P. H.—Continued.
1936 a.—The Mules operation for prevention of blowfly strike in ewes. The Noondoo (Q.) experiment <Pastoral Rev., v. 46 (6), June 12, p. 646. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Observations on the enema treatment for *Oesophagostomum columbianum* <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13 (6), Dec., pp. 252–254. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, P. ANDERSON [Editor, Country Life]
1913 a.—Wagtail killed by tick [Reply to query] <Country Life, London (884), v. 34, Dec. 13 p. 871. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT. [1888–] [Chief, Div. Animal Path. and Hyg., Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Urbana] [*For port. see* Vet. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar. 1939, p. 170] [W^a.] [*See also* James, William A.; Graham, Robert; and Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); *and* Kammlade, William Garfield; Graham, Robert; and Boley, L. E.; *and* Levine, Norman D.; Dunlap, G. L.; and Graham, Robert; *and* McCulloch, Ernest Carr; Graham, Robert; and Carroll, William Ernest; *and* Michael, Viola M.; and Graham Robert; *and* Slatter, E. E.; and Graham, Robert; *and* Slatter, E. E.; Park, S. E. and Graham, Robert; *and* Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); and Graham, Robert; *and* Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); James, William A.; and Graham, Robert; *and* Torrey, J. P.; Thorp, Frank (*jr.*); and Graham, Robert]
1926 a.—Problems of comparative pathology of interest to physicians in Illinois <Illinois Med. J., v. 50 (3), Sept., pp. 210–215. [W^m.]
1928 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry known also as bloody diarrhea or range paralysis <Circular (288), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Nov., 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1928 b.—How to fight poultry worms <Poultry Tribune, v. 34 (5), May, pp. 13, 38–39, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Cootie control <Breeder's Gaz. (2400) v. 94 (7), July, pp. 22, 31, 4 figs. [W^a.]
1929 b.—The relation of diseases of animals to public health [Radio talk over station WILL, Urbana Ill., Oct. 1] <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.]; v. 23 (10), Oct., pp. 438–440. [W^a.]
1930 a.—A battle with unseen enemies <Successful Farming, v. 28 (8), Aug., pp. 44, 46–47. [W^a.]
1930 b.—Coccidiosis of poultry, known also as bloody diarrhea or range paralysis <Circular (288), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, reprinted Aug., 8 pp., figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
1931 a.—To prevent mange losses when the hogs go to market next winter dip them now <Successful Farming, v. 29 (8), Aug., pp. 8, 38, illus. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Resume of horse parasite control in Illinois <Vet. Alumni Quart. [Ohio State Univ.], v. 20 (1), June, pp. 24–34, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Strongyle infestation in horses <Am. Soc. Animal Prod., Rec. Proc. 25. Ann. Meet., (Nov. 25–26, 1932), Jan., pp. 105–109, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—The disease factor in Illinois poultry mortality <North Am. Vet., v. 18 (5), May, pp. 33–35, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—The disease factor in Illinois poultry mortality <Vet. Med., v. 34 (3), Mar., pp. 170–172, illus. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Trichinosis in swine <Successful Farming, v. 37 (11), Nov., p. 36. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT—Continued.
1940 a.—Parasites in sheep more effectively handled <National Live Stock Producer, v. 19 (3), Dec., p. 9. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; ET AL.
1933 a.—Microscopic diagnosis of parasitism in domestic animals <Circular (401), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Jan., 67 pp., illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Intestinal parasites age horses prematurely <50. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), pp. 127–128, 129, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—No known worm remedy can replace sanitation with poultry <50. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), pp. 138–140. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and BOUGHTON, IVAN BERTRAND.
1923 a.—The common animal parasites of swine <Circular (269), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, May, 19 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and BRANDLY, CARL ALFRED.
1938 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry. Causes, symptoms, lesions, and preventive measures <Circular (485), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, June, 14 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; BRANDLY, CARL ALFRED; BOLEY, L. E.; and JOHNSON, H. W.
1937 a.—More efficient sanitation needed to check diseases <49. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36), pp. 116–120, illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and HIMMELBERGER, L. R.
1915 a.—Blackhead in turkeys <Circular (7), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 33–44, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and MCCULLOCH, ERNEST CARR.
1929 a.—Prevention of intestinal worms in chickens <Circular (344), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, June, 15 pp., figs. pl. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Studies show importance of rigid swine sanitation <42. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1928–29), pp. 94–96. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and MUMMA, E. W.
1914 a.—Common parasites of swine (*In their* Hog cholera and its control) <Bull. (182), Kentucky Agric. Exper. Station, Aug., pp. 226–232, figs. 19–20. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and SAMPSON, JESSE.
[1938 a].—Animal pathology and hygiene. Prepared primarily for vocational students in agriculture. Printed by authority of the State of Illinois. 133 pp., illus., pls. Springfield, Illinois. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; SLATTER, E. E.; and PARK, S. E.
1932 a.—Control of horse parasites effective in midwest <Release, Press Serv., Off. Inform., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 11, [Mimeographed], 1 l. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; THORP, FRANK (*jr.*); BARGER, EDGAR HUGH; and TORREY, J. P.
1932 a.—129,109 horses treated in campaign against pests <45. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1931–32), pp. 101–102, fig. 32. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; THORP, FRANK (*jr.*); and HECTORNE, R. L.
1929 a.—Capillaria in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 74, n. s., v. 27 (7), June, pp. 1060–1063, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Capillariasis of chickens <Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc. (May 3–4, 1929, Macomb, Ill.), v. 22, pp. 152–154, figs. 1–3. [Issued Apr.] [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; THORP, FRANK (*jr.*); and JAMES, WILLIAM A.
1930 a.—Follow new clues in investigating roundworm problem <43. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1929–30), p. 90. [W^a.]

1931 a.—8,461 horses treated as start of parasite control <44. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1930–31), pp. 105–108, figs. 27–28. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; THORP, FRANK (*jr.*); SLATTER, E. E.; and TORREY, J. P.
1933 a.—Horse-parasite control aids in farm power problem <46. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1932–33), pp. 105–107, fig. 23. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Horses further reestablished as sources of power <47. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1933–34), pp. 108–110, figs. 25–26. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; THORP, FRANK (*jr.*); and TORREY, J. P.
1936 a.—Parasite control adds to value of Illinois horses <48. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1934–35), pp. 120–122. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Value of horse-parasite control widely recognized <49. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1935–36), pp. 106–108, illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and TORREY, J. P.
[1934 a].—Coccidiosis of poultry, known also as bloody diarrhea or range paralysis. A brief statement of the cause, symptoms, lesions and preventive measures <Circular (288), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, rev. Feb., 11 pp., figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; TORREY, J. P.; MIZELLE, JOHN DARY; and MICHAEL, VIOLA M.
1937 a.—Internal parasites of poultry <Circular (469), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 50 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; and TUNNICLIFF, EVERETT A.
1924 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Circular (288), Illinois Agric. Exper. Station, July, pp. 1–8, figs. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ROBERT; TUNNICLIFF, EVERETT A.; and MCCULLOCH, ERNEST CARR.
1927 a.—Dry skim milk tried for control of coccidiosis [Abstract of project] <40. Ann. Rep. Illinois Agric. Exper. Station (1926–27), p. 146. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, ST. JOSEPH B. [M. D., Savannah]
1900 a.—A preliminary report of the discovery of Ameba and Plasmodia in cultures from the blood of persons suffering with malaria and paludal fevers, and the discovery of motile bodies in human blood-plasma and their growth in pure culture, with some remarks pertaining to the subject <Georgia J. Med. and Surg. v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 55–58 [W^m.]

GRAHAM, T. W.
1940 a.—The nematode *Eucephalobus oxyuroides* apparently causing disease of tobacco roots <Plant Dis. Rep., v. 24 (17), Sept. 15, pp. 351–352. [W^a.]

GRAHAM, THOMAS JOHN. [M. D., M. R. C. S.]
1829 a.—Modern domestic medicine; or a popular treatise illustrating the character, symptoms, causes, distinction, and correct treatment, of all diseases incident to the human frame, embracing all the modern improvements in medicine, with the opinions of the most distinguished physicians. To which are added a domestic materia medica, a description of the virtues, and correct manner of using the different mineral waters of Europe, and

GRAHAM, THOMAS JOHN—Continued.

1829 a.—Continued.
the cold, warm, and vapour baths; a copious collection of approved prescriptions, adapted to domestic medicine; ample rules of diet, and a table of the doses of medicines. The whole intended as a comprehensive medical guide for the use of clergymen, heads of families, and invalids. 4. ed., xii+619 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

1865 a.—On the management and disorders of infancy and childhood; a treatise embracing the whole subject of maternal management from birth, with hints to young mothers for the management of themselves as well as their offspring. 2. ed., xi+611 pp. London. [Wᵐ.]

GRAHAM, W. A. [M. D., Crabtree, North Carolina.]

1910 a.—Experiences of North Carolina physicians with hookworm disease. [Letter to John A. Ferrell dated Sept. 26] <Bull. North Carolina Bd. Health, v. 25 (9), Dec., pp. 452–453. [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM, W. E. [Dr., Dominion Research Council, Canada]

1934 a.—[Losses created by warble fly in Canada] [Abstract] <J. Agric. and Hort., [Quebec], v. 37 (9), Mar. 10, pp. 3–4. [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM, W. H. [M. B. F. R. C. S., Sr. Asst. Med. Off., St. Mary Islington Hosp., London]

1938 a.—Simulation of the "acute abdomen" in carbon tetrachloride poisoning <Lancet, London (5986), v. 234, v. 1 (21), May 21, pp. 1159–1160. [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM, W. M. [M. B., Med. Off., Accra]

1905 a.—Guinea-worm and its hosts <Brit. Med. J. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1263–1266, figs. 1–3. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—The guinea-worm and its hosts [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester, July 26] <Lancet, London (4275), v. 169, v. 2 (6), Aug. 5, p. 386. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 c.—Guinea-worm and its hosts [Abstract of report before Brit. Med. Ass., Leicester] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 248–249. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 d.—Guinea-worm and its hosts [Abstract of report before 73. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass. Leicester, July 26] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1817), v. 68 (10), Sept. 2, pp. 399–401. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1908 a.—A description of some Gold Coast Entomostraca <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 1 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 417–422, 426–432, 4 pls. [Wᵐ.]

1908 b.—Report on guinea-worm <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 11 (23), Dec. 1, pp. 353–355. [Wᵃ.]

1909 a.—Report on the plague laboratory at Accra, 1908 <Rep. Plague Gold Coast (1908), pp. 21–26, pls. [Yʳ.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRAHAM, W. P. G.

1890 a.—Notes on a case of hydatid disease of the lung <Lancet, London (3503), v. 2, Oct. 18, pp. 807–809. [Wᵐ.]

GRAHAM, WALTER. [Dr.]

1747 a.—A large quantity of matter or water contained in cystis's or bags adhering to the peritonæum, and not communicating with the cavity of the abdomen <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London (1732–44), v. 9, pt. 3, pp. 187–188. [Wᵐ.]

GRAHAME, TOM; MORGAN, D. O.; and SLOANE, J. E. N.

1940 a.—Report on phenothiazine as an anthelmintic in horses <Vet. Rec. (2722), v. 52 (36), Sept. 7, pp. 660–663. [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART. [M. D., F. R. S., Dept. Path., Univ. Cambridge] [*See also* Cobbett, Louis; and Graham-Smith, George Stuart; *and* Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; and Graham-Smith, George Stuart]

1905 a.—Canine piroplasmosis. 3. Morbid anatomy <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (3), July, pp. 250–267, charts 1–2, pls. 10–11. [Issued July 26] [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1905 b.—A new form of parasite found in the red blood corpuscles of moles <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 453–458, pls. 13–14. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1907 a.—A cystic disease of the heart, gizzard and muscles of young grass parakeets (*Psittacus undulatus*) due to a protozoon parasite <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 7 (4), July, pp. 552–557, pls. 13–14, figs. 1–13. [Wᵃ.]

1911 a.—Some observations on the anatomy and function of the oral sucker of the blow-fly (*Calliphora erythrocephala*) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 11 (3), Oct., pp. 390–408, pls. 4–8, figs. 1–22. [Issued Nov. 3] [Wᵃ.]

1912 a.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 1. Introduction <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May, pp. 5–11. [Wᵃ.]

1912 b.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 11: Microsporidiosis in other Hymenoptera. C. Infection experiments and observations <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May, pp. 131–132, pl. 6, figs. 1–3. [Wa.]

1913 a.—Flies in relation to disease. Non-bloodsucking flies. xiv+292 pp., 32 figs., 24 pls. Cambridge [Eng.] [Wᵃ.]

1914 a.—Flies in relation to disease. Non-bloodsucking flies. xvi+389 pp., 32 figs., 27 pls., 20 charts. Cambridge [Eng.] [Wᵃ.]

1916 a.—Observations on the habits and parasites of common flies <Parasitology, v. 8 (4), June 30, pp. 440–544, figs. 1–17, charts 1–9, pls. 23–30. [Wᵃ.]

1919 a.—Further observations on the habits and parasites of common flies <Parasitology, v. 11 (3–4), Oct., pp. 347–384, charts 1–2, figs. 1–23, pls. 18–19. [Issued Oct. 31] [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—The alimentary canal of *Calliphora erythrocephala* L., with special reference to its musculature and to the proventriculus, rectal valve and rectal papillae <Parasitology, v. 26 (2), 23 June, pp. 176–248, figs. 1–24, pls. 5–9. [Wᵃ.]

1939 a.—The generative organs of the blow-fly, *Calliphora erythrocephala* L., with special reference to their musculature and movements <Parasitology, v. 30 (4), Dec. 1938, pp. 441–476, illus. [Issued Feb. 20] [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART; and BULLAMORE, GEORGE W.

1912 a.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 6: Experimental infection with *Nosema apis*. B: Infection experiments carried out during 1911 <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May, pp. 81–94, 1 fig., pl. 5. [Wᵃ.]

GRAHAM-SMITH, GEORGE STUART; and BULLAMORE, GEORGE W.—Continued.

1912 b.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 7: The ways in which the disease may be spread <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May, pp. 95–118, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1912 c.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 10: Treatment and prevention <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May, pp. 125–129. [Wa]

GRAHAM–SMITH, GEORGE STUART; FANTHAM, HAROLD BENJAMIN; and PORTER, ANNIE.

1912 a.—Report on the Isle of Wight bee disease (microsporidiosis). Section 4: The relation of *Nosema apis* to the Isle of Wight disease <J. Bd. Agric., London, v. 19 (2), Suppl. (8), May., pp. 39–56, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GRAHAM-YOOLL, MALCOLM ANDREW. [M. B., R. N., Surg. Lieut.-Commander]

1934 a.—Notes on schistosomiasis japonica <J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv., v. 20 (1), Jan. pp. 63–68, illus [Wm.]

GRAHL. [Pract. Arzt, Hamburg]

1840 a.—Curmethode zur Abtreibung des Bandwurms <Ztschr. Ges. Med., 5 J., v. 14, pp. 235–236. [Wm.]

1840 b.—Traitement contre le ténia [Abstract of 1840a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 8 (32), 8 Août, p. 507. [Wm.]

DE GRAILLY, R.; and DERVILLÉE, PIERRE.

1937 a.—Lésions viscérales experimentales consécutives à l'administration de tétrachlorure de carbone par voie sous-cutanée et par voie intra-péritonéale <Ann. Méd. Leg., v. 17 (1), Jan., pp. 51–58. [Wm.]

GRAINGER, JAMES. [1723?–1767] [M. D.]

1764 a.—An essay on the more common West-India diseases, and the remedies which that country itself produces. To which are added some hints on the management, etc., of negroes. 3 p. l., vi+ 8–75 pp. London. [Wm.]

1802 a.—Idem. 2. ed., with practical notes, and a Linnean index by William Wright. xii+vi–106 pp. Edinburgh [Wm.]

GRALL. [Méd. Principal]

1887 a.—Deux observations de douve chez l'homme <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 48 (12), Dec., pp. 459–470, 4 figs. [Wm.]

GRALL, CHARLES. [1851–1924] [Méd. Inspect. Gen. Troupes Colon.]

1917 a.—Amibiase hepatique à l'Armée d'Orient (formes frustes) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (1), 10 Jan., pp. 17–22, graphique I–VI. [Wa.]

1917 b.—Traitement du paludisme épidémié et de l'amibiase associée <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (4) 11 Avril, pp. 329–364, graphique I–III. [Wa.]

GRALL, CHARLES; and CLARAC, ALBERT.

(1913 a).—Maladies parasitaires coloniales. 450 pp. Paris.

GRALL, G. [Dr. Med. Capt.]

1935 a.—L'action thérapeutique du service de la trypanosomiase en A. O. F. jugée par les bandas de l'Oubangui-Chari: Le "ballet de la maladie du sommeil" <Ann. Méd. et. Pharm. Colon., v. 33 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 144–146. [Wm.]

1935 b.—Note sur la microfilariose loa. Ses symptômes et son traitement <Ann. Med. et Pharm. Colon., v. 33 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 140–144. [Wm.]

GRALL, J. [Dr. Med. Jam. 1e. Cl.]; and HORNUS, PIERRE.

1914–15 a.—Coprologie des dysenteries, diagnostic différentiel macroscopique <Paris Méd., v. 15 (28), [June 13] pp. 51–58. [Wm.]

GRAM, CHR. [Prof.]

1901 a.—Et Tilfælde af Malaria med. Halvmaaneparasiter (med Demonstration af Præparater) <Kjøbenh. Med. Selsk. Forh. (1900–01), p. 11. [Wc.]

1914 a.—Trichocephaliasis <Bibliot. Laeger, v. 106, Feb., pp. 86–90. [Wm.]

GRAM, CHRISTIAN N. [Klin. Asst. Rigshosp.]

1926 a.—Helminthophobia, obstipatio chronica, achylia. Lidt om Oxyuris og Ascaris naturhistorie <Ugesk. Laeger, v. 88 (2), Jan. 14, pp. 38–41, illus. [Wm.]

GRAM, H. C. [Horne pr. Faaborg]

1926 a.—Den perniciøse anaemis aetiologi og patogenese <Ugesk. Laeger., v. 88 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 79–87. [Wm.]

GRAM, HANS CHRISTIAN JOACHIM. [1853–] [Köbenhavn]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von Malaria aestivo-autumnalis mit Halbmonden ohne intraglobuläre Parasiten <Nord. Med. Ark., Stockholm, v. 34, 3. F., v. 1, Häft 1 (2), Inre Med., pp. 1–6, figs. 1–3. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Et i Danmark opstaæt tilfælde af malaria med demonstration af parasiter <Kjøbenh. Med. Selsk. Forh. (1901–02), pp. 8–9. [Wc.]

GRAMEGNA, A. *See* Quadrone, C.; and Gramegna, A.

GRAMMLICH.

1905 a.—[Note to Dietrich 2 1905a] <Ztschr. Veterinärk., v. 17 (2), Nov., p. 506. [Wa.]

GRAMS, H. [Med.-Prakt., K. Wilhelm-Krankenhaus, Köslin]

1934 a.—Beitrag zur Lamblienerkrankung. <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 13 (50), 15 Dez., pp. 1796–1797. [Wa.]

GRAMS, W. T. *See* Willman, John P.; and Grams, W. T.

DA GRAÑA, ANÍBAL. [Dr.]

1935 a.—La zona de Henry y el diagnóstico microscópico de la sarna sarcóptica del perro <Rev. Zootécn., Buenos Aires (232), v. 22, July–Sept., pp. 88–93, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GRANADEIRO (*jr.*). [Dr.]

(1906 a.).—O coração clinico na uncinariose. These do Rio.

GRANATA, LEOPOLDO. [Lab. Zool. Invert., Firenze]

1908 a.—Di un nuovo parassita dei millepiedi (*Capillus* n. g. *intestinalis* n. sp.) <Biologica, Torino, v. 2 [(1)], art. 1, 16 pp., pl. 1, figs. 1–31, [Wm.]

1913 a.—Ciclo di sviluppo di *Haplosporidium limnodrili* n. sp. <Atti. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 310, 5. s., v. 22, 2. semestre (12), 21 Dic., pp. 734–737. [Wa.]

1914 a.—Le divisioni dei nuclei in *Haplosporidium limnodrili* <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 311, 5. s., v. 23, 1. semestre (2), 18 Genn. pp. 109–112, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Ricerche sul ciclo evolutivo di *Haplosporidium limnodrili* Granata <Arch. Protistenk., v. 35 (1), 6 Juli, pp. 47–79, figs. I–VII, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–67. [Wa.]

1919 a.—*Dermomycoides beccarii* n. g., n. sp. nuovo enigmatico parassita di *Molge vulgaris* L. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 30 (9), pp. 153–160. pls. 4–5, figs. 1–20. [Issued 9 Dic.] [Wm.]

1919 b.—*Drilosphaera binucleata*, n. g., n. sp. Nuovo sporozoo parassita dei Limnodrilus <Riv. Biol., v. 1 (5–6), Sett-Dic., pp. 594–614, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–48. [Wa, Wm.]

GRANATA, LEOPOLDO—Continued.

1922 a.—Ricerche sugli attinomissidi. I. *Triactinomyxon magnum* n. sp. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 33 (11), pp. 174–179. [W^m.]

1922 b.—Ricerche sugli attinomissidi. II. *Neoactinomyxum globosum* n. g., n. sp. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 33 (12), pp. 193–196, figs, 1–2. [W^m.]

1923 a.—Ricerche sugli attinomissidi. III. *Sphaeractinomyxon gigas* n. sp. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 34 (4), pp. 64–68, figs. 1–3. [W^m].

1923 b.—Ricerche sugli attinomissidi. IV. Osservazioni sullo sviluppo di *Sphaeractinomyxon gigas* Gr. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 34 (9), pp. 166–170, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Gli attinomissidi. Morfologia—sviluppositematica <Arch. Protistenk., v. 50 (2), 24 Jan., pp. 139–212, figs. A–L$_1$, pls. 6–10, figs. 1–84. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Il ciclo cromosomico negli sporozoi e la teoria cromosomica dell'eredità <Riv. Biol., v. 7 (4–5), July–Oct., pp. 556–560. [W^a.]

GRANATO, LOURENÇO. [Dr., Consultor Technico Soc. Rural Brasil.]

1924 a.—A piolheira dos animaes <Rev. Soc. Rural Brasil. (43), v. 5, Jan., pp. 16–19, illus. [W^a.]

GRANCHER, J. J. [1843–1907] [Méd. Hôp. Necker; Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd. Paris] [*For biography and port. see* Presse Méd., an. 15 (58), July 20, 1907, Annex., pp. 465–467, port.] [W^a.]

1884 a.—Epidémie de trichinose en Allemagne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 36, 8 s., v. 1 (2), pp. 17–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 b.—L'épidémie de trichinose d'Emersleben; symptomatologie et anatomie pathologique. <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 55, 7 s., v. 1 (2), 12 Jan., pp. 13–17. [W^m.]

1884 c.—[Epidémie de trichinose à Emersleben, symptomatologie, diagnostic, prognostic, anatomie pathologique] [Discussion of Brouardel, 1883 c] <Bull. Acad. Med., Paris, v. 48, 2 s., v.13 (12), 13 Jan., pp. 34–45, pls. 1–2. [W^m.]

1884 d.—L'épidémie de trichinose d'Emersleben [Same as 1884 c] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 9 (2), 25 Jan., pp. 47–56. [W^m.]

1884 e.—Idem <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 3 s., v. 11 (2), fév., pp. 143–157, pls. 1–2, 1 map. [W^m.]

1884 f.—Complément du rapport de M. Brouardel sur l'épidémie d'Emersleben <Rev. Méd. Toulouse, v. 18 (5), 1 Mars, pp. 147–154. [W^m.] [*See* Brouardel, Paul Camille Hippolyte, 1884 f]

1887 a.—Relation de divers cas de trichinose humaine constatés aux Etats-Unis d'Amerique (décembre 1885). <Rec. Trav. Comité Consult. Hyg. Pub. France (1886), v. 16, pp. 482–483. [W^a.]

GRANCLAUDE. *See* Grandclaude.

GRAND. *See also* Halma-Grand.

GRAND. [Dr.]

1884 a.—Effet produit par l'introduction d'une punaise dans l'oreille <Loire Méd., v. 3 (11), 15 Nov., pp. 308–309. [W^m.]

GRAND, J. [1876–] [Vet. Maj. 2^e Cl.]

1923 a.—Note sur l'helminthiase <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 7 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 316–317. [W^m.]

DE GRANDA, G. ODIO. *See* Odio de Granda, G.

GRANDCHAMP, J.–L.

1806 a.—Observation sur les effets de sangsues introduites vivantes dans quelques-unes des parties du corps <J. Gén. Méd., Chir. et Pharm. (119), v. 26, Juillet, pp. 241–246. [W^m.]

GRANDCLAUDE, CH. [*See also* Codvelle: Grandclaude, Ch.; and Vanlande]

GRANDCLAUDE, CH.; CODVELLE; and VANLANDE.

1928 a.—Cholécystite d'origine distomienne. Distomatose à *Fasciola gigantica* <Ann. Anat. Path. et Anat. Norm. Méd.-Chir., v. 5 (4), pp. 389–392, illus. [W^m.]

GRANDERATH, F. [Dr.]

1922 a.—Ueber Sulfoliquid gegen Akarus-Räude <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (26), 1 Juli, pp. 338–339. [W^a.]

GRANDESSO-SILVESTRI, OLINTO.

1865 a.—Un caso di morbo pediculare <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 8 (10), 11 Mar., pp. 84–86. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Morbo pedicolare guarito colla cicutina <Gazz. Med. Ital., Prov. Venete, v. 14 (40), 7 Ott., pp. 320–321. [W^m.]

GRANDHOMME.

1885 a.—[Cysticerques du cerveau] [Abstract of report read Feb. 6] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, s. 4, an. 60, v. 10 (1), Jan.–Mar., p. 79. [W^m.]

GRANDI, GUIDO. [R. Univ., Bologna]

1924 a.—Contributo alla conoscenza biologica e morfologia di alcuni *Lamellicorni fillofagi* (*Amphimallus assimilis obscurus* Brenske; *Haplidia etrusca* Kraatz; *Anoxia matutinalis suturalis* Rttr.), e descrizione di una nuova specie di acaro (*Coleolaelaps inopinatus* Grnd.) <Boll. Lab. Zool. Gen. e Agrar. R. Scuola Super. Agric. Portici, v. 18 pp. 159–224, figs. 1–23. [Issued as separate, 8 Ott., 1925] [W^a.] [Cover date: 1925]

(1937 a).—Considerazioni pratiche sui nematelminti intestinali degli uccelli <Riv. Avicolt., Mar.

GRANDI, JACOPO.

(1673 a).—Sopra la nascita dei nostri vermi; serpentello in un oro, lettera al sig. Gerolano Santasofia <Gior. Lett. Parma, 31 Luglio, pp. 106–108.

GRANDJEAN, FRANÇOIS.

1936 a.—Observations sur les acariens (3^e série) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 84–91, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1937 a.—*Otodectes cynotis* (Hering) et les prétendues trachées des Acaridiae <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 62 (4), July 25, pp. 280–290, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Au sujet de la néoténie chez les acariens <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 207 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 1347–1351. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Observations sur les Acaridiae (1re série) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (4–5), pp. 214–224, illus. [Issued Aug. 10] [W^a.]

1938 c.—Observations sur les Acaridiae (2^e série) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (6), Dec. 30, pp. 278–288, illus. [W^a.]

1938 d.—Sur l'ontogénie des acariens [Read Jan. 17] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 206 (3), pp. 146–150. [W^a.]

1939 a.—La chaetotaxie des pattes chez les Acaridiae <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 61 (1), May 4, pp. 50–60, illus. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Quelques genres d'acariens appartenant au groupe des Endeostigmata <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 11. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–122, illus. [W^a.]

DE GRANDMONT, GILLET. *See* Gillet de Grandmont.

GRANDORI, GINA. *See* Grandori, Remo; and Grandori, Gina.

GRANDORI, REMO. [1885–]
1931 a.—Pebrine, Flecken– oder Körperchenkrankheit <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 43, v. 9, pp. 302–319, figs. 83–103, pl. 24, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

(1932 a).—Parassiti animali dell' uomo. 118 pp. Milano.

1934 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Abstr., v. 8 (5), May, p. 1222. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Esperimenti sulla propagazione della pebrina attraverso il pulviscolo atmosferico <Boll. Zool. Agrar. e Bachicolt. R. Univ. Milano, v. 7 (1936), pp. 197–203. [W^a.]

GRANDORI, REMO; and GRANDORI, GINA.
1911 a.—Di uno sporozoo dell'epitelio intestinale di Cyclops e Daphnia <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 22 (11), Nov., pp. 287–292, 1 fig. [Issued 20 Dec.] [W^m.]

GRANDSOULT, G. A.
1924 a.—Carbon tetrachloride and oil of chenopodium in helminthiasis <Brit. Med. J. (3295), v. 1, Feb. 23, p. 319. [W^a.]

DE GRANDVILLIERS. *See* Marteau de Grandvilliers.

GRANDY, CHARLES R. [M. D., Norfolk, Virginia]
1899 a.—Typho-malarial fever <New York Med. J. (1087), v. 70 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 482–486. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—A modification of the mosquito theory <Med. News (1456), v. 77 (23), Dec. 8, pp. 880–883. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Idem <Georgia J. Med. and Surg. v. 8, pp. 15–21. [W^m.]

1901 b.—Idem <Tr. Med. Soc. Virginia (1900), pp. 45–67. [W^m.]

1901 c.—Drinking water and the mosquito as causes of malarial fever <Carolina Med. J., v. 47 (1), Jan., pp. 16–21. [W^m.]

GRANEL, D. M. MAURICE. [Dr., Prof. Agrégé. Fac. Méd., Montpellier]
1884 a.—Etude sur la trichine <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Montpel., v. 6 (16), 19 Avril, pp. 181–183; (17), 26 Avril, pp. 193–195. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Etude biologique sur le sarcopte de la gale <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd Montpel., v. 7 (12), 21 Mars, pp. 138–141. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Observation pratique des entozoaires <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Montpel., v. 8 (2), 9 Jan., pp. 13–16. [W^m.]

GRANEL, F. [Méd. Aide-Major, 1 cl.]; and CAMBOULIVES, PIERRE.
1917 a.—Le parasitisme chez les travailleurs coloniaux indochinois <J. Pharm. et Chim., an. 109, 7. s., v. 16 (6), 16 Sept., pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

DE GRANGE.
1887 a.—A remarkable case of round worms <N. Orl. Med. and S. J. (272), n. s., v. 15 (2), Aug., pp. 122–123. [W^m.]

GRANGE, CYRIL.
1936 a.—Those featherless patches: some possible causes of a frequent summer ailment and its treatment <Farmer and Stockbreeder (2440), v. 50, July 13, p. 1702. [W^a.]

GRANGENEUVE. *See* Rougier-Grangeneuve, E.

GRANGER. [Chir.-Major Hôp. Montmedy]
1772 a.—Hydropisie de poitrine occasionnée par une gale rentrée, et guérie par le retour de la gale <Rec. Obs. Méd. Hôp. Mil., v. 2, pp. 319–320. [W^m.]

GRANGER, ALBERT. [Membre. Soc. Linnéenne Bordeaux]
1890 a.—Recherche et préparation des vers <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 12, 2. s. (69), 15 Jan., pp. 25–26, figs. 1–12; (70), 1 Fév., pp. 32–34, figs. 13–20. [W^a.]

[1894 a].—Manuel du naturaliste. Traité pratique de la récolte, de la préparation, du rangement en collections de tous les objects d'histoire naturelle en zoologie, botanique, géologie. Empaillage des animaux. Préparation des squellettes, etc. 326 pp., 3 l., 267 figs. Paris. [W^a.]

(1896 a).—Histoire naturelle de la France. Coelentérés, echinodermes, protozoaires. 375 pp., 187 figs. Paris.

GRANGER, AMÉDÉE. [M. D., Sc. D., Louisiana State Univ.]
1937 a.—X-rays in the diagnosis of some tropical diseases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 40 (10), May 15, pp. 113–115, pls. [W^a.]

GRANGER, CHAS. T. [1870–] [M. D., Rochester, Minn.]
1914 a.—Trichiniasis with report of eighteen cases <St. Paul Med. J., v. 16 (7), July, pp. 399–403; discussion, pp. 403–404. [W^a, W^m.]

GRANGER, L. M. D.
1849 a.—Hydatids in the ventricles of the brain. Communicated in a letter to Dr. Lee <Buffalo Med. J., v. 5 (2), July, pp. 80–82. [W^m.]

GRANGER, T. A.
1907 a.—Leishman-Donovan infection in a Gurkha <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 42 (1), Jan., pp. 13–14, 1 chart. [W^m.]

GRANIER. [Méd. Consultant, Amélie-les-Bains]
1884 a.—Sur un cas d'ouverture d'un kyste hydatique du foie dans les voies aériennes <Bull. Gén. Thérap. Paris, v. 107 (2), 30 Juillet, pp. 76–80. [W^m.]

GRANIER, ARMAND. [1911–]
1936 a.—Le parasitisme dans ses rapports avec le cancer chez les animaux. Thèse (Lyon). 92 pp., pl. Lyon. [W^m.]

GRANIER, J. FÉLIX.
1872 a.—De l'affection psorique et de ses divers traitements suivis d'un essai de traitement par l'huile de pétrole purifiée. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GRANIZO RAMÍREZ, FRANCISCO. [–1889] [Méd. Mil.]
1887 a.—Patología exótica; estudios sobre las enfermedades de los climas cálidos. 368 pp., 7 figs. 1 pl. Granada. [W^m.]

GRANJUX.
1903 a.—Malaria [Abstract of report before 13. Internat. Cong. Hyg. and Demogr., Bruxelles Sept. 2–8] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (9),, 20 Sept., pp. 888–889. [W^a.]

1910 a.—La période médico-légale dans les trypanosomiases humaines [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Hyg. Trop., 28 Juillet] <Presse Méd., v. 18 (66), 17 Août, p. 632. [W^a, W^m.]

GRANOUILLIT, F. [Dr. Vét. Gocong (Cochinchine)]
1933 a.—Cas mortel par distomatose chez un bovo-bubalin <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Juillet, pp. 382–384. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.—Continued.

1933 b.—Note sur l'emploi économique d'un vermifuge chez les volailles <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Juillet, pp. 388–390. [W^a.]

1933 c.—Résultats d'une enquête en Cochinchine sur la distomose et l'amphistomose des bovo-bubalins <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 85, Sept., pp. 502–510. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Abcès de fixation et traitement chimique (naganol, 309 Fourneau) dans le surra des poneys en Cochinchine. Tentative d'explication de la genèse de la crise trypanolytique normale ou provoquée <Rev. Vet., Toulouse, v. 86, Juin, pp. 327–331. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Contribution à la biologie de *Cysticercus tenuicollis* (Rudolphi) des foies porcins en Cochinchin <Rev. Vét. Toulouse, v. 88, Sept., pp., 516–518. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.; and DO-VAN-VIEN.

1936 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Dirofilaria immitis* et de sa microfilaire. La microfilariose du chien en Cochinchine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 88, Nov., pp. 617–630. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Observations sur le surra naturel des bovobubalins, du chien et du cheval en Cochinchine <Rev. Méd. Vét., Toulouse, v. 90, n. s., v. 2, July, pp. 402–411. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.; KHOAN, DO-HUU; and NGUYEN-TAN-NGOC.

1929 a.—Recherches expérimentales sur le mécanisme intime de la "crise" dans les trypanosomiases <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 81, Fév., pp. 74–82. 5 figs. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.; KHOAN, DO-HUU; and THU.

1928 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique, anatomo-pathologique, épidémiologique de la trypanosomiase des chevaux d'Annam <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 80, Jan., pp. 7–19, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.; and THU.

1927 a.—Sur une forme kystique anormale et rare dûe à *Cysticercus tenuicollis* chez les porcins en Cochinchine <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Août, pp. 444–446. [W^a.]

GRANOUILLIT, F.; THU; and KHOAN, DO-HUU.

1927 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la résistance des oeufs et des larves hexapodes d'ixodidés à l'action des vapeurs d'antiseptiques. Utilisation pratique des vapeurs d'ammoniaque <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 79, Nov., pp. 615–619, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GRANOWSKY, LAZAR. [1877–]

1904 a.—Ueber solitären Milzechinokokkus und seine Behandlung. Inaug.-Diss. (Berlin). 61 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GRANT, A. A. *See* Ackert, James Edward; and Grant, A. A.

GRANT, ALAN M. B. [M. B., B. S., Govt. Med. Officer, Nauru, Central Pacific]

1933 a.—A medical survey of the island of Nauru <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 113–118, illus. [W^m.]

1933 b.—A short note on the history and elimination of hookworm at Nauru <Med. J. Australia, year 20, v. 1 (24), June 17, pp. 733–734. [W^m.]

GRANT, ALLEN EWING. [Major, I. M. S.; Prof. Hyg., Madras Med. School]

1894 a.—The Indian manual of hygiene, being King's manual of hygiene, revised, rearranged, and in great part rewritten. v. 1, cxxiii pp., 1 p. l., 442 pp., 21 pls. Madras. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Surgeon-major Ross' paper on Lawrie's discoveries <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 31 (10), Oct., pp. 356–357. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Fever and convulsions due to ascarides [Letter to editor dated Oct. 11] <Lancet, London (4181), v. 165, v. 2 (16), Oct. 17, p. 119. [W^a, W^m.]

GRANT, F. [Dr., I., Med. Univ. Dorpat]

1930 a.—106 Bothriocephaluskette bei einem Kranken <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (11), 15 März, p. 502. [W^a.]

GRANT, HARRY. [Manager, Madison, Wisconsin]

1938 a.—Protect your sheep. This portable outfit makes dipping easy [Abstract. Source not given] <Farmer, v. 56 (12), June 4, p. 7, illus. [W^a.]

GRANT, HOPE.

1893 a.—Case of hydatid disease of the spleen, with discharge of membranes per rectum twelve years later [Abstract of report read Apr. 27, 1892] <Tr. Hunterian Soc. (1892–93), 74. sess., pp. 62–63. [W^m.]

GRANT, JAMES [M. D., D. P. H., Med. Off. Health, Gateshead]

1939 a.—The increasing prevalence of scabies <Med. Off., London (1635), v. 62 (22), Nov. 25, pp. 210–211. [W^a.]

GRANT, (*Sir*) JAMES ALEXANDER. [M. D., Ottawa, Canada.]

1910 a.—[Discussion of Emerson, Charles Philips, 1910 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 54 (4), Jan. 22, pp. 274–275. [W^a, W^m.]

GRANT, JOHN BLACK. [1890–] [Prof. Hyg. and Pub. Health, Peiping Union Med. Coll., Peiping, China] [*See also* Cort, William Walter; Grant, John Black; and Stoll, Norman Rudolph; *and* Cort, William Walter; Grant, John Black; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Tseng, Hsien-Wu; *and* Cort, William Walter; Stoll, Norman Rudolph; and Grant, John Black]

[1925 a.].—The work of the China Hookworm Commission [*Title only*] <Joint Conf. China Med. Miss. Ass. and China Br., Brit. Med. Ass. (Hongkong, Jan.), Abstr. Med. Papers, p. 27. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

GRANT, JOHN BLACK; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and KWEI, W. S.

1926 a.—Significance of hookworm infestation in North China <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 115–124, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GRANT, JOHN BLACK; CORT, WILLIAM WALTER; and TSENG, HSIEN WU.

1926 a.—The relation of the cultivation of cotton to the spread of hookworm infestation <Am. J. Hyg. Monogr. Ser. (7), Oct., pp. 237–245, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GRANT, JOHN C. [Lecturer, Marischal Coll., Aberdeen]

1936 a.—Veterinary hygiene, 1935–36 <Rep. North Scotland Coll. Agric. (1935–36), pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

GRANT, MARGARET. *See* Wallace, J. C.; and Grant, Margaret.

GRANT, ROBERT EDMOND. [1793–1874] [M. D., Fellow, Roy. Coll. Phys., Edinb.]
[1827 a.].—Notice regarding the ova of *Pontobdella muricata*, Lam. 2 pp. [Edinburg] [W^m.]
1831 a.—[Lette. regarding *Filaria medinensis*] <Edinb. Med. and S. J. (106) v. 35, Jan. 1, pp. 116–118. [W^m.]
[1841 a].—Outlines of comparative anatomy, presenting a sketch of the present state of knowledge, and of the progress of discovery in that science; and designed to serve as an introduction to animal physiology, and to the principles of classification in zoology. 656 pp., 147 figs. London. [W^a.]

GRANT, W. R. OGILVIE. *See* Ogilvie-Grant, W. R.

GRANTHAM-HILL, CLERMONT. [1891–] [F. R. C. S. E., Sr. Surg., Khartoum Hosp.]
1933 a.—Preliminary note on the treatment of infected wounds with the larva of *Wohlfahrtia nuba* <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 27 (1), 29 June. pp. 93–98, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GRANUCCI, LUCA. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Echinococcosi della milza. (*In his* Macello de Napoli, Anno 1902) <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (38), 19 Sett., pp. 891–892. [W^a.]

GRANVILLE, JOSEPH MORTIMER. [1833–1900]
1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis* and fever [Letter to editor dated Feb. 20] <Lancet, London (3052), v. 1, Feb. 25, p. 314. [W^m.]

GRAPIOLO, F. L.; FOSSATI, VICTOR; and PALAZZO, RODOLFO.
1922 a.—Un cas de spirochétose ictéro-hémorrhagique <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 86 (7), 18 Fév., pp. 414–415. [W^a.]

GRAPPIOLO, FRANCISCO L.
(1909 a).—Dos casos de disentería por *Entamoeba histolítica* <Argent. Méd. (36), p. 472.

GRAS, ALBIN. [Dr. Phil., Elève interne, Hôp. Saint Louis]
(1834 a).—Recherches sur l' Acarus de la gale. 35 pp. Paris.
1836 a.—Observations relatives à l'*Acarus scabiei*, ou sarcopte de l'homme (Extrait d'une lettre) <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 2. s., v. 6, Août, pp. 122–123. [W^a, W^c.]
1836 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 3, 1 Août, pp. 125–126. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1836 c.—Acarus de la gale [Abstract of 1836 a] <Institut, Paris, v. 4, 1. sect. (169), 3 Août, p. 249. [Brit. Mus.]
1836 d.—Mémoire sur le rôle que joue l'Acarus de l'homme dans la production de la gale <J. Conn. Méd. Prat., v. 4 (3), Dec., pp. 65–67. [W^m.]
1836 e.—Du rôle que joue l'Acarus de l'homme dans la production de la gale. [Report of 1836 d] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 1, pp. 77–82. [W^m.]
1837 a.—Recherches sur l'Acarus de la gale [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken) (3), pp. 225–226. [W^m, W^c.]

GRAS, JOSEPH GABRIEL BRUNO. [Méd. 2. Cl. Marine Imp.]
1867 a.—Quelques mots sur Miquelon. Thèse. 52 pp., 2 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

GRASBY, W. C. [Adelaide, Australia]
1903 a.—The fowl tick [Letter to editor dated Aug. 25] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 23 (6), Dec., pp. 709–710. [W^a.]

GRASENICK. [Dr.]
1874 a.—Bericht über die im Kreise Nordhausen im Monat Juni d. J. aufgetretene Trichinose and deren Ursachen <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 3 (9), 15 Sept., pp. 170–173. [W^m.]

GRASER, H. R. A. [Dr.]
1900 a.—Amœbic colitis [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Feb. 20] <Med. News (1418), v. 76 (11), Mar. 17, p. 433. [W^a, W^m.]
1900 b.—Amoebic dysentery in animals [Abstract of report before N. York Acad. Med., Feb. 20] <Med. News (1418), v. 76 (11), Mar. 17, p. 434. [W^a, W^m.]

GRASHUIS, J. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Klinische les. Een tweetal ziektegevallen bij varkens <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 66 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 281–288, illus. [W^a.]

GRASHUIS, JOANNIS.
1744 a.—De natura & ortu hydatidum <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 7, Obs. 120, pp. 408–424. [W^m.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P. [*See also* Duboscq, Octave; and Grassé, Pierre P.; *and* Duboscq, Octave; Grassé, Pierre P.; and Rose, Maurice]
1924 a.—*Octomastix parvus* Alex. diplozoaire parasite de la cistude d'Europe <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 91 (25), 18 Juillet, pp. 439–442, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1925 a.—L'appareil parabasal des flagellés est-il un organite sécréteur? <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 93 (31), 6 Nov., pp. 1097–1099. [W^a.]
1925 b.—Kystes de Prowazekella et Blastocystis <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 180 (9), 2 Mars, pp. 697–700, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Contribution à l'étude des flagellés parasites <Arch Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 65 (6), Dec., pp. 345–602, figs. 1–75, pls. 8–19, figs. 1–318. [W^a.]
(1926 b).—Contribution à l'étude des flagellés parasites. Thèse sc. nat. (Paris). pp. 345–602, 11 pls. Paris.
1926 c.—Sur la nature des côtes cuticulaires des Polymastix et du *Lophomonas striata* <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (13) April, pp. 1014–1016. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Sur quelques Nyctotherus (infusoires hétérotriches) nouveaux ou peu connus <Ann. Protist., v. 1 (2), Juillet, pp. 55–68, figs. 1–4, pl. 1, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]
(1929 a).—Sur la cytologie du flagellé parasite *Proteromonas lacertae viridis* Grassi <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat. (Bordeaux), 9 pp., illus.
(1929 b).—Sur la cytologie du flagellé parasite *Proteromonas lacertae viridis* "Grassi" <Bull. Ass. Anat. (18), pp. 267–275. (24. Réunion, Bordeaux, 25–27 Mar., 1929)
1930 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ber. Wissensch. Biol., v. 14 (14–15), 3 Sept., p. 789. [W^a.]
1931 a.—La cytologie du *Trichomonas duboscqui* n. sp. et l'interprétation de l'appareil parabasal <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 107 (18), 5 Juin, pp. 511–514, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1932 a.—Idem <Arvernia Biol. (8), Juillet, [3] pp., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1932 b.—Sur la cytologie du flagellé parasite *Protervmonas lacertae viridis* Grassi [Abstract of 1929 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 30 (23), 15 Dec., p. 1134. [W^a.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.—Continued.

1932 a.—Sur un nouveau flagellé parasite du genre [illegible] [illegible]. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 111 (30), 13 Déc., pp. [illegible], figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Parasites et parasitisme. 224 pp., figs. 1–28. Paris. (Collection Armand Colin (Section de Biologie) No. 176) [W^a, W^a.]

1935–37 a.—Sur un flagellé [illegible] Codonella [illegible] [illegible]. <Compt. Rend. 12 Cong. Internat. Zool. (Lisbonne, [illegible] 1935) v. 2, pp. 1324–1331. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Appareil parabasal et mitose chez les flagellés parasites. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 125 (23), pp. 512–515. [Issued July 23] [W^a.]

1938 a.—La vie [illegible] des flagellés [illegible] : Paratrypanosoma, Cercomonas et Pseudodevescovina. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 63 (2), pp. 110–122, illus. [Issued Apr. 20] [W^a.]

1939 a.—[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] mitose de certains flagellés. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 131 (21), pp. 1015–1018, illus. [Issued July 6] [W^a.]

1940 a.—Adaptation et évolution. <Presse Méd., v. 48 (73), [illegible] 13, pp. [illegible], illus. [W^a.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.; and DE BOISSEZON, P.

1929 a.—Tetrahymena [illegible] n. g., n. sp., infusoire parasite de [illegible] [illegible]. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 54 (2), 15 [illegible], pp. 187–191, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

GRASSÉ, PIERRE P.; and FAURÉ, ALICE.

1935 a.—La reproduction de l'appareil parabasal de Trichomonas [illegible] [illegible]. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 200 (17), 24 Avril, pp. 1493–1495, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Idem. <Arvernia Biol. (14), Mar., pp. 1–3, illus. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Quelques données nouvelles sur la [illegible] et la reproduction de Trichomonas [illegible] [illegible]. <Bull. Biol. France et Belgique, v. 73 (1–2), pp. 1–16, illus. [illegible] [Issued Jan. 19] [W^a.]

GRASSER, [illegible] LÉON. [1908–]

1935 a.—L'[illegible] du cheval et ses complications. Thèse vét. (Alfort). 64 pp. Paris. [W^a.]

GRASSET, E. [Méd. Chef Hôp. et Asiles [illegible] [illegible]]

1898 a.—L'[illegible] du goitre. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 127 (1), 4 Juillet, pp. 75–77, figs. 1–10. [W^a, W^m, W^e.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Progrès Méd., Paris, 3. s. (29), v. 8, 16 Juillet, p. [illegible]. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1898 b] <N. York Med. J. (1032), v. 68 (11), Sept. 10, p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 d.—The [illegible] of goitre [Abstract of 1898 a] <[illegible] Med. J., v. 2 ([illegible]), Aug. [illegible], p. 257. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 e.—L'[illegible] du goitre. <[illegible] [illegible], v. [illegible] ([illegible]), Nov.–Déc., pp. 243–250, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1899 a.—L'[illegible] du goitre. <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (27. Sess., Clermont-Ferrand, 1898), Notes et Mém., pp. 1011–1013. [W^a.]

GRASSET, E.; and [illegible], G.

1927 a.—[illegible] des [illegible] pulmonaires [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de la [illegible] [illegible]. <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 96 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 357–359. [W^m.]

GRASSET, EDM. [Vét. Sec. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Paris] See Panisset, [illegible]; and Grasset, Edm.

GRASSET, JOSEPH. [Prof. Clin. Méd., Montpellier] [1849–]

1878 a.—Maladies du système nerveux; leçons faites à la faculté de médecine de Montpellier. ix+640 pp., 26 figs. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1879 a.—Idem. v. 1, ix+640 pp., 26 figs. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1879 b.—Cysticerques du cerveau; [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] en [illegible] de la [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. <Montpel. Méd., v. 42 (5), Mai, pp. [illegible]. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Traité pratique des maladies du système nerveux. 2. éd., revue et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] pp., [illegible] figs. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Idem. 3. éd., revue et [illegible] augmentée. Suivie d'un [illegible] [illegible] l'[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] pp., [illegible] figs. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1893 a.—Consultations médicales sur quelques maladies fréquentes. [illegible] pp. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 3. éd., [illegible] [illegible] augmentée et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] médicale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] 299 pp. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 4. éd., revue et [illegible] augmentée, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] médicale et [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] des [illegible]. [illegible] pp. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. 5. éd., revue et [illegible] augmentée, comprenant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] des principales maladies et des grands symptômes. [illegible] pp. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

GRASSET, JOSEPH; and RAUZIER, G.

1894 a.—Traité pratique des maladies du système nerveux. 4. éd., revue et considérablement augmentée. v. 2, [illegible] pp., 42 figs. Montpellier et Paris. [W^m.]

GRASSI, ACHILLE. [Dr., Clin. Chir. R. Univ. Roma]

1939 a.—Rara localizzazione di [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]. <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 46 (33), Aug. 14, pp. 1517–1518, illus. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GAETANO.

1938 a.—Nota di un [illegible] [illegible] sulla cura di [illegible] [illegible]. <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 45 (27), July 4, pp. 1271–1273. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA. [1854–1925] [Prof. Comp. Anat. [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], Roma] (For [illegible], bibliography and portrait see Riv. Biol., v. [illegible] (1), [illegible]–[illegible] 1925, pp. 123–[illegible], figs. [1–7]. [W^a.]) (For [illegible] see Boll. Soc. Nat. Napoli (1926), ann. [illegible], v. 38, 2. s., v. 18, [illegible] 30, 1927, pp. [illegible]. [W^a.]) (See also Bacilieri, Giuseppe; [illegible], Amico and Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and [illegible], [illegible]; and Grassi, Giovanni Battista; and [illegible], Corrado; and Grassi, Giovanni Battista.)

1876 a.—L'Anguillula intestinalis. Nota preventiva. <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 35, 7. s., v. 3 (46), 30 Nov., pp. 471–473. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1878 b.—Intorno ad una nuova malattia del gatto <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. animali [v. 10] (6), Nov.–Dic., pp. 349–354. [W^{m}.]

1878 c.—Idem . . . analoga alla clorosi d'Egitto (anemia da anchilostomi) dell' uomo [Same as 1878 b slightly abridged] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 38, 7. s., v. 5 (46), 16 Nov., pp. 451–454. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2. v. 3, Giugno, p. 493. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—L'*Anguillula intestinalis*. Nota preventiva [Extract from 1878 a] <Medico Vet., Torino, v. 26, 5. s., v. 2 (6), Giugno, pp. 274–279. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1878 a] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 493–494. [W^{m}.]

(1879 d).—L'*Anguillula intestinalis*. Nota preventiva. 8 pp. Milano.

1879 e.—Sovra l'*Anguillula intestinale* <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 12, pp. 228–233. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 495–497. [W^{m}.]

1879 g.—La tenia mediocanellata e l'igiene. (Contribuzione allo studio dell' elmintologia. 1) <Gazz., Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (12), 22 Mar., pp. 115–116. [W^{m}.]

1879 h.—Il botriocephalo lato. (Contribuzione allo studio dell' elmintologia. 2) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (16), 19 Apr., pp. 154–156. 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1879 i.—Intorno all' *Ascaris mystax*. (Contribuzione allo studio dell' elmintologia. 3) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (28), 12 Luglio, pp. 276–278. [W^{m}.]

1879 k.—Contribuzione allo studio dell' elmintologia [Abstract of 1879 g–i] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 497–498. [W^{m}.]

1879 l.—Intorno ad un caso d'anchilostomiasi <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 3 (4), art. 4, 12 pp. [W^{m}.]

1879 m.—Enterocolite con parassiti. Nota preventiva <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (29), 19 Luglio, pp. 286–287. [W^{m}.]

1879 n.—Dei protozoi parassiti e specialmente di quelli che sono nell' uomo <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 39, 8. s., v. 1 (45), 8 Nov., pp. 445–448. [W^{m}.]

(1879 o).—Idem. Reprint. 8 pp. Milano.

(1879 p).—Di un insolita sede dell' *Oidium albicans* (*Siringospora Robinii*) <Boll. Scient., an. 1 (1).

1879 q.—Idem [Abstract] Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, p. 498. [W^{m}.]

1879 r.—Intorno a speciali corpuscoli (psorospermi) dell' uomo <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 12, pp. 632–637, figs. 1–11. [W^{m}.]

(1879 s).—Intorno ad una nueva malattia del gatto, analoga alla clorosi d'Egitto dell' uomo (anemia da anchilostomi) <Studi Lab. Anat. e Fisiol. Comp. R. Univ. Pavia (1878).

1880 a.—Intorno ad un botriocefalo dell' uomo <Ann. Univ. Med. e Chir., Milano (751), v. 251, Genn. pp., 30–42. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—Note intorno ad alcuni parassiti dell' uomo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 2 (10–12), 30 Magg.–30 Giugno, pp. 433–439. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1881 b.—Idem [Extract] <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali (4), Luglio-Ag., pp. 217–220. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Di un nuovo parassita dell' uomo *Megastoma entericum* (mihi). Prima nota <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 2 (13–15), 15 Luglio–15 Agosto, pp. 577–580. [Published after 1 Sept.] [W^{m}.]

1881 d.—Intorno ai speciali corpuscoli (psorospermici) dell' uomo [Abstract of 1879 r] <Zool. Jahresb. (1880), 1. Abt., p. 162. [W^{a}.]

1881 e.—Contribuzione allo studio delle amibe <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett. Rendic., 2 s., v. 14, pp. 353–356. [W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Intorno ad alcuni protisti endoparassitici ed appartenenti alle classi dei flagellati, Lobosi, sporozoi e ciliati. Memoria di parassitologia comparata <Atti. Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 24 (2–3), Feb., pp. 135–224, pls. 1–4. [W^{s}.]

(1882 b).—Idem. Reprint. 95 pp., 4 pls. Milano.

1882 c.—Psorospermiæ in man. [Abstract of 1879 r] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2, pt. 1 (3), pp. 357–358. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 d.—Anchilostomi ed anguillule <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 3 (41), 21 Magg. p. 325. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Sur quelques protistes endoparasites appartenant aux classes des flagellata, lobosa, sporozoa et ciliata [Transl. of 1882 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 2 (3), 1 Fév., pp. 402–444; v. 3 (1), 15 Avril, pp. 23–37, pls. 1–4. [W^{m}.]

1883 b.—Un' altra nota sulle anguillule e sugli anchilostomi <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 46 [3. s.], v. 31 (2), Feb., pp. 119–121. [W^{m}.]

1883 c.—Intorno ad una questione parassitologica. Un' ultima parola al Prof. Perroncito <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 43, 8. s., v. 5 (26), 30 Giugno, pp. 260–262. [W^{m}.]

1883 d.—Idem <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., Milano, v. 43, 8 s., v. 5 (39), 29 Sett., pp. 391–392. [W^{m}.] [*See* Perroncito, 1883 h.]

1883 e.—I malefizi delle mosche. Nota preliminare <Gazz. Osp. Milano, v. 4 (59), 25 Luglio, pp. 467–468. [W^{m}.]

1883 f.—Les méfaits des mouches [Transl. of 1883 e] <Arch. Ital. Biol., an. 2, v. 4 (2), 15 Déc., pp. 205–208. [W^{m}.]

1883 g.—Danger from flies [Abstract of 1883 e] <Brit. Med. J. (1188), v. 2, Oct. 6, p. 688. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1883 h.—Idem <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 7 (9), Dec., pp. 443–444. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1883 i.—Idem <Med. Rec., N. Y. (678), v. 24 (18), Nov. 3, p. 503. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (674), v. 57, 4. s. (350), v. 30, Feb., pp. 108. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1885 a.—Intorno ad alcuni protozoi parassiti delle termiti <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 3. s., v. 18. pp. 235–240, figs. 1–7. [W^{c}.]

1885 b.—Contribuzione allo studio della nostra fauna [Read 22 feb.] <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 3. s., v. 18, pp. 241–252. [W^{c}.]

1886 a.—Cenno preventivo intorno ad una nuova malattia parassitaria dell' uomo <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 7 (57), 18 Luglio, p. 450. [W^{m}.]

1886 b.—Ulteriori particolari intorno alla *Tenia nana*. Nota preliminare <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 7 (78), 29 Sett., pp. 619–620. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1887 a.—Come la *Tænia nana* arrivi nel nostro organismo. Nota preliminare <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 19 (3), Magg.-Giugno, pp. 153–156. [W^m.]

(1887 b).—Idem Reprint. 3 pp. Catania.

1887 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (4), pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 d.—Die *Tænia nana* und ihre medicinische Bedeutung. [Transl. of 1886 b, with additional note] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (4), pp. 97–100, illus. [Note, p. 100, dated Jan. 1887.] [W^a, W^m.]

1887 e.—Trichocephalus und Ascaris-Entwicklung. Preliminarnote <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (5), pp. 131–132. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 f.—Bestimmung der vier von Dr. E. Parona in einem kleinen Mädchen aus Varese (Lombardei) gefundenen Taenien (*Tænia flavopunctata* ? Dr. E. Parona) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (9), pp. 257–259. [W^a, W^m.] [*See* Parona, E., 1884 a.]

1887 g.—*Filaria inermis* (mihi), ein Parasit des Menschen, des Pferdes und des Esels <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 1 (21), pp. 617–623, figs. 1–13. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 h.—Entwicklungscyclus der *Tænia nana*. Dritte Präliminarnote <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (11), pp. 305–312. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 i.—*Filaria inermis* [Abstract of 1887 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., p. 594. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1887 k.—Developmental cycle of *Tænia nana* [Abstract of 1887 h] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., pt. 2, Dec., pp. 961–962. [W^a.]

1887 l.—Les protozoaires parasites de l'homme [Abstract of report read before 12. Cong. Ass. Méd. Internat. Sept.] <Arch. Ital. Biol., an. 7, v. 9 (1), 2 Déc., pp. 4–6. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Protozoa parasitic in man [Abstract of 1887 l] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., p. 240. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 b.—Morfologia e sistematica di alcuni protozoi parassiti. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 285, 4. s., v. 4, 1. Semestre (1), 8 Genn., pp. 5–12. [W^a.]

1888 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 5–12. Roma. [Lib. Stiles]

1888 d.—Parasitic protozoa [Abstract of 1888 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 975. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1888 e.—Significato patologico dei protozoi parassiti dell' uomo. (Questa nota forma quasi un' appendice alla mia precedente) <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 285, 4. s., v. 4, 1. semestre (2), 22 Genn., pp. 83–89. [W^a.] [*See* Grassi, 1888 h]

1888 f.—Ciclo evolutivo della *Spiroptera* (*Filaria*) *sanguinolenta* <Gior. Anat., Fisiol. e Patol. Animali, v. 20 (2), Mar.–Apr., pp. 99–101. [W^m.]

(1888 g).—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp. Catania.

(1888 h).—Ancora sul ciclo evolutivo della Spiroptera e sulle larve di nematodi delle pulci.

1888 i.—Brevi spiegazioni a proposito dell' articolo del Parona sui botriocefali <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb. [v. 48], 9 s., v. 1 (2), 14 Genn., p. 20. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1888 k.—Ancora sul botriocefalo <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 48, 9. s., v. 1 (30), 28 Luglio, p. 304. [W^m.]

[1888 l].—*Tænia flavopunctata* Wein, *Tænia leptocephala* Creplin, *Tænia diminuta* Rud. [Read 6 Magg.] <Atti R. Accad. Sc. Torino (1887–88), v. 23 (12), pp. 492–501, pl. 11, figs. 1–19. [W^c.]

1888 m.—Su alcuni parassiti dell' uomo <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1887), v. 1, pp. 136–145. [W^m.]

1888 n.—Brevi osservazioni su alcuni elminti <Atti 12. Cong. Ass. Med. Ital. (1887), v. 1, p. 145. [W^m.]

1888 o.—La pulce del cane (*Pulex serraticeps* Gervais) è l'ordinario ospite intermedio della *Tænia cucumerina*. Nota preventiva <Boll. Soc. Entom. Ital., v. 20, p. 66. [W^a, W^c.]

1888 p.—Weiteres zur Frage der Ascaris-Entwickelung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (24), pp. 748–749. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 q.—Développement des trichocéphales et des ascarides [Abstract of 1887 e] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 673–674. [W^a.]

1888 r.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Entwicklungscyclus von fünf Parasitern des Hundes (*Tænia cucumerina* Goeze; *Ascaris marginata* Rud.; *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* Rud.; *Filaria immitis* Leidy und Hæmatozoon Lewis) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (20), pp. 609–621. [Note states that this article contains, with some additional facts and observations, the matter of the three articles, Grassi, 1888 f, 1888 g, *and* 1888 n; translated by O. E. R. Zimmermann.] [W^a, W^m.]

1888 s.—Nachtrag zu meinem Aufsatze; Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Entwicklungscyclus von fünf Parasiten des Hundes (*Tænia cucumerina* Goeze; *Ascaris marginata* Rud.; *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* Rud.; *Filaria immitis* Leidy und Hæmatozoon Lewis) <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 4 (25), pp. 776–777. [Published 10 Nov..] [W^a, W^m.]

1889 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss des Entwicklungscyclus von fünf Parasiten des Hundes (*Tænia cucumerina* Goeze; *Ascaris marginata* Rud.; *Spiroptera sanguinolenta* Rud.; *Filaria immitis* Leidy und Hæmatozoon Lewis) [Abstract of 1888 r] <Rec. Méd. Vét. 7. s., v. 6 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 122–123, 125–131. [W^a.]

1889 b.—Frequenza dell' echinococco in Sicilia. Nota <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania n. s. (10), dic., p. 3. [W^c.]

1889 c.—Ueber *Grassia ranarum* Fisch. Eine kleine Bemerkung zu Dr. Schuberg's Aufsatz <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (14), 15 Sept., pp. 424–425. [W^a.] [*See also* Schuberg, August. 1889 a]

1890 a.—Altre ricerche sulla malaria. Nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (15), Nov., pp. 6–11. [W^c.]

1892 a.—Conclusioni d' una memoria sulla società dei termiti <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 289, 5. s., v. 1, 1. semestre (2), 17 Genn., pp. 33–36. [W^a.]

1898 a.—Rapporti tra la malaria e gli artropodi <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 295, 5. s., v. 7, 2. semestre (11), 4 Dic., pp. 314–315. [W^a.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1898 b.—La malaria propagata per mezzo di peculiari insetti. 2. nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 295, 5. s., v. 7, 2. semestre (9), 6 Nov., pp. 234–240. [Ws.]

1898 c.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 234–240. Roma. [Lib. Stiles]

1898 d.—Rapporti tra la malaria e peculiari insetti (zanzaroni e zanzare palustri) [Same as 1899 a] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 5 (10); 1 Ott., pp. 469–476. [Wm.]

1898 e.—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 295, 5. s., v. 7, 2. semestre (7), 2 Ott., pp. 163–177. [Ws.]

1899 a.—Idem <Atti Cong. Naz. Ig. (1898), pp. 361–372. [Wm.]

1899 b.—La malaria propagée par le moyen de certains insectes particuliers. Deuxième note préliminaire [Transl. of 1898 b] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (1), 21 Avril, pp. 143–150. [Wm.]

1899 c.—Studii di un zoologo sulla malaria <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis. e Nat., an. 298, 5. s., v. 3, pp. 299–505, 9 figs., pls. A *and* 14. [Ws.]

1899 d.—Rapports entre la malaria et certains insectes particuliers. Note préliminaire [Transl. of 1898 e] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (1), 21 Avril, pp. 69–80. [Wm,]

1899 e.—Uebertragung der Malaria durch bestimmte Insecten [Transl. of 1898 e] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 16, pp. 538–547. [Wm.]

1899 f.—Rapports entre la malaria et les arthropodes [Transl. of 1898 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 257–258. [Wm.]

1899 g.—Le recenti scoperti sulla malaria esposte in forma popolare <Riv. Sc. Biol., v. 1, Luglio, pp. 481–532. [Wm.]

1899 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Suppl. Policlin., Roma (51), v. 5, 21 Ott., pp. 1601–1605. [Wm.]

1899 i.—Mosquitos and malaria [Letter to editor dated Sept. 6] <Brit. Med. J. (2020), v. 2, Sept. 16, pp. 748–749. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 k.—The cause of malaria [Abstract of report before 71. Ann. Meeting German Ass. Scient. and Phys., Munich, Sept. 18–23] <Phila. Med. J. (95), v. 4 (17), Oct. 21, p. 744. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 l.—Ancora sulla malaria <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 2. semestre (6), 17 Sett., pp. 165–167. [Ws.]

1899 m.—Verhältniss gewisser Insecten zur Malaria [Transl. of 1898 e] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 16, pp. 517–530. [Wm.]

1899 n.—Osservazioni sul rapporto della seconda spedizone malarica in Italia, presieduta dal Prof. Koch, composta, oltre che dallo stesso Koch, dal Prof. Frosch, dal dottor Ollwig e coadiuvata dal Prof. Gosio, direttore dei laboratori di sanità del regno d' Italia. Parte prima <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 296, 5. s., v. 8, 2. semestre (8), 15 Ott., pp. 194–203. [Ws.]

1899 o.—Idem. Parte secunda <Ibidem (9), 5 Nov., pp. 223–230. [Ws.]

1899 p.—Ancora sulla malaria. Nota preliminare <Ibidem. an 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (12), 18 Giugno, pp. 559–561. [Ws.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

1899 q.—Die Uebertragung der Malaria durch Stechmücken der Gattung Anopheles. [Abstract of 1900 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (5), Oct., pp. 331–332. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Idem [Original] <Verhandl. Gesellsch. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte (71 Versamml., München, Sept., 1899), 2. Theil, 1. Hälfte, pp. 223–228. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Encore sur la malaria. Note préliminaire [Transl. of 1899 p] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 32 (3), 26 Fév., pp. 435–438. [Wm.]

1900 c.—La malaria propagata esclusivamente da peculiari zanzare. 73 pp., 23 figs. Milano. [Wm.]

1900 d.—Studi di uno zoologo sulla malaria. viii+215 pp., 9 figs., 5 pls. Roma. [Published 4 Giugno] [Wm.]

1900 e.—Studi ulteriori sulla malaria <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (7), 7 Ott., pp. 215–224. [Ws.]

1900 f.—Contro la malaria <Salute Pubb. (155), v. 13, 15 Nov., pp. 321–325. [Wm.]

1900 g.—Per la storia delle recenti scoperte sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 7 (12), 1 dic., pp. 593–600. [Wm.] [*See* Ross, Ronald, 1900 g]

1900 h.—Cenni storici sulle recenti scoperte intorno alla transmissione della malaria <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 7 (9), 29 Dic., pp. 275–278. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Idem <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med., n. s., v. 23 (1), 15 Genn., pp. 1–6. [Wm.]

1901 b.—Idem <Riv. Internaz. Ig., v. 12, pp. 18–24. [Wm.]

1901 c.—Studi di un zoologo sulla malaria [Abstract of 1900 c] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 30 (3), 31 Juli, pp. 131–134. [Wa, Wm.]

1901 d.—A proposito del paludismo senza malaria <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an 298, 5. s., v. 10, 2. semestre (6), 15 Sett., pp. 123–131. [Ws.]

1901 e.—Idem <Salute Pubb. (167), v. 14, 15 Nov., pp. 335–340. [Wm.]

1901 f.—Per la lotta contro-la malaria. Nuovi considerazioni e nuovi studi <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (5), 30 Nov., pp. 151–154. [Wm.]

(1901 g).—Idem. Reprint. 12 pp. Roma.

1901 h.—[Replica al Ronald Ross] <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Med., v. 8 (6), Magg. pp. 284–288. [Wm.] [*See* Ross, Ronald, 1901 d]

1901 i.—Per la lotta contro la malaria. (Una risposta al prof. A. Celli) <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (9), 28 Dic., pp. 282–286. [Wm.] [*See* Celli, Angelo, 1901 <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (7), 14 Dic., pp. 213–216]

1901 k.—Mosquitoes and the prophylaxis of malaria. Abstract from a lecture delivered at the University of Rome <Internat. Clin., 10. s., v. 4, pp. 29–41. [Wm.]

(1901 l).—Un' ultima parola a Ross. 6 pp. Roma.

(1901 m).—Relazione riassuntiva dell' esperimento di profilassi chimica contro l'infezione malarica fatto ad Ostia nei[?] 1900. 16 pp., 3 figs. Milano. (Supplemento alla Rivista medica. VII. Comunicazione.)

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA—Continued.

(1901 n).—Ueber tierische Parasiten, insbesondere über die Mosquitos als Ueberträger der *Filaria*, Malaria und des gelben Fiebers <Umschau, v. 5 (48), pp. 941–948, 8 figs.

(1901 o).—Studi di uno zoologo sulla malaria. 2. ed., viii+250 pp. Roma.

1901 p.—Die Malaria. Studien eines Zoologen. 2. vermehrte Aufl. viii+250 pp., 15 figs., 8 pls. Jena. [W^{m}, W^{c}]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 13 (23), 27. Dec., pp. 960–961. [W^{a}.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (7), 6 März, pp. 210–213. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 9 (19–20), 7 Oct., pp. 615–618. [W^{a}.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (3), März, pp. 106–107. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Per la lotta contro la malaria. Controrisposta <Policlin, Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (15), 8 Feb., pp. 472-477. [W^{m}.] [*See* Celli, Angelo, 1902 <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 8 (13), 25 Genn., pp. 408–410.]

1902 f.—Das Malariaproblem vom zoologischen Standpunkte <Verhandl. 5. Internat. Zool.-Cong. (Berlin, 12–16 Aug. 1901), pp. 99–114, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—Flagellati viventi nei termiti <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Mem. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 316, 5. s., v. 12 (8), pp. 331–394, pls. 1–10. [W^{c}.]

1922 a.—Animali domestici e malaria. Nuovo orizzonte nella lotta antimalarica <Ann. Ig., v. 32 (6), Giugno, pp. 421–512. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Reviviscenza temporanea della malaria in Toscana <Ann. Ig., v. 34 (2), Feb., pp. 81–91. [W^{a}.]

1924 b.—The transmission of human malaria [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2839), v. 113, Mar. 29, p. 458. [W^{a}.]

1924 c.—The transmission of human malaria [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2835), v. 113, Mar. 1, pp. 304–307. [W^{a}.]

1924 d.—Twenty-five years after. A chronicle of the discoveries relating to the mode of transmission of human malaria <Parasitology, v. 16 (4), Dec., pp. 355–364. [W^{a}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; ET AL.

1900 a.—Primo resoconto sommario dell' esperimento fatto ad Albanella contro la malaria sotto la direzione del socio prof. Grassi, colla collaborazione dei dottori Martirano, Blessich, Druetti e Gilblas e coll' aiuto degli impiegati ferroviari Jacobelli & Marcovecchio <Suppl. Policlin. Roma (48), v. 6, 29 Sett., pp. 1508–1511. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Erster summarischer Bericht über die Versuche zur Verhütung der Malaria, angestellt in der Gegend von Paestum unter der Leitung der Prof. Grassi und unter Mittwirkung der Doktoren Martirano, Blessich, Druetti und Gilblas und der Bahnbeamten Jacobelli und Marcovecchio [Transl. of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 28 (17), 5 Nov., pp. 535–541. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1902 a).—Relazione dell' esperimento di profilassi chemica contro l'infezione malarica fatta ad Ostia nel 1901. 142 pp. Milano. (Supplemento Riv. med.)

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; BIGNAMI, AMICO; and BASTIANELLI, GIUSEPPE.

1898 a.—Ulteriori richerche sul ciclo dei parassiti malarici umani nel corpo del zanzarone. Nota preliminare. 8 pp. Roma. [Lib. Stiles.]

1899 a.—Idem <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (1), 8 Genn., pp. 21–28. [W^{a}.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 3 (4), Aug., p. 262. [W^{m}.]

1899 c.—Recherches ultérieures sur le cycle des parasites malariques humains dans le corps du "zanzarone." [Transl. of 1899 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 31 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 259–268. [W^{m}.]

1899 d.—Ulteriori ricerche sulla malaria. 4. nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (9), 7 Magg., pp. 434–438. [W^{a}.]

1899 e.—Weitere Untersuchungen über den Lebenslauf der menschlichen Malariaparasiten im Körper des Moskito. Vorläufige Mitteilungen [Transl. of 1899 c] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 16, pp. 573–583. [W^{m}.]

1899 f.—Resoconto degli studi fatti sulla malaria durante il mese di gennaio <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 296, 5. s., v. 8, 1. semestre (3), 3 Feb., pp. 100–104. [W^{a}.]

1899 g.—Ciclo evolutivo delle semilune nell' "*Anopheles claviger*" ed altri studi sulla malaria dall' ottobre 1898 al maggio 1899 <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 1, pp. 14–27, pls. 3–4. [W^{m}.]

1899 h.—Idem <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 258–271, pls. 6–7. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Ueber den Entwickelungscyklus der Halbmonde im *Anopheles claviger* und andere Studien über die Malaria aus den Monaten October 1898 bis Mai 1899 [Transl. of 1899 g] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 17 (1–2), pp. 127–146, 2 pls. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Untersuchungen über die Malaria während des Monats Januar 1899. [Trans. of 1899 f] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 17 (1–2), pp. 10–16. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE.

1884 a.—L'Anguillola [sic] (Rhabdonema) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 44, 8. s., v. 6 (47), 22 Nov., pp. 492–494. [W^{m}.]

(1884 b).—Intorno ad una malattia parassitaria (cachessia ittero-verminosa o cachessia acquosa o marciaja) <Agric. Calabro-Siculo, v. 9 (11).

1885 a.—Idem <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, 3. s., v. 18, pp. 229–234. [W^{c}.]

1885 b.—L'anguillule [Abstract of 1884 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., 2. s., v. 22 (9), 27 Fév., p. 150. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Einige weitere Nachrichten über die *Tænia nana*. Zweite Präliminarnote <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (10), pp. 282–285. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1888 a.—*Tænia nana* [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (1), Feb., pp. 46–47. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1888 b.—Bandwürmerentwickelung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (6), p. 174. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*See also* Grassi; and Rovelli, 1888 e.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and CALANDRUCCIO, SALVATORE—Continued.

1888 c.—Ueber einen Echinorhynchus, welcher auch im Menschen parasitirt und dessen Zwischenwirth ein *Blaps* ist <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (17), pp. 521–525, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 d.—Sur un échinorynque qui peut se développer chez l'homme et dont l'hôte intermédiaire est un Blaps. [Abstract of 1888 c] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 680–682. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 e.—Sur le développement du *Tænia canina* [Abstract of 1888 b] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 676–677. [W^a, W^m.]

1888 f.—Echinorhynchus parasitic in man, and whose intermediary host is a Blaps. [Abstract of 1888 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., p. 739. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1889 a.—Ciclo evolutivo d' una Filaria del cane. [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (6), Apr. pp. 5–7. [W^c.]

1890 a.—Ueber Hæmatozoon Lewis. Entwickelungscyklus einer Filaria (*Filaria recondita* Grassi) des Hundes <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 18–26, figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Developmental cycle of a Filaria of the dog [Abstract of 1890 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (2), Apr., pp. 180–181. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—Ulteriori studi sullo sviluppo dell' Anguilla e sul grongo. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 593, 5. s., v. 5, 2. semestre (7), 4 Ott., p. 241. [W^s.]

1897 a.—Descrizione d' un *Leptocephalus brevirostis* in via di trasformassi in *Anguilla vulgaris*. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 294, 5. s., v. 6, 1. semestre (7), 4 Apr., pp. 239–240, 2 figs. [W^s.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and DIONISI, ANTONIO.

1898 a.—Il ciclo evolutivo degli emosporidi. (Nota preliminare) <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 295, 5. s., v. 7, 2 semestre (11), 4 Dic., pp. 308–313. [W^s.]

1899 a.—Le cycle évolutif des hémosporidies [Transl. of 1898 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol.,, v. 31 (2), 30 Juin, pp. 248–254. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Der Entwickelungscyklus der Hämosporidien [Transl. of 1898 a] <Untersuch. Naturl. Mensch. u. Thiere, v. 17 (1–2), pp. 1–9. [W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and FELETTI, RAIMONDO.

1890 a.—Parassiti malarici negli uccelli. Nota preliminarie <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (13), Mar., pp. 3–6. [W^c.]

1890 b.—Ueber die Parasiten der Malaria. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. Bakteriol. v. 7 (13), 21 März, pp. 396–401; (14), 28 März, pp. 430–435. [W^s, W^m.]

1890 c.—Ancora sui parassiti malarici degli uccelli. Seconda nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (14), Apr., pp. 2–7. [W^c.]

1890 d.—Parasites malariques chez les oiseaux [Transl. of 1890 a] <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 13 (2), 26 Mai, pp. 296–300. [W^m.]

1890 e.—Di un' ameba che si trovi in vita libera e che potrebbe rapportarsi ai parassiti malarici. Nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (14), Apr., pp. 7–8. [W^c.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and FELETTI, RAIMONDO—Continued.

1891 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (6), 15 März, p. 243. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Ancora sui parassiti malarici degli uccelli [Abstract of 1890 c] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (6), 15 März, p. 242. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Nuova contribuzione allo studio della malaria. Nota preliminare <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1890–91), n. s. (16), pp. 16–20. [W^c.]

1891 d.—Inoculazione dei parassiti malarici da uccello ad uccello. Parassiti dei globuli rossi delle rane <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (18–19), Mar.-Apr., pp. 6–12. [W^c.]

1891 e.—Parassiti malarici degli uccelli. Classificazione dei parassiti malarici. Corpi flagellati <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (18–19), Mar.-Apr., pp. 12–19. [W^c.]

1891 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 2 (6), 15 März, p. 241–242. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 g.—Malariaparasiten in den Vögeln. Vorläufige Mittheilungen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (12), 28 März, pp. 403–409; (13), 7 Apr., pp. 429–433; (14), 16 Apr., pp. 461–467. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 h.—Weiteres zur Malariafrage <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 10 (14), 17 Oct., pp. 449–454; (15), 24 Oct., pp. 481–488; (16), 31 Oct., pp. 517–521. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 2 (12), 15 Juni, pp. 517–518. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Contribuzione allo studio dei parassiti malarici <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1892–93), an. 69, 4. s., v. 5, 5. Mem., 80 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1893 a.—1. Nota. Inoculazione dei parassiti malarici da uccello ad uccello. Parassiti dei globuli rossi delle rane. 2. Nota. Parassiti malarici degli uccelli. Classificazione dei parassiti malarici. Corpi flagellati [Abstract of 1891 d–e] <Jahresb. Fortschr. Lehre Path. Mikroorganism [Baumgarten] (1891), v. 7, p. 403. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 a.—Ancora sui parassiti degli uccelli. Nota preliminare [Abstract of 1890 c] <Arch. Naturg. Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 280. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Ueber die Parasiten der Malaria. Vorläufige Mittheilung [Abstract of 1890 b] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 280. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 c.—Di un' ameba che si trovi in vita libera e che potrebbe rapportarsi ai parassiti malarici [Abstract of 1890 e] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 281. [W^a, W^s.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and FERRARA.

1886 a.—Zur Bothriocephalus-Frage. Offener Brief an den hochgeehrten Herrn Medicinalrath Dr. Friedrich Küchenmeister <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 12 (40), 7 Oct., p. 699. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1, J., v. 1 (2), p. 50. [W^a, W^m.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and FOÀ, ANNA.

1904 a.—Ricerche sulla riproduzione dei flagellati. 1. Processo di divisione delle joenie e forme affini. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., an. 301, 5. s., v. 13, 2. semestre (5), 4 Sett., pp. 241–253, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and FOÀ, ANNA—Continued.

1911 a.—Intorno ai protozoi dei termitidi <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma. Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e. Nat., an 308, 5.s., v. 20 1. semestre (10), 21 Magg., pp. 725–741. [W^{s}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and NOÉ, GIOVANNI.

1900 a.—Propagazione delle filarie del sangue esclusivamente per mezzo della puntura di peculiari zanzare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic. Cl. Sc. Fis., Mat. e Nat., An. 297, 5. s., v. 9, 2. semestre (5), 2 Sett., pp. 157–162. [W^{s}.]

1900 b.—The propagation of the Filariæ of the blood exclusively by means of the puncture of peculiar mosquitoes [Transl. of 1900 a] <Brit. Med. J. (2079), v. 2, Nov. 3, pp. 1306–1307. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1900 c.—Uebertragung der Blutfilariæ ganz ausschliesslich durch den Stich von Stechmücken [Transl. of 1900 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 28 (19), 30. Nov., pp. 652–657. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1901 a.—The inoculation of Filaria by the bites of mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Brit. Med. J., v. 1, Jan. 5, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 4. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and PARONA, CORRADO.

1878 b.—Sovra un caso di eterogenesi osservata in natura <R. Ist. Lomb. Sc. e Lett., Rendic., 2. s., v. 11, pp. 237–245. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 480–481. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—Intorno all' *Anguillula intestinalis* parassita dell' uomo. Note zoologiche e mediche <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano,, v. 21 (3–4), Luglio, pp. 855–858. [W^{c}.]

1879 c.—Sovra l' *Anguillula intestinale* (dell' uomo) e sovra embrioni probabilmente d' *Anguillula intestinale* [Abstract of 1879 b] <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 3 (2), art 10, 14 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1879 d.—Sovra la *Tænia crassicollis*. 15 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–2. Milano. [Lib. Stiles]

1879 e.—Idem <Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Nat., Milano, v. 22 (1–2), Ott., pp. 207–208. [W^{c}.]

1880 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 22 (3–4), Apr., pp. 209–219, pl. 4, figs. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; PARONA, CORRADO; and PARONA, ERNESTO.

1878 a.—Intorno all' *Anchilostoma duodenale* (Dubini) <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb., v. 38, 7. s., v. 5 (20), 18 Magg., pp. 193–196. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Spallanzani [v. 16], 2. s., v. 7 (6), Giugno, pp. 278–280. [W^{m}.]

[1879 a].—Idem. Reprint. 14 pp., pl. 5, figs. 1–15 [Torino] [Lib. Stiles]

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract of 1879 a] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 494–495. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and PARONA, ERNESTO.

(1878 a).—Annotazioni cliniche sull' *Anchilostoma duodenale*. Pavia.

1879 a.—Intorno all' anchilostomiasi. Osservazioni . . . con un' appendice embriologica dello stesso dott. Grassi e dott. Corrado Parona <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (743), v. 247, Magg., pp. 407–425, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and PARONA, ERNESTO—Continued.

1879 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Contemp., Milano, an. 2, v. 3, Giugno, pp. 502–503. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Intorno all' anchilostomiasi, con un' appendice embriologica <Ann. Univ. Med., Milano (743), v. 247, parte originale, 1. semestre, Magg., pp. 407–425, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [W^{m}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and ROVELLI, GIUSEPPE.

1887 a.—Contribuzione allo studio dello sviluppo del botriocefalo lato <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 50 [3. s.], v. 35 (11–12), Nov.–Dic., pp. 510–519, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (23), pp. 731–733. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Intorno allo sviluppo dei cestodi. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 285, 4. s., v. 4, 1. semestre (12), 3 Giugno, pp. 700–702. [W^{s}.]

1888 c.—La Bilharzia in Sicilia <Atti. R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 285, 4. s., v. 4, 1. semestre (13), 17 Giugno, p. 799. [W^{s}.]

1888 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Gazz. Med. Ital. Lomb. [v. 48], 9. s., v. 1 (29), 21 Luglio, p. 284. [W^{m}.]

1888 e.—Bandwürmerentwickelung <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 2. J., v. 3 (6), p. 173. [W^{s}, W^{m}.] [*See also* Grassi; and Calandruccio, 1888 b]

1888 f.—Développement expérimental du *Tænia proglottina* Dav [Abstract of 1888 e] <Rec. Méd Vét., v. 65, 7. s., v. 5 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 675–676. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

(1888 g).—Ciclo evolutivo della *Tænia leptocephala*. Nota. Catania.

1889 a.—Sviluppo del cisticerco e del cisticercoide. Nota preliminare <Atti R. Accad. Lincei, Roma, Rendic., an. 286, 4. s., v. 5, 1. semestre (3), 3 Feb.; pp. 165–174, figs. 1–4. [W^{s}.]

1889 b.—Embryologische Forschungen an Cestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 5 (11), 8 März, pp. 370–377, figs. 1–4; (12), 15 März, pp. 401–410. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

1889 c.—Embryology of cestodes [Abstract of 1889 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (3), June, pp. 389–390. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1889 d.—Intorno allo sviluppo dei cestodi [Preliminary abstract of 1892 a] <Bull. Mens. Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, n. s. (8), pp. 4–5. [W^{c}.]

1889 e.—Embryologische Forschungen an Cestoden. 16 pp., 4 figs. Jena. [Reprint of 1889 b] [W^{s}. (Ransom Coll.)]

1892 a.—Ricerche embriologiche sui cestodi <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1891–92), an. 68, 4 s., v. 4, 2 mem., 108 pp., 4 pls. [W^{c}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and SANDIAS, ANDREA.

1893 a.—Costituzione e sviluppo della società dei termitidi. Osservazioni sui loro costumi. Con un' appendice sui protozoi parassiti dei termitidi e sulla famiglia delle embidine. 150 pp., pls. Catania. [W^{s}.]

1893 c.—Idem <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, an. 70, 4. s., v. 6, 13. mem., 75 pp., 2 pls. [W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, an. 71, 4. s., v. 7, 1. mem., 76 pp., pls. 3–4, [note dated Giugno 1889, p. 76.] [W^{c}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and SANDIAS, ANDREA—Continued.
1896 a.—The constitution and development of the society of termites: observations on their habits; with appendices on the parasitic protozoa of Termitidae and on the Embiidae [Transl. of 1892 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (155), v. 39, pt. 3, Nov., pp. 245–322, double pls. 16–20. [Continued in 1897 b] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Castes in termites [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 370–372. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 b.—The constitution and development of the society of termites: observations on their habits; with appendices on the parasitic protozoa of Termitidae and on the Embiidae [Concluded from 1896 a] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s. (157), v. 40, pt. 1, Apr., pp. 1–75. [W^{a}, W^{m}.] [*For pls. see* 1896 a]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA: and SCHEVIAKOV, VLADIMIR TIMOV.
1888 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis des *Megastoma entericum* <Ztsch. Wissensch. Zool., v. 46 (2), 23 März, pp. 143–154, pl. 15. [W^{s}.]

GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA; and SEGRÉ, REMO.
1887 a.—1. Nuove osservazioni sull' eterogenia del *Rhabdonema* (*Anguillula*) *intestinale*. 2. Considerazioni sull' eterogenia <Atti R. Accad. Lincei. Roma Rendic., an. 284, 5. s., v. 3, 1. semestre (2), 16 Genn., pp. 100–108. [W^{s}.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. J., v. 2 (14), pp. 413–415. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRASSI-CRISTALDI, G.
1892 a.—Azione dell'acido cloridrico sui santononi. Acido bis-diidro-santinico <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1892–93), an. 69, 4. s. v. 5, Mem. 16, 8 pp. [W^{c}.]

1892 b.—Sulla struttura fumaroide e maleinoide di alcuni derivati della santonina <Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania (1892–93), an. 69, 4. s., v. 5, Mem. 15, 5 pp. [W^{c}.]

GRASSL, JOSEF. [Schliersee]
(1923 a).—Versuche über die Wirkung des Oleum Chenopodii anthelmintici gegen Kälberspulwürmer. Diss.

1923 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 74 (51–52), 20–27 Dez., pp. 702–703. [W^{a}]

GRASSL, WILH. [Arzt, Grossau]
1876 a.—Die Trichinose in Raabs N.-Oe <Med.-Chir. Centralbl., v. 11 (30), 28 Juli, p. 350; (31), 4 Aug., pp. 361–362. [W^{m}.]

GRASSNICKEL, F. W. [Dr. Med. Vet., Bernau b. Berlin]
1933 a.—Die Gasbehandlung der Räude <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., v. 13 (9–10), Sept.–Okt., pp. 179–198; (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 227–240; bibliography, pp. 236–240. [W^{a}.]

GRASSNICKEL, WILHELM. [Dr. Med. Vet.]
1930 a.—Der Bilirubin spiegel des Blutes nach Tetrachlorkohlenstoffgabe beim Pferde <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 62 (1), 10 Sept., pp. 76–88. [W^{a}.]

GRASSO, ROSARIO. [Dr., Ist. Clin. Med. R. Univ. Catania]
1931 a.—Sul problema dei portatori di *Entamoeba histolytica* <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (39), Sept. 28, pp. 1425–1429. [W^{m}.]

GRASSO, ROSARIO—Continued.
1933 a.—Sul problema dei portatori di *Entamoeba histolytica* (IX Congresso Medico Siciliano, Catania, 16–19 Maggio. 1932. Comunicazioni di patologia regionale) <Riv. San. Siciliana, v. 21 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 386–389. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRATACÓS MASSANELLA, J. [Vet. Municipal, Barcelona]
1926 a.—Las regresiones en la triquinosis <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 16 (4), Apr., pp. 222–224, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

1926 b.—Las regresiones en la triquinosis <Rev. Vet., Zaragoza, v. 1 (2), 30 Abr., pp. 58–60, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}.]

GRATECOS. [Ecole Vét. Lyon] *See* Marotel, Gabriel; and Gratecos.

GRATER, RUSSELL K. [Asst. Wildlife Techn., Grand Canyon National Park, Arizona]
1936 a.—Bailey bobcat contributes new mammal records <J. Mamm., v. 17 (2), May, pp. 170–171. [W^{a}.]

GRATIA, GUSTAVE. [1855–1932] [Recteur Émérite de Ecole Méd. Vét. État, Cwreghem-lez-Bruxelles] [*For necrology see* Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 5 (6), Juin, 1932, pp. 251–252] [W^{a}.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 77 (5), Mai, 1932, pp. 193–203, front] [W^{a}.]
1883 a.—De l'évolution du Tœnia échinocoque et des accidents qu'il provoque chez l'homme et chez les animaux <Presse Méd. Belge, v. 35 (3), 21 Jan., pp. 17–21. [W^{m}.]

1883 b.—Des pseudo-tubercules chez les animaux domestiques <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 465–475; (10), Oct., pp. 521–528; (11–12), Nov.-Déc., pp. 609–626. [W^{m}.]

1883 c.—De l'évolution du toenia échinocoque et des accidents qu'il provoque chez l'homme et chez les animaux <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 32, Mar., pp. 121–132. [W^{a}.]

1884 a.—Des pseudo-tubercules chez les animaux domestiques <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 12–21. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Ueber die Pseudo-Tuberkel bei den Hausthieren [Abstract of 1883 b *and* 1884 a] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 26 (5), Sept., pp. 255–262. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Idem <Ztschr. Mikr. u. Fleischschau, v. 3 (19), 5. Oct., pp. 206–208. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Contribution à l'étude des tænias de l'homme; cysticerques du cerveau chez un enfant; leur identité avec les cysticerques ladriques de la viande du porc et avec le *Tænia solium* <Clinique, Bruxelles, v. 2 (11), 15 Mars, pp. 161–166. [W^{m}.]

1888 b.—Idem <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 37 (5), Mai, pp. 237–244. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Un cas d'échinococcose chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 54 (5), Mai, pp. 241–243. [W^{a}.]

1922 a.—Une particularité anatomique des artères iliaques, créant pour ces vaisseaux un lieu d'élection de thrombose chez le cheval <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 67 (11), Nov., pp. 457–464, 2 pls., figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRATIAEN, E. [Asst. Colonial Surg., Kandy]
1888 a.—Notes on some cases of anchylostomiasis, in accordance with scheme for recording cases in Lutz's report <Ceylon Med. J., v. 1 (4), May, pp. 135–139. [W^{m}.]

GRATIAEN, E.—Continued.
1888 b.—[Notes on some cases of anchylostomiasis] [Abstract of Gratiaen, 1888 a] <Brit. Med. J. (1435), v. 1, June 30, pp. 1387–1388. [W^{m}.]

GRATIOLET, PIERRE. [1815–1865] [Prof. Zool. Fac. Sc. Sorbonne] [*For necrology see* Zool. Garten, v. 6 (7), Juli 1865, p. 280] [W^{s}.]
1850 a.—Mémoire sur l'organisation du système vasculaire de la sangsue médicinale et de l'aulostome vorace pour servir à l'histoire des mouvements du sang dans les hirudinées bdelliennes. (Extrait par l'auteur.) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 31 (21), 18 Nov., pp. 699–700. [W^{s}. W^{m}. W^{c}.]
1850 b.—Idem <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 14 (3), pp. 189–190. [W^{s}.]
1851 a.—Ueber das Gefässsystem des medicinischen Blutegels [Transl. of 1850 b] <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., Abt. Zool. (319), v. 2, Juni, pp. 108–109. [W^{c}.]
1853 a.—Rapport sur un mémoire de M. Gratiolet sur l'organisation du système vasculaire de la sangsue médicinale et de l'aulostome vorace, pour servir à l'histoire des mouvements du sang dans les hirudinées. <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 36 (20), 16 Mai, pp. 841–850. [W^{s}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

GRATTAN, H. W. [Major, Roy. Army Med. Corps]
1906 a.—A note on trypanosomiasis in Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 7 (5), Nov., pp. 485–493, 1 fig., 1 map. [W^{s}.]
1907 a.—Blackwater fever in Sierra Leone <Lancet, London (4360), v. 172, v. 1 (12), Mar. 23, p. 807. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]
1907 b.—A note on blackwater fever in Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 9(3), Sept., pp. 237–243, 2 charts. [W^{s}.]

GRATTAN, H. W.; and COCHRANE, E. W.
1906 a.—Trypanosomiasis in the West African Regiment, Sierra Leone <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 6 (5), May, pp. 524–540. [W^{s}, W^{m}.]

GRATZ, L. O.; and KINCAID, R. R.
[1937 a].—Developing strains of cigar-wrapper tobacco resistant to blackshank <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), p. 161. [W^{s}.]
[1937 b].—Field and laboratory studies of tobacco diseases <Ann. Rep. Florida Agric. Exper. Station (1936–37), p. 160. [W^{s}.]

GRATZL, ERWIN. [Dr.]
1937 a.—Die Behandlung der Kopfräude der Katzen (*Notoëdres cati*) <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 24 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 645–650. [W^{s}.]

GRAU, CARLOS A.; and BEBETHEVIDE, JUAN JOSÉ.
1934 a.—Una nueva sal de emetina; el canfosulfonato de emetina <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 4, pp. 143–153, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAU, EBERHARD. [Berlin-Charlottenburg]
1931 a.—Zur Biologie und Klinik der Askarisinfektion <Ergebn. Ges. Med., v. 16, pp. 451–474. [W^{m}.]

GRAU, G. *See* Weill-Mantou, J., 1909 a.

GRAU, HUGO. [Dr., Leipzig]
1931 a.—Fremdkörper und Parasiten in den Tonsillarkrypten des Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (48), 27 Nov., pp. 779–780, 1 fig. [W^{s}.]

GRAU SAN MARTIN, R. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Localizaciones orgui-funiculares de la filariosis <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 37 (8), 15 Abril, pp. 253–256. [W^{m}.]

GRAUBNER, FRIEDRICH. [1896–] [Dorpat]
1932 a.—Ueberseeische Ankylostomiasis im Tropengenesungsheim Tübingen <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 36 (8), Aug., pp. 429–439. [W^{s}.]
1932 b.—Ueberseeische Ankylostomiasis im Tropengenesungsheim Tübingen. Inaug.-Diss. (Tübingen). 27 pp. Tübingen. [W^{m}.]

GRAUX; and HAYEM, GEORGES [Méd. Hôp]. [*See also* Hayem, Georges; and Graux]
1874 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie dans les voies billaires. Coliques hépatiques, angiocholite avec accès fébriles intermittents. Mort par péritonite, à la suite d'une ponction aspiratrice <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris (1874), v. 49, 3. s., v. 9, Jan.-Fév., pp. 145–155. [W^{m}.]

GRAVANO, LUIS. [Adscripto Catedra Clin. Med.] [*See also* Risolia, Arturo J.; and Gravano, Luis]
1935 a.—Tumor benigno del diafragma (salvando un error de diagnóstico) <Semana Méd., v. 42 (36), Sept. 5, pp. 705–709, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAVANO, LUIS; and BIANCHETTI, SANTIAGO L.
1939 a.—Le hepatitis supurada amebiana del lobulo izquierdo del hígado (a propósito de dos observaciones) <Semana Méd. (2368), v. 46 (22), June 1, pp. 1260–1268, illus. [W^{m}.]

DE GRAVE. [Dr. Chef Lab. Policlin. Centrale, Bruxelles]
1910 a.—Le sérodiagnostic de l'echinococcose <Pédiatrie Prat. (174), v. 8 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 95–99. [W^{m}.]

GRAVE, CASWELL; and BURKENROAD, MARTIN.
1929 a.—Examination of pelagic organisms <Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Washington (1928–29), v. 28, Rep. Invest., pp. 283–284. [Issued Dec.] [W^{s}.]

GRAVE, FLOYD; and SLATER, H. M.
1915 a.—Hookworm history schedules of two male patients treated with thymol at the U. S. Marine Hospital, Wilmington, N. C. <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 68 (10), Apr., pp. 629–638; introduction by C. W. Stiles, pp. 629–630. [W^{m}.]

GRAVELY, F. H. [M. Sc., Asst. Supt., Indian Mus.] [*See also* Kemp, Stanley; and Gravely, F. H.]
1913 a.—Temnocephalidae <Rec. Indian Mus., v. 8: Zool. Results Abor Expedition, 1911–12, pt. 3, Sept., pp. 229–232, pl. 14, figs. 1–7. [W^{s}.]

GRAVENHORST, E. H. BERCH.
1896 a.—Schurft, overgegaan van hond op mensch <Tijdschr. Veeartsenijk. en Veeteelt, v. 23 (4), 6 Mei, p. 275. [W^{m}.]
1897 a.—Gale transmisé du chien à l'homme [Abstract of 1896 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 46 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W^{m}.]

GRAVENHORST, JOH. LUDWIG CHRISTIAN. [1777–1857] [Prof. Zool., Breslau]
1843 a.—Vergleichende Zoologie. xx+686 pp., 1 l. Breslau. [W^{m}.]
1844 a.—Naturgeschichte der Infusionsthierchen nach Ehrenbergs grossem Werke. 60 pp. Breslau. [W^{m}.]

GRAVENHORST, JOHANN LUDWIG CARL.
(1807 a).—Vergleichende Uebersicht des Linneischen und einiger neuern zoologischen Systeme, nebst dem eingeschaltenen Verzeichniss der zoologischen Sammlung des Verfassers. Göttingen. [C^{z}.]

GRAVES, COLBY. [Culpepper]
1937 a.—The bot control program in Virginia [*Title only* of lecture and demonstration before 4. Ann. Conf. Vet., Dept. Biol. Virginia Polytech. Inst., Blacksburg, Feb. 16–18] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, p. 694. [W^a.]

GRAVES, EARL FRANCIS. [Univ. Wisconsin Agric. Exper. Station] [*For port. see* Vet. Med, v. 31 (12), Dec. 1936, p. 551] [W^a.] [*See also* Hadley, Frederick Brown; and Graves, Earl Francis]
1930 a.—Alaskan fur-farming conditions <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 77, n. s. v. 30 (3), Sept., pp. 354–361. [W^a.]
1933 a.—Facts breeders ought to know. A continuation of a "Report of a year's service to Wisconsin fur growers" <Black Fox Mag., v. 17 (8), Dec., pp. 16–17, 32. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Report of a year's service to fur growers in state of Wisconsin [Submitted as thesis (M. Sc.) (Univ. Wisconsin)] <Black Fox Mag., v. 17 (7), Nov., pp. 14, 40. [W^a.]
1934 a.—Facts breeders ought to know. A continuation of a "Report of a year's service to Wisconsin fur growers" [Continued from 1933 a] <Black Fox Mag., v. 17 (9), Jan., pp. 12–13, illus.; (10) Feb., pp. 12–13, 26–27, 29. [W^a.]
1936 a.—An easy and practical method for fecal examination <Block Fox Mag., v. 19 (11), Mar., pp. 5–6, 17–18, 6 figs. [W^a.]
1936 b.—Raccoon raising <Vet. Med., v. 31 (12), Dec., pp. 550–554, 560, illus. [W^a.]
1937 a.—*Dioctophyme renale* in mink <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 531–532, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Looking over the doctor's shoulder <Am. Fur Breeder, v. 9 (10), Apr., pp. 4, 6, illus. [W^a.]
1937 c.—*Paragonimus westermani* in mink <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 90, n. s., v. 43 (5), May, pp. 667–668. [W^a.]
1937 d.—Raccoon raising [Reprint of 1936 b] <Fur Animal Pract. (Frick.), pp. 60–65, illus. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Coccidia on the fur farm <Nat. Fur News, v. 10 (8), Sept., p. 7. [W^a.]

GRAVES, FLOYD. *See* Stiles, Charles Wardell; and Graves, Floyd.

GRAVES, ROBERT JAMES. [1797?–1853.] [M. D., Prof. Inst. Med., School Physic, Trinity College, Dublin]
1838 a.—Clinical lectures; delivered during the sessions of 1834–5 and 1836–7. xi+405 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1840 a.—Occurrence of the *Bothriocephalus latus* in several members of a family. [Abstract of report before Path. Soc. Dubl., Feb. 15] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (51), July 1, p. 514. [W^m.]
1842 a.—Idem. 2. Am. ed., with notes and a series of lectures by W. W. Gerhard. 560 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1843 a.—A system of clinical medicine. xv+937 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]
1848 a.—Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine. 2. ed., v. 2, xii+570 pp. Dublin and London. [W^m.]
1848 b.—A system of clinical medicine; with notes and a series of lectures by W. W. Gerhard. 3. Am. ed., 751 pp. Philadelphia. [W^m.]
1864 a.—Clinical lectures on the practice of medicine; to which is prefixed a criticism by A. Trousseau. Reprinted from 2. ed. xxvii+873 pp. Dublin. [W^m.]

GRAVES, ROBERT JAMES—Continued.
1884 a.—Idem. Reprinted from 2. ed. v. 1, xxiv+676 pp. London. [W^m.]
1884 b.—Idem. v. 2, xii+651 pp. London. [W^m.]

GRAVES, T. C.
1904 a.—*Sclerostomum armatum* and *tetracanthum* in relation to some digestive disorders of the horse <Vet. J., o. s. (351), v. 59, n. s. (57), v. 10, Sept., pp. 153–158; (352), n s. (58), Oct., pp. 220–226. [W^a, W^m.]

GRAVESEN, PAUL BONDO [St. Elisabeth's Hosp., Copenhagen]
1938 a.—Transitory lung infiltrations with eosinophilia <Acta Med. Scand., v. 96 (5–6), Oct. 21, pp. 523–534, illus. [W^m.]

GRAVIER, CHARLES JOSEPH. [1865–1937] [Prof. Zool., Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris] [*For necrology see* Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 126 (30), 1937, pp. 643–644. [Issued Nov. 25]] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 2. s., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 148–152] [W^a.] [*See also* Perrier, Edmond; and Gravier, Charles Joseph]
1911 a.—Sur quelques animaux parasites ou commensaux des madreporaires du genre Galaxea (Oken). Note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 152 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 210–212. [W^a, W^m.]
1912 a.—Les divers degrés du parasitisme chez les crustacés annélidicoles <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (2), Fév., pp. 74–77. [W^a.]
1912 b.—Sur l'habitat d'un crustacé parasite annélidicole (*Herpyllobius arcticus* Steenstrup-Lütken) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (1), pp. 30–33. [W^a.]
1912 c.—Sur l'histoire d'un crustacé parasite annélidicole rapporté par la 2^e expédition antarctique française <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (1), pp. 26–30. [W^a.]
1912 d.—Sur quelques crustacés parasites annélidicoles provenant de la seconde expédition antarctique française <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 154 (13), 25 Mars, pp. 830–832. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]
1912 e.—Sur un copépode (*Zanclopus antarcticus* nov. sp.) parasite d'un Cephalodiscus recueilli par la seconde expédition antarctique française et sur l'évolution du genre Zanclopus Calman <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (4), pp. 240–245, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]
1912 f.—Sur un crustacé parasite d'un polynoïdien de l'Antarctique sud-américaine (*Selioides tardus* nov. sp.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (2), fév., pp. 63–67, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1912 g.—Sur un nouveau genre de crustacé parasite d'un syllidien de l'Antarctique sud-américaine (*Thylacoides* nov. g. *sarsi* n. sp.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (2), Fév., pp. 71–74, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1912 h.—Sur un type nouveau de crustacé parasite d'un serpulien de l'Antarctique sud-américaine (*Bactropus* nov. g. *cystopomati* nov. sp.) <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 18 (2), Fév., pp. 67–71, fig. 1. [W^a.]
1913 a.—Crustacés parasites <2. Expéd. Antarct. Franc. (1908–1910) (Charcot). Sc. Nat., pp. 27–78, figs. A–B, 1–62. [W^c.]

GRAVIER, CHARLES JOSEPH—Continued.

1914 a.—Sur un type nouveau de crustacé parasite d'alcyonaires de l'Antarctique sud-américaine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 158 (5), 2 Fév., pp. 354–356. [W^a.]

1918 a.—Contribution à l'étude d'un copépode (*Flabellicola neapolitana* Gravier) parasite d'un annélide polychète [*Flabelligera* (*Siphonostoma*) *diplochaitos* (Otto)] <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 2 (2), 15 Ott. pp. 209–222. pl. 11, figs. 1–17. [W^c.]

1918 b.—Sur un nouveau copépode (*Flabellicola* n. g. *neapolitana* n. sp.) parasite d'un annélide polychète [*Flabelligera diplochaitos* (Otto)] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 166 (12), 25 Mars, pp. 502–505. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Sur l'habitat du *Flabellicola neapolitana* Gravier (copépode parasite) [Read 29 nov.] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (7), pp. 503–505. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Sur un crustacé parasite (*Flabellicola neapolitana* Gravier) et sur sa fréquence chez un annélide polychète [*Flabelligera* (*Siphonostoma*) *diplochaitos* (Otto)] [Read 27 Déc.] <Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, v. 29 (8), pp. 560–562. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Sur l'évolution d'un crustacé parasite (*Flabellicola neapolitana* Gravier) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 178 (2), 7 Jan., pp. 163–168, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1932 a.—Les vers et les arthropodes dans le "Règne animal" <Arch. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 6. s., v. 9, pp. 63–67 (Centenaire de G. Cuvier). [Issued June] [W^s.]

GRAVIER, L. [Med. Hôp.] *See* Laroyenne, L.; Gravier, L.; and Marion, J.; *and* Mazel; and Gravier, L.

GRAWE [Leimbach, Mansfelder Gebirgskreis]

1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in einem Schweine] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (5), Dec. 1, p. 68. [Ch^c.]

GRAWERT, F. [Stud., Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin]

1916 a.—Kriebelmücken <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 32 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 377–378. [W^a.]

GRAWERT, FRITZ. [Dr. Med. Vet., Wittenberge Bez. Potsdam]

1923 a.—Milben im Intestinaltraktus des Hundes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 29 (9), 4 März, pp. 104–105. [W^a.]

GRAWERT, FRITZ; and EICHMANN, [Cand. Med. Vet., Frankfurt a. M.]

1930 a.—Halogenierte Kohlenwasserstoffe als Leberegelmittel für Rinder <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (40), 5 Okt., pp. 679–682; (41), 12 Okt., pp. 693–697, figs. 1–6; (42), 19 Okt., pp. 714–716. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Idem. Berichtigung <Ibidem (48), 30 Nov., p. 823. [W^a.]

[GRAWITZ.]

1902 a.—Ueber Echinococcenembolie [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 28 (26), 26 Juni, Ver.-Beilage, p. 204. [W^a, W^m.]

GRAWITZ, ERNST. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Berlin] [1860–]

1892 a.—Ueber Blutuntersuchungen bei ostafrikanischen Malariaerkrankungen <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 29 (7), Feb. 15, pp. 138–142. [Discussion (36), Sept., pp. 907–908] [W^m.]

GRAWITZ, ERNST—Continued.

1893 a.—Beobachtungen über das Vorkommen von *Anchylostomum duodenale* bei Ziegelarbeitern in der Nähe von Berlin <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 939–941. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (19), 10 Nov., p. 644. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 a.—Klinische Pathologie des Blutes. xii+333 pp., 3 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Ueber Giftwirkungen des Extractum filicis maris aethereum und ihre Verhütung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (38), Sept. 19, pp. 1237–1239. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Epidemiologischer Beitrag zur Frage der Malaria-Infection <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 37 (24), 11 Juni, pp. 521–523, 2 charts. [W^m.]

1901 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen über plasmotrope Giftbildungen im Organismus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 27 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 908–909. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Methodik der klinischen Blut-Untersuchungen. 2. Aufl., 48 pp., 17 figs., 5 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Klinische Pathologie des Blutes nebst einer Methodik der Blutuntersuchungen und spezieller Pathologie und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten. 2. vollständig neu bearbeitete und vermehrte Aufl. xvi+640 pp., 17 figs., 5 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel über "Die basophilen Körnungen im Blute Malarialkranker und ihre Bedeutung" von Moritz Silberstein in No. 1 dieses Bandes vom 5. Nov. 1903 <Centralbl. Bakteriol. 1. Abt., Orig. v. 35 (5), 18. Feb., p. 593. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Klinische Pathologie des Blutes nebst einer Methodik der Blutuntersuchungen und spezieller Pathologie und Therapie der Blutkrankheiten. 3. Aufl. xvi+796 pp., 32 figs., 7 pls. Leipzig. [W^a.]

GRAWITZ, PAUL. [1850–1932] [Prof. Dr., Univ. Greifswald] [*For necrology see* Klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (28), 9 Juli, 1932, p. 1208.] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (35), 26 Aug. 1932, pp. 1404–1406] [W^s.]

1892 a.—Pflanzliche und thierische Parasiten <Jahresb. Leistung. Ges. Med. (1891), 26. J., v. 1, 2. Abt., pp. 273–288. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Thierische Parasiten. (*In his* Pflanzliche und thierische Parasiten) <Jahresb. Leistung. Ges. Med. (1902), 37. J., v. 1, 2. Abt., pp. 349–350. [W^m.]

GRAWITZ, PAUL BUSSE. [Cordoba, Argentina]

1934 a.—Nuevas orientaciones en la terapéutica de la amebiasis <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 4, pp. 158–167. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Die Amöbenkrankheit <Med. Welt, v. 9 (14), Apr. 6, pp. 476–479. [W^m.]

1937 a.—Erfolge und Misserfolge mit Kurzwellen <Med. Welt., v. 11 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 206–208; (8), Feb. 20, pp. 249–252. [W^m.]

1939 a.—Beiträge zur Therapie einiger Darmparasiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 463–465. [W^s.]

GRAWITZ, PAUL BUSSE—Continued.

1940 a.—La amebiasis (de una conferencia pronunciado en la sesión inaugural del V. Congreso Nacional de Medicina en Rosario y una publicación en "Die medizinische Welt," no. 14, 1935) (Conclusión de Diciembre 1939) <Rev. Med. y Cirug., Colombia., v. 7 (2), Feb., p. 56. [W[m].]

GRAY, A. S.

1872 a.—Echinococcus in the orbit <Austral. Med. J. (136), v. 17, Aug., pp. 236–240. [W[m].]

GRAY, ARTHUR CLAYPON HORNER. [Lieut.-Col. R. A. M. C.] [*See also* Greig, Edward David Wilson; and Gray, Arthur Claypon Horner; *and* Minchin, Edward Alfred; Gray, Arthur Claypon Horner; and Tulloch, Forbes Manson Grant]

1907 a.—Some notes on a Herpetomonas found in the alimentary tract of *Stomoxys* (*calcitrans*?) in Uganda [Appendix 3 to Minchin; Gray; and Tulloch, 1907 a] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., pp. 133–135, figs. 2–11. [W[a].]

1908 a.—African tick fever—A personal experience <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 11 (1), July, pp. 49–55. [W[a], W[m].]

1913 a.—Leishmaniose naturelle du chien à Tunis <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, pp. 102–105. [Y[r].]

1913 b.—Leishmaniose naturelle du chien à Tunis <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 6 (3), 12 Mars, pp. 165–166. [W[a].]

1929 a.—Nigrosin-method of demonstrating spirochaetes, etc. [Abstract of report before Lab. Meet., London, 21 Mar.] <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 23 (1), 25 June, p. 3. [W[a].]

GRAY, ARTHUR CLAYPON HORNER; and TULLOCH, FORBES MANSON GRANT.

1905 a.—The multiplication of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the alimentary canal of *Glossina palpalis* <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (6), Aug., pp. 282–287, figs. 1–4. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—The multiplication of *Trypanosoma gambiense* in the alimentary canal of *Glossina palpalis* (*In* Summary of report number vi. of the sleeping sickness commission of the Royal Society) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (5), Nov., pp. 592–597, 4 pls. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Continuation report on sleeping sickness in Uganda <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., pp. 3–80, pl. 1. [W[a].]

1907 b.—An experiment on the cultivation of *T. gambiense* [Appendix 2, to Minchin; Gray; and Tulloch, 1907 a] <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (8), Feb., p. 133. [W[a], W[m].]

GRAY, CHARLES ELIAS [1864–1937] [M. R. C. V. S., Prin. Vet. Officer Transvaal] [*For necrology see* Vet. Rec., v. 49 (26), June 26, 1937, pp. 812–813] [W[a].] [*See also* Theiler, Arnold; and Gray, Charles Elias; *and* Theiler, Arnold; Gray, Charles Elias; and Power, William M.]

1904 a.—Epizootic lymphangitis <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 1 (4), Feb., pp. 78–80. [W[a].]

(1904 b).—Fièvre des côtes africaines dans la Rhodésie du Sud <Vet. News, Nov. 5.

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 81 (23), 15 Dec., pp. 800–801. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 d.—Inoculation against African Coast fever <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 203–205. [W[a].]

1904 e.—Inoculation for African Coast fever <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 2 (1), Sept., pp. 8–9. [W[a].]

GRAY, CHARLES ELIAS—Continued.

1905 a.—Animal diseases in Rhodesia. Report of the chief veterinary surgeon [Extract from Rep. Dept. Agric., Mar. 31, 1895] <Vet. Rec. (905), v. 18, Nov. 11, pp. 338–339; (906), Nov. 18, pp. 352–353. [W[a].]

1905 b.—Eradication of African coast fever. From the Annual report of the chief veterinary surgeon [Abstract] <Rhodesia Agric. J., v. 2 (4), Apr., pp. 127–129, pl. [W[a].]

1905 c.—Idem [with omission of pl.] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 696–699. [W[a].]

1905 d.—Scab and its eradication <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, pp. 669–675. [W[a].]

1905 e.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep] [Replies to queries] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 3 (12), July, p. 857; reply by J. C. Rous, pp. 857–858; reply by Gray, pp. 858–859. [W[a].]

1906 a.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1904–05), pp. 60–74, 1 map. [W[a].]

1907 a.—On gall sickness in cattle and ticks on sheep and goats [Reply to query] <Transvaal Agric. J. (20), v. 5, July, pp. 1026–1027. [W[a].]

1907 b.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1905–06), pp. 61–80, 1 map. [W[a].]

1907 c.—Scab and its eradication <Vet. J. (379), v. 63, Jan., pp. 46–51. [W[a].]

1907 d.—Veterinary work in the Transvaal. Report of principal veterinary surgeon <Vet. Rec. (1004), v. 20, Oct. 5, pp. 228–231. [W[a].]

1907 e.—Wire worms in donkeys [Reply to query] <Transvaal Agric. J., v. 6 (21), Oct., pp. 139–140. [W[a].]

1908 a.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1906–07), pp. 70–84, 1 map. [W[a].]

1909 a.—East Coast fever—"a historical review" <Rep. South African Ass. Adv. Sc. (6. Meet., Grahamstown, 1908), pp. 194–208. [W[a].]

1909 b.—Report of the principal veterinary surgeon <Ann. Rep. Transvaal Dept. Agric. (1907–08), pp. 41–54. [W[a].]

1913 a.—Veterinary Division. Annual report, 1st January, 1912–31st March, 1913 <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 41–70. [W[a].]

1917 a.—Veterinary Division <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, pp. 27–38. [W[a].]

1918 a.—Veterinary division <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1917–18), pp. 37–47. [W[a].]

1920 a.—Veterinary division <Rep. Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1918–19), pp. 33–42. [W[a].]

GRAY, CHARLES ELIAS; and ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.

1902 a.—Report upon Texas fever or redwater in Rhodesia. 26 pp., 1 l., 4 figs., 2 pls., 18 charts. Cape Town. [W[a].]

1902 b.—Redwater in Rhodesia <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 21 (5), Nov., pp. 435–458, figs. 1–4, 1 pl. [W[a].]

1902 c.—Texas fever or redwater in Rhodesia [Extract from 1902 a] <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 15 (4), Dec., pp. 368–378, pl. 2, figs. 1–5. [W[a], W[m].]

GRAY, CHARLES ELIAS; and ROBERTSON, WILLIAM—Continued.
1903 a.—Report upon Texas fever or redwater in Rhodesia <Vet. J., o. s. (333), v. 56, n. s. (39), v. 7, Mar., pp. 136–142; (334), n. s. (40), Apr., pp. 217–222, 2 pls. [Wa, Wm.]

GRAY, CHARLES PERLEY. [M. D.; 1st Lieut., 7th Infant., Med. Corps, N. York Nat. Guard]
1917 a.—Larva migrans on the Mexican border <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (2014), v. 106 (1), July 7, pp. 15–16, figs. 1-2. [Wa, Wm.]

GRAY, D. F. [B. V. Sc., Pastures Protect. Bd. Vet. Research Off., Glenfield Vet. Research Station]
1937 a.—Sarcoptic mange affecting wild fauna <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 48 (9), Sept. 1, p. 488. [Wa.]

1937 b.—Sarcoptic mange affecting wild fauna in New South Wales <Austral. Vet. J., v. 13, (4), Aug., p. 154–155. [Wa.]

GRAY, DANIEL ARTHUR. [1847–] [M. D., Little Rock, Ark.]
1907 a.—Report of three cases of *Balantidium coli; Balantidium coli* (Stein) *Paramoecium coli* (Malmsten) <St. Louis Med. Rev. (1339), v. 55 (17), Apr. 27, pp. 417–418. [Wm.]

GRAY, DANIEL THOMAS. [1878–]
1917 a.—Feeding lambs in the summer to prevent stomach worms <39. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1915–16), p. 35. [Wa.]

[1918? a].—Stomach worm experiments <40. Ann. Rep. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Station (1916–17), pp. 49–50. [Wa.]

GRAY, DANIEL THOMAS; and HOSTETLER, EARL HENRY.
1920 a.—The value of mineral and medicinal mixtures for hogs <Bull. North Carolina Dept., Agric. (268), v. 41 (6), May, 14 pp. [Wa.]

GRAY, DOUGLAS. [Dr., Editor]
1912 a.—Medical reports from consulates in China [Abstract] <Brit. Med. J. (2676), v. 1, Apr. 13, pp. 846–847. [Wa, Wm.]

GRAY, ERNEST. [M. R. C. V. S., F. R. M. S., Poultry Path. East Anglian Inst. Agric.] [*For port. see* Feathered World (2614), v. 101, July 28, 1939, p. 1] [Wa.]
1937 a.—Poultry mortality <Month. Bull., Harper Adams Agric. Coll., v. 7 (1), Jan., leaves 7–8. [Wa.] [Mimeographed]

1938 a.—The problem of parasitic infestation <Vet. J., v. 94 (7), July, pp. 263–265. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Constant feeding favours worms [Abstract of report before a recent conf. on nutrition convened by Brit. Med. Ass.] <Feathered World (2614), v. 101, July 28, p. 1, illus. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Further observations on fowl paralysis <Vet. Rec., v. 51 (24), June 17, pp. 754–757, illus. [Wa.]

1939 c.—New light on paralysis <Feathered World (2601), v. 100, Apr. 28, p. 12., illus. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Some experiments upon the therapeutic treatment of fowl paralysis (lymphomatosis) of poultry and the value of iodine in relieving the symptoms of such cases <Vet. J., v. 96 (1), Jan., pp. 28–34, pls. [Wa.]

GRAY, F. C. [Dr., Branch Superintendent]
[1937 a].—Port Elizabeth branch Laboratory . . . Parasitological examinations <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1936), pp. 84–96. [Wa.]

GRAY, F. C.—Continued.
[1938 a].—Port Elizabeth branch laboratory . . . Parasitological examinations <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1937), pp. 84–85. [Wa.]

[1939 a].—[Port Elizabeth branch laboratory] . . . Parasitological examinations <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1938), p. 92. [Wa.]

[1939 b].—[Port Elizabeth branch laboratory] . . . Conditions of special interest <Ann. Rep. South African Inst. Med. Research (1938), pp. 91–92. [Wa.]

GRAY, G. DOUGLASS.
1901 a.—A case of quartan showing cyclic variation of parasites <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 4 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 110–111. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl. v. 10 (1–2), 27 Jan., p. 22 [Wa.]

GRAY, GEORGE A. [S. B., M. D., San Jose, Calif.]
1926 a.—Mercurochrome in the treatment of intestinal protozoan infections; Final report <South. Med. J., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 780–782. [Wm.]

GRAY, GEORGE D. [Boerne, Texas]
1914 a.—[Killing lice on chickens] [Discussion before 3. Meet. Texas State Farmers' Inst., July 31, 1913] <Bull. (35), Texas Dept. Agric., Jan.–Feb., p. 37. [Wa.]

GRAY, GEORGE M. [M. D.]
1911 a.—Unusual cases of *Onchocerca volvulus* from Lagos <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 14 (7), Apr. 1, p. 111. [Wa.]

GRAY, H. K. [M. D., Div. Surgery]
1937 a.—Surgical treatment of hydatid disease <Proc. Staff Meet., Mayo Clinic., v. 12 (26), June 30, pp. 414–416. [Wm.]

GRAY, HENRY. [M. R. C. V. S., Kensington] [*For biography and port. see* Vet. J., v. 91 (12), Dec. 1935, pp. 505–506, and front.] [Wa.]
1898 a.—Diseases of the cat <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path (272), v. 46, Feb., pp. 81–91. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 b.—External animal parasites of the cat <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path (272), v. 46, Feb., pp. 91–94. [Wa, Wm.]

1898 c.—Diseases of the ear in cats <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (275), v. 46, May, pp. 313–318. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—The diseases of cats, and their treatment (*In* Simpson, Frances. The book of the cat. London. pp. 358–376, 1 fig.) [Wa.]

1909 a.—The skin diseases of the dog. Follicular mange <Vet. Rec. (1113), v. 22, Nov. 6, pp. 307–308; (1115), Nov. 20, pp. 342–343. [Wa, Wm.]

1911 a.—New skin diseases in the dog [Note on Livesey, G. H., 1911 a] <Vet. Rec. (1205), v. 24, Aug. 12, p. 103. [Wa.]

1913 a.—The Coccidia <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1164–1205. [Wa.]

1913 b.—Leishmaniasis in the dog <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1161–1163. [Wa.]

1913 c.—Some diseases of birds, etc. <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 420–495. [Wa.]

1913 d.—Some protozoal diseases of birds, fishes, etc. <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1118–1160. [Wa.]

1913 e.—The spirochaetoses <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1224–1243. [Wa.]

GRAY, HENRY—Continued.

1913 f.—Trypanosomiasis of birds and fishes <Syst. Vet. Med. (Hoare), v. 1, pp. 1113–1117. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Demodectic mange in the dog—is it contagious? <Vet. J. (579), v. 79 (9), Sept., pp. 312–313. [W^a.]

1923 b.—Poultry diseases and how to prevent or cure them. 138 pp. London. [W^a.]

1924 a.—Parasitic worm diseases in domestic animals <North Am. Vet., v. 5 (10), Oct., pp. 421–422, 438. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Santonin—history and chemistry <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (52), Dec. 26, pp. 1161–1165. [W^a.]

1926 a.—The cause, symptoms and treatment of coccidiosis in rabbits (*In* Meek, Marcellus W. Diseases and treatment of the rabbit. Arcadia, California. pp. 64–67). [W^a.]

1926 b.—Santonin: Pharmacology and therapeutics <Vet. Rec., v. 6 (7), Feb. 13, pp. 141–145. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Avian coccidiosis <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (36), Sept. 3, pp. 762–763. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Some conditions of importance affecting rabbits <Vet. Rec., v. 7 (36), Sept. 3, p. 762. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Neosalvarsan in syphilis or spirochaetosis in the rabbit <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (35), Sept. 1, p. 712. [W^a.]

1928 b.—Spirochaetosis in canaries <Vet. Rec., v. 8 (35), Sept. 1, p. 712. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Hysteria in the dog <Vet. J. (646), v. 85 (4), Apr., pp. 169–175. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Veterinary otology <Vet. Rec., v. 9 (19), May 11, pp. 397–407. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Some diseases of rabbits <Vet. J. (666), v. 86 (12), Dec., pp. 493–500. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Some diseases of rabbits <Rep. Proc. 4. World's Poultry Cong. (London, July 22–30, 1930), pp. 982–990. [W^a.]

[1931 b].—Some of the common diseases of the rabbit <Harper Adams Utility Poultry J., (1930–31), v. 16 (11), pp. 589–597. [W^a.]

1931 c.—Some of the common diseases of the rabbit <Vet. Rec., v. 11 (37), Sept. 12, pp. 921–926. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Some medical and surgical conditions in the dog <Vet. Rec., v. 12 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 1–10. [W^a.]

1933 a.—The destruction of ear-mites [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (24), June 17, p. 579. [W^a.]

1933 b.—*Dioctophyme renale* (Goeze, 1782) in the kidney of a dog with pathological report by Dr. Tom Hare <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (13), Apr. 1, pp. 276–278. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Fur-bearing animals, their diseases and treatment <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (24), June 16, pp. 661–668. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Some matters concerning small animal practice <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 14 (27), July 7, pp. 749–758. [W^a.]

(1936 a).—The diseases of cage and aviary birds. 84 pp. Croydon (Grubb).

1936 b.—The diseases of cage and aviary birds, with some reference to those of furred and feathered game <Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 16 (12) Mar. 21, pp. 343–352; (13), Mar. 28, pp. 377–386; (14), Apr. 4, pp. 417–427. [W^a.]

1936 c.—Parasitic canker with scratch sore on cheek in the cat <Vet. J., v. 92 (4), Apr., p. 149. [W^a.]

GRAY, J. [M. A., M. D., M. Chir., F. R. C. S., Div. Clin. Research and Exper. Surg., Henry Lester Inst., Shanghai]

GRAY, J.; LISSMANN, H. W.; and PUMPHREY, R. J.

1938 a.—The mechanism of locomotion in the leech (*Hirudo medicinalis* Ray) <J. Exper. Biol., London, v. 15 (3), July, pp. 408–430, illus. [W^a.]

GRAY, J.; and THOMPSON, HUBERT GORDON.

1935 a.—Some surgical complications of parasitic diseases <Far. East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 9. Cong. (Nanking, China, Oct. 2–8, 1934), v. 2, pp. 941–949, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [W^b, W^a.]

GRAY, JACQUES PIERCE. [1900–] [M. D., Dept. Pub. Health, San Francisco, Calif.] *See* Geiger, Jacob Casson; Becker, George Henry; and Gray, Jacques Pierce.

GRAY, JAMES ALLAN. [M. A., M. D., F. R. C. P.]

1920 a.—Lice as a cause of ringworm [Letter to editor dated May 3] <Lancet, London (5046), v. 198, v. 1 (20), May 15, p. 1088. [W^a.]

GRAY, JAMES DOUGLAS ALLEN. [M. B., M. R. C. P. E.; Bacteriol. Dept., Edinburgh Univ.]

1928 a.—Accidental infection with *Treponema duttoni* <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 22 (3), Nov. 9, pp. 273–289, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1929 a.—A study of experimental infection by *Treponema duttoni*; with a review of the literature <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 23 (2), June 27, pp. 241–267, charts 1–2. [W^a.]

GRAY, JOHN; and ANDREWS, MARY NEVILLE.

1932 a.—*Entamoeba histolytica* and *Trichomonas hominis* in liver abscess <Chinese Med. J., v. 46 (9), Sept., pp. 902–904. [W^m.]

GRAY, JOHN E.

1860 a.—[Footnote to Pease, W. Harper, 1860 a] <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (419), pt. 28, p. 37. [W^a, W^s.]

GRAY, JOHN EDWARD. [1800–1881]

1857 a.—Notice of a large species of Lineus ? taken on the coast near Montrose <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (340), pt. 25, p. 210, 1 pl., 4 figs. [W^a.]

GRAY, KENNETH. [Oregon Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Mote, Don Carlos; and Gray, Kenneth.

GRAY, L. A. [D. V. M., Bushnell, Ill.]

1939 a.—Enteritis in swine <North Am. Vet., v. 20 (5), May, pp. 27–32. [W^a.]

GRAY, PETER. [Ph. D., Lecturer, Dept. Zool., Univ. Edinburgh] [*See also* Brian, Alessandro G. G.; and Gray, Peter]

1925 a.—Cura della piroplasmosi nei bovini <Nuova Vet., v. 3 (11), 15 Nov., p. 317 (p. 21), [W^a.]

1926 a.—On the nutrition of the male of *Lernaeopoda scyllicola* <Parasitology, v. 18 (4), Dec., pp. 399–401, figs. 1–4, [W^a.]

1928 a.—The internal anatomy of *Lernaeopoda scyllicola* Leigh-Sharpe. Part I. The female <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 72 (3), n. s. (287), Dec., pp. 487–509, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1932 a.—A rapid technique for the permanent mounting of minute fresh-water organisms <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (301), s. 3, v. 52 (4), Dec., pp. 370–373. [W^a.]

1933 a.—*Mycophilus rosovula* n. sp., a notodelphoid copepod parasitic within *B. (Botrylloides) leachii* Sav., with a description of the nauplius and notes on the habits <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n. s., v. 18 (2), pp. 523–527, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^c.]

GRAY, R. A. HARPER. *See* Harper Gray, R. A.

GRAY, ROBERT W. [M. B., C. M., Assam]
1899 a.—Ankylostomiasis in dogs <Brit. Med. J. (2025), v. 2, Oct. 21, p. 1107. [Wa, Wm.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (98), v. 4 (20), Nov. 11, p. 902. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Sleeping sickness in Aboh, River Niger <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 10 (21), Nov. 1, pp. 345–346. [Wa, Wm.]

GRAY, ST. GEORGE. [B. A., M. B., Colon. Asst. Surg., St. Lucia]
1898 a.—Euchinin in malaria <Brit. Med. J. (1939), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 551–552. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—What becomes of the mosquitoes during the dry season? <J. Trop. Med. London (22), v. 2, May 15, p. 250. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Additional notes on malarial fever in St. Lucia; an analysis of 230 cases <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 36–39, figs. a–g. [Wm.]

1902 b.—The malaria parasite [Letter to editor dated Apr. 9] <Brit. Med. J. (2157), v. 1, May 3, p. 1121. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (17), 4 Sept., p. 588. [Wa.]

1903 b.—Screw-worms in St. Lucia <Brit. Med. J. (2204), v. 1, Mar. 28, pp. 724–725. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 29 (15), 9 Apr., Litteratur Beilage, p. 90. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (8), Apr. 15, p. 132. [Wm.]

1903 e.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (275), v. 11 (16), Apr. 18, p. 658. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 f.—The Panama canal and the introduction of yellow fever into Asia <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (11), June 1, pp. 174–176. [Wm.]

1903 g.—Note on the use of kerosene as a culicide <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (20), Oct. 15, pp. 313–314, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1903 h.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1723), v. 64 (20), Nov. 14, p. 789. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 i.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (21), Nov. 21, p. 1305. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 k.—Remarks on the Panama canal and the introduction of yellow fever into Asia <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (20), Oct. 15, p. 314. [Wm.]

1903 l.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1723), v. 64 (20), Nov. 14, p. 789. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 m.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 41 (21), Nov. 21, p. 1305. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pastuer, Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 46. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 b.—Note on the use of kerosene as a culicide [Abstract of 1903 g, by E. Sergent] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur Paris, v. 2 (1), 15 Jan., p. 46. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1903 g] <Exper. Station Rec., v. 15 (8), Apr., p. 791. [Wa.]

GRAY, ST. GEORGE; and LOW, GEORGE CARMICHAEL.
1902 a.—Malarial fever in St. Lucia, W. I. <Brit. Med. J. (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, pp. 193–194. [Wa, Wm.]

GRAY, SAMUEL FREDERICK. [1780–1836] [Apothecary, Lecturer Materia Medica and Botany]
1819 a.—On the animals of the class vermes, and on the intestinal worms of mankind in particular <Lond. Med. Reposit. (61), v. 11, Jan. 1, pp. 27–33; (62), Feb. 1, pp. 108–115. [Wm.]

DE GRAY, THOMAS. [–ca. 1650]
1639 a.—The compleat horseman and expert ferrier. In two bookes. 14 p. l., 356 pp., 3 l., frontispiece. London. [Wa.]

GRAY, W. E. [Talorgan, P. O. Elliott]
1905 a.—The eradication of scab [Letter to editor dated Feb. 25] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 26 (6), June, p. 836. [Wa.]

GRAY, W. H. [M. Sc., Wellcome Chem. Research Lab., London] [*See also* Henry, Thomas Anderson; and Gray, W. H.]

GRAY, W. H.; and TREVAN, JOHN WILLIAM.
1931 a.—Experiments on antimony compounds used in the treatment of Bilharzia disease and kala-azar <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), pp. 147–158. [Issued 30 Nov.] [Wa.]

GRAY, W. J. [Vet., Masterton]
1939 a.—Internal parasites in sheep. Care in prevention of infection <N. Zealand J. Agric., v. 58 (2), Feb. 20, pp. 103, 105. [Wa.]

GRAY, WILLIAM BROOKS. [M. D., Richmond, Va.]
1901 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* in Virginia <Virginia Med. Semi-Month. (131), v. 6 (11), Sept. 27, pp. 269–270. [Wa., Wm.]

GRAY, WILLIAM M. [Dr.]; CRAIG, CHARLES FRANKLIN; NICHOLS, HENRY JAMES; and RUSSELL, FREDERICK FULLER.
1913 a.—Photomicrographs of spirochaetae, entamebae, plasmodia, tryponosomes, Leishmania, Negri bodies, and parasitic helminths <Bull. (1), Office Surg. Gen., U. S. War Dept., Jan., pp. 1–46, pls. 1–17. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER. [1875–1938] [Path., Calif. State Dept. Agric.] [*For necrology see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (6), Dec. 1938, pp. 410–411] [Wa.] [*See also* Ransom, Brayton Howard; and Graybill, Harry Webster; *and* Smith, Theobald; and Graybill, Harry Webster]
1902 a.—Some points in the structure of the Acanthocephala <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc. (1901), v. 23, pp. 191–200, 1 pl., figs. 1–12. [Wc.]

1909 a.—Methods of exterminating the Texas-fever tick <Farmers' Bull. (378), U. S. Dept. Agric., pp. 1–30, figs. 1–15. [Wa.]

1911 a.—Studies on the biology of the Texas-fever tick <Bull. (130), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., June 14, pp. 1–42, figs. 1–3, tables 1–2. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Methods of exterminating the Texas-fever tick <Farmers' Bull. (498), U. S. Dept. Agric., July 30, 42 pp., figs. 1–19. [Wa.]

1913 a.—The action of arsenical dips in protecting cattle from infestation with ticks <Bull. (167), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Apr. 15, pp. 1–27. [Wa.]

1914 a.—The action of arsenical dips in preventing tick infestation <J. Parasitol., v. 1 (1), Sept., pp. 48–49. [Wa.]

1914 b.—Protection of wounds of animals against flies <Weekly News Letter. U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (7), Sept. 23, p. 4. [Wa.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER—Continued.
1914 c.—Repellents for protecting animals from the attacks of flies <Weekly News Letter U. S. Dept. Agric., v. 2 (5), Sept. 9, p. 4. [W^a.]

1914 d.—Repellents for protecting animals from the attacks of flies <Bull. (131), U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 10, pp. 1–26. [W^a.]

1916 a.—Methods of exterminating the Texas-fever tick <Farmers' Bull. (498), U. S. Dept. Agric., issued July 30, 1912, reprinted without change June, 42 pp., illus., pls. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1921 a.—The artificial incubation and brooding of turkeys <Bull. (347), N. Jersey Agric. Exper. Stations, Jan. 1, pp. 5–11, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1921 b.—Data on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* in the fowl <J. Exper. Med., v. 34 (3), Sept. 1, pp. 259–270, pl. 18, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1921 c.—The incidence of blackhead and occurrence of *Heterakis papillosa* in a flock of artificially reared turkeys <J. Exper. Med., v. 33 (5), May 1, pp. 667–673. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Data on the development of *Heterakis papillosa* in the fowl [Reprint of 1921 b] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 41, pp. 581–592, pl. 18, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

1922 b.—The incidence of blackhead and occurrence of *Heterakis papillosa* in a flock of artificially reared turkeys [Reprint of 1921 c] <Studies Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research, v. 40, pp. 587–593, tables 1–2. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Ipecac in the treatment of blackhead in turkeys <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 20 (2), Sept., pp. 115–119. [W^a.]

1923 a.—A new genus of nematodes from the domestic rabbit <Parasitology, v. 15 (3), Sept., pp. 340–342, pl. 11, figs. 1–7. [Issued 20 Sept.] [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Capillaria columbae* (Rud.) from the chicken and turkey <J. Parasitol., v. 10 (4), June, pp. 205–207, pl. 23, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1924 b.—The life-history of *Hymenolepis nana* v. Sieb. <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 18 (4), 23 Oct., pp. 217–218. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

1924 c.—A new species of round worm of the genus Trichostrongylus from the rabbit <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2548), v. 66, art. 11, pp. 1–3, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1924 d.—Obeliscoides, a new name for the nematode genus Obeliscus <Parasitology, v. 16 (3), July, p. 317. [W^a.]

1924 e.—Use of filtering trays for collecting and counting parasitic worms <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 65, n. s., v. 18 (4), July, p. 489. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Blackhead and other causes of loss of turkeys in California <Circular (291), California Agric. Exper. Station, June, pp. 1–14, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Poultry hygiene and sanitation <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 356–361. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Common worm parasites of poultry in California and methods of controlling them <Month. Bull. California Dept. Agric., v. 20 (8), Aug., pp. 550–556, figs. 116–117. [W^a.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER; and BEACH, JERRY RAYMOND.
1925 a.—Anthelmintic treatment for the removal of heterakids in fowls <Cornell Vet., v. 15 (1), Jan., pp. 21–36. [W^a.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER; and ELLENBERGER, WILLIAM PENN.
1911 a.—Directions for constructing a vat and dipping cattle to destroy ticks <Circular (183), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Dec. 11, pp. 1–15, fig. 1. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Directions for constructing vats and dipping cattle to destroy ticks <Circular (207), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Oct. 16, 20 pp., figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Directions for constructing vats and dipping cattle to destroy ticks <Circular (207), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., May 24, 20 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER; and JONES, EVA ELIZABETH.
1934 a.—Seasonal incidence of poultry diseases <Month. Bull., California Dept. Agric., v. 23 (2–6), Feb.–June, pp. 153–156, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER; and LEWALLEN, WILLIAM MADISON.
1912 a.—Studies on the biology of the Texas-fever tick (Supplementary report) <Bull. (152), Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Sept. 9, 13 pp. [W^a.]

1913 a.—The biology or life history of the cattle tick as determined at Auburn, Ala. <Bull. (171), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, Feb., 1 p. 1., pp. 79–96. [W^a.]

GRAYBILL, HARRY WEBSTER; and SMITH, THEOBALD.
1920 a.—Production of fatal blackhead in turkeys by feeding embryonated eggs of *Heterakis papillosa* <J. Exper. Med., v. 31 (5), May 1, pp. 647–655. [W^a.]

GRAYSON, A. R. [B. V. Sc., Vet. Off.]
1940 a.—Sheep husbandry. Its relation to disease control <J. Dept. Agric. Victoria, v. 38 (8), Aug., pp. 361–365, illus. [W^a.]

GRAYSON, C. S. [M. D., High Point, N. C.]
1911 a.—The significance of hookworm disease <Charlotte [N. C.], Med. J., v. 64 (3), Sept., pp. 167–169. [W^m.]

GRAYSON, CARY TRAVERS. [1878–] [M. D., Dir., Gorgas Mem. Lab.] *See* Clark, Herbert Charles; Grayson, Cary Travers; and Martin, Franklin; *and* Martin, Franklin; Grayson, Cary Travers; and Clark, Herbert Charles.

GRAYSON, W. H. [M. D., Venice, Ill.]
1891 a.—A case of myiasis narium; recovery <St. Louis Med. and Surg. J. (608), v. 61 (2), Aug., pp. 80–84, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp., 2 figs. [St. Louis] [Lib. Stiles]

DI GRAZIA, A.
(1937 a).—Frequenza in Catania della filariosi canina <Osservatore Med., v. 15 (9), p. 5.

1937 b.—Frequenza in Catania della filariosi canina [Abstract] <Boll. Sez. Ital. Soc. Internaz. Microbiol., an. 16. v. 9 (11), Nov., p. 424. [W^a.]

DE GRAZIA Y ALVAREZ, ANTONIO.
1861 a.—Hidatides en los riñones. Breve observación y apuntamientos sobre un caso práctico <Siglo Méd. (407), v. 8, 20 Oct., pp. 662–664. [W^m.]

GRAZIADEI, B. [Dr. Clin. Med. Propedeutica, Torino]
1880 a.—Il *Paramœcium coli* umano in Italia. Notizia parassitologica <Osservatore, Torino, v. 16 (39), 28 Sett., pp. 609–613. [W^m.]

1880 b.—Il *Paramœcium coli* umano in Italia. Notizia parassitologica <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 4 (4), pp. 437–438. [W^m.]

GRAZIADEI, B.—Continued.
1882 a.—Sopra una larva di dittero trovata nell' intestino umano <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (4), Apr., pp. 343–348, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1882 b.—Il timolo nella cura dell' anchilostomanemia <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 45 [3. s.], v. 30 (10–11), Ott.–Nov., pp. 821–855. [W^{m}.]

GRAZIADEI, GIORGIO. [Dr. Ist. Ig., R. Univ. Torino] [*See also* Bozzolo, Giovanni; and Graziadei, Giorgio]

GRAZIADEI, GIORGIO; and STANZANI, MARIO.
1922 a.—Osservazioni sobra un caso di disenteria da *Balantidium coli* <Pathologica (329), v. 14, Aug. 1, pp. 464–465. [W^{m}.]

GRAZIANI, ALDO.
1936 a.—Cisticercosi calcificata nei muscoli <Gazz. Internaz. Med.-Chir., v. 46 (8), Apr. 30, pp. 213–214, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAZIANI, FRANCESCO. [Osp. Prov. Zara]
1926 a.—Grosse Echinokokkenzyste der Milz mit 502 Tochterblasen und einer grossen exogenen Zyste der Harnblase <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (32), Aug. 9, pp. 1116–1120. [W^{m}.]

1926 b.—Voluminosa cisti da echinococco della milza con 502 vescicole proligere ed una grossa cisti esogena della vescica urinaria <Policlin. Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 33 (32), 9 Ag., pp. 1116–1120, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

(1928 a).—L'echinococco. Studio completo sul morbo e sua diffusione in Dalmazia. Con lettera prefazione del prof. R. Alessandri. 83 pp. Rome.

1930 a.—Echinococco prostatico <Policlin., Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 37 (12), Mar. 24, pp. 432–435. [W^{m}.]

1931 a.—Voluminoso echinococco del cervello (Osservazione clinica e anatomica) <Policlin, Roma, Sez. Prat., v. 38 (20) May 18, pp. 698–701, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAZIANI, GINO. [Dr. Ist. Clin. Pediat. R. Univ. Pisa]
1926 a.—Contributo allo studio della disenteria da *Lamblia intestinalis* nella infanzia [French summary] <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 24 [(12), Dec. 15], pp. 812–822. illus. [W^{m}.]

GRAZIANI, PETRUS.
(1826 a).—Verminatis varias præ se fert formas. Diss. 15 pp. Patavii.

GRAZIER.
1908 a.—*Strongylus contortus*. A sheep and cattle parasite. <Proc. Agric. Soc. Trinidad and Tobago, v. 8 (11), Nov., pp. 473–475. [W^{a}.]

1915 a.—Dipping in long wool [Letter to editor dated 4 Sept.] <Pastoral Rev., v. 25 (9), Sept. 16, p. 857. [W^{a}.]

GRAZIOSI, GIUSEPPE. *See* Aruc, Eugenio; and Graziosi, Giuseppe.

GRAZZINI, ANDREA.
1937 a.—Il segno del Santini nella diagnosi della ciste da echinococco (studio critico e sperimentale in patologie comparata) [French and German summaries] <Minerva Méd., year 28 v. 1 (22), June 3, pp. 582–583. [W^{m}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. ADMIRALTY.
1923 a.—Hygiene and disease in eastern tropical Africa. The protection of aircraft from the attacks of insects, issued as a supplement to the handbook of German East Africa. 58 pp., illus., pls., map. London. [W^{c}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.
1919 a.—Memoranda on medical diseases in the tropical and sub-tropical war areas. 1919. 280 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{c}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. ARMY MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—Continued.
1924 a.—Memoranda on medical diseases in tropical and sub-tropical areas. 4th ed. 1924 rev. with additions by W. P. MacArthur. 275 pp., illus., pls. London. [W^{c}.]

1930 a.—Memoranda on medical diseases in tropical and sub-tropical areas. 1930. 300 pp., pls. London. [W^{c}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.
1890 a.—Eelworms in the United States [Based partly on Neal, J. C., 1889 a] 3 pp. [London] [W^{a}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. COMMITTEE OF INQUIRY ON GROUSE DISEASE.
1911 a.—The grouse in health and in disease, being the final report. v. 1. xxiii, 512 pp., illus., charts, pls. 1–58 [i. e. 59 pls.] [W^{a}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. ECONOMIC ADVISORY COUNCIL.
1933 a.—Tsetse fly committee report. Developments in the treatment of animal and human trypanosomiasis and in tsetse fly control in the period 1925–31. 27 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—East Africa Sub-Committee of the Tsetse Fly Committee. Report presented to Parliament by command of His Majesty, July. 56 pp. London. [W^{a}.]

1935 b.—Tsetse fly control. The report of the East Africa Sub-Committee of the Tsetse Fly Committee [Abstract] <Nature, London (3441), v. 136, Oct. 12, p. 601. [W^{a}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. HOME OFFICE.
1903 a.—Ankylostomiasis. Reports on the outbreak in the Westphalian Colliery district in Germany. 23 pp., fold. map. London. [W^{m}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.
1894 a.—The warble fly (*Hypoderma bovis*) <Leaflet (21), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, Sept., 2 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—The stem eelworm (*Tylenchus devastatrix*, Kühn) <Leaflet (46), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 6 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—The stem eelworm (*Tylenchus devastatrix*, Kühn) <Leaflet (46), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Jan., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Warble flies (*Hypoderma lineata*, and *H. bovis*) <Leaflet (21), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. July, 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Redwater in cattle (bovine piroplasmosis) <Leaflet (237), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, May, 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Prevention of damage to hides, skins, and wool <Leaflet (246) Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, Mar., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

1912 a.—Prevention of damage to hides, skins, and wool <Leaflet (246), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Sept., 6 pp. [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Clover sickness <Leaflet (271), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, Aug., 4 pp., illus. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Parasitic mange in horses, asses, and mules <Leaflet (274), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, July, 5 pp. [W^{a}.]

1914 a.—A disease of narcissus bulbs. (*Fusarium bulbigenum*, Cooke & Mass.) <Leaflet (256), Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, June, 3 pp., 1 pl. [W^{a}.]

1914 b.—Redwater in cattle (bovine piroplasmosis) <Leaflet (237) Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Aug., 7 pp. [W^{a}.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—Continued.

1916 a.—Microsporidiosis of bees, or Isle of Wight bee disease <Leaflet (253). Bd. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Sept., 8 pp. [W³.]

1920 a.—Clover stem-rot. (*Sclerotinia trifoliorum* Erik.) <Leaflet (271). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 6 pp., pl. [W³.]

1922 a.—Collected leaflets on diseases of animals. 101 pp., illus., pls. London. [Introduction signed S. Stockman, Feb.] (Sectional volume no. 5) [W³.]

(1923 a).—Some diseases of farm animals. Ed. 2 <Bull. (1). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. Sept.

1925 a.—Eradication of sheep scab <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (6), Sept., pp. 517–522. [W³.]

1925 b.—Mortality among sheep after dipping <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 32 (5), Aug., p. 478. [W³.]

1926 a.—Report of the departmental committee on warble fly pest. 48 pp. London. [W³.]

(1928 a).—Some diseases of farm animals. Ed. 3 <Bull. (1). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. Aug.

1927 a.—The warble fly <Leaflet (21) Min. Agric. and Fish., London, rev. Nov., 4 pp., pls. [W³.]

1929 a.—"Husk" or "hoose": Common lung worms of cattle, sheep and goats <Leaflet (304). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. Oct., 1915 (rev. July, 1929), pp. 1–5. 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W³.]

1929 b.—The sheep maggot fly <Advisory Leaflet (4). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. May, 2 pp. [W³.]

1929 c.—Stomach worms in sheep <Leaflet (75). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. May, pp. 1–8. 1 pl., figs. 1–3. [W³.]

1930 a.—"Blackhead" of turkeys <Advisory Leaflet (20). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Nov., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1930 b.—"Husk" or "hoose": Common lung worms of cattle, sheep and goats [Revision of 1929 a] <Advisory Leaflet (15). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Sept. 4 pp. [W³.]

1930 c.—Some diseases of farm animals [Ed. 4] <Bull. (1). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. 137 pp., illus., pls. [Signed R. Jackson, Chief Veterinary Officer] [Issued June] [W³.]

1930 d.—Some diseases of poultry [by R. Jackson] <Bull. (6). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. 46 pp., 9 pls., figs. 1–26. [Issued July] [W³.]

1930 e.—Wye: South-Eastern Agricultural College. The study of helminth parasites of domestic animals in southeastern England <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1928–29), p. 208. [W³.]

1931 a.—Coccidiosis in poultry <Advisory Leaflet (16). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, May, 4 pp. [W³.]

1931 b.—An economical sheep-dipping bath <Advisory Leaflet (64). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, July, 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1931 c.—The large round-worm of pigs <Advisory Leaflet (56). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, May, 4 pp. [W³.]

1931 d.—The lung worms of the pig <Advisory Leaflet (55). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, May, 3 pp., 1 fig. [W³.]

1931 e.—Sheep-dipping <Advisory Leaflet (31). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Jan., 4 pp. [W³.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—Continued.

(1931 f).—Some diseases of farm animals. Ed. 5. <Bull. (1). Min. Agric. and Fish., London. Nov.

1931 g.—Some diseases of poultry, [by R. Jackson] <Bull. (6). Min. Agric. and Fish., London [2. ed., Aug.], 50 pp., 9 pls., figs. 1–26. [W³.]

1931 h.—Some diseases of rabbits <Bull. (14). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 12 pp. [W³.]

1931 i.—The warble fly [Revision of 1905 b and 1927 a] <Advisory Leaflet (45). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 4 pp. [W³.]

1932 a.—Bird lice <Advisory Leaflet (77). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp. [W³.]

1932 b.—The gape worm of poultry <Advisory Leaflet (78). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 c.—The hen flea <Advisory Leaflet (75). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 d.—Mange in cattle <Advisory Leaflet (153). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Dec., 4 pp. [W³.]

1932 e.—Poultry mites <Advisory Leaflet (76). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 f.—Red-worm disease of horses, or strongylidosis <Advisory Leaflet (102). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 g.—Round worms in poultry <Advisory Leaflet (79). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 h.—Sheep-scab <Advisory Leaflet (103). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Mar., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1932 i.—Some diseases of poultry [by R. Jackson] <Bull. (6). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [3. ed., June], 52 pp., 10 pls., figs. 1–27. [W³.]

1932 j.—Tapeworms in poultry <Advisory Leaflet (80). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Feb., 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

1933 a.—Earcockles of wheat <Advisory Leaflet (172). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 2 pp., figs. 1–2. [W³.]

1933 b.—The stem eelworm. (a) Horticultural crops <Advisory Leaflet (175). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Apr., 4 pp., figs. 1–4. [W³.]

1933 c.—The stem eelworm. (b) Agricultural crops <Advisory Leaflet (178). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, May, 4 pp., figs. 1–3. [W³.]

1933 d.—Sturdy or gid in sheep <Advisory Leaflet (191). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Dec., 3 pp. [W³.]

1934 a.—Some diseases of farm animals. [Ed. 6] <Bull. (1). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 151 pp., illus., pls. [Signed P. J. L. Kelland, Chief Veterinary Officer] [Issued June] [W³.]

1935 a.—The beet eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (233). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Jan., 3 pp., figs. 1–2. [W³.]

1935 b.—Some diseases of poultry [by P. J. L. Kelland] <Bull. (6). Min. Agric. and Fish., London [4. ed., Jan.], 54 pp., 10 pls., figs. 1–27. [W³.]

(1936 a).—"Blackhead" of turkeys <Advisory Leaflet (20). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 4 pp.

1936 b.—Fowl paralysis <Advisory Leaflet (272). Min. Agric. and Fish., London, July, 4 pp., illus. [W³.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—Continued.

(1936 c).—Gapes in poultry <Advisory Leaflet (78), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 4 pp.

1936 d.—Some diseases of farm animals. [Ed. 7] <Bull. (1), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 151 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

1936 e.—Stomach worms in sheep (parasitic gastritis) <Advisory Leaflet (275), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Oct., 4 pp. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Animal diseases research association, Edinburgh <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 136–138. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Bee-keeping <Bull. (9), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 6. ed., 56 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1937 c.—Biochemical investigations on the root eelworm disease of potatoes. London School of Hygiene and tropical medicine (Institute of agricultural parasitology) <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 291–293. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Bristol University <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 215–216. [W^a.]

1937 e.—Cardiff: University college of South Wales <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–45), pp. 217–218. [W^a.]

1937 f.—Cardiff: University college of South Wales <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 248–249. [W^a.]

1937 g.—Division of helminthology, department of zoology, University of Edinburgh <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 120. [W^a.]

1937 h.—Glasgow: West of Scotland agricultural college <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 228. [W^a.]

1937 i.—Harper Adams agricultural college <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 249–250. [W^a.]

1937 j.—Institute of agricultural parasitology, London school of hygiene and tropical medicine <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 117–119. [W^a.]

1937 k.—Institute of animal pathology, Cambridge university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 123–129. [W^a.]

1937 l.—Leeds university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 218–219. [W^a.]

1937 m.—Leeds university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 251. [W^a.]

1937 n.—Newcastle: Armstrong college, Durham university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 253. [W^a.]

1937 o.—The potato root eelworm <Advisory Leaflet (284), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, Aug., 3 pp., pls. [W^a.]

1937 p.—Reading university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 253–254. [W^a.]

1937 q.—Seale-Hayne agricultural college <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 223–224. [W^a.]

1937 r.—Seale-Hayne agricultural college <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 254–255. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES—Continued.

1937 s.—Sheep maggot fly investigations. University college of North Wales, Bangor <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 304. [W^a.]

1937 t.—Some diseases of poultry <Bull. (6), Min. Agric. and Fish., London [5. ed.], 65 pp., pls. [Issued Dec.] [W^a.]

1937 u.—Veterinary laboratory, Ministry of agriculture and fisheries. Veterinary laboratory, Weybridge <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 129–136. [W^a.]

1937 v.—Worm infestation of sheep investigations. Rowett research institute, Aberdeen <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 305–306. [W^a.]

1937 w.—Wye: Southeastern agricultural college, London university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), pp. 224–226. [W^a.]

1937 x.—Wye: South-eastern agricultural college, London university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1934–35), p. 255. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Some diseases of farm animals <Bull. (1), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, [8. ed.], 154 pp., illus., pls. [Issued Oct.] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Manchester university <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935–36), pp. 222–223. [W^a.]

[1939 b].—The ox warble flies (*Hypoderma bovis* and *Hypoderma lineatum*). 4 pp., illus. [London]. [Issued Feb.] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Plant diseases and pests. Strawberry disease field investigations. Reading University <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935–36), pp. 293–294. [W^a.]

1939 d.—Rats and how to exterminate them, with a note on grey squirrels <Bull. (30), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 17 pp., pls. [5. ed., issued July] [W^a.]

1939 e.—Report on insect pests of crops in England and Wales 1935–1937 <Bull. (118), Min. Agric. and Fish., London, 64 pp., map. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

1939 f.—Veterinary science <Rep. Agric. Research Inst. United Kingdom, London (1935–36), pp. 247–256. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. MINISTRY OF HEALTH.

[1934 a].—Memorandum on the bed-bug and how to deal with it. 7 pp., 2 col. pls., figs. 1–8. [London] [Dated Mar.] (Memo. 180 Med.) [W^a.]

1936 a.—Bed-bug infestation [Abstract of report] <Rep. Med. Research Council, London (1934–35), pp. 29–30. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Eradication of bed bugs <Ann. Rep. Chief Med. Off. Min. Health, London (1937), pp. 174–175. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Rat-flea surveys <Ann. Rep. Chief Med. Off. Min. Health, London (1937), p. 184. [W^a.]

1940 a.—For killing lice [Abstract of Memorandum (230), issued by the Ministry of Health] <J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Pract. Pharm. Ed., v. 1 (12), Dec., p. 444. [W^a.]

1941 a.—Health conditions in raid shelters [Abstract of White Paper (Cmd. 6245, 27th December, 1940) . . . (Further recommendations of Lord Horder's Committee . . . as submitted to Parliament)] <Med. Off., London (1693), v. 65 (1), Jan. 4, p. 4. [W^a.]

GREAT BRITAIN. POULTRY TECHNICAL COMMITTEE.
1938 a.—Report of the Poultry technical committee of Great Britain [Abstract] <J. Min. Agric., London, v. 44 (12), Mar., pp. 1170–1175. [Wa.]

GREATHEAD [D:., Grahams Town]; and TROUP.
1898 a.—A case of hydatid cyst simulating pelvic hæmatocele and peritonitis <South African Med. J., v. 6 (1), May, p. 13. [Wm.]

1898 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J., v. 2 (3), July 16, p. 116. [Wa, Wm.]

GREATHOUSE, CHARLES H.
1907 a.—Historical sketch of the U. S. Department of Agriculture; its objects and present organization <Bull. (3), Div. Publications, U. S. Dept. Agric., 2. rev., 97 pp., illus., pls. [Wa.]

GREAVES, AUBREY V. [M. B. D. T. M., Govt. Bacteriol., Bacteriol. Inst., Hong Kong]
1933 a.—Perforative amoebic ulceration of the appendix <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 31 Jan., pp. 397–400, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

(1935? a).—Report of the Government bacteriological institute, Hongkong (1934–35).

GREAVES, R. E. [Dept. Poultry Science, North Carolina State Coll.] *See* Dearstyne, Roy Styring; and Greaves, R. E.

GREBE, BERTHOLD.
(1935 a).—Beiträge zur Kasuistik anämischer Blutbefunde bei innerlich und chirurgisch kranken Pferden. Vet.-Med. Diss. (Hannover).

1936 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (24), June 12, p. 395. [Wa.]

GREBE, ERICH.
1932 a.—Beiträge zur Verwendung des Guttadiaphots zur Diagnose von Schafkrankheiten. Inaug.-Diss. (Hannover), 43 pp. Alfeld (Leine). [Wa.]

GREBENAROFF, L. *See* Thomoff, Z.; and Grebenaroff, L.

GREBNER, DAVID. [1655–1737] [Med. Doct.]
[1695 a].—Medicina vetus restituta, sive paragraphe Hippocratico-Galenica in Theodori Craanen tractatum physico-medicum de homine, cum indice rerum et verborum locupletissimo. Ad augustissimum et invictissimum Romanorum imperatorem Leopoldum Magnum. 11 p. l., 706 pp., 35 l., port. Lipsiæ. [Wm.]

VON GREBNER, JOSEPH; and VON STRAUB, GEORG ADOLPH.
1896 a.—Tierärztliches Taschenbuch. Mit einer Sammlung bewährter diatetischer Vorschriften und Rezepte. Zum Gebrauche für Tierbesitzer und Tierärzte. 5. Aufl., xv+508 pp., 2 pls. Ulm. [Wm.]

GREBNITSKIĬ, NIKOLAĬ ALEKSANDROVICH. [Гребницкій, Николай Александровичъ] [*For port. see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn. Moskva, v. 55, 1888, pl. 9] [Wc.]
1873 a.—Materialy dlîa fauny Novorossiĭskago kraîa <Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 2 (2), pp. 230–272, pls. 2–4. [Wc.]

1873 b.—O novom faktîe parazitizma. *Distomum ichtyophorbae* n. sp. (*In his* Materialy dlîa fauny Novorossiĭskago kraîa) <Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 2 (2), pp. 270–272, pl. 4. [Wc.]

GREBNITSKIĬ, NIKOLAĬ ALEKSANDROVICH—Continued.
1873 c.—O novom rodîe gregariny, zhivushchei v kishechnom kanalîe *Scolopendra cingulata*. [On a new genus of gregarines living in the intestinal canal of *Scolopendra cingulata*] (*In his* Materialy dlîa fauny Novorossiĭskago kraîa) <Zapiski Novoross. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 2 (2), pp. 264–267, pl. 4. [Wc.]

GREBOT, JEAN. [1901–]
1926 a.—De l'emploi de l'arsenic en médecine vétérinaire et de ses effets chez les animaux domestiques. Thèse méd. et pharm. (Lyon). 53 pp. 25 cm. Villefranche. [Ch.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRECCHI, DARIO.
1939 a.—Sobre uma Eimeria do mutum <Rev. Soc. Paulista Med. Vet., v. 5 (4), Mar.–Aug., p. 171, illus. [Wa.]

GRECHANINOV, VLADIMIR NIKOLAEVICH. [Гречаниновъ, Владиміръ Николаевичъ]
1890 a.—Къ статистикѣ helminthiasis. [Statistics of helminthiasis.] 37 pp., 1 l. S.-Petersburg. [Wm.]

GRECO.
1922 a.—Caso di anchilostomiasi, curato 12 anni col timolo, con persistenza di uova e vermi nell' intestino [Abstract of report before Ass. Med. Triestina, Genn.] <Riforma Med., v. 38 (21), 22 Magg., p. 502. [Wm.]

GRECO, VINCENZO.
1896 a.—Recenti lavori sulla malaria <Riforma Med., an 12 (284), v. 4 (59), 9 Dic., pp. 697–700. [Wm.]

GRECO, ZAIRA. *See* Bogliolo, Luigi; and Greco, Zaira.

DE GREEF.
1912 a.—Guérison de deux cas de trypanosomiase du cheval par l'orpiment <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 61 (10), Oct., pp. 546–550. [Wa.]

DE GREEF, G. [Med. Vet. Congo Belge]
1919 a.—Monographie agricole de la région de l'Urundi, ancienne province de l'Afrique orientale allemande <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 10 (1–4) Mar.–Dec., pp. 3–69, illus. [Wa.]

DE GREEF, R.
1938 a.—Quelques considérations sur 101 cas d'éléphantiasis ou adénolymphocèle opérés à Buta <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 18 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 5–39, illus., pls. [Wa.]

GREEFF, RICHARD.[1] [1829–1892] [Dr., Prof. Zool. u. Vergl. Anat., Marburg] [*For biography see* Handwörterb. Naturwissensch., v. 5, 1914, pp. 121–122] [Wc.]
1864 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Naturgeschichte von *Echinorhynchus miliarius* Zenker (*E. polymorphus*) <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 30. J., v. 1, pp. 98–140, pls. 2–3. [Wa.]

1864 b.—Ueber die Uterusglocke und das Ovarium der Echinorynchen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 30. J., v. 1, pp. 361–375, pl. 6. [Wa.]

1864 c.—[Untersuchungen der frei (d. h. nicht parasitisch in Thieren) lebenden Nematoden oder sog. Anguillulinen [Abstract of report read 6. Dec.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat. u. Heilk, Bonn, pp. 112–113. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 21, 3. F., v. 1.] [Wa.]

GREEFF, RICHARD[1]—Continued.

1866 a.—Präparate von eingekapselten Muskeltrichinen und von noch lebenden geschlechtsreifen Darmtrichinen] [Abstract of report read 4 Jan.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 1–3. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westph., v. 23, 3. F., v. 3] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1866 b.—Ueber einige in der Erde lebende Amöben und andere Rhizopoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 2, pp. 299–331, pls. 17–18, figs. 1–21. [W[m].]

1869 a.—Untersuchungen über einige merkwürdige Formen des Arthropoden- und Wurm-Typus < Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 35. J., v. 1 (1), pp. 71–121, pls. 4–7. [W[s].]

1869 b.—[Ueber eine Erkrankung der Kartoffeln durch Einwanderung von Rundwürmern (Rhabditis Dujardin, Pelodera Schneider)] [Abstract of report read 3 Mai] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat. u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 71–72. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 26, 3. F., v. 6.] [W[a].]

1870 a.—[Ueber die frei im Wasser und in der Erde lebenden Nematoden, namentlich die Meeresbewohner] [Abstract of report read 2 Mai] < Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 87–90. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 27, 3. F., v. 7] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1870 b.—Ueber den Bau und die Fortpflanzung der Vorticellen [Read 7. Nov.] <Sitzungsb. Nied.-Rhein. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Bonn, pp. 194–198. [*Bound with* Verhandl. Naturh. Ver. Preuss. Rheinl. u. Westphal., v. 27, 3. F., v. 7. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1872 a.—Ueber Nematoden in Wurzelanschwellungen (Gallen) verschiedener Pflanzen <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (11), Nov.–Dec., pp. 172–174. [W[c].]

1873 a.—Radiolarien und Radiolarienartige Rhizipoden des süssen Wassers [Read 19 Nov.] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (5), Nov., pp. 47–64. [W[c].]

1874 a.—Ueber den Bau der Vorticellen. Entgegnung an Herrn Dr. Everts in Haag <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (1), Jan., pp. 5–20. [W[m].]

1874 b.—*Pelomyxa palustris* (*Pelobius*), ein amöbenartiger Organismus des süssen Wassers <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 10, pp. 51–73, pls. 3–5, figs. 1–18. [W[m].]

1874 c.—Ueber Radiolarien und radiolarienartige Rhizopoden des süssen Wassers <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 11 (1), Nov., pp. 1–32, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–25. [W[m].]

1879 a.—Die Echiuren (*Gephyrea armata*) <Nova Acta Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 41, pt. 2, pp. 1–172, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–110. [W[s].]

1882 a.—Parasites of the Echiurida [Abstract of 1879 a.] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., 2. s., v. 2 (1), Feb., p. 63. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1885 a.—Ueber die pelagische Fauna an den Küsten der Guinea-Inseln <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 42 (3), 27 Oct., pp. 432–458, pls. 12–14, figs. 1–41. [W[a].]

GREEFF, RICHARD[1]—Continued.

1891 a.—Ueber den Organismus der Amöben insbesondere über Anwesenheit motorischer Fibrillen im Ectoplasma von *Amœba terricola* <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (1890) (3), pp. 21–25. [W[m].]

1891 b.—Ueber die Erd-Amöben. Zweite Mittheilung. [Read 28 Feb.] <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Beförd. Ges. Naturw. Marburg (1), Feb., pp. 1–26. [W[c].]

GREEFF, RICHARD[2] [Prof., Direktor K. Augenklin., Charité Berlin]

1905 a.—Die Echinococcuskrankheit des Auges <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (4), 23 Jan., pp. 84–86. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 a.—Neues über Parasiten der Linse [Read Aug. 3, 1905] <Ber. 32. Versamml. Ophth. Gesellsch. (Heidelberg, 1905), pp. 77–83. [W[m].]

GREEFF, RICHARD[2]; AND CLAUSEN.

1906 a.—*Spirochaeta pallida* bei experimentell erzeugter interstitieller Hornhautentzündung <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 32 (36), 6 Sept., pp. 1454–1455, figs. 1–3. [W[a], W[m].]

GREELEY, HORACE. [Dr. Bureau Pub. Health, N. York]

1918 a.—Some important animal parasites of man <Month. Bull. Dept. Health City N. York, v. 8 (7), July, pp. 145–153, illus. [W[m].]

1918 b.—Various vermin which menace health and comfort <Month. Bull. Dept. Health City N. York, v. 8 (6), June, pp. 121–138, illus. [W[m].]

GREELY, ARTHUR W. [1875–1904] [Dr.]

1903 a.—The reactions of Paramœcia and other protozoa to chemical and electrical stimuli <Science, n. s. (442), v. 17, June 19, pp. 980–982. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—Experiments on the physical structure of the protoplasm of Paramœcium and its relation to the reactions of the organism to thermal, chemical and electrical stimuli <Biol. Bull., v. 7 (1), June, pp. 3–32, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m].]

GREEN, A. K. [M. B., Ch. M.] *See* Heydon, G. M.; and Green, A. K.

GREEN, ALAN B. [M. D.]

1904 a.—A note on the action of radium on micro-organisms <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (494), v. 73, May 28, pp. 375–381, pl. 11, figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

GREEN, C. R. M. [Major, I. M. S., Supt., Campbell Med. School, Calcutta]

1901 a.—[Mosquitoes in Mozufferpore] [Abstract] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36, Feb., p. 66. [W[m].]

1901 b.—Intestinal parasites <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 36 (5), May, pp. 173–174. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Note on the prevalence of filariasis in the Calcutta police force <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (3), Mar., pp. 91–92. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 5 (8), Apr. 15, pp. 130–131. [W[m].]

GREEN, D. F. [Lab., Rariton Hosp. Animals] *See* Morris, M. L.; Dinkel, J. H.; and Green, D. F.

GREEN, DANIEL MONROE. [1883–] [Animal Husband. Div., U. S. Bureau Animal Industr.] [*See also* Kinghorne, Joseph William; and Green, Daniel Monroe]

1920 a.—Common poultry diseases <Farmers' Bull. (1114). U. S. Dept. Agric., Aug., 8 pp., figs. 1–2. [W[a].]

GREEN, E. ERNEST. [Roy. Botan. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon]
1903 a.—Papaw trees and mosquitoes [Letter to editor dated Feb. 26] <Nature, London (1743), v. 67, Mar. 26, p. 487. [Ws.]

1903 b.—[Remarks and drawings to Manders, N., 1903 a] <J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., v. 15 (2), Oct. 28, pp. 268, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 1 fig., pls. A–B, figs. 1–10. [Wc.]

1905 a.—On *Toxorhynchites immisericors* (Walker), the elephant mosquito <Spolia Zeylanica (8), v. 2, Mar., pp. 159–164, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [Wa.]

1912 a.—Formalin and house flies <Trop. Agric., Colombo, v. 38 (4), Apr. 15, pp. 332–333. [Wa.]

1912 b.—Idem <Vet. J. (445), v. 68, July, pp. 427–429. [Wa.]

GREEN, E. J.
1909 a.—Lime and sulphur dip [Letter to editor] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 34 (2), Feb., p. 213. [Wa.]

GREEN, FREDERICK NORMAN.
1927 a.—Leech infection <Kenya and East African Med. J., v. 4 (4), July, pp. 122–123. [Wm.]

GREEN, GEORGE FRANCIS. [1900–] [Fellow Surg., Mayo Foundation, Rochester, Minn.] *See* Mann, Frank Charles; Fishback, Frederick Coleman; Gay, James Gaston; and Green, George Francis.

GREEN, HENRY HAMILTON. [D. Sc., Biochem., Div. Vet. Research] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* South African J. Nat. Hist., v. 6 (4), June 1929, pp. 252–253. [Wa.]
1915 a.—Arsenical dip-tester <3, and 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 197–214, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1915 b.—The sulphur sheep dips <3. and 4. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Nov., pp. 113–156, pls. 1–3. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Dips and dipping <South African J. Indust., v. 2 (5), May, pp. 410–418; (6), June, pp. 549–557; (7), July, pp. 610–629; (8), Aug., pp. 759–768. [Wa.]

1919 b.—The fate of ingested and injected arsenic in sheep, with special reference to treatment of haemonchosis <5. and 6. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa (1918), Apr., pp. 483–538, 2 charts, 1 fig. [Wa.]

GREEN, HENRY HAMILTON; and DIJKMAN, C. D.
1920 a.—Some experiments on the fate of arsenic in the animal body <7. and 8. Rep. Director Vet. Research, Dept. Agric. Union South Africa, Apr., 1918, pp. 687–698. [Wa.]

GREEN, J. D. A.
1922 a.—Fighting stomach worms <Breeder's Gaz. (2110), v. 81 (20) May 18, p. 663. [Wa.]

GREEN, JOHN R. [F. R. C. V. S.]
1902 a.—Parasitic diarrhœa and debility in young horses <Vet. Rec. (705), v. 14, Jan. 11, p. 424. [Wm.]

GREEN, JONATHAN. [M. D., M. R. C. S., London]
1835 a.—A practical compendium of the diseases of the skin, including a particular consideration of the more frequent and intractable forms of these affections, with cases. [2. ed.], xi+371 pp. London. [Wm.]

1839 a.—Idem. From 2. London ed., xii+252 pp. Philadelphia. [Wm.]

GREEN, JONATHAN—Continued.
1843 a.—Rare case of filamentous or entozoon worms [Letter to editor dated May 19] <Lancet, London (1030), v. 2, May 27, pp. 294–295. [Wm.]

1843 b.—Second note respecting his case of live entozoon worms in the human skin [Letter to editor dated June] <Lancet, London (1035), v. 2, July 1, pp. 473–474. [Wm.]

1856 a.—On filamentous (entozoon) worms in the living human body<Lancet, London (1689), v. 1, Jan. 12, pp. 41–42. [Wm.]

1856 b.—Idem <N. Orl. Med. News and Hosp. Gaz., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 122–125. [Wm.]

GREEN, MATT.
1911 a.—Cattle dipping experiences [Abstract from "Daily Dispatch"] <Agric. J. Union South Africa, v. 1 (4), May p. 490. [Wa.]

GREEN, RICHARD T. B. [M. D., D. T. M., Inst. Med. Research, Kuala Lumpur, Fed. Malay States]
1931 a.—A malarial parasite of *Macacus cynomolgus* and its development in mosquitoes (Preliminary note) <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6), 25 Apr., pp. 649–650. [Wa.]

1932 a.—A malarial parasite of Malayan monkeys and its development in anopheline mosquitoes <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 35 (6), 14 May, pp. 455–477, 4 pls., 1 graph. [Wa.]

1932 b.—A method of preparing and staining thick blood films for the diagnosis of malaria <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 30 Nov., pp. 275–282. [Wa.]

1932 c.—A rapid method of staining and mounting mid-guts of mosquitoes for the demonstration of oocysts <Parasitology, v. 24 (3), Oct., pp. 305–306. [Issued 27 Oct.] [Wa.]

1933 a.—Experimental infection of Malayan anopheline mosquitoes <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1932), pp. 20–21. [Wa.]

1934 a.—Annual report of the division of malaria research for the year 1933 <Ann. Rep. Inst. Med. Research, Fed. Malay States (1933), pp. 75–109. [Wa.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING. [1895–] [Dept. Bacteriol., and Immunol., Univ. Minn.] [*See also* Larson, Carl L.; Shillinger, Jacob Edward; and Green, Robert Gladding; *and* Larson, Carl L.; and Green, Robert Gladding]
1931 a.—Tularaemia; a disease of wild life <Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles, leaves 57–72. [Typewritten] [Wa.]

1934 a.—Disease, a factor in wild life management <Minnesota Conserv. (3), Aug., pp. 14–15, 25–26, illus. [Wa.]

1938 a.—Viruses, parasitism and malignant growth <Biodynamica (39), Nov., 8 pp. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Tularemia. A common disease in wild animals <Minnesota Conserv. (67), Apr., pp. 14–16, illus. [Wa.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; ET AL.
1938 a.—Correlation of infestation of tick with abundance of snowshoe hares, 1931–38 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Nov., pp. 84–86. [Wa.]

1938 b.—Host species and seasonal and geographical distribution of fleas <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Apr., pp. 25–28. [Wa.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; ET AL.—Continued.

[1938 c].—Identification of a trematode parasite of the pied-billed grebe (*Podilymbus podiceps podiceps*) <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, p. 124. [W^a.]

[1938 d].—The Lake Alexander investigation <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, p. 27–31. [W^a.]

[1938 e].—The Lake Alexander investigation <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937) v. 3, pp. 17–20. [Issued separately Aug. 1936] [W^a.]

[1938 f.]—The Lake Alexander investigation. Pathological report on snowshoe hares <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 4–9. [W^a.]

1938 g.—Lake Alexander studies. Pathological report on snowshoe hares collected on the Lake Alexander area. . . . Occurrence of ectoparasites during July <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., July, pp. 58, 59. [W^a.]

1938 h.—The occurrence of blood parasites in ducks during winter months in Minnesota <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Dec., p. 87, [W^a.]

[1938 i].—The occurrence of botulism in waterfowl in western Minnesota. Table 70, Pathological report on ducks found sick or dead in Big Stone County. Table 71, Pathological report on birds found sick or dead and sent in from Lincoln County <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 128–132. [W^a.]

1938 j.—The occurrence of *P. tularensis* in the wood tick (*D. variabilis*) on the Lake Alexander area <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., May, pp. 36–37. [W^a.]

1938 k.—The occurrence of tularemia in the wood tick, *Dermacentor variabilis*, on the Lake Alexander area <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., June, p. 51. [W^a.]

1938 l.—Pathological report on birds received from Traverse and Lincoln counties, Minnesota, August, 1938 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Aug., pp. 62–64. [W^a.]

1938 m.—Pathological report on ducks received from Grant and Lincoln counties, Minnesota, September 1938 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Sept., p. 70. [W^a.]

[1938 n.].—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 16–17. [W^a.]

1938 o.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., May, pp. 38–40. [W^a.]

1938 p.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Dec., pp. 89–90. [W^a.]

[1938 q].—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 136–137. [W^a.]

1938 r.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens received from various counties in Minnesota, August, 1938 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Aug., p. 66. [W^a.]

[1938 s].—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens. Snowshoe hares from St. Louis and Lake of the Woods Counties, Minnesota <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 9–13. [W^a.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; ET AL.—Continued.

[1938 t].—Pathological report on pheasants examined <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 149–150. [W^a.]

1938 u.—Possible relationship of lead poisoning to protozoan infection of the blood <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Dec., pp. 87–88. [W^a.]

1938 v.—A preliminary experiment on the feeding of brush to hares <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Feb., pp. 13–14. [W^a.]

[1938 w].—Rabbit tick population <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 43–45, chart. [W^a.]

1938 x.—Rabbit tick populations on the Lake Alexander area, 1931–1938 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Nov., pp. 80–84. [W^a.]

1938 y.—Role of fleas in the natural transmission of tularemia <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Apr., p. 25. [W^a.]

[1938 z].—Snowshoe hares from Lake of the Woods county, Minnesota <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 20–23. [W^a.]

[1938 aa].—Snowshoe hares from Lake of the Woods County, Minnesota <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 36–39. [W^a.]

[1938 bb].—Snowshoe hares from Lake of the Woods County, Minnesota <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 31–35. [W^a.]

1938 cc.—Studies on diseases of chukar partridge <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., June, p. 49. [W^a.]

[1938 dd].—Studies on diseases of hungarian partridges <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 170–171. [W^a.]

[1938 ee].—Studies on diseases of quail <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, p. 160. [W^a.]

1938 ff.—Studies on diseases of quail <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

[1938 gg].—Summary of ruffed grouse received from various counties <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, p. 27. [W^a.]

[1938 hh].—Tick parasites <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1936–Dec. 1937), v. 3, pp. 142–144. [W^a.]

1938 ii.—Trapping and banding activities at Station-on-Alexander <Minnesota Wildlike Dis. Invest., Dec., pp. 88–89. [W^a.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; LARSON, CARL L.; and BELL, J. F.

1939 a.—Shock disease as the cause of the periodic decimation of the snowshoe hare <Am. J. Hyg., v. 30 (3), Nov., pp. 83–102, illus. [W^a.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; and SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD.

1935 a.—Distribution of tularemia in the Lake Alexander area July 1934 through June 1935 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], Aug., pp. 50–51, table. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Investigation of ruffed grouse <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. [v. 2], Sept., p. 58. [W^a.]

[1935 c].—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, October, 1933 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 1–9. [W^a.]

GREEN, ROBERT GLADDING; and SHILLINGER, JACOB EDWARD—Continued.

[1935 d].—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, May 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 37–43. [Wa.]

[1935 e]—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, June 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 44–51. [Wa.]

[1935 f].—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, July 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 52–63, map. [Wa.]

[1935 g].—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, August 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 64–70. [Wa.]

[1935 h].—Minnesota wild-life disease investigation, September 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 71–79. [Wa.]

[1935 i].—Minnesota wildlife disease investigation, December 1934 <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest. (July 1933–Dec. 1934), v. 1, pp. 93–98. [Wa.]

1935 j.—The occurrence of endoparasites in hares taken from the Lake Alexander area <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], July, pp. 42–43. [Wa.]

1935 k.—Occurrence of infection in rabbit ticks in the Lake Alexander area <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], May, pp. 30–31. [Wa.]

1935 l.—Occurrence of infection in rabbit ticks in the Lake Alexander area. <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], June, p. 37. [Wa.]

1935 m.—Pathological report on hares showing lung lesions <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], Dec., pp. 91–95. [Wa.]

1935 n.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], Apr., pp. 22–24. [Wa.]

1935 o.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], June, pp. 39–41. [Wa.]

1935 p.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], July, pp. 46–48. [Wa.]

1935 q.—Pathological report on miscellaneous specimens. <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], Oct., pp. 71–75. [Wa.]

1935 r.—Tularemia in the eastern wood tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], May, p. 31. [Wa.]

1935 s.—Variations in tick populations on the Lake Alexander area <Minnesota Wildlife Dis. Invest., [v. 2], Nov., pp. 78–82. [Wa.]

GREEN, ROWLAND (*jr.*).

1806 a.—Natural history of the horse-bee, with a variety of experiments and observations on bots, very interesting [Letter dated Feb. 20] <Med. and Agric. Reg., v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 53–59. [Wm.]

GREEN, SEBERT FRANCIS ST. DAVID'S. [1868–]

1912 a.—Short summary of the work at the "Louise Margaret Hospital", Aldershot, during the year 1911, with notes and remarks on the most important cases <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 18 (6), June, pp. 686–698. [Wa.]

GREEN, T. C. [M. D., Langlois, Oregon]

1903 a.—Lice exterminator [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (10), Oct., p. 457. [Wm.]

GREEN, T. C.—Continued.

1903 b.—Treatment for tapeworm [Letter to editor] <Med. World, Philadelphia, v. 21 (4), Apr., p. 174. [Wm.]

GREEN, THOMAS HENRY. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Lecturer Clin. Med., Charing Cross Hosp.]

1895 a.—An introduction to pathology and morbid anatomy. 8. ed., rev. and enlarged by H. Montague Murray. xx+579 pp., 224 figs., 1 pl. London. [Wm.]

1898 a.—Idem. New (8.) Am. ed., thoroughly rev. from the 8. Eng. ed., by Walton Martin. 582 pp., 216 figs., 1 pl. Philadelphia and New York. [Wm.]

[1900 a].—Idem. 9. Am. rev. from the 9. Eng. ed., by Walton Martin. 585 pp., 339 figs., 4 pls. Philadelphia and New York. [Wm.]

GREEN, THOMAS M. [M. D., F. A. C. S., Wilmington, N. C.]

1921 a.—Elephantiasis and the Kondoleon operation <Virginia Med. Month. (829), v. 48 (4), July, pp. 196–203. illus. [Wm.]

1921 b.—Idem <South. Med. and Surg., Charlotte, N. C., v. 83 (11), Nov., pp. 554–563, illus. [Wm.]

GREEN-ARMYTAGE, VIVIAN BARTLEY. [1882–] [Lt.-Col., I. M. S., Calcutta]

1931 a.—Obstetric progress. Post-graduate clinical notes [Hookworm; amoebic dysentery; round-worms] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 66 (1), Jan., pp. 32–38. [Wm.]

GREENBAUM, FREDERICK R. [1895–] [Dermat. Research Lab., Philadelphia]; and RAIZISS, GEORGE W.

1927 a.—The elimination of iodine after oral or intravenous administration of various iodine compounds in single massive doses <J. Pharmacol. and Exper. Therap., v. 30 (5), Mar., pp. 407–427. [Wa.]

GREENBAUM, SIGMUND SAMUEL. [1890–] [M. D., Assoc. Prof. Dermat. and Syph., Univ. Pa., Philadelphia] *See* Klauder, Joseph Victor; and Greenbaum, Sigmund Samuel; *and* Prinz, Herman; and Greenbaum, Sigmund Samuel.

GREENE, CARL HARTLEY. [1896–] [M. D., New York City] *See* Poindexter, Charles A.; and Greene, Carl Hartley.

GREENE, CHARLES TULL. [1879–] [*See also* Pierce, William Dwight; and Greene, Charles Tull; *and* Shannon, Raymond Corbett; and Greene, Charles Tull]

1921 a.—Common flies and how to tell them apart (*In* Pierce, W. D. Sanitary Entomology. Boston. pp. 138–152. figs. 10–31. pl. 4.) [Wa, Wc.]

1921 b.—An illustrated synopsis of the puparia of 100 muscoid flies (Diptera) <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., v. 60, art. 10, pp. 1–39, pls. 1–20. figs. 1–99. [Wa.]

1925 a.—The puparia and larvae of sarcophagid flies <Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. (2566), v. 66, art. 29, pp. 1–26, pls. 1–9, figs. 1–46. [Wa.]

1925 b.—A tentative arrangement of the muscoid flies based on the puparia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 27 (8), Nov., pp. 157–163, pl. 10. [Wa.]

GREENE, EARLE IRA. [1897–] [M. D., Chicago] [*See also* Goldsmith, Alexander Aaron; and Greene, Earle Ira]

GREENE, EARLE IRA; and GREENE, JOSEPH MAJOR.

1931 a.—The surgical aspects of ascariasis <Ann. Surg., Philadelphia, v. 93 (4), Apr., pp. 920–928. [Wm.]

GREENE, ELOISE ELAINE. [1903–]

1934 a.—Spirochetes in the cat with special reference to those of the alimentary tract <J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 49 (2), Apr., pp. 292–302, pls. 21–22, figs. 1–11. [Wa.]

GREENE, HARRY ROBERT [Brockport, New York]

1941 a.—A practitioner's experience in the diagnosis and control of parasitic gastro-enteritis in imported steers <Cornell Vet., v. 31 (1), Jan., pp. 44–46. [W^a.]

GREENE, J. E. [Auburn, Alabama, Dept. Anat. and Histol., Alabama Polytech. Inst.] *See* Mundhenk, Russell L.; and Greene, J. E.

GREENE, J. L.; and SCULLY, F. J.

1923 a.— Diet in the treatment of *Balantidium coli* infection <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 81 (4), July 28, pp. 291–293. [W^a.]

GREENE, JAMES ALEXANDER. [1900–] [M. D., Iowa City] *See* Feller, Alto Edmund; and Greene, James Alexander.

GREENE, JOSEPH B. [M. D., Passed Asst. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]

1902 a.—A case of ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis) occurring in a sailor <N. York Med. J. (1215), v. 75 (11), Mar. 15, p. 460. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Ankylostomiasis [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News (1529), v. 80 (18), May 3, p. 841. [W^a, W^m.]

GREENE, JOSEPH MAJOR. [1900–] [M. D., Chicago] *See* Greene, Earle Ira; and Greene, Joseph Major.

GREENE, JOSEPH REAY.

1871 a.—A manual of the sub-kingdom protozoa, with a general introduction on the principles of zoology. xxx+88 pp., 16 figs. London. [W^c.]

GREENE, L. M. [Poultry Pathologist]

1929 a.—Poultry diseases and their treatment <Circular (54), Vermont Agric. Exten. Serv., May, pp. 1–30, 1 fig., figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Poultry pests that hit the egg basket. Parasites are a constant drain on the bird's vitality <N. England Homestead, v. 100 (1), Jan. 4, pp. 4, 9, 16–17, 2 figs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Coccidiosis of poultry <Circular (70), Vermont Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 8 pp. figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

1934 a.—Poultry diseases and their treatment <Circular (80), Vermont Agric. Exten. Serv., June, 36 pp., figs. 1–26. [W^a.]

GREENE, RALPH N. [1879–] [M. D., Chattahoochee, Florida]

1904 a.—Hookworm disease. Ankylostomiasis *duodenale*, uncinariasis, or Egyptian anemia <Memphis Med. Month., v. 24 (10), Oct., pp. 521–524. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Ground itch <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 48 (3), Jan. 19, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—The occurrence of intestinal parasitic infections among the white patients at the Florida hospital for insane <South Med. J., v. 4 (3), Apr., pp. 286–289, 3 figs. [W^m.]

GREENE, S. A. [Animal Husbandman in Charge]

[1928 a].—Coastal Plain experiment station, McNeill, Miss. Annual report of station activities for 1927–1928 <41. Ann. Rep. Mississippi Agric. Exper. Station (1928), pp. 62–64. [W^a.]

GREENE, S. W.

1926 a.—Anthelmintic treatment for the control of hookworm <Am. Field, v. 105 (11), Mar. 13, pp. 328–329. [W^a.]

GREENE, W. J. [M. D., Fort Valley, Va.]

1891 a.—Report of case of entozoa in the kidney <Atlanta Med. and Surg. J., 3. s., v. 7 (1), Mar., pp. 55–56. [W^m.]

GREENE, WILLARD PARKER. [1871–] *See* Christenson, Reed Oscar; and Greene, Willard Parker.

GREENFIELD, J. G.; and PRITCHARD, BLAKE.

1937 a.—Cerebral infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* <Brain, v. 60 (3), Sept., pp. 361–372, illus., pl. [W^m.]

GREENFIELD, WILLIAM SMITH [1846–1919] [M. D.]

1877 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung. [Read Feb. 23] <Tr. Clin. Soc., London, v. 10, pp. 103–109. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Lancet, London (2792), v. 1., Mar. 3, p. 317. [W^m.]

1877 c.—Hydatid of the lung <Veterinarian. London (593), v. 50, 4. s., (269). v. 23, May, pp. 330–334. [W^a, W^m.]

GREENHALGH.

1885 a.—The *Echinococcus veterinorum* <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (124), v. 21, Oct., pp. 281–282. [W^a, W^m.]

GREENHALL, ARTHUR M. [Univ. Michigan] *See* Ditmars, Raymond Lee; and Greenhall, Arthur M.

GREENHILL, JACOB PEARL. [1895–] [M. D. F. A. C. S., Chicago]

1928 a.—Vaginal discharge due to *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Am. J. Obst. and Gynec., v. 16 (6), Dec., pp. 870–880. illus.; discussion, pp. 897–898. [W^m.]

1931 a.—The treatment of *Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 96 (22), May 30, pp. 1862–1865, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

GREENHOW, EDWARD HEADLAM. [1814–1888] [Asst. Surg., Middlesex Hosp.]

1863 a.—Notes on the occurrence of two examples of *Tænia mediocanellata* in the same patient <Lancet, London (2103), v. 2, Dec. 19, p. 699. [W^m.]

1864 a.—[Specimens of *Tænia mediocanellata*] [Abstract of 1865 a] <Med. Times and Gaz., London (755), v. 2, Dec. 17, p. 665. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Idem [Original] <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1864–65), v. 16, pp. 272–274. [W^m.]

1867 a.—Hydatid tumour of the liver; tapping; recovery <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1866–67), v. 18, pp. 127–133. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Large hydatid cyst of the liver, perforating the diaphragm, and occupying the greater part of the right pleural sac <Tr. Path. Soc. London (1873–74), v. 25, pp. 130–133. [W^m.]

GREENHOW, HENRY MARTINEAU.

1856 a.—On Dracunculus in Mairwara <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (6), v. 3, Apr., pp. 556–557, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1861 a.—Note on the treatment of Guinea worm <Indian Ann. Med. Sc. (13), v. 7, pp. 31–32. [W^m.]

GREENHOW, THOMAS MICHAEL. [1791–1881] [Surg. Newcastle]

1823 a.—Case in which hydatids were discharged in considerable quantities from the intestines <Edinb. Med and S. J., v. 19, Oct., pp. 574–576. [W^m.]

1826 a.—Idem <Lancet, London (1823–24), 3. ed., v. 1, pp. 17–20. [W^m.]

GREENLEE, CHRISTIAN W. [Maj., V. C.]

1928 a.—*Gastrophilus hemorrhoidalis* <Vet. Bull. [Mimeographed Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.] v. 21 (2), Feb. 8, pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

GREENMAN, MILTON JAY. [1867–1937] [Dr., Director Wistar Inst. Anat. Univ. Penna.] [*For note of death see* Am. J. Sc., 5. s. (198), v. 33, June 1937, p. 481.] [W^a.]

GREENMAN, MILTON JAY; and DUHRING, F. LOUISE.

1923 a.—Breeding and care of the albino rat for research purposes. 109 pp., 18 figs., 3 charts. Philadelphia. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Breeding and care of the albino rat for research purposes. 2. ed. 121 pp., illus. Philadelphia. [Issued Apr.] [Wc.]

GREENOUGH, FRANCIS BOOT. [1837–] [M. D., Boston]

1867 a.—*Pediculi vestimentorum* <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 77 (12), Oct. 24, pp. 241–246. [Wm.]

1885 a.—Increased frequency of scabies <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 112 (26), June 25, pp. 619–620. [Wm.]

1886 a.—Clinical notes on scabies [Abstract] <Tr. Am. Dermat. Ass. (10 Meeting, Greenwich, Conn.), pp. 33–37. [Wm.]

1886 b.—Idem <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 115 (12), Sept. 23, pp. 269–272. [Wm.]

1886 c.—Idem. Reprint. 13 pp. Boston. [Wm.]

1887 a.—Clinical notes on pediculosis <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 117 (20), Nov. 10, pp. 469–474. [Wm.]

1887 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 9 (11), Sept. 10, pp. 346–347. [Wm.]

GREENOUGH, ROBERT B. [M. D., Mass. Gen. Hosp.]

1902 a.—Cell inclusions in cancer and non-cancerous tissue <J. Med. Research (67), v. 7 (3), n. s., v. 2 (3), Apr., pp. 360–380, pls. 32–35. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1902), 22. J., pp. 102–103. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—On the nature of the cell inclusions of cancer <J. Med. Research (87), v. 13, n. s., v. 8 (2), Jan., pp. 137–166, pls. 9–11, figs. 1–25. [Wa.]

GREENSAFT, MURRAY [Bronx, N. Y.]; and SPENCER, ROGER.

1940 a.—The effect of hookworm infestation on the coagulation time of dogs' blood <Vet. Med., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 462–463. [Wa.]

GREENSFELDER, L. A. [M. D.]

1910 a.—Echinococcus cyst of the liver <Chicago Med. Rec., v. 32 (12), Dec. 15, pp. 645–652, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GREENSTEIN, E. J. [Div. Chem. Serv.] *See* Van der Linde, Willem Jakobus; and Greenstein, E. J.

GREENWAY, DANIEL J. [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; and Greenway, Daniel J.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Greenway, Daniel J.; and Mollard, H.; *and* Castex, Mariano R.; Greenway, Daniel J.; Urdaniz, M.; and Greenway, Diego Francisco]

1922 a.—Demografía de la hidatidosis humana en la República Argentina <Semana Méd., v. 29 (41), Oct. 12, pp. 761–766, 3 graphs. [Wm.]

1923 a.—Idem <Actas y Trab. 2. Cong. Nac. Med. (Buenos Aires, Oct. 1–8, 1922), v. 1, pp. 97–109. [Yam.]

(1923 b).—Ein autochthoner Fall von Taeniasis durch *Hymenolepsis diminuta* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 10 (21), Dec. 30, pp. 537–539.

1923 c.—Un caso extraordinario de asociación parasitaria intestinal <Rev. San. Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 22, Jan.–June, pp. 5–14, pl. [Wm.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.—Continued.

(1923 d).—Un caso extraordinario de asociacion parasitaria intestinal. 11 pp., 8 figs. Buenos Aires.

(1923 e).—Demografía de la hidatidosis humana en la República Argentina. 15 pp. Buenos Aires.

1924 a.—Ein autochthoner Fall von Taeniasis durch *Hymenolepis diminuta* [Abstract of 1923 b] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 8 (2), 25 Juli, p. 141. [Wa.]

1924 b.—Un caso extraordinario de asociación parasitaria intestinal [An unusual case of multiple intestinal parasitism] [Abstract of 1923 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 532. [Wa.]

1924 c.—Consideraciones sobre un indice parasitario intestinal del Reg. 6 de caballeria <Rev. San Mil., Buenos Aires, v. 23, Oct.–Dec., pp. 197–201. [Wm.]

1924 d.—Demografía de la hidatidosis humana en la Republica Argentina [Human Echinococcosis in the Argentine] [Abstract of 1923 d] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 21 (7), July, p. 557. [Wa.]

(1924 e).—Distomatosis humana por *Fasciola hepática* en la Argentina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11, Sept. 20, p. 369.

1925 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 8 (3), 15 Mar. p. 192. [Wa.]

1925 b.—Los métodos de cultivo de la *Entameba histolítica* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 12 (17), 30 Nov., pp. 641–643. [Wm.]

1925 c.—*Trichomonas hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 11 (30), 30 Mar., pp. 995–997. [Wm.]

1926 a.—*Eustrongilus visceralis* <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am., (134), v. 12, Nov., pp. 161–167, pls. [Yam.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—*Giardia canis* y *Giardia intestinalis* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (21), 30 Dic., pp. 704–706. [Wm.]

1926 c.—Sobre la comprobación in vitro del poder amebicida de la emetina <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (9), 30 Ag., pp. 298–299. [Wm.]

1928 a.—*Dientamoeba fragilis* en la Argentina <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (6), pp. 897–900, figs. 1–3. [Yam.]

1928 b.—Protozoofagia en la *Entamoeba histolytica* <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 3 (6), pp. 813–816, figs. 1–2, 3 pls., figs. 1–5. [Yam.]

1929 a.—Enseñanza de la parasitologia <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (1), Aug. 5, pp. 14–15. [Wm.]

1929 b.—Miasis humanas de localización genital en la Argentina <Libro Oro (Aráoz Alfaro), pp. 266–270. [Wpas.]

1929 c.—Sobre los métodos biológicos en el diagnóstico de la hidatidosis [Letter to editor] <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (17), Nov. 25, p. 303. [Wm.]

1930 a.—Consideraciones sobre coproscopia parasitológica <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 2 (26), Jan. 27, p. 467. [Wm.]

1930 b.—Entozoarios en enfermos de La Plata <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 5 (5), June–July, pp. 685–690. [Yam.]

(1932 a).—El diagnóstico de la amibiasis por la inoculación en el gato y sus dificultades en la práctica <Hosp. Argent., v. 2 (19), Feb. 15, p. 818.

1932 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Sud-Am. Endocrin., v. 15 (7), 15 Julio p. 555. [Wa.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.—Continued.
1932 c.—Protozoosis intestinal del hombre [French summary] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (203), v. 17, Aug., pp. 1505–1521. [W^{m}.]

1934 a.—Algunas propiedades biológicas de la especie *E. histolytica* <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 896–897. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1934 b.—Consideraciones sobre parasitosis intestinal del hombre de la ciudad de La Plata <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, pp. 893–895. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

1934 c.—Diferenciación de las amibas intestinales <Actas y Trab. 5. Cong. Nac. Med. (Rosario, Argentina, Sept. 2–9), v. 3, p. 892. [W^{c}, W^{m}.]

[1935 a].—Consideraciones sobre diagnóstico, pronóstico, tratamiento y profilaxis de la helmintiasis intestinal <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 22, Suppl. (13–14), pp. 233–242. [W^{m}.]

(1935 b.).—Infestaciones múltiples por *Taenia saginata* <Bol. Acad. Nac. Med. Buenos Aires, pp. 961–966.

1937 a.—Consideraciones sobre la parasitosis intestinal humana en La Plata [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 143–146. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—Infestaciones multiples por *Taenia saginata* [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 23–27. [W^{m}.]

1937 c.—Infestazioni multiple da *Tenia saginata* [Abstract of 1935 b] <Profilassi, v. 10 (5), Sept.-Oct., p. 195. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—La amebiasis desde el punto de vista parasitológico <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (26), June 28, pp. 1255–1260. [W^{m}.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and CASTEX, MARIANO R.
1937 a.—Consideraciones parasitologicas y clinicas. Sobre 2700 casos de amebiasis intestinal [English summary] <An. Fac. Cien. Med. La Plata, v. 1, pp. 171–213. [W^{m}.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and CATEULA, JUAN JOSÉ.
1933 a.—Parasitosis intestinal de ratas blancas (*Mus decumanus* var. *alba*) <An. Fac. Méd. Montevideo, v. 18 (1–2), Jan.-Feb., pp. 229–236, illus. [W^{m}.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and CROCE, C.
1930 a.—Myiasis intestinal humana <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 6 (1), Oct.-Nov., pp. 35–46, illus., pls. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy;* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO.
1926 a.—Asociación protozoica intestinal en el perro <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (13), 10 Oct., p. 426, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1928 a.—*Iodameba bütschlii* en la Argentina <Arch. Argent. Enf. Ap. Digest., v. 4 (1), pp. 79–84, figs. 1–3. [Y^{am}.]

GREENWAY, DANIEL J.; and MARCIANO, ANGEL.
1926 a.—Miasis vulvar por larvas de *Cochliomyia macellaria* <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (12), 30 Sept., p. 393, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO. [Jefe, Lab. Parasitol., Fac. Med., Buenos Aires] [*See also* Castex, Mariano R.; Greenway, Daniel J.; Urdaniz, M.; and Greenway, Diego Francisco; *and* Greenway, Daniel J.; and Greenway, Diego Francisco]
(1908 a).—Artropodos parásitos, Buenos Aires.

GREENWAY, DIEGO FRANCISCO—Continued.
1925 a.—El cultivo del *Trichomonas hominis* <Prensa Méd. Argent. v. 12 (16), 10 Nov., pp. 607–608. [W^{m}.]

(1926 a).—Zooparásitos y zooparasitosis humanas. Primera parte. Helmintos y Helmintiasis. 278 pp. Buenos Aires.

1926 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 33 (22), Junio 3, p. 1236. [W^{m}.]

(1926 c).—Zooparásitos y zooparasitosis humanas. Segunda parte. Protozoarios y protozoosis y artrópodos. illus. Buenos Aires.

1926 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (17), 20 Nov., p. 581. [W^{a}.]

1927 a.—"La entozoosis en los perros de Buenos Aires" <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am. (136), v. 12, Jan., pp. 561–564. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1929 a.—Zooparasitos y zooparasitosis humanas, 2. ed. 481 pp., figs. 1–212, pls. 1–20, charts 1–3. Buenos Aires. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Amebiasis y otros entozoarios intestinales en Tartagal (departamento de Oran), provincia de Salta <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 26 (50), Dec. 31, pp. 2432–2434. [W^{m}.]

GREENWOOD, ARTHUR MOSES. [1876–]
1924 a.—The Danish treatment of scabies <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 82 (6), Feb. 9, pp. 466–467. [W^{a}.]

GREENWOOD, ARTHUR MOSES; and REILLY, MARGARET.
1937 a.—Treatment of scabies with the so-called Danish method <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 602–606. [W^{a}.]

GREENWOOD, D. N. [M. D., Research Inst. Cutaneous Med.]
1935 a.—The chemotherapy of experimental trichiniasis <J. Chemother. and Adv. Ther., v. 12 (2), July, pp. 232–234. [W^{m}, Io^{u}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GREENWOOD, MARION. [1852–1932] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3288), v. 130, Nov. 5, 1932, pp. 689–690] [W^{a}.]
1894 a.—On the constitution and mode of formation of food vacuoles in infusoria, as illustrated by the history of the processes of digestion in *Carchesium polypinum* <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (1893) (330), v. 54, Feb. 19, pp. 466–472. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—On structural change in the resting nuclei of Protozoa. Part 1. The macronucleus of *Carchesium polypinum* <J. Physiol., v. 20 (4–5), Oct. 19, pp. 427–454, pl. 4, figs. 1–14. [W^{a}.]

1928 a.—Statistical note on the association between filarial infection and elephantiasis in population-samples <Mem. Ser. (2), London School Hyg. and Trop. Med., Nov., pp. 131–132, fig. 7. [W^{a}.]

GREER, ALVIS E. [M. D., Houston, Texas]
1913 a.—Amoebic dysentery treated with emetine <Texas State J. Med., v. 9 (8), Dec., p. 254. [W^{m}.]

GREER, C. S. [1st. Lieut., V. C.]
1933 a.—Hyphomycosis malignant <Vet. Bull., U. S. Army, v. 27 (1), Jan., pp. 29–31. [W^{a}.]

GREFFIER.
1911 a.—Quelques considérations sur des parasites phtiriasiques et acariasiques. Provoquant chez leur hôte un état de maigreur ou de cachexie motivant la saisie <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 5 (2), 10 fév., pp. 65–74, 3 tables. [W^{a}.]

GREFFULHE. *See* Rogers, J.; and Greffulhe.

GREGER. [Fleischbeschauer, Politten bei Mohrungen]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [bei einem Schwein der dortigen Oberförsterei] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (15), May 1, p. 231. [Ch^{c}.]

GREGG, ARTHUR LESLIE. [Hosp. Trop. Dis., London] *See* Bertwistle, Alfred Pilkington; and Gregg, Arthur Leslie; *and* Cooke, William Ernest; Gregg, Arthur Leslie; and Manson-Bahr, Philip Henry; *and* Low, George Carmichael; and Gregg, Arthur Leslie; *and* Manson-Bahr, Philip, Henry; and Gregg, Arthur Leslie.

GREGG, C. K. [M. D., Ramos Arispe, Mexico]
1886 a.—"Niguas," a parasite common to northern Mexico <Daniel's Texas Med. J., v. 2 (6), Dec., pp. 230–231. [W^{m}.]

GREGG, DONALD. [M. D., Boston]
1909 a.—Acute trichiniasis without initial eosinophilia. A case from the hospital service of Dr. F. C. Shattuck <Boston Med. and S. J., v. 161 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 932–934, 2 charts. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—Idem [Abstract] <U. S. Naval Med. Bull., v. 4 (2), Apr., p. 243. [W^{a}.]

GREGG, JAMES. [Capt., O. B. E. Belfast]
1921 a.—Carceag or ovine piroplasmosis in the British Isles [Letter to editor] <Vet. News (894), v. 18, Feb. 19, p. 72. [W^{a}.]

GREGG, W. H. [Surg., Lieut.-Col., San. Comm. Bengal]
1893 a.—[Prevalence of kála-azár and beriberi in Eastern Bengal] [Letter to San. Comm., Assam, dated Mar. 25] <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, p. 106. [W^{m}.]

GREGGIO, G. [Rev. Père, S. J.]
1915 a.—La trypanose humaine et la natalité infantile dans la région de Kisantu (Moyen Congo belge). Influence du traitement atoxylé <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 8 (10), 8 Dec., pp. 752–764. [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—A propos de la trypanose des porcs dans la Vallée de l'Inkissi <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 8 (1–2), Mars-Juin, pp. 148–155. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—Note sur la lutte contre la trypanose à Kisantu (Moyen-Congo). Résultats et espérances <Bull. Agric. Congo Belge, v. 8 (1–2), Mars-Juin, pp. 156–160. [W^{a}.]

1917 c.—Note sur la lutte contre la trypanose à Kisantu (Congo Belge). Résultats et espérances [Practically same as 1917 b] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (5), 9 Mai, pp. 398–406. [W^{a}.]

1917 d.—Quelques observations sur la durée moyenne de vie des trypanosés en traitement <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (8), 10 Oct., pp. 719–723. [W^{a}.]

1917 e.—Trypanose des porcs; relations des porcs avec la trypanose humaine dans la vallée de l'Inkissi (Moyen Congo belge) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 10 (2), 14 Fév., pp. 113–117. [W^{a}.]

GRÉGOIRE. *See* Dupont, 1867 c.

GRÉGOIRE, GUSTAVE. [1862–]
1892 a.—Etude sur les affections verminneuses pendant la période gréco-romaine, principalement aux points de vue clinique et thérapeutique. Thèse. viii+62 pp., 2 l. Dijon. [W^{m}.]

GRÉGOIRE, L. G.
1921 a.—Sur trois cas d'otacariase psoroptique chez le lapin <Rev. Vét., Toulouse, v. 73, 3 s., v. 11, Juilliet, pp. 398–402. [W^{a}.]

GRÉGOIRE, RAYMOND.
1907 a.—Rein (kystes) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 822–824, fig. 174. [W^{m}.]

1932 a.—Trois observations de kystes hydatiques du poumon <Bull. et Mem. Nat. Chir., Paris, v. 58 (7), Feb. 27, pp. 313–319. [W^{m}.]

GRÉGOIRE, VICTOR. [Prof., Univ. Louvain]
1909 a.—La réduction dans le *Zoogonus mirus* Lss. et le "primärtypus" <Cellule, v. 25 (2), pp. 243–287, figs. A–F, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–39. [W^{a}.]

GREGOR, JAMES M.
(1804 a).—Medical sketches of the expedition to Egypt from India. London.

GREGORIE. [Liége]
1903 a.—Ankylostomasie <Compt. Rend. 13. Cong. Internat. Hyg. et Démog., (Bruxelles, Sept. 2–8) v. 5, sect. 4, Hyg. Indust. et Prof., pp. 12–14. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Hyg., v. 25 (9), 20 Sept., p. 835. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE GREGORIIS, ANTONIO. [Dr., Lab. Reg. Salta]
1916 a.—Balantidiosis humana; un caso observado en Salta <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 25, pp. 143–145. [W^{m}.]

1916 b.—Resistencia parasitaria a la acción de la quinina <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 25, pp. 207–208. [W^{m}.]

1917 a.—Resistencia parasitaria a la acción de la quinina <1. Conf. Soc. Sud-Am. Hig. (Buenos Aires 17–24 Sept. 1916), pp. 423–439, 1 map. 1 chart. [W^{m}.]

DE GREGORINI, GERASIMUS CONSTANTINI.
1795 a.—De hydrope uteri et de hydatidibus in utero visis aut ab eo exclusio.. 2 p. l., 72 pp., 2 pls. Halæ. [W^{m}.]

GREGORIO, GIUSEPPE.
1929 a.—La coccidiosi nel coniglio. Tentativi di cura con lo stovarsolo <Gior. Med. Vet., v. 78 (45), 9 Nov., pp. 1029–1030, 1033–1035; (47), 23 Nov., pp. 1077–1078, 1081–1082; (48), 30 Nov., pp. 1101–1102, 1105; (49), 5 Dic., pp. 1125–1126, 1129–1132, 1135; (50), 14 Dic., pp. 1149–1150, 1153–1154. [W^{a}.]

GREGORSON, J. D. [M. B., C. M.]
1909 a.—Methods employed in combating disease amongst coolies in Assam <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 12 (3), Feb. 1, pp. 31–35. [W^{a}.]

GREGORY, GEORGE. [–1853] [M. D., F. R. C. P. Lond.]
1826 a.—Treatise on the theory and practice of physic. With notes and additions adapted to the practice of the United States, by Nathaniel Potter and S. Colhoun. v. 2, 1 p. l., 546 pp., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1828 a.—Elements of the theory and practice of physic, designed for the use of the students. 3. ed., with numerous additions and amendments. xxxii+696 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1829 a.—Idem. With notes and additions adapted to the practice of the United States, by Nathaniel Potter and S. Colhoun. 2. Am. from 3. Lond. ed., with numerous additions and amendments. v. 2, 556 pp., 2 pls. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1830 a.—Idem. 1. New York from 3. Lond. ed., with notes by Daniel L. M. Peixotto, and a new and complete version of the celebrated propositions of M. Broussais. xviii+10–738 pp. New York. [W^{m}.]

1831 a.—Idem. 3. Am. from last Lond. ed., with numerous additions and amendments. v. 2, iv+6–556 pp., 1 pl. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

GREGORY, GEORGE—Continued.

1846 a.—Idem. 6. ed., with numerous additions and alterations. xvi+798 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

1849 a.—Observations on intra-cranial hydatids <Med. Times, London (492), v. 19, Mar. 3, pp. 353–354. [W^{m}.]

1849 b.—Sur les hydatides intracraniennes [Abstract of 1849 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 4 (34), 25 Août, pp. 665–666. [W^{m}.]

GREGORY, J. B. [M. R. C. V. S., Petworth]

1856 a.—Extraordinary enlargement of the liver of a cow from the presence of hydatids <Veterinarian, London (340), v. 29, 4. s. (16), v. 2, Apr., pp. 195–196. [Footnote by editor, p. 196.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1856 b.—Ausserordentliche Vergrösserung der Leber einer Kuh durch Hydatiden [Abstract of 1856 a] <Repert. Thierh., v. 17, p. 354. [W^{m}.]

GREGORY, JAMES. [1753–1821] [M. D., Med. Pract., Acad. Edinburgh]

1790 a.—Conspectus medicinæ theoreticæ. Ad usum academicum. Ed. nova, prioribus auctior et emendatior. v. 2, 2 p. l., 539 pp. Edinburgi. [W^{m}.]

1813 a.—Idem. 4. ed., prioribus auctior et emendatior. 51 pp., 3 l., 631 pp. Edinburgi. [W^{m}.]

1823 a.—Idem. Or a view of the theory of medicine. In two parts. Transl. from the original Latin. viii+535 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1833 a.—Idem. A new ed., carefully revised throughout. viii+446 pp. Edinburgh. [W^{m}.]

1855 a.—Idem; embracing pathology and physiology, with the original text, an ordo verborum, and literal translation by John Steggall. 3. ed., 564 pp. London. [W^{m}.]

GREGORY, LOUISE H.

1923 a.—The conjugation of *Oxytricha fallax* <J. Morphol., v. 37 (3), June 20, pp. 555–581, figs. 1–34. [W^{a}.]

GREGORY, P.

1925 a.—Treatment for worms in colts [Letter to editor] <Vet. Rec., v. 5 (17), Apr. 25, p. 355. [W^{a}.]

GREGORY, PAUL WALLACE. [1898–] [Univ. Calif., Davis]

1937 a.—The possibility of establishing within breeds lines of sheep that are genetically resistant to stomach worms <Am. Soc. Animal Prod. Rec. Proc. (30 Ann. Meet., Nov. 26–28), pp. 316–324 [Issued Dec.] [W^{a}.]

GREGORY, PAUL WALLACE; MILLER, ROBERT FREDERICK; and STEWART, MORRIS ALBION.

1940 a.—An analysis of environmental and genetic factors influencing stomach-worm infestation in sheep <J. Genetics, v. 39 (3), pp. 391–400. [Issued Mar. 18] [W^{a}.]

GREGORY, (Sir) WILLIAM.

1902 a.—[A medical colonial governor on malaria] [Abstract of address delivered at Univ. Glasgow] <Med. News (1562), v. 81 (25), Dec. 20, p. 1193. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GREGORY, WILLIAM M.

1909 a.—Inroads of worms on family practice [Letter to editor] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 52 (1), Jan. 2, p. 63. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GREGORY, WILLIAM S. [1849–] [M. D., St. Joseph, Mo.]

1914 a.—An amebic infection with deductions <Med. Fortnightly, v. 45 (12), June 25, pp. 209–212. [W^{m}.]

GREGSON, JOHN D. [Dominion Entom. Lab., Kamloops, B. C.] [*See also* Rowan, William; and Gregson, John D.; *and* Mail, George Allen; and Gregson, John D.]

1934 a.—A preliminary report of the lizard-tick relationship on the coast of British Columbia <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (31), Feb., [1935; corrected in ink to 1934] pp. 17–21. [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—The production of artificial conditions conducive to winter feeding of ticks (*Dermacentor andersoni* Styles [sic]) <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (1935) (32), pp. 6–7. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—A study of host tissues in relation to varying feeding rates of individual ticks [*Title only of report* before Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia, Vancouver, B. C., Feb. 29] <Canad. Entom., v. 68 (3). Mar., p. 70. [Issued Apr. 4] [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Cysticercosis in deer <Parasitology, v. 29 (3), June, p. 409. [Issued July 5] [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Studies on the rate of tick feeding in relation to disease <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (33), pp. 15–21, illus. [Issued Jan.] [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in the engorging tick <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 47 (1), July, pp. 143–153, pls. [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Notes on some phenomenal feeding of ticks <Proc. Entom. Soc. Brit. Columbia (34), pp. 8–10, pl. [Issued Feb. 16] [W^{a}.]

GRÉHANT, NESTOR. [Dr.]

1909 a.—Rapport sur l'ankylostomiase, le grisou, l'oxyde de carbone. 1 p. l., 63 pp., 9 pls., 15 figs., 2 l., Paris. [W^{a}.]

GREIF. [Oberstabsarzt Dr.]

1918 a.—Behandlung der Scabies mit Scaben <Med. Klin., Berlin (692), v. 14 (10), 10 März, pp. 242–243. [W^{m}.]

GREIFENSTEIN, A.

1930 a.—Ueber Cysticercosis der Muskulatur (mit Demonstrationen) [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Ver. Marburg a. L., 22 Jan.] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (12), 22 März, p. 572. [W^{a}.]

GREIG, DAVID M. [C. M., F. R. C. S. E., Conserv. Mus. Roy. Coll. Surg., Edinburgh]

1922 a.—Myiasis oestrosa: Being the occurrence in the human subject of the larva of *Hypoderma bovis* <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 28 (6), June, pp. 258–266. [W^{m}.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON. [1874–] [Lt. Col., C. I. E., M. D., F. R. C. P. E., Lecturer Dis. Trop. Climates, Edinburgh Univ.] [*See also* Bruce, David; Nabarro, David Nuñes; and Greig, Edward David Wilson; *and* Nabarro, David Nuñes; and Greig, Edward David Wilson]

1902 a.—Notes on an outbreak of surra with observations on the Trypansoma [sic] <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 37 (2), Feb., pp. 50–52, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Report on sleeping sickness in the Nile valley. (*In* Summary of report number vi Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc.) <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 5 (4), Oct., pp. 472–491; (5), Nov., pp. 582–586. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sleeping sickness [Editorial review of lecture before Med. School., Cairo, Egypt] <Lancet, London (4252), v. 168, v. 1 (8), Feb. 25, pp. 534–535. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON—Continued.

1906 a.—Sleeping sickness in Uganda [Abstract of report before Edinburgh Med.-Chir. Soc., Jan. 17] <Lancet, London (4300), v. 170, v. 1 (4), Jan. 27, pp. 226–227. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1910 a.—Effect of ipecacuanha on the leucocyte curve in amoebic hepatitis <Indian Med., Gaz., v. 45, Sept., pp. 338–341, charts 1–4. [Wᵐ.]

1917 a.—Observations on the effect of intravenous injections of antimonium tartaratum on malarial parasites <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 5 (1), July, pp. 234–238, chart 1. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—[*Microfilaria loa loa*; calabar swellings] [Abstract of report before Edinburgh Br., Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., Jan. 26] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (4), Feb. 15, p. 64. [Wᵃ.]

1933 b.—Notes on cases of Calabar swellings (*Loa loa* infection) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (12), June 15, pp. 169–170. [Wᵃ.]

1933 c.—Notes on recent cases of trypanosomiasis (*T. gambiense*) <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (2), Jan. 16, pp. 23–24. [Wᵃ.]

1937 a.—Clinical recollections and reflections. XVI. Cysticercosis and epilepsy <Edinb. Med. J., n. s., v. 44 (8), Aug., pp. 522–529, pl. [Wᵐ.]

1940 a.—Amoebic abscess of the liver which discharged through the lung <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 207–210. [Wᵃ.]

1940 b.—Case of amoebic abscess of the liver without antecendent dysentery <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (9), May 1, pp. 119–122, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1940 c.—Case of epilepsy of long duration due to cysticercosis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (4), Feb. 15, pp. 49–52, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1940 d.—Case of urinary bilharziasis showing marked anaemia and resistance to antimony treatment <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (17), Sept. 2, pp. 227–229. [Wᵃ.]

1940 e.—Notes on cases of calabar swellings with radiological observations <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 19–21, illus. [Wᵃ.]

1940 f.—Observations on a case of amoebic hepatitis <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 43 (12), June 15, pp. 161–164, illus. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and CHRISTOPHERS, (*Sir*) SAMUEL RICKARD.

1925 a.—Infection of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) with the parasite of Indian kala-azar following the introduction of infective material into the lumen of the small intestine <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (1), July, pp. 151–157. [Wᵃ.]

1926 a.—Infection of a monkey (*Macacus rhesus*) with the parasite of Indian kala-azar following the introduction of infective material into the lumen of the small intestine <Indian Med. Research Mem. (4) Feb., pp. 69–75. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and GRAY, ARTHUR CLAYPON HORNER.

1904 a.—Note on the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness <Brit. Med. J. (2265), v. 1, May 28, p. 1252. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

1904 b.—Note of the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness <Lancet, London (4214), v. 166, v. 1 (23), June 4, p. 1570. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and GRAY, ARTHUR CLAYPON HORNER—Continued.

1904 c.—Note on the lymphatic glands in sleeping sickness <Proc. Roy. Soc. London (495), v. 73, June 22, pp. 455–456. [Wᵃ.]

1905 a.—Continuation report on sleeping sickness in Uganda <Rep. Sleep. Sick. Com. Roy. Soc. (6), Aug., pp. 1–273, 2 figs., 163 charts, 1 map, 4 pls. [Wᵃ, Wᵐ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and KUNDU, SARATSASI.

1925 a.—Observations of glycosuria and blood sugar content in kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 695–699. [Wᵃ.]

1925 b.—Observations on the quantity of urea stibamine, '471' (von Heyden) and stibamine glucoside required for the complete treatment of a case of kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 679–687, pls. 48–49, figs. 1–4. [Wᵃ.]

1925 c.—Observations on two cases of kala-azar resistant to treatment <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 12 (4), Apr., pp. 689–694. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and NEILL, ALEXANDER.

1939 a.—Observations on the maximum parasite rate in cases of induced malaria <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 42 (24), Dec. 15, pp. 378–381. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, EDWARD DAVID WILSON; and WELLS, ROBERT TAIT.

1911 a.—Dysentery and liver abscess in Bombay. Being the report of an enquiry <Scient. Mem. Off. Med. and San. Dept. Govt. India, n. s., (47), 78 pp., 1 diagram, charts 1–12, 3 pls. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, J. D.

1911 a.—A case of bilharziosis of the rectum <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 17 (6), Dec., pp. 619–621. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, J. L. [Asst. Agriculturist] *See* Georgi, C. D. V.; Greig, J. L.; and Teik, Gunn Lay.

GREIG, JOHN RUSSELL. [1889–] [Ph. D., M. R. C. V. S.] [*For port. see* Vet. J. (662), v. 86 (8), Aug. 1930, pl. 5.] [Wᵃ.]

1922 a.—A clinical note on the hyperinfectivity of *Sarcoptes scabiei* var. *equi* <Vet. Rec., v. 2 (9), Mar. 4, pp. 150–151. [Wᵃ, Wᵘ.]

1922 b.—[Transmission of equine scabies from horse to man] <Vet. J., (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., p. 432. [Wᵃ.]

1922 c.—Transmission of sarcoptic mange from dog to man <Vet. J. (569), v. 78 (11), Nov., pp. 433–434. [Wᵃ.]

[1928 a].—On ascarid infection [*Title only* of report read 15. Oct., 1928] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb., v. 21 (5), June, p. x. [Wᶜ.]

1932 a.—Report by director of the Institute on the work of the Association during 1931–32 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1931–32), pp. 13–16. [Wᵃ.]

1933 a.—Report of director of Institute on the work of the Association during 1932–33 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1932–33), pp. 13–18. [Wᵃ.]

1934 a.—Report of director of Institute on the work of the Association during 1933–34 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1933–34), pp. 15–20. [Wᵃ.]

GREIG, JOHN RUSSELL—Continued.
1935 a.—Report of director of Institute on the work of the Association during 1934–35 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1934–35), pp. 16–20. [W^a.]

1936 a.—Report of director of Institute. Summary of work in progress during 1935–36 <Ann. Rep. Animal Dis. Research Ass. Scotland (1935–36), pp. 17–20. [W^a.]

GREIL, GASTON J. [1878–] [B. S., M. D., Montgomery, Alabama]
1915 a.—Intestinal parasites in children <Am. J. Dis. Child., v. 10 (5), Nov., pp. 363–366. [W^a.]

1915 b.—Report of a case of ameba colitis in child five years of age <Arch. Pediat., v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 272–273. [W^m.]

GREIM, WILHELM. [1885–]
1910 a.—Ueber *Ascaris megalocephala*. Inaug.-Diss. (Giessen) 73 pp., pl. Giessen. [W^m.]

GREIMER, KARL [Dr. Phil.]; and MICHAEL, HERBERT.
1937 a.—Handbuch des praktischen Desinfektors. Ein Leitfaden für den Unterricht und ein Nachschlagebuch für die Praxis. 203 pp., illus. Dresden u. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GREINER, A. B. [M. D., Richmond, Va.]
1902 a.—Malaria and pregnancy <Carolina Med. J., v. 48, pp. 440–444 [W^m.]

GREINER, H. [Dr. Stabsarzt, Magdeburg]
1919 a.—Die Bedeutung des Nachweises okkulten Blutes im Stuhl für die Diagnose der gutartigen und bösartigen Magendarmgeschwüre, der Wurmkrankheiten und der postdysenterischen Colitis ulcerosa <Ztschr. Aerztl. Fortbild, v. 16 (10), May 15, pp. 277–282. [W^m.]

GREINER, JOHANNA.
1918 a.—Cytologische Untersuchungen bei der Gametenbildung und Befruchtung des Coccids *Adelea ovata* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 38 (12), Dec., pp. 522–529, figs. A, 1–8. [W^a.]

1921 a.—Cytologische Untersuchung der Gametenbildung und Befruchtung von *Adelea ovata* (A. Schneider) <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 42 (3), pp. 327–362, figs. A–G, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–52. [W^a.]

GREISERT.[1] [Dr.]
1913 a.—Die Behandlung der Anchylostomiasis mit Naphthol, Thymol, Eukalyptusöl und Extr. filicis mar. <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 17 (22), Nov., pp. 765–782. [W^a.]

GREISERT.[2] [Stabsarzt Dr., Morogoro.]
1913 a.—Wurmkrankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), p. 66. [W^a.]

GREIVE, JAMES. [M. D.] *See* Celsus, Aurelius Cornelius, 1756 a.

GREK, JAN. [Dr. Klin. Lekar, K. Univ. Lwow]
1912 a.—Pierwszy przypadek włósnicy (trichinosis) stwierdzony w Galicyi [First case of trichinosis in Galicia] <Lwow. Tygodn. Lek., v. 7 (40), Oct. 3, pp. 657–659. [W^m.]

GREK, JAN; and REICHENSTEIN, MAREK.
1908 a.—Ueber das Verhalten der weissen Blutkörperchen bei Anwesenheit von Taenia im Darmkanal des Menschen <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 58 (14), pp. 746–754. [W^m.]

GREK, JAN; and REICHENSTEIN, MAREK—Continued.
1908 b.—Zachowanie się ciałek białych krwi przy abecności tasiemca w przewodzie pokarmowym u człowieka [Behavior of the white blood corpuscles in the presence of Taenia in the human alimentary canal] <Lwow Tygodn. Lek., v. 3 (13), Mar. 26, pp. 163–167. [W^m.]

GRELL, KARL GOTTLIEB. [Zool. Inst., Univ. Bonn]
1938 a.—Untersuchungen an Schizogregarinen I. *Lipocystis polyspora* n. g. n. sp., eine neue Schizogregarine aus dem Fettkörper von *Panorpa communis* L. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 91 (3), pp. 526–545, illus., pls. [Issued Dec. 12] [W^a.]

1939 a.—Beobachtungen an der Eugregarine *Oleorhynchus heros* A. Schneider <Arch. Protistenk., v. 92 (2), pp. 320–328, illus. [Issued June 21] [W^a.]

GRELLET, E. J. [Dr., Méd., El-Biar, Algérie]
1899 a.—De l'influence antimalarique de la chaux <Rev. Hyg., v. 21 (8), 20 Août, pp. 682–691. [W^m.]

GRELLETY, LAFOND. *See* Lafond-Grellety.

GRELLIER, J. [M. R. C. S.]
1844 a.—On the worm in the eye (*In his* The veterinary art in India) <Veterinarian, London (193), v. 17, n. s. (25), v. 3. Jan., pp. 18–19. [W^a, W^m.]

GREMPE, P. MAX.
1934 a.—Bandwurmplage infolge Rieselfeldfütterung <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 26 (9), Sept., pp. 69–70. [W^a.]

GRENACHER, HERMANN. [1843–] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool. u. Director Zool. Inst. u. Mus., Halle a. S.]
1868 a.—Zur Anatomie der Gattung Gordius L. <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 18 (3), 1 Sept., pp. 322–344, pls. 23–24. [W^s.]

1869 a.—De l'anatomie du genre Gordius [Abstract of 1868 a] <Arch. Sc. Phys. et Nat., Genève, n. pér. (140), v. 35, 15 Août, pp. 308–311. [W^c.]

1869 b.—On the anatomy of the genus Gordius. [Transl. of 1869 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (23), v. 4, Nov., pp. 361–364. [W^a, W^c.]

1869 c.—Ueber die Muskelelemente von Gordius <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 19 (2), 1 Juli, pp. 287–288, pl. 24, fig. 4. [W^s.]

GRENADER, A. B. [Гренадер, А. Б.] [Odessa] *See* SHAPIRO, S. E.; and GRENADER, A. B.

GRENET. *See* Pruvost, Pierre; Grenet; and Delore.

GRENET, ALFRED LOUIS ZACHARIE. [Dr., Méd. Première Cl., Chef Serv. Santé Mayotte]
1866 a.—Souvenirs médicaux de quatre années à Mayotte. Du 1er juillet 1861 au 30 juin 1865. Thèse. 51 pp., 2 l. Montpellier. [W^m.]

1869 a.—Entozoaire de l'estomac et en particulier du bonnet chez les boeufs à Mayotte Extrait du rapport médical (3^e trimestre 1868) <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 12, Juillet, pp. 65–68; note by C. J. Davaine, p. 67. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Note sur une nouvelle espèce de Tænia recueillie à Mayotte (Comores), suivie de l'examen microscopique de ce Tænia par Davaine [Letter to editor dated 1868] <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 13 (2), Fév., pp. 134–137. [W^m.]

1870 b.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 21, 5. s., v. 1, Mém., pp. 233–236. [W^m.]

GRENET, HENRI.
1903 a.—Action du champ magnétique sur les infusoires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (25) 17 Juillet, pp. 957–958. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 b.—Ueber den Einfluss des magnetischen Feldes auf Infusorien [Abstract of 1903 a] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (42), 19 Oct., Litteratur-Auszüge, p. 62. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Purpura expérimentale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (34), 4 Dec., pp. 1509–1511. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 a.—Traitement des vers intestinaux <Arch. Gén. Méd., v. 195, an. 82, v. 1 (14), pp. 859–867. [Wm.]

1907 a.—Poumons (kystes hydatiques) <Prat. Méd.-Chir. (Brissaud, Pinard et Reclus), v. 5, pp. 573–576. [Wm.]

1907 b.—Vermes intestinales <Habana Méd., v. 10 (8), Agosto, pp. 60–63. [Wa.]

GRENET, HENRI; ISAAC-GEORGES, PIERRE; and LOUVET, L.
1933 a.—Tumeur du poumon [Read Jan. 17] <Bull. Soc. Pédiat. Paris, v. 31, pp. 29–31. [Wm.]

GRENIER, M.
1914 a.—Etude expérimentale de *Spirochoeta* [*sic*] *berbera* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 7 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 565–568. [Wa.]

1921 a.—Essai de spirochétose expérimentale chez quelques animaux avec *Spirochaeta berbera* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 14 (3), 9 Mars, pp. 144–148. [Wa.]

GRENIER, RENÉ. [1855–] [Dr.]
1892 a.—Noté sur six cas d'impaludisme ancien réveillé par la grippe <Arch. Gén. Méd., 7. s., v. 30, Sept., pp. 314–319. [Wm.]

GRENSIDE, F. G. [V. S.]
1884 a.—Tapeworm in lambs <9. Ann. Rep. Ontario Agric. Coll. and Exper. Farm (1883), pp. 200–203. [Wa.]

GRENSTED, L. W.
1936 a.—Swarming of the males of *Gasterophilus intestinalis* de G. <North West. Naturalist, v. 11 (3), Sept. 30, p. 273. [Wa.]

GREPPI, ENRICO. [Direttore, Ist. Patol. Med. R. Univ. Catania] [*For port. see* Minerva Med., an. 25, v. 2, 2. s., v. 14 (45), Nov. 10, p. 636] [Wm.]
1924 a.—Un caso di retto-colite amebica: diagnosi e cura [Abstract of report before Soc. Med.-Chir. Pavia, 8–29 Feb.] <Riforma Med., v. 40 (38), 22 Sett., p. 906. [Wm.]

1934 a.—Le splenomegalie egiziane da bilarziosi; nei loro caratteri ematologici e nel loro significato fra le sindromi bantiane <Minerva Méd., an. 25, v. 2, 2. s., v. 14 (45), Nov. 10, pp. 647–650. [Wm.]

GREPPI, ENRICO; and DELEONARDI, STENIO.
1936 a.—Anemia ipocromica achilica in amebiasi intestinale cronica <Clin. Med. Ital., v. 67 (5), May, pp. 349–361. [Wm.]

GRESANT, JACK.
1932 a.—Internal and external parasites <Turkey World, v. 7 (3), July, pp. 10, 12. [Wa.]

GRESCHIK, JENÖ.
[1920 a].—A kullancs (*Ixodes ricinus*) lárva korában a barátkán is élösködik. *Ixodes rincius* schmarotzt im Larvenstadium auch an *Sylvia atricapilla* <Aquila, v. 26 (1919), Hungarian text, p. 126; German text, p. 146. [Issued June 15] [Wa.]

GRESELY, L.
1820 a.—Sur les sangsues, le nouveau scarificateur, et sur leur emploi en médecine. Thèse. vi+7–31 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GRESLEY HALL, E. M.
1933 a.—Homely notes on intestinal parasites <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., v. 26 (8), Aug., pp. 173–175. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Intestinal parasites in goats <Brit. Goat Soc. Month. J., 33 (8), Aug., pp. 141–144; (9), Sept., pp. 162–164. [Wa.]

GRESSEL, WILHELM. [Stabsvet. Dr.]
1930 a.—Zur Frage des Vorkommens von Leberegeln beim Pferde <Ztschr. Veterinärk, v. 42 (8), Aug., pp. 307–309 [Wa.]

GRESSWELL, ALBERT. [*See also* Gresswell, George, 1889 a; *and* Gresswell, James Brodie; and Gresswell, Albert]

GRESSWELL, ALBERT; and GRESSWELL, JAMES BRODIE.
1886 a.—Diseases & disorders of the horse: A treatise on equine medicine and surgery, being a contribution to the science of comparative pathology. Revised, with an introduction by George Gresswell. xl+227 pp., 57 figs. Leeds and London. [Wm.]

GRESSWELL, GEORGE. [–1914] [M. R. C. S.] [*See also* Gresswell, Albert; and Gresswell, James Brodie; and Gresswell, Albert]
1889 a.—The diseases and disorders of the ox. With some account of the diseases of the sheep. With additions on human and comparative pathology by Albert Gresswell. xx+755 pp. London. [Wm.]

1903 a.—Permanganate of potassium in snake-bite [Letter to editors dated Dec. 24, 1902] <Lancet, London (4141), v. 164, v. 1 (2), Jan, 10, p. 133. [Wa., Wm.]

GRESSWELL, JAMES BRODIE. [1861–1912] [M. R. C. V. S., Louth.] [*See also* Gresswell, Albert; and Gresswell, James Brodie.]
1886 a.—On certain pathological conditions met with in the testicles of horses <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path., v. 22, Feb., pp. 86–87. [Wa, Wm.]

GRESSWELL, JAMES BRODIE; and GRESSWELL, ALBERT.
1885 a.—A manual of the theory and practice of equine medicine. xvii+399 pp., 1 pl. London. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Idem. 2. ed., rev. by George Gresswell. xl+539 pp. London. [Wm.]

GRETHE, GUSTAV. [Dr. Med., München]
1895 a.—Ueber die Wirkung verschiedener Chininderivate auf Infusorien <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 56 (1–2), 15 Oct., pp. 189–201. [Wm.]

GRETZ, J.
(1928 a).—Ueber den Wert von Blutproben zur Sicherstellung der Distomatose der Rinder zu Lebzeiten [Czecho-Slovak text] <Zvěrolék. Obzor (22), 6 pp.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1111. [Wa.]

GREVAL, S. D. [B. Sc., M. D., Ch. B., D. P. H., Temporary Lt. I. M. S.]
1921 a.—Observations on malaria <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Jan., pp. 1–2; Mar., pp. 85–89. [Wm.]

GREVAL, S. D. S.
1923 a.—Schistosomiasis (Bilharziasis) in Arabia. A preliminary report <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 10 (4), Apr., pp. 943–947, 1 map. [Wa.]

GREVE.
1922 a.—Das Abdasseln der Rinder zur Hebung der Milchergiebigkeit und des Fleischansatzes <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 28 (16), 16 Apr., p. 274. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselplage mit giftigen Gasen <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 30 (49), 9 Dez., pp. 639–640. [W^a.]

GRÈVE, BERNARD-ANTOINE.
(1818 a).—Erfahrungen und Beobachtungen über die Krankheiten der Hausthiere in Vergleich mit den Krankheiten des Menschen. Oldenburg.

GREVE, EDUARD. [1819–1913]
(1884 a).—Anleitung zur Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. 5 pls. Oldenburg.

GREVE, HANS. [Staatl. Vet.-Untersuchungsamt Landsberg, Warthe] *See* Wagener, K.; and Greve, Hans.

GREVE, LUDWIG. [1854–1932] [Veterinärrat Dr. Phil. Dr. Med. Vet.] [*For necrology and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (46), 12 Nov. 1932, pp. 739–740] [W^a.]
1925 a.—Versuche zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegenplage mittels Arzneimittel <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 33 (41), 10 Okt., pp. 677–680. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Zur Bekämpfung der Dasselfliegenplage <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 34 (30), 24 Juli, pp. 540–541. [W^a.]

GREVE, WILHELM.
(1926 a).—Ueber einige Leberegelheilmittel. Diss. Hannov.

GREVEZÏRSKA, M. V. [Гревезірська, М. В.] *See* Khoruzhenko, P. F.; and Grevezïrska, M. V.

GREVILLIUS, A. Y.; and NIESSEN, J.
(1921 a).—Zoocecidia et Cecidozoa. Imprimis provinciae Rhenanae-Kempen (Rhein). Leipzig. Liefg. 6, pp. 126–150.

GREY, CHARLES GEO. [Capt.]
1910 a.—[Guinea-worm in a leopard] [Note to Leiper, Robert T., 1910, pp. 65–66] <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 13 (5), Mar. 1, p. 65. [W^a.]

1910 b.—Idem [Note to Leiper, Robert T., 1910, pp. 414–419] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (3), p. 414. [W^a.]

1920 a.—Novarsenobillon in the treatment of guineaworm [Letter to editor dated May 24] <Lancet. London (5054), v. 199, v. 2 (2), July 10, p. 100. [W^a.]

GREY, CHARLES GIBSON. [1908–] [Michigan State Coll.] *See* Stafseth, Henrik Joakim; Thompson, Walter W.; and Grey, Charles Gibson.

GREY, J. C. P.
(1929 a).—Roundworm and hookworm infection among Malay school-boys. A survey of the Krian district with a note on mass treatment in the schools <Malayan Med. J., v. 4 (4), Dec., pp. 138–141.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 28 (3), Mar., pp. 231–232. [W^a.]

DE GREY, THOMAS. *See* Walsingham, Thomas de Grey. (*6th baron*)

GREY, WALTER.
1921 a.—The result of a worm dose <Vet. J., (551), v. 77 (5), May, p. 180. [W^a.]

GREYDANUS.
(1654 a).—De lumbricis. Frankeræ.

GREYLING, O. A.
1905 a.—Copper sulphate mixed with salt [Letter to editor dated July 28] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (3), Sept., pp. 395–396. [W^a.]

GREZZI, M. y S. *See* Muñoz Moratorio, L.; and Grezzi, M. y S.

GRIBBLE, W. H. [D. V. S.]
1884 a.—Multiple caudal abscesses and fistulous tracts caused by ingrowing hairs <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 8 (9), Dec., pp. 414–415. [W^a, W^m.]

GRIBBOHM, HARTWIG. [1850–]
1877 a.—Zur Statistik der menschlichen Entozoen <Schrift. Univ. Kiel, v. 24, Med. (3), 12 pp. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Idem. Diss. 12 pp., 2 l. Kiel. [W^m.]

GRICOUROFF, G.; AGRON, E.; and WILMOTH, M. P.
1938 a.—Un nouveau cas bourguignon d'échinococcose alvéolaire [Abstract of report before Acad. Chir., June 15] <Presse Méd., v. 46 (54), July 6, p. 1073. [W^a.]

GRIDNEWA, W. M.
(1929 a).—[Einfluss der Salzkoncentrationen auf das Wachstum und Morphologie der Amöben in den Kulturen] [Georgian script] <Nachr. Trop. Med., Tiflis, v. 2 (1), Jan.; German summary, pp. 70–71.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 27 (4), Apr., p. 275. [W^a.]

GRIEDER, H. [Dr. Kantontierarzt, Frauenfeld, Thurgau, Schweiz]
(1932 a).—Pelztierkrankheiten im Jahre 1930 und 1931 <Bull. (8), Schweiz. Verband. Pelztierzucht.

1934 a.—Beobachtungen über Rehkrankheiten in nordostschweizerischen Jagdrevieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 76 (12), Dez., pp. 609–617, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 a.—Sektionen gefallener und wegen Krankheit entpelzter Farmfüchse sowie Kotuntersuchungen <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (2), Feb., pp. 81–93, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Unsere während drei Jahren gemachten Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen über Nutriakrankheiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 77 (5), Mai, pp. 255–265, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Pelztierzucht in der Schweiz <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter. München, v. 12 (9), May 1, pp. 186–190, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—In der Schweiz selten vorkommende Helminthen als pathogene Wirbeltierparasiten <Ztschr. Parasitenk, Berlin, v. 9 (2), Jan. 27, pp. 145–150, illus. [W^a.]

1937 c.—Seltene Nutriaparasiten <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 79 (11), Nov., pp. 520–525, illus.; [correction] (12), Dec., p. 577. [W^a.]

1937 d.—Strongyloidesseuche in zwei Nutriafarmen. Bekämpfungsversuche mit Allisatin, Allium sativum und hygienischen Massnahmen <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 79 (10), Oct., pp. 475–480, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Filaridae, Filariosis und Mikrofilariosis bei verschiedenen Säugetieren <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 80 (11), Nov., pp. 485–490, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Forensische Auswirkungen einer hochgradigen Endoparasiteninvasion in einem Rehbestande <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 80 (1), Jan., pp. 23–29, illus. [W^a.]

GRIEG, E. D. W. *See* Greig, Edward David Wilson.

GRIEPENKERL, OTTO. [Dr. Physicus, Königslutter]

1864 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit in Blankenburg am Harz in den Jahren 1859 bis 1862 <Deutsche Klinik, v. 15 (17), 23 Apr., pp. 164–165. [Wm.]

GRIERSON, D. [M. D.]

1841 a.—Observations on the Dracunculus as it prevailed in the 22d regiment, N. I., from April till September, 1841 <Tr. Med. and Phys. Soc. Bombay (4), pp. 90–93. [Wm.]

GRIESBACH, HERMANN AD. [Dr. Med. et Phil., Prof. Oberrealschule Mülhausen i. E.; Privatdocent, Univ. Basel]

1883 a.—Ueber das Nervensystem von *Solenophorus megalocephalus* <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 22 (2), 4 Apr., pp. 365–368. [Wm.]

1883 b.—Bindesubstanz und Cœlom der Cestoden <Biol. Centralbl., v. 3 (9), 1 Juli, pp. 268–270. [Wm.]

1883 c.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Cestoden <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 22 (4), 24 Juli, pp. 525–584, 1 fig., pls. 21–23, figs. 1–26. [Wm.]

GRIESBACH, ROLF.

1924 a.—Eine einfache und billige Methode der Spirochätenfärbung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (4), 25 Jan., p. 109. [Wa, Wm.]

GRIESINGER, W [ILHELM]. [1817–1868] [Prof. Klin. Med., Württemb. Univ., Tübingen]

1846 a.—Ueber Acephalocysten am Herzen <Arch. Physiol. Heilk., v. 5, pp. 280–287. [Wm.]

1846 b.—Sur les acéphalocystes dans le cœur [Abstract of 1846 a] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 17, 3. s. (44), v. 1, 31 Oct., p. 862. [Wm.]

1854 a.—Entozoenkrankheiten. (*In his* Klinische und anatomische Beobachtungen über die Krankheiten von Egypten) <Arch. Physiol. Heilk., v. 13 (4), pp. 554–575, figs. 1–4, 1–2. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Fréquence des entozaires en Egypte; accidents qu'ils occasionnent [Abstract of 1854 a] <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 2 (15), 13 Avril, p. 284. [Wm.]

1860 a.—Zur klinischen Geschichte der vielfächrigen Echinococcus-Geschwulst der Leber <Arch. Heilk., v. 1, pp. 547–556, 1 fig. [Wm.]

1862 a.—Cysticerken und ihre Diagnose. (*In his* Fortgesetzte Beobachtungen über Hirnkrankheiten) <Arch. Heilk., v. 3, pp. 207–246, 2 figs. [Wm.]

1863 a.—On Cysticerci of the brain and their diagnosis. [Abstract of 1862 a] <Brit. and For. Med.-Chir. Rev. (61), v. 31, Jan., p. 250. [Wm.]

1866 a.—Das Wesen der exotischen Hämaturie <Arch. Heilk., v. 7, p. 96. [Wm.]

1866 b.—Das Wesen der tropischen Chlorose <Arch. Heilk., v. 7, p. 381. [Wm.]

1867 a.—Die Andelfinger Epidemie zum letztenmale <Deutches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 3 (5), 18 Oct., pp. 509–510. [Wm.]

1872 a.—Gesammelte Abhandlungen. v. 1: Psychiatrische und nervenpathologische Abhandlungen. viii+504 pp., 4 figs., 1 pl. Berlin. [Wm.]

1872 b.—Idem. v. 2: Verschiedene Abhandlungen. iv+841 pp., 2 pls. Berlin. [Wm.]

GRIESOR, ERHARDT. [–1937] [Vet. a. D. Naumburg, Ehrenbürger Tierärztl. Hochschule, Berlin] [*For necrology see* Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (33), Aug. 13, 1937, p. 516.] [Wa.]

1930 a.—Zur Geschichte der Trichinose <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 40 (11) 1 März, p. 239. [Wa.]

GRIFFALDI, G. B.

(1879 a).—Brevi cenni sulla *Trichina spiralis* 42 pp. Ancona.

GRIFFI, FRANCESCO. [Capo–Farmacista, R. Marina]

1847 a.—Della efficacia degli olii fissi e specialmente di quello di oliva nella cura della scabbia <Gior. R. Accad. Med.-Chir. Torino, an. 10, v. 30, 1 sett., pp. 9–19. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, A. E. [House Physician, Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich]

1898 a.—Notes on the life history and microscopic appearances of the parasite of malaria <Middlesex Hosp. J. (6), v. 2, Feb., pp. 19–26, 1 pl., figs. 1–17. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, B. B.

1898 a.—Description of some marine nemerteans of Puget Sound and Alaska <Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 11 (10), July 29, pp. 193–218, figs. 15–24. [Wa, Wc.]

GRIFFIN, FRANCIS JAMES. [1904–] [*See also* Neave, Sheffield Arey; and Griffin, Francis James]

GRIFFIN, FRANCIS JAMES; SHERBORN, CHARLES DAVIES; and MARSHALL, H. S.

1936 a.—A catalogue of papers concerning the dates of publication of natural history books <J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist., v. 1 (1), Oct. 17, 30 pp. [Wa.]

GRIFFIN, GERALD E. [D. V. S., 5th U. S. Cavalry]

1891 a.—Porrigo ("Texas mange") in horses <J. Comp. Med. and Vet. Arch., v. 12 (9), Sept., pp. 426–429. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, MAURICE FITZGERALD NASH. [Capt. Roy. Army Med. Corps]

1932 a.—The death of an Entamoeba <J. Roy. Army Med Corps, v. 58 (5), May, pp. 371–372. [Wa.]

GRIFFIN, R. G. [D. M. O.]

1923 a.—Some observations on the condition of lymphatic glands (with special reference to those of the axillary groups) noted among trypanosome infected subjects in the sleeping sickness area of Bukedi, Eastern Province, Uganda <Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 17 (1–2), July, pp. 55–60. [Wa.]

GRIFFIN, TAYLOR WOOD. [1910–] [M. D., Quincy, Fla.]

1939 a.—Black widow spider bites <J. Florida Med. Ass., v. 26 (1), July, pp. 30–32. [Wm.]

GRIFFIN, UNA D. *See* Drew, Aubrey Howard; and Griffin, Una D.

GRIFFIN, WILL C. [Major, V. C.]

1932 a.—A peculiar parasitic dermatitis of horses <Vet. Bull., [Suppl. to Army Med. Bull.], v. 26 (1), Jan., pp. 22–24. [Wa.]

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM. [? 1794–1848]

1836 a.—Living earwigs infesting the alimentary canal <Lond. Med. Gaz. (462), v. 19, Oct. 8, p. 48. [Wm.]

GRIFFINI, CIRO.

(1886 a).—Sulla bronchite e pneumonia verminosa <Rap. Soc. Med. Vet. Lomb., Milano, 14 Mar.

GRIFFITH, A. HILL. [M. D., Manchester]
1897 a.—Some cases of intra-ocular Cysticercus, and one case of intra-ocular hydatid <Tr. Ophth. Soc. United Kingdom (1896–97), v. 17, pp. 220–226, pl. 3, figs. 1–3. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, A. STANLEY. [M. D.]
1919 a.—The cultivation of *Spirochaeta icterohaemorrhagiae* and the production of a therapeutic antispirochaetal serum <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 18 (1), Apr., pp. 59–68. [Issued Apr. 15] [W$^{a.}$]

1922 a.—Observations on the biological characters of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* <J. State Med., London, v. 30 (2), Feb., pp. 70–78. [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, G. DE GORREQUER. [Dr.]
1864 a.—Remarks on the Dracunculus, or Guinea worm <Med. Circ. (602), v. 24, n. s. (2), Jan. 13, pp. 19–21. [W$^{m.}$]

1910 a.—Migratory habits of the lumbricus <Med. Press and Circ., v. 141, n. s., v. 90 (13), p. 338. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, G. R. [1857–1920] [A. V. D., Cairo, Egypt]
1888 a.—*Dracunculus medinensis* in the dog <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (161), v. 27, Nov., p. 317. [Remarks by editor, pp. 317–318] [W^{a}, W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, H. D. [B. A., Carnegie Teaching Fellow Nat. Phil., Univ. Aberdeen] *See* Marshall, Charles Robertson; and Griffith, H. D.

GRIFFITH, HUGHES.
(1750 a).—The natural history of Barbados, in ten books. London.

GRIFFITH, JOHN PRICE CROZER. [1856–] [M. D., Instructor, Clin. Med., Univ. Penn.]
1890 a.—Diseases of blood and bloodmaking apparatus <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 3, pp. 755–838, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–12. [W$^{m.}$]

1919 a.—The diseases of infants and children. 2 v., illus., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, JOHN PRICE CROZER; and MITCHELL, ALBERT GRAEME.
1927 a.—The diseases of infants and children. 2 v., illus., pls. Philadelphia and London. [W$^{m.}$]

1937 a.—The diseases of infants and children. 2. rev. ed. 1154 pp. Philadelphia and London. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, JOHN WILLIAM. [Senior Physician, Finsbury Dispensary]
1844 a.—Case of hydatids of the liver and abdomen. Analysis of the hydatid fluid <Lond. Med. Gaz. (870), v. 34, n. s., v. 2, Aug. 2, pp. 585–586. [W$^{m.}$]

1844 b.—Analyse der Hydatidenflüssigkeit [Abstract of 1844 a] <Arch Physiol. u. Path. Chem. u. Mikr., v. 1, pp. 229–231. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, JOHN WILLIAM; and HENFREY, ARTHUR.
1860 a.—The micrographic dictionary; a guide to the examination and investigation of the structure and nature of microscopic objects. 2. ed., xl+751 pp., 812 figs., 45 pls. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1871–74 a.—Idem. Edited by J. W. Griffith and Martin Duncan, assisted by M. J. Berkeley and T. Rupert Jones. 3. ed., v. 1, xli+845 pp., 812 figs. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1871–74 b.—Idem. v. 2, 47 pls., 47 l. London. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITH, JOHN WILLIAM; and HENFREY, ARTHUR—Continued.
1883 a.—Idem. 4. ed., edited by J. W. Griffith, assisted by M. J. Berkeley and T. Rupert Jones. xlvi+829 pp., 812 figs., 53 pls., 53 l. London. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITHS, ARTHUR BOWER. [1859–] [Dr., F. R. S. E., F. C. S., School Sc., Lincoln]
1887 a.—On the nephridia of *Hirudo medicinalis* [Read July 4] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 14, pp. 346–348. [W$^{m.}$]

1889 a.—A method of demonstrating the presence of uric acid in the contractile vacuoles of some lower organisms <Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., v. 16, pp. 131–135. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITHS, FREDERICK GUY. [B. A., M. D., Ch. M., Sydney]
1911 a.—Studies in pulmonary tuberculosis. Its dissemination, specific diagnosis and treatment and some points in its pathology. 113 pp. London. [W$^{m.}$]

1912 a.—Hydatid cysts of the lung. <Australas. Med. Gaz. (402), v. 32 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 321–325. [W$^{m.}$]

1922 a.—Hydatid of the lung [Abstract of report before South Australian Br., Brit. Med. Ass., Adelaide, Sept. 28] <Med. J. Australia, year 9, v. 2 (23), Dec. 2, p. 658. [W$^{m.}$]

1927 a.—Hydatid of the lung: Spontaneous pneumothorax <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 121–122. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIFFITHS, HENRY J. [Inst. Parasitol., McGill Univ., Macdonald Coll., P. Q.]
1936 a.—On the fourth stage larva of *Chabertia ovina* <Canad. J. Research, v. 14 (11), Nov., Sect. D, pp. 168–171, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

1937 a.—Some observations on the overwintering of certain helminth parasites of sheep in Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 15 (8), Aug., Sect. D, pp. 156–162. [W$^{a.}$]

1939 a.—Distribution of *Fasciola hepatica* Linn. and its potential vectors in Canada <Scient. Agric. (Rev. Agron. Canad.), v. 20 (3), Nov., pp. 166–169. [W$^{a.}$]

1939 b.—Observations on the bionomics of ova and miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica* Linn., in eastern Canada <Canad. J. Research, v. 17 (10), Oct., Sect. D, pp. 205–211. [W$^{a.}$]

(1939 c).—Studies on the nematode genus Strongyloides Grassi, 1879. Doc. Diss. (McGill) [Manuscript]

1940 a.—Experimental studies on *Strongyloides agoutii* in the guinea pig <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (9), Sept., Sect. D, pp. 307–324. [W$^{a.}$]

1940 b.—Studies on *Strongyloides agoutii* sp. nov. from the agouti (*Dasyprocta agouti*) <Canad. J. Research, v. 18 (5), May, Sect. D, pp. 173–190. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIFFITHS, JEFFREY A. [Vet. Off.]
[1914 a].—Report of the veterinary officer <Ann. Rept. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1913–14), pp. 34–39. [W$^{a.}$]

1915 a.—Demodectic mange of domestic animals in Nyasaland <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 28 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 61–64, 1 fig. [W$^{a.}$]

[1915 b].—Report of the veterinary officer <Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Nyasaland Protect. (1914–15), pp. 33–35. [W$^{a.}$]

1918 a.—Dermatitis and demodectic mange of bovines <Vet. Rec. (1558), v. 30, May 18, pp. 463–465. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIFFITHS, JEFFREY A.—Continued.

1918 b.—A note on piroplasmosis of the donkey <J. Comp. Path. and Therap., v. 31 (2), June, pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

1918 c.—Sarcoptic mange of the pig <Vet. Rec. (1562), v. 30, June 15, pp. 508–509. [W^a.]

1919 a.—A note on piroplasmosis of the donkey <Vet. Rec. (1595), v. 31, Feb. 1, pp. 265–266. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Nematodes as a cause of ophthalmia <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 471–477. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Prenatal infestation with parasitic worms <Vet. J. (570), v. 78 (12), Dec., pp. 478–481. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Trypanosomiasis of the horse in Nigeria <Ann. Rep. Vet. Dept. Nigeria (1936), pp. 28–34. [W^a.]

GRIFFITHS, JOSEPH.

1897 a.—Psorospermosis <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 1003–1005, figs. 14–16. [W^m.]

GRIFFITHS-JONES, E. [Chief Chemist, Pub. Health Lab. Cairo]; ATKINSON, H.; and HASSAN, ALI.

1930 a.—A comparison of the relative killing power of chlorine and chloramine on schistosome cercariae of the human type, together with a note on the relative stabilities of chlorine and chloramine <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 24 (4), Dec. 18, pp. 503–525. [W^a.]

GRIFFITTS, THOMAS HOUSTON DOW. [1878–]. [*See also* Mayne, Bruce; and Griffitts, Thomas Houston Dow]

1918 a.—Winter hibernation of Anopheles larvae <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv., v. 33 (46), Nov. 15, pp. 1996–1998. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Eight weeks' quinine treatment for malaria. A report of results as observed in a community with a high malaria incidence, in Dale County, Alabama <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health Serv. v. 40 (12), Mar. 20, pp. 539–548, 1 fig., 1 map. [W^a.]

GRIFI, VINCENZO. [Dott., Ancona]

1922 a.—Manifestazioni nervose da elmintiasi <Policlin., Roma., Sez. Prat., v. 29 (9), 27 Feb., pp. 292–293. [W^m.]

GRIGAUT, A. *See* Marchal, G.; Soulié, P.; and Grigaut, A.

GRIGEREK, HANS. [Bad Darkau, C. S. R.]

1937 a.—Vorsicht bei der Verfütterung von Abfallfischen an Nerze! <Deutsche Pelztierzüchter, München, v. 12 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 468–471; (23), Dec. 1, pp. 490–491, illus. [W^a.]

GRIGGS, ROBERT F.

1905 a.—A reducing division in Ascaris <Ohio Naturalist, v. 6 (7), May, pp. 519-527, pl. 33, figs. 1–12. [Issued May 14] [W^a.]

GRIGLIO, G. [Dr., Ist. Ig. Univ. Palermo]

1905 a.—Nuovo mezzo per rendere inoffensivi i cisticerchi <Riv. Ig. e San. Pubb., v. 16, pp. 917–923. [W^m.]

1906 a.—Il contenuto bacterico delle cisti da echinococco normali. (Prima nota) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 29 (17), 28 Apr. pp. 409–414. [W^a, W^m.]

(1908 a).—Nouvelle méthode pour rendre le cysticerque inoffensif <Rev. Inspec. Vet., Jan., pp. 6–10.

1909 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (148), v. 13, 15 Fév., pp. 208–209. [W^a.]

GRIGNANI, ATTILIO. [Vet. Comunale Garlasco, Pavia]

1929 a.—Parassiti nel cuore <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 52 (2), Feb., pp. 110–111. [W^a.]

GRIGNANI, UMBERTO.

1935 a.—L'Abissinia dal punto di vista igienico zootecnico <Azione-Vet., v. 4 (12), June 30, pp. 334–339. [W^a.]

GRIGNOLO, FEDERICO. [Prof.]

1926 a.—Sul cisticerco endoculare. (Rivista sintetica e casistica) <Boll. Ocul., v. 5 (4–6), Apr.–June, pp. 378–389. [Y^{am}.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRIGORAKI, L.; and CABASSU, J. [Inst. Méd. Colon., Lab. Parasitol.]

1936 a.—Dermatose due à un parasite de la gale canine <Marseille Méd., v. 73, pt. 1 (16), June 5, pp. 760–762. [W^m.]

GRIGORAKIS, LÉONIDAS. [*See also* Massia, Georges; and Grigorakis, Léonidas]

1929 a.—Parasitisme et pseudo-parasitisme intestinal par les protozoaires <Lyon Méd., an. 61, v. 144 (4) [i. e. (44)], Nov. 3, pp. 517–527, illus. [W^m.]

GRIGORAS, N. L.

(1936 a).—Contributiuni la studiul serologic al durinei prin reactia de pricipitaire de lipoidelor (metoda Dahmen) (Diagnosis of dourine by the lipoid precipitation method). Thesis (Bucarest). 54 pp. [French summary].

GRIGOREFF, A. C. *See* Grigor'ev, A. Kh.

GRIGORESCU, MARIA C.; and GALESESCU, PETRU.

1903 a.—Hematologia in pelagra <Spitalul, v. 23 (19), 1 Oct., pp. 682–687; (20–21), 1–15 Noembre, pp. 724–737. [W^m.]

GRIGOR'EV, A. KH. [Григорьев, А. Х.]

1884 a.—Къ терапіи чесотки [Treatment of scabies] [Russian text] <Med. Sborn. (38), pp. 15–41. [W^m.]

GRIGORIAN, G. K. TER. *See* Ter-Grigorian, G. K.

GRIGOROVA, O. P.

1929 a.—Малярийный плазмодий обезьян. Из Московского зоопарка. (Plasmodies des singes) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (10), pp. 698–702. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Le Plasmodium des singes [Abstract of 1929 a] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 28 (16), 31 Août, pp. 741–742. [W^a.]

GRIGOROVA, O. P.; and NESTURKH, M.

1930 a.—Filariose bei jungen Schimpansen <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 2 (5), 9 Aug., pp. 616–628, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Филяриоз у молодой шимпанзе (Filiariosis in a young chimpanzee) [Russian text] <Trudy Dinamike Razvit., v. 6, pp. 197–211, figs. 1–2; English summary, pp. 210–211. [W^a.]

GRIGOROVSKIĬ, A. M. *See* Krichevskiĭ, I. L.; Magidson, O. I.; Galperin, E. P.; and Grigorovskiĭ, A. M.

GRIGORYEFF, A. V. [Dr., Warschau]

1896 a.—O naturle parazitov pri bieshenstvie [On the nature of parasites of rabies] <Bol'nich. Gaz. Botkina, v. 7, pp. 258–260. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Zur Frage über die Natur der Parasiten bei Lyssa. <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 22 (14–15), 12 Oct., pp. 397–402. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem <Compt.-Rend. 12. Cong. Internat. Méd. (Moscou, Aug. 7–14, 1897), v. 2, 3. sect., pp. 263–268. [W^m.]

GRIJNS, G.; and KIEWIET DE JONGE, G. W.
(1914 a).—Plantage-[or Planten-] Hygiene. Batavia, pp. 156–179. *See* Baermann, G. (1914 a).

GRIJNS, GERRIT; and DE HAAN, J. [*See also* de Haan, J.; and Grijns, Gerrit]
1901 a.—Acariden als endoparasieten <Veeartsenijk. Blad. Nederl.-Indië, v. 13 (3–4), Apr., pp. 348–349. [W$^{a.}$]
1901 b.—Idem <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 41 (1), pp. 176–178. [W$^{c.}$]

GRIJNS, J. [Utrecht]
1909 a.—Lintwormkuren <Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., 45. J., 2. R., 2 Helft (10), 4 Sept., pp. 804–806. [W$^{m.}$]

GRILLI, ADAMO.
(1933 a).—Considerazioni su di un caso di cisti multiple di echinococco con calcificazione e suppurazione <Quad. Radiol. Belluno, v. 4 (2), pp. 56–64, fig. 5.

GRILLI, PIETRO. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Facile sviluppo del tenia in chi mangia la carne cruda <Imparziale, v. 8 (10), 16 Magg., pp. 298–299. [W$^{m.}$]
1868 b.—Idem <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 31, 3. s., v. 6 (16), 30 Ag., pp. 228–229. [W$^{m.}$]
(1869 a).—Idem <Ann. Med. Pubb., (1868), v. 3, pp. 345–346.

GRILLO, JOAQUIN. [Lab. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., Abt. Biol. Reichsgsndhtsamts, Berlin-Dahlem] [*See also* Schlossberger, Hans; and Grillo, Joaquin]
1933 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Misch- und Sekundärinfektion. III. Mitteilung: Ueber den Verlauf einer Infektion mit Trypanosomen und Rekurrensspirochäten beim Meerschweinchen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 128 (3–4), 28 Apr., pp. 252–265. [W$^{a.}$]
1933 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 66 (2), Juli, pp. 189–203 (pp. 252–265). [W$^{a.}$]

GRILLO, JOAQUIN; and KRUMEICH, R.
1934 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen über Misch- und Sekundärinfektion. V. Mitteilung: Ueber die Beeinflussung der experimentellen Naganainfektion des Meerschweinchens durch eine Mischinfektion mit der *Spir. usbekistanica* oder dem Spirillum der Rattenbisskrankheit (Sodoku), sowie durch chemische Substanzen, die eine Temperatursteigerung oder sonstige Stoffwechseländerungen bedingen <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 132 (7–8), 5 Okt., pp. 385–403, figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

GRILLO, JOAQUIN; and SCHMITZ, JOACHIM.
1935 a.—Chemotherapeutische Versuche bei Mischinfektionen mit zwei Trypanosomenarten <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 85 (3–4), 29 Juli, pp. 203–217. [W$^{a.}$]
1935 b.—Idem <Arb. Reichsgsndhtsamte, Berlin, v. 68 (2), Sept., pp. 205–219 (pp. 203–217). [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMALDI, ERCOLE. [Dr.]
1912 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'helminthiase nodulaire, intestinale et ganglionnaire <Hyg. Viande et Lait, v. 6 (11), 10 Nov., pp. 596–610. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMALDI, FRANCISCO E. [Prof. Adjunto Clin. Urol.]
1930 a.—Quiste hidatídico del muñón ureteral en un nefrectomizado <Semana Méd., v. 37 (37), Sept. 11, pp. 847–848. [W$^{m.}$]
1930 b.—Quiste hidatídico del muñón ureteral en un nefrectomizado <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 14 (13), July 23, pp. 388–393. [W$^{m.}$]
1936 a.—Quiste hidatico retrovesical <Prensa Med Argent., v. 23 (31), July 29, pp. 1808–1810, illus. [W$^{m.}$]

GRAIMALDI, FRANCISCO E.—Continued.
1940 a.—Quiste hidatico retrovesical su tratamiento quirurgico por el procedimiento de Posadas [French, German and English summaries] <Rev. Med. y Cien. Afin., v. 2 (11), Nov. 30, pp. 840–843, illus. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMALDI, HUMBERTO.
1940 a.—Infección difterícovariolica de las aves <Almanaque Min. Agric. Nac. Argent., v. 15, pp. 187–189. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMALDI, VALENTINO. [Dr., Ist. Patol. Colon., R. Univ. Modena]
1934 a.—Gli ixodidi delle Colonie Italiane e le malattie da essi trasmesse <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (7), July 1, pp. 504–513. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIMANI, E. [Dr., Lib. Doc.]
1913 a.—Sulla cosidetta "bronchite verminosa." Ricerche di istopatologia <Onore Angelo Celli 25° An. insegnamento, pp. 127–135, 1 fig., 1 pl., figs. 1–4. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIMARD-RICHARD, L. [*See also* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; and Grimard-Richard, L.; *and* Nattan-Larrier, Louis Adrien Albert; Nouguès, S.; and Grimard-Richard, L.]
1932 a.—Les lésions hémorragiques placentaires du cobaye <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol. Paris, v. 110 (25), July 19, pp. 912–915. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIMAUD.
(1824 a).—Trente cas de succès avec la racine et l'écorce de la racine <Gaz. Santé (27).

GRIMAUD DE CAUX, G.
1838 a.—Ovologie <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 6, pp. 518–564, pls. 439–443. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMBERG VILLARROEL, MOISES.
1930 a.—Contribución al estudio de los quistes hidatidicos en los niños. 79 pp. Santiago de Chili. [W$^{pas.}$]

GRIMBERT, LÉON LOUIS. [1860–] [Paris] *See* Guiart, Jules; and Grimbert, Léon Louis.

GRIMM.[1]
1885 a.—Haarsackmilbe beim Rinde. (*In* Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirksthierärzte für das Jahr 1884) <Ber. Veterinarw. Königr. Sachs. (1884), 29. J., p. 103. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]
1886 a.—Echinococcus-Blasen bei einer Kuh. (*In* Mittheilungen aus den Berichten der Bezirksthierärzte für das Jahr 1885) <Ber. Veterinärw. Königr. Sachs. (1885), 30 J., p. 84. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

GRIMM.[2] [Dr., Stabsvet. a. D.]
1927 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis über das Vorkommen von Dasselbeulen beim Pferd <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 33 (26), 26 Juni, pp. 482–483. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMM, ERNST. [Fleischbeschauer, Bergstedt in Holstein]
1913 a.—Wurmknötchen in der Darmschleimhaut eines Rindes <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (20), 15 Oct., p. 236. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMM, FERDINAND. [Dr., Berlin]
1894 a.—Ueber einen Leberabscess und einen Lungenabscess mit Protozoën <Arch. Klin. Chir., v. 48 (2), pp. 478–482, pl. 7, figs. 1–12. [W$^{m.}$]
1897 a.—Klinische Beobachtungen über Beri-Beri. vi+136 pp. Berlin. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIMM, HERMANN NICOLAUS.
1683 a.—Vermes rari lucentes <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1682), Decur. 2, An. 1, Obs. 172, pp. 406–407, 1 fig. [W$^{m.}$]

GRIMM, K.
1914 a.—*Taenia saginata* beim Säugling <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (32), 11 Aug., pp. 1780–1781. [W$^{a.}$]

GRIMM, O. [Univ. Klin. Dermat. u. Syph., Innsbruck] [*See also* Philadelphy, A.; and Grimm, O.; *and* Kulisch, R.; and Grimm, O.]

1930 a.—Die *Trichomonas vaginalis* urethritis beim Manne <Dermat. Ztschr., v. 59 (5), pp. 314–319. [W^{m}.]

GRIMM, OSKAR ANDREEVICH. [1845–] [Гриммъ, Оскаръ Андреевичъ] [Dr. Inspect. Fischereien Russlands] [*For biography, port. and bibliography, see* Izvest. Imp. Obsh. Lûb. Estestvozn., Moskva, v. 57, 1889, signature 8, pp. [5–6]; signature 9, p. [1], pl. 13.] [Russian text] [W^{c}.]

(1870 a).—Zur Embryologie von *Phthirius pubis*. St. Petersburg.

1870 b.—Новые случаи видоизмѣненій паразитизма нѣкоторыхъ глистовъ. [New examples of parasitic phases of certain worms] [Russian text] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 1 (2), pp. 223–226. [W^{c}.]

1870 c—Описаніе двухъ новыхъ глистовъ изъ отряда Acanthocephala. [Description of two new worms of the class Acanthocephala] [Russian text] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., v. 1 (2), pp. 214–223, pl. 2, figs. 1–10. [W^{c}.]

1871 a.—Idem <Mélanges Biol. Acad. Imp. Sc. St.-Pétersb. (1869–71), v. 7, pp. 303–310, 1 pl., figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1871 b.—Матеріалы для фауны червей Петербургской губерніи [Materialien zur Fauna der Würmer des Gouvernements von St. Petersburgh] [Russian text] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois, v. 2 (1), pp. 84–111, pl. [W^{c}.]

1871 c.—Zur Anatomie der Binnenwürmer. (Vorläufige Mittheilung) <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 21 (4), 4 Dec., pp. 499–504. [W^{s}.]

1872 a.—Zur Kenntnis einiger wenig bekannten Binnenwürmer <Nachr. K. Gesellsch. Wissensch. u. Georg-Aug. Univ., Götting. (12), 22 Mai, pp. 240–250. [W^{c}.]

1872 b.—Zur Naturgeschichte der Vibrionen <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 8 (4), Juli, pp. 514–530. [W^{m}.]

(1873 a).—Materialien für die Erkenntniss der niederen Thiere. Diss. St. Petersburg.

1875 a.—Nachtrag zum Artikel des Herrn Dr. Salensky, "Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Amphilina, G. Wagen" <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 25 (2), 1 März, pp. 214–216. [W^{s}.]

1876 a.—Каспійское море и его фауна [The Caspian Sea and its fauna] [Russian text] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., Prilozhenie, 168 pp., pls. 1–6. (Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksped., Vypusk 2, Tetrad 1). [W^{c}.]

(1877 a).—Zur Lehre von den einfachsten Thiere. 74 pp. St. Petersburg.

1877 b.—Каспійское море и его фауна [The Caspian Sea and its fauna] [Russian text] <Trudy S.-Peterb. Obsh. Estestvois., Prilozhenie, 105 pp., pls. 7–8, 1 fold. map. (Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksped., Vypusk 2, Tetrad 2). [W^{c}.]

GRIMM, P.

(1922 a).—Beiträge zur Therapie der Magenwurmseuche der Schafe. Diss. (Hannover).

1924 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 40 (12), 20 März, p. 149. [W^{a}.]

GRIMM, RUDOLF. [Tierarzt, Hainburg a. d. Donau]

1910 a.—Die Räude des Frettchens <Thierärztl. Centralbl., v. 33 (17), 10 Juni, pp. 269–270. [W^{a}.]

GRIMME. [Dr., Kreistierarzt, Kiel]

1911 a.—Die Askariden des Pferdes und ihre Bekämpfung mit Tartarus stibiatus <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 19 (16), 22 Apr., pp. 247–249. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—The ascarides of the horse and their prevention with antimony tartrate [Transl. of 1911 a] <Vet. J. (438), v. 67, Dec., pp. 766–767. [W^{a}.]

GRIMME, A. [Kreistierarzt, Melsungen]

1896 a.—Das Vorkommen der Rinderfinnen auf dem Schlachthofe zu Eisenach <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 6 (6), März, pp. 107–109. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Hyg. Rundschau, v. 6 (11), 1 Juni, pp. 501–502. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRIMMIUS, JOHANNIS CASPARUS.

[1727 a].—De viro, qui excrevit per urinam substantiam glandulosam membranaceam instar vermis renalis s. lumbrici terrestris <Acta Acad. Nat. Curios. [edito secunda], v. 1, Obs. 114, p. 227. [W^{m}.]

GRIMPE, JOHANN GEORG. [1889–1936] [Ph. D., Priv. Doc. Univ. Leipzig, Kustos Samml. Zool. Ist. Leipzig] [*For necrology see* Tierwelt Nord- u. Ostsee (Grimpe u. Wagler), Lief. 29, 1936, leaf immediately following cover] [W^{a}.]

1921 a.—Chelifer als Schmarotzer <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 36, n. s. v. 20 (44), 30 Okt., pp. 628–631. [W^{a}.]

GRIMPRET, G. [*See also* Velu, Henri; Zottner, G.; Grimpret, G.; and Petitdidier, M.; *and* Velu, Henri; Zottner, G.; and Grimpret, G.; *and* Velu, Henri; Zottner, G.; Miegeville, J.; and Grimpret, G.]

1938 a.—Fièvre aphteuse et theileriose bovine [Read Jan. 12] <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 31 (1), pp. 33–37. [W^{a}.]

GRIMPRET, J.

(1937 a).—Fièvre aphteuse et theilériose bovine <Maroc Méd., v. 17, pp. 417–421.

(1937 b).—La theileriose bovine au Maroc <Maroc Méd., v. 17, pp. 22–28.

1937 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Vet. Bull. [Imp. Bureau Animal Health], Weybridge, Eng., v. 7 (11), Nov., p. 522. [W^{a}.]

GRIMSHAW, PERCY HALL. [1869–1939] [I. S. O., Asst. Ed., Scottish Naturalist; Roy. Scott. Mus., Edinburgh] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3659), v. 144, Dec. 16, 1939, p. 1004] [W^{s}.]

1895 a.—On the occurrence in Ross-shire of *Cephenomyia rufibarbis*, a new British bot-fly parasitic on the red deer <Ann. Scottish Nat. Hist. (15), July, pp. 155–158. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Contents of crops and gizzards of grouse chicks. (*In* The grouse in health and in disease. London, v. 2, App., pp. 86–90.) [W^{a}.]

1917 a.—The British lice (Anoplura) and their hosts. [Adapted from Ferris, G. F., 1916 b] <Scottish Naturalist (61), Jan., pp. 13–17; (63), Mar., pp. 65–68. [W^{a}.]

1917 b.—A guide to the literature of British Diptera <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1915–16, 1916–17), v. 20 (2), Mar., pp. 78–117. [Issued separately 12 Mar.] [W^{s}]

GRINBERG, K. [Dept. Parasitol., Hebrew Univ. Jerusalem]
1939 a.—A note on Anaplasma and on *Bartonella sturmani* sp. nov. in the buffalo <Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 33 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 31–36. [W^a.]

GRINDLAY, JOHN HAPPER [1909–] [M. D., Fellow Surg., Mayo Foundation]; and WALTERS, WALTMAN.
1940 a.—Echinococcus disease of the kidney: Report of a case <Proc. Staff Meet. Mayo Clin., v. 15 (22), May 29, pp. 341–345, illus. [W^a.]

GRINDON, JOSEPH. [M. D., Prof. Clin. Dermat. and Syphil., Washington Univ.]
[1902 a].—Diseases of the skin. A manual for students and practitioners. 377 pp., 39 figs. 1 pl. Philadelphia and New York. [W^m.]
1908 a.—Filariasis nocturna. Report of case <J. Missouri Med. Ass., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 129–135. [W^m.]
1908 b.—Case of Filariasis nocturna [Abstract of 1908 a] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 51 (19), Nov. 7, p. 1642. [W^a.]

GRINGARTEN, M. L. [Грингартен, М. Л.]
1930 a.—К вопросу об офтальмомиазе: личинки овода в передней камере человеческого глаза (Zur Frage über die Ophthalmomyiasis) [Russian text; German summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 8 (8–9), Nov.–Dec., pp. 30-39, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]
1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Zur Frage über Ophthalmomyiasis) <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 19, s. B, (7), July, p. 154. [W^a.]

GRINI, OLA. [Avdelingschef]
1930 a.—Parasitære sygdomme hos haren <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 42 (6), Juni, pp. 153–161. [Issued 5 Juni] [W^a.]
1931 a.—Sykdommer hos mink <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 43 (1), Jan., pp. 3–22, 4 pls. [Issued 20 Jan.]; (6–7), Juni–Juli, pp. 167–171, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1931 b.—Idem. [Reprints, bound in 2 separate covers] pt. 1, 20 pp., 4 pls.; pt. 2, 7 pp., 2 figs. Oslo. [Lib. Zool. Div.]
1932 a.—Parasitical diseases in rabbits [Abstract of 1930 a] <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (5), May, pp. 40–42. [W^a.]
1933 a.—*Hepaticola hepatica* og enkelte andre mere sjeldent forekommende parasitter <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 45 (11), Nov., pp. 505–512, 2 pls.; (12), Des., pp. 566–572, 2 pls., 4 figs.; English summary, pp. 571–572. [W^a.]
1933 b.—Die Krankheiten des Mink [Transl. from the Norwegian] <Pelztierzucht, Leipzig, v. 9 (1), 3 Jan., pp. 1–5; (2), 1 Feb., pp. 23–28; (3), 1 März, pp. 39–42, illus. [W^a.]
1934 a.—*Syngamus trachea* <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 46 (5), Mai, pp. 253–255. [W^a.]
1937 a.—*Strongyloides papillosus* (*suis, longus*) hos griser [*Str. papillosus* bei Schweinen] [German summary] <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 49 (1), Jan., pp. 1–13, illus. [W^a.]
1939 a.—Enkelte sykdommer hos fisk <Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 51 (6), June, pp. 249–253, illus., pl. [W^a.]
1939 b.—Larve av stankelbenmyggen, *Pedizia rivosa*, som beboer i spenen hos ei ku [Larva of a tipulid, *Pedizia rivosa*, lodged in the teat of a cow] [English and German summaries] <Norsk. Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 51 (2), Feb., pp. 52–54, illus. [W^a.]

GRINI, OLA—Continued.
1939 c.—Trichiner hos rev <Norsk Pelsdyrblad, v. 13 (15), Aug. 1, pp. 321–323. [W^a.]
1940 a.—Einige Fischkrankheiten [Abstract of 1939 a] <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 27 (6), Mar. 15, p. 137. [W^a.]

GRINKER, JULIUS.
1913 a.—The parasites of the brain (*In* Forchheimer, Frederick. Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 459–461.) [W^m.]
1914 a.—The parasites of the brain (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 459–461.) [W^c.]
1916 a.—The parasites of the brain (*In* Forchheimer's Therapeusis of internal diseases. New York and London. v. 4, pp. 459–461.) [W^a.]

GRIN'KOV, V. A. [Гриньков, В. А.]
1936 a.—Биология конской вши и борьба с нею (Автореферат) [The biology of horse lice and their control (Author's summary)] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (8), Aug., pp. 58–59. [W^a.]

GRINSCHPUZ. [Dr.]
1939 a.—Quiste hidatidico del pulmón <Rev. Med. Chile, v. 67 (1), Jan., pp. 35–36. [W^m.]

GRINSHPON, K. L. [Гриншпон, К. Л.] *See* Lifbinskii, G. A.; Grinshpon, K. L.; and Levit, M. S.

GRINSHTEIN, A. M. [Гринштейн, А. М.]
1910 a.—Къ казуистикѣ цистицерка головного мозга [Cysticercus of the brain] [Russian text] <Vrach. Gaz., v. 17 (10), pp. 327–328. [W^m.]

GRINSTED, P. [Kommunedyrlaege, Aalborg]
1910 a.—Et tilfaelde af Bremselarve i Hjernen hos en hest <Maanedsskr. Dyrl., v. 22 (14), 15 Oct., pp. 305–308. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Tilfælde af drejesyge (coenurosis) hos kalve med initialsymptomer og paavisning af larvestadiet i hjernen <Maanedsskr. Dyrl v. 47 (3), 1 Maj. pp. 65–68, 1 fig. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, p. 184. [W^a.]

GRIPPER, WALTER. [M. A., Wallington]
1912 a.—Threadworms in the vermiform appendix. <Brit. Med. J. (2680), v. 1, May 11, p. 1072. [W^a, W^m.]

GRISCOM, JOHN HOSKINS. [1809–1874]
1866 a.—Trichiasis [sic] <Med. and Surg. Reporter (469), v. 14 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 157–158. [W^m.]

GRISEL, JULES. [1870–]
1892 a.—Essai sur la maladie des vagabonds; sa confusion possible avec la maladie d'Addison. Thèse. 50 pp. Lyon. [W^m.]
1893 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 4 (11), Nov., pp. 1247–1248. [W^m.]

GRISEL, JULES; and SALMON, PAUL.
1898 a.—Un cas de maladie de Paget <Bull. Soc. Franç. Dermat. et Syph., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 418–421. [W^m.]
1898 b.—Idem <Ann. Dermat. et Syph., 3. s., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 1126–1129. [W^m.]

GRISEL, P.; and DÉVÉ, FÉLIX.
1929 a.—L'abcès ossifluent hydatique d'origine vertébrale. Le mal de Pott hydatique <Rev. Chir., Paris, v. 67, pp. 375–453. [W^m.]

GRISHINA, P. K. [Гришина, П. К.]
[*See also* Knĭazevskiĭ, A. N.; and Grishina, P. K.]

GRISHINA, P. K.; and STEPANOV, I. V.
1928 a.—Посезонное изменение состава блох в норах суслика *Citellus pygmaeus* в Уральской губ. (Le changement de taux saisonnier des puces dans les terriers des spermophiles au gouvernement d'Ouralsk) <Trudy i. Vsesoĭuz. Protivochum. Soveshchan. (Saratov, 31 Maĭa-3 Iiuniia, 1927), pp. 275–277; French summary, p. 478. [W^a.]

GRISOLÍA JURISTO, MANUEL. [Méd. Beneficencia Municipal, Inst. Helmintol., Fac. Farm., Granada] [*See also* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Grisolía Juristo, Manuel]
1933 a.—Parasitismo intestinal en 200 habitantes de un distrito de Granada. Memoria presentada para aspirar al grado de doctor <Méd. Países Cálidos, v. 6 (6), Nov., pp. 455–487. [W^a.]
(1934 a).—[Amoebiasis, Human] <Actualidad Méd., v. 19, p. 129.

GRISOLLE, AUGUSTIN. [1811–1869] [Méd., Hôp. St. Antoine]
1844 a.—Traité élémentaire et pratique de pathologie interne. v. 2, 912 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1850 a.—Idem. 4. éd., revue et augmentée. v. 2, 880 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1857 a.—Idem. 7. éd., v. 2, xii+900 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1857 b.—Trattato elementare e pratico di patologia interna. Traduzione italiana del dottor Alessandro Del-Corso, riveduta sulla 6. ed. francese, accresciuta e corretta da Ettore D'Urso. v. 2, 457 pp. Napoli. [W^m.]
1869 a.—Traité élémentaire et pratique de pathologie interne. 9. éd. (2. tirage), v. 2, 1043 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1875 a.—Idem. 9 éd. (3. tirage), v. 2, 1043 pp., port. Paris. [W^m.]

GRISONE, BARTOLOMEO.
(1851 a).—Libro sui buoi e cavalli, Bologna 1429 (oftalmia per Filaria) <Ricerche Stor. Analit. Scrit. Vet., Torino, v. 1, p. 418.

GRIST, A. G. [Chief Vet. Surg., Dept. Agric., Orange River Colony]
1911 a.—The *Strongylus contortus* (wireworm or hair-worm) <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1), pp. 105–109. [W^a.]

GRIST, D. H. [Agric. Econom.]
1936 a.—An outline of Malayan agriculture. 377 pp., illus., pls. Kuala Lumpur. (Malayan Planting Manual No. 2. Published by the Department of Agriculture, Straits Settlement and Federated Malay States) [W^a.]

GRISWOLD, D. J.
1936 a.—Sheep and their care <Circular (69), North Dakota Agric. Exten. Serv., rev. June, 98 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GRISWOLD, GRACE HALL. [1872–] [Ph. D., Research Instr. Econ. Entom., Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y.] *See* Herrick, Glenn Washington; and Griswold, Grace Hall.

GRITSAĬ, A. A. [Грицай, А. А.]
1939 a.—Динамика реакции мелано-флокуляции анри при лечении малярии советскими синтетическим противомалярииными препаратами [The dynamics of the melano-flocculation reaction during treatment with the Soviet antimalarial preparations] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 17 (2-3), pp. 141–143. [W^m.]

GRITSAĬ, P. K. [Грицай, П. К.] [Inst. Méd Kharkov]
1937 a.—методика и практика противомалярийной работы в системе поликлиники и диспансера (Méthode et pratique du travail antipaludéen dans le système de la polyclinique et du dispensaire) [Russian text] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 6 (5), pp. 630–639. [W^a.]

GRITTI, P. *See* Califano, Luigi; and Gritti, P.

GRITTI, ROCCO. [Dr. Med.-Chir.-Ocul. Esercente, Milano]
1862 a.—Dell' ottalmoscopo e delle malattie endoculari per esso riconoscibili. Trattato teorico-pratico con sui tavole litografate. 446 pp., 6 pls. Milano. [W^m.]

GRITZAĬ, P. K. *See* Gritsaĭ, P. K.

GRIŬNER, SERGEI A. [*For port. see* Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. X. (1918–1928), 1928, opposite p. 58] [W^a.]
1909 a.—Sarcoptes u sĭevernago olenia <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 39 (12), pp. 1492–1496, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]
1910 a.—Финнозъ сѣвернаго оленя. (К матеріаламъ по патологіи сѣвернаго оленя) <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (8), pp. 952–957, 1 fig., 1 pl. [W^a.]
1910 b.—Трипанозомы въ крови у евражекъ (*Spermophilus eversmanni*) въ Якутской области <Arkh. Vet. Nauk, S.-Peterburg, v. 40 (9), pp. 1193–1200, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1910 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Trypanosomen im Blute von *Spermophilus eversmanni* im Jakutskischen Gebiet) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., 2. Teil: Ref., v. 3 (6), 10 Dec., p. 779. [W^a.]
1911 a.—*Cysticercus rangiferi* in Alaska <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 40 (3), Dec., pp. 362–364. [W^a.]
1911 b.—Filaria v krovi sĭevernago olenia (Material po patologii sĭevernago olenia) [Filaria in the blood of northern elk] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk. S.-Peterburg, v. 41 (11), pp. 1373–1378, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a.]
1915 a.—Трихинозъ дикихъ звѣрей содержимыхъ въ неволѣ [Trichinose des animaux sauvages, tenus au captivité] [Russian text] <Arkh. Vet. Nauk., S.-Peterburg, v. 45 (7), pp. 745–754. [W^a.]
(1917 a).—Die Sarkosporidiose der Renntiere <Vet. Truzhenik (9–10).
1927 a.—Эхиникокки у северных оленей [Echinococcus in reindeer] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. (8), Mai, pp. 55–59. [W^a.]
1927 b.—Кожныи овод северного оленя (*Oedemagena tarandi*) [*Oedemagena tarandi* in reindeer] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. (8), Mai, pp. 49–54, 2 pls., 3 figs. [W^a.]
1927 c.—Легочно-глистня болезн северных оленеи [Lungworm diseases of northern reindeer] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. (8), Mai, pp. 61–63. [W^a.]
1927 d.—Легочные глисты у лошади, страдающей сапом [Lungworms of horses suffering from glanders] [Russian text.] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 3 (5), May, pp. 12–13. [W^a.]
1927 e.—Литература по оленеводству и по патологии северного оленя [Bibliography on deer raising and on pathology of reindeer] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst. (8), Mai, pp. 73–91. [W^a.]

GRIŬNER, SERGEI A.—Continued.

1927 f.—Саркоспоридиоз северных оленей [Sarcosporidiosis of reindeer] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 3 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., pp. 27–30. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Добавление к статье "Миксоспоридиоз рыб" [Supplement to the article "Myxosporidiosis of fish"] [Russian text] <Vet. Trushenik, v. 4 (9–10), Sept.–Oct., p. 33. [W^a.] [*See* 1928 c]

1928 b.—Лигулоз рыб [Die Ligulose der Fische] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 6–9. [W^a.]

1928 c.—Миксоспоридиоз рыб [The myxosporidiosis of fish] [Russian text] <Vet. Truzhenik, v. 4 (7–8), July-Aug., pp. 6–10. [W^a.]

1928 d.—Sarkosporidiose bei Renntieren [Abstract of 1927 f] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1069. [W^a.]

1928 e.—Слепни (Tabanidae), как сезонные мучители северных оленей [Horse flies (Tabanidae), as seasonal pests of reindeer] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (60), v. 4 (11), June, pp. 336–337. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Die Bremsen (Tabanides) als Geisseln der Renntiere) <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1161. [W^a.]

1929 b.—Die Ligulose der Fische [Abstract of 1928 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1357. [W^a.]

1929 c.—Die Mikrosporidiose der Fische [Abstract of 1928 c] <Jabresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1355. [W^a.]

1929 d.—Носовой овод у лошадей и его значение при сапе лошадей [The nose-fly of horses and its importance in equine glanders] [Russian text] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., v. 10, pp. 303–322, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1929 e.—Носовой овод у животных семейства Cervidae. [The nose-fly of animals of the family Cervidae] [Russian text] <Trudy Sibirsk. Vet. Inst., v. 10, pp. 323–328, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Случай недоразвития и перерождения финн у северного оленя. [Case of underdevelopment and degeneration of Cysticercus in reindeer] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (110–111), v. 6 (13–14), Iiūl, pp. 357–358. [W^a.]

GRIVET. *See* Cade, André; Morenas, Léon; and Grivet.

GRMOVŠEK, P. [Zagreb] *See* Ganslmayer, Rudolf; and Grmovšek, P.

GROÁG, REZSŐ.

1910 a.—Közlemények a gyakorlatból. 3. A lovak ascariasisának orvoslása szénkéneggel <Állat. Lapok, v. 33 (15), Apr. 9, p. 172. [W^a.]

1911 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Schwefelkohlenstoff gegen Askariden der Pferde) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 27 (16), 20 Apr., p. 292. [W^a.]

GROAT, WILLIAM A. [Dr.]

1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York Med. J. [etc.] (1410), v. 82 (24), Dec. 9, pp. 1220–1221. [W^a, W^m.]

GROBBELAAR, COERT SMIT. [Dept. Zool. Univ. Stellenbosch]

1917 a.—A plea for vermian parasitological research, with reference to South African domestic and native animals <South African J. Sc., v. 14 (5), Dec., pp. 243–244. [W^a.]

GROBBELAAR, COERT SMIT—Continued.

1922 a.—I. On South African Paramphistomidae (Fisch.) II. Some trematodes in South African anura, and the relationships and distribution of their hosts <Tr. Roy. Soc. South Africa, v. 10 (3), Nov. 16, pp. 181–200, figs. 1–9. [W^c.]

GROBBEN, KARL. [1854–] [Dr. Phil., Prof. Zool. Univ. Wien] [*See also* Claus, Carl Friedrich Wilhelm, 1904 a, 1905 a and 1932 a]

1878 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der männlichen Geschlechtsorgane der Dekapoden, nebst vergleichenden Bemerkungen über die der übrigen Thoracostraken <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 1 (1), pp. 57–150, pls. 1–6. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Doliolum und sein Generationswechsel nebst Bemerkungen über den Generationswechsel der Acalephen, Cestoden und Trematoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 4 (2), pp. 201–298, 2 figs., pls. 18–22, figs. 1–48. [W^m.]

1887 a.—Ueber eine Misbildung der *Tænia saginata* Goeze <Verhandl. K.–K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien. v. 37, Abhandl., pp. 679–682, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1887 b.—Malformed example of *Tænia saginata* [Abstract of 1887 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 962. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—[Nachruf für R. Leuckart] <Verhandl. K.–K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien. v. 48 (4), 27 Mai, pp. 241–243. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Carl Claus [Necrology] <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien v. 11 (2), pp. i–xiv, ports. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis des Baues und der systematischen Stellung der Arguliden <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 117 (2), Abt. 1, pp. 191–233, figs. 1–6, pls. 1–3, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1909 a.—Die systematische Einteilung des Tierreiches <Verhandl. K. K. Zool.-Botan. Gesellsch. Wien. (1908), v. 58 (10), pp. 491–511, 3 figs. [Issued Jan. 20] [W^a.]

1911 a.—Die Bindesubstanzen von Argulus. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bindesubstanz der Arthropoden <Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ. Wien, v. 19 (1), pp. 75–98 (24 pp.), figs. A–B, pl. 1. figs. 1–15. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Die Bindesubstanzen von Argulus, ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Bindesubstanz der Arthropoden. [Read 18 Aug. 1910] <Verhandl. 8. Internat. Zool.-Kong. (Graz, 15–20 Aug. 1910), pp. 512–516. [W^a.]

GROBE. [Fleischbeschauer, Dungelbeck]

1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Finnenfund [bei einem 3jährigen Rinde] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (6), Dec. 15, p. 94. [Ch^c.]

GROBER, JUL. A. [Dr., Jena]

1902 a.—Intermittens in Thüringen <Cor.-Bl. Allg. Aerztl. Ver. Thüringen, v. 31 (4), 25 Apr., pp. 203–204. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Die Malaria in Thüringen <Klin. Jahrb., v. 11 (4), pp. 435–482, fig. 1, 1 map. [W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (51), 22 Dec., p. 2266. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Die deutsche Malaria <Naturw. Wchnschr., v. 18, n. F., v. 2 (51), pp. 601–603. [W^c.]

1904 a.—Medizinische und hygienische Anschauungen des englischen Publikums <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (43), 25 Oct., pp. 1925–1927. [W^a, W^m.]

GROCCO, P. [Prof.] *See* Parona, Ernesto, 1905 a.

GROCHMALICKI, JAN. [Inst. Zool. Wszechnic. Lwowsk.]
1911 a.—*Trilobus łomnickii* nov. spec. nowy gatunek nicienia z Siwej Wody (*Trilobus łomnickii* nov. spec. neue Nematoden-Art aus der "Siwa-Woda") [German summary] <Kosmos, Lwów, v. 36, pp. 372–376, illus. [W^{c}.]

GRODNIK, G. M. [Гродник, Г. М.] *See* Ginzburg, E. M.; and Grodnik, G. M.

GRODZENSKI, D. [Гродзенский, Д.] [Inst. Exper. Biol., U. S. S. R.]
1936 a.—Электрокинетический потенциал трипанозом (The electrokinetic potential of trypanosomes) [Russian text] <Arkh. Biol. Nauk, v. 41 (2), pp. 43–47; English summary, p. 161. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Das elektrokinetische Potential von Trypanosomen <Protoplasma, v. 26 (4), Oct., pp. 622–624. [W^{a}.]

GRÖBEN, GEORG.
1940 a.—Beobachtungen über die Entwicklung verschiedener Arten von Fischschmarotzern aus der Gattung Dactylogyrus <Ztschr. Parasitenk., Berlin, v. 11 (5), pp. 611–636, illus. [Issued Aug. 30] [W^{a}.]

GRÖGER, FRIEDRICH. [Tierarzt, Karlstein a. d. Thaya]
1934 a.—Parasitärer Befund bei der Kastration <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 21 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 666–667. [W^{a}.]

TE GROEN, L. J. [Pretoria]
(1939 a).—'n geval van Bilharzia endometritis met sware secundere anemie <South African Med. J., v. 13, p. 138.
1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 44 (6), June, pp. 294–295. [W^{a}.]

GRÖNBERG, ALBERT.
1925 a.—Ett fal av Bothriocephalus-anämi [Read before Sv. Häkaresällskapet, Feb. 24] <Hygiea, Stockholm, v. 87 (13), [July 15], pp. 497–503. [W^{m}.]

GROENBERG, JOHN. [Dr. Oberarzt Konkkala-Sanatorium Wiborg, Finnland] [*See also* Schaumann, Ossian; and Grœnberg, John]
1910 a.—Om filikonkurens väkningar <Finska Läk-Sällsk. Handl., v. 52 (3), Mar., pp. 310–315. [W^{m}.]

1910 b.—Om filikonkurens verkningar <Finska Läk-Sällsk. Handl., v. 52 (12), pp 568–570. [W^{m}.]

1912 a.—Der breite Bandwurm und die Magensaftsekretion <St. Petersb. Med. Ztschr., v. 37 (12), June 15 (28), pp. 184–186. [W^{m}.]

GROENEVELD, F. [Rotterdam]
1910 a.—Meine Erfahrungen mit Ichthyophthirius <Wchnschr. Aquar.- u. Terrarienk., v. 7 (2), 11 Jan., pp. 21–22. [Y^{h}.]

GROENEWALD, J. W. [Dr., Onderstepoort]
1937 a.—Animal feeding in relation to diseases. II.—Some common nutrition debilities <Farming in South Africa (138), v. 12, Sept., pp. 365–368, illus. [W^{a}.]

GROENEWEGE, J.
(1917 a).—De beteekenis der protozoën voor de biologische reiniging <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 57 (2), pp. 211–230.

GRÖNING. [Dr.]
1905 a.—Aus der Auslandsfleischbeschau Gesalzene Därme <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 15 (12), Sept., pp. 357–359. [W^{a}.]

GROENOUW. [Privatdocent, K. Univ. Breslau]
1898 a.—Ueber einen Parasiten (Distomum?) im Glaskörper des Frosches nebst Bemerkungen über die im Auge vorkommenden Entozoen <Klin. Monatsbl. Augenh., v. 36, Feb., pp. 60–62, 1 fig., März, pp. 85–92. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 65. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

GROFF, GEORGE G. [M. D., Lewisburg, Pa.]
1881 a.—Trichina [Letter to Dr. Vaughan dated Feb. 3] <Physician and Surg., v. 3 (2), Mar., p. 121. [W^{m}.]

GROGAN, F. J. [Groganville, Browning, N. S. W.]
1937 a.—Eradicating the blowfly. The "Grogan Plan" [Abstract of report before Graziers' Ass. N. South Wales] <Pastoral Rev. and Graziers' Rec., v. 47 (7), July 16, p. 749. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, Australia, 1937]

GROGNIER, LOUIS FURCY. [1774–1837]
1831 a.—Recherches sur le bétail de la Haute-Auvergne et particulièrement sur la race bovine de Salers. 151 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

(1845 a).—Grundriss der Veterinär-zoologie. Bearbeitet von C. F. H. Weiss. Nebst 1 Atlas (Folio). Stuttgart. 232 pp. [Ch^{u}.]

GROHÉ, F. [Prof., Univ. Greifswald]; and MOSLER, KARL FRIEDRICH.
1866 a.—Ueber die gegenwärtig in Greifswald herrschende Trichinenkrankheit <Berl. Klin. Wchneschr., v. 3 (50), 10 Dec., pp. 473–477. [W^{m}.]

GROHMANN, WERNER. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Die Abnormitäten in den Proglottiden der Cestoden, insbesondere der Bothriocephaliden. iv+42 pp., 34 figs. Giessen. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Die Abnormitäten in den Proglottiden der Cestoden, insbesondere der Bothriocephaliden <Ber. Oberhess. Gesellsch. Nat.- u. Heilk. Giessen, Naturw. Abt. (1904–06). n. F., v. 1, pp. 1–42. figs. 1–34. [W^{a}.]

GROLL, HERMANN. *See* Flury, Ferdinand; and Groll, Hermann.

GROLLEMUND, W. [Dr., Saint-Dié]
1875 a.—Quelques observations de Tænia <Rev. Méd. Est, an. 2, v. 4 (12), 15 Dec., pp. 379–384. [W^{m}.]

G., L. [i. e. Grollet, L.]
1938 a.—Schemas thérapeutiques. Lavement vermifuge <Rev. Path. Comp. (501), v. 38, June, p. 723 (p. 15). [W^{a}.]

GROMASHEVSKI, L. V. [Громашевский, Л. В.] [Prof., Dnepropetrovsk]
(1928? a).—[Darmwurmträger in Odessa] [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Gel'mintol. Rabot, Kaf. Epidemiol., Odessk. Med. Inst. (1925–27).

(1928? b).—[Untersuchung von 2472 Kindern] [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Gel'mintol. Rabot. Kaf. Epidemiol., Odessk. Med. Inst. (1925–27).

1930 a.—Опыт массовой гельминтологической работы в Одессе (Versuch einer helminthologischen Massenuntersuchung in Odessa) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5. (1–2), pp. 5–22. [W^{m}.]

1930 b.—Idem [Abstract] (Versuch einer helminthologischen Massenuntersuchung in Odessa) <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 23 (6), 10 Nov., p. 346. [W^{a}.]

GROMASHEVSKIĬ, L. V.—Continued.

1930 c.—О зараженности глистами детского населения г. Одессы (Ueber die Darmwurminvasion der Kinder in Odessa) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 23-44. [W^m.]

1931 a.—[Darmwurmträger in Odessa] [Abstract of 1928? a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (2), 10 Jan., p. 26. [W^a.]

1931 b.—[Untersuchung von 2472 Kindern] [Abstract of 1928? b] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (2), 10 Jan., p. 27. [W^a.]

GROMASHEVSKIĬ, L. V.; and SHUKHAT, I. A. (1928 a).—Mites in human faeces <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 6 (4), pp. 209–216, 4 figs.; German summary, pp. 278–279.

1928 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 16, s. B., (11), Nov., p. 219. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Паразитологический индекс, как показатель санитарной обстановки. (Der parasitologische Index als Bezeichner der sanitären Umgebung) <Vestnik Mikrobiol., Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 8 (4), pp. 394 412; German summary, pp. 479–482. [W^a.]

GRONDONA, BARTOLOMÉ. [Cafayate, Argent.] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Lovaglio, Jose; and Grondona, Bartolome.

VON GRONKOWSKI, CONSTANTIN.

1902 a.—Zum feineren Bau der Trematoden <Polnisch. Arch. Biol. u. Med. Wissensch., v. 1 (3), pp. 510–536, figs. a–c, pl. 18, figs. 1–16. [W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem. Reprint. 29 pp., figs. A–C, pl. 13, figs. 1–16. Lemberg. [W^a. (Ransom. Coll.)]

(1903 a.)—Къ вопросу о гистологическомъ строеніи церкарій (предварительное сообщеніе) [Zur Frage ueber den histologischen Bau der Cercarien. (Vorläufige Mitteilung)] [Russian text] <Prilozh. Protokol. Zasšd. Obsh. Estestvois. Imp. Kazan. Univ. (223).

[1903 b].—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., illus. [Kazan] [Lib. Price] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GRONSKAĬA, M. K. [Гронская, М. К.] [Moskva]

1938 a.—Сравнительная оценка медикаментозной профилактики акрихином и хинином (Evaluation comparée de la chimioprophylaxie du paludisme par l'acriquine et la quinine) [Russian text; French summary] <Med. Parazitol. i Parazitar. Bolezni, v. 7 (5), pp. 627–645. [W^a.]

GROOM, H. T.

1884 a.—Hydatid cyst of right pleura; evacuation <Lancet, London (3167), v. 1, May 10, pp. 846–847. [W^m.]

GROOM, PERCY.

1903 a.—A pot of basil [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (1734), v. 67, Jan. 22, p. 271. [W^s.]

GROONIER. [Vét., Lyon]

1808 a.—Des lombricaux <Encycl. Méthodique, Paris, Méd., v. 8, pp. 361–362. [W^m.]

GROOT, H.

(1938 a).—Frecuencia con que se encuentran los huevos infecundos de *Ascarides lumbricoides* <Rev. Fac. Med. Bogotá, v. 7, pp. 162–166.

DE GROOT, HUGO. *See* Grotius, Hugo.

DE GROOT, MARCUS.

1842 a.—De vermibus intestinalibus. Diss. 55 pp., 3 l. Lugd.-Bat. [W^m.]

GROOTTEN, O. *See* Merklen, Pr.; Waitz, R.; and Grootten, O.

GROPIANOV, M. A. [Гропянов, М. А.]

1939 a.—К вопросу об оперативном вмешательстве при эхинококковой болезни у человека [Operative intervention in echinococcus disease] [Russian text] <Vestnik Khir., v. 57 (6), June, pp. 587–592. [W^m.]

GROPP, ALFRED. [1906–] [Tierarzt, Mannheim-Seckenheim]

1934 a.—Versuche über die abführende und anthelmintische Wirkung des Lentin bei Kleintieren. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 41 pp. Leipzig. [W^a.]

GROS. [Leipzig]

1929 a.—Die Darmparasiten des Frosches [Abstract of report before Deutsche Pharm. Gesellsch., Münster, 26–28 Nov.] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (45), 8 Nov., p. 1905. [W^a.]

GROS; and TRASTOUR.

1905 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans les voies biliaires [Abstract of report before Soc. Internat Hôp. Paris, 20 Avril] <Presse Méd., v. 13 (33), 26 Apr. p. 263. [W^a, W^m]

GROS, CAMILLE. [Prof. Clin. Méd., Ecole Alger]

1881 a.—Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques applicables au traitement des kystes du foie par la ponction capillaire et par les lavages antiseptiques <Alger Méd., v. 9 (5), Mai, pp. 140–150; (6), Juin, pp. 169–174, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Idem. Reprint. 21 pp., 1 pl. Alger. [W^m.]

GROS, G. [Dr., Moskou] [*See also* Küchenmeister, 1851 b.]

1844 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie; perforation du diaphragme et du poumon <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 19 (5), Juillet, pp. 133–147. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Observations et inductions microscopiques sur quelques parasites <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 18, pt. 1 (2), pp. 380–428, pls. 9–11. [W^c.]

[1845 b].—Idem. Reprint. 54 pp., 3 pls. [Moscou] [W^m.]

1847 a.—De la génération spontanée ou primitive en général et en particulier des helminthes <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 20, pt. 2 (4), pp. 517–540, pls. 11–12. [W^a.]

1849 a.—Fragments d'helminthologie et de physiologie microscopique <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 22 (2), pp. 549–573, pls. 5–6. [W^c.]

[1850 a].—Lettre à la Société imperiale des naturalistes de Moscou. 3 pp. Heidelberg. [W^m.]

1850 b.—De cholera epidemia epistolam. 19 pp. Heidelbergae. [W^m.]

1850 c.—Helminthologische und mikroskopisch-physiologische Fragmente <Tagsb. Fortschr. Nat.- u. Heilk., Abt. Zool. (102), v. 1, Mai, pp. 137–142, pl. 6, 21 figs. [W^c.]

1850 d.—[Métamorphose des infusoires] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, Oct. 7] <Institut. Paris. 1. Sect. (875), v. 18, Oct. 9, p. 323. [W^c.]

1854 a.—Loi nouvelle de la génération ascendante, facultative et contingente des infusoires. 11 pp. Moscou. [W^m.]

1854 b.—Note sur la multiplication des nématoïdes <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 4. s., v. 2 (1), pp. 36–39. [W^a, W^c.]

GROS, G.—Continued.
1854 c.—Des vers nématoïdes, susceptibles de reproduire de nématoïdes, ne descendent pas eux-mêmes de nématoïdes [Abstract] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 38 (24), 12 Juin, pp. 1069–1070. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1854 d.—Etudes progressives d'helminthologie <Gaz. Hôp., Paris., v. 27 (135), 16 Nov., pp. 538–539. [W^{m}.]

1854 e.—[Nematoïdes. Sur des transformations qu'éprouvent ces vers, et qui sont analogues à celles déjà signalées chez les cestoïdes et les trématodes] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., 26 Juin] <Institut. Paris, 1. Sect. (1069), v. 22, 28 Juin, pp. 219–220. [W^{c}.]

1855 a.—Génération primitive des nématoïdes. De la torquatina. Opalines et larves de distomes métamorphosées en vers nématoïdes. Coconnement des distomes <Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, v. 28. pt. 2 (3), pp. 204–226, pls. 1–2. [W^{c}.]

1855 b.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 2 pls., figs. 1–29, 1–17. Moscou. [W^{a}. (Ransom Coll.)]

GROS, GODEFROY. [1866–]
1899 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques musculaires. Thèse. 90 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GROS, H.[1] *See* Joyeux, Charles Edouard; Senevet, Georges; and Gros, H.

GROS, H.[2] [Dr. Méd. 1re Cl. Réserve Marine]
1892 a.—Quelques considérations sur l'éléphantiasis, examiné surtout au point de vue de l'étiologie <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 57 (5), Mai, pp. 365–379. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—L'enquête du Dr. Mense sur la fièvre bilieuse hématurique <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 74 (22), Nov., pp. 340–366. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—Rapport sur le travail; Paludisme et quinine <Bull. Soc. Méd. Gand. an. 66, v. 67, pp. 429–430. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Le paludisme en Algérie <Presse Méd., v. 2 (67), 22 Août, pp. 597–599. [W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Le paludisme et les moustiques dans la vallée du Sebaou [Abstract] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 67, 3. s., v., 50 (33), 20 Oct., pp. 162–163. [Published 26 Oct.] [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Sur un acarien parasite des Anopheles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 56 (2), 22 Jan., pp. 56–57. [Note by Laveran, p. 57.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—La marche de l'endémo-épidémie palustre en Algérie <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 552–563, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Paludisme. Corps en croissants éosinophiles <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57 (34), 9 Dec., pp. 483–484. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 e.—Paludisme et ascarides <Caducée, v. 4 (19), Oct. 1, pp. 258–259. [W^{m}.]

1904 f.—La prophylaxie du paludisme par la quinine <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2. s., v. 15 (10), July, pp. 353–360. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—La nouvelle methode de Giemsa pour la coloration des hematozoaires <Bull. Méd. Algérie, v. 16, p. 655. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Sur l'unité des hématozoaires du paludisme [Read 8 juillet] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 59 (25), 14 Juillet, pp. 80–81. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Transformation du paludisme à *Hæmamoeba parva* et corps en croissant en fievre quarte <Bull. Méd. Algérie, 2 s., v. 17 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 8–12. [W^{m}.]

GROS, H.—Continued.
1908 a.—Accidents causés par un hémiptère. Le réduve masqué (*Reduvius personatus*) <Bull. Méd. Algérie. 2. s., v. 19 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Sur un acarien parasite des teignes des céréales et cause accidentelle d'éruptions cutanées chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 1 (5), 13 Mai, pp. 249–251, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1909 a.—L'ulcère à Leishmania (bouton d'Orient) sur le littoral algérien <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 2 (6), 9 Juin, pp. 298–300. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—L'unité des protozoaires du paludisme <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 11 (7), 10 Juillet, pp. 624–641. [W^{a}.]

1919 a.—Fréquence des porocéphales chez les noirs de l'Afrique occidentale <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 12 (2), 12 Fév., pp. 92–93. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Quelques remarques sur la leishmaniose cutanée dans le Tell Algérien <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (54. session, Alger), pp. 397–400. [W^{a}.]

GROS, J. [Dr., Giessen. Chef Clin.]
1871 a.—Observation de cysticerque du tissu cellulaire de la région du sourcil <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 44 (118), 5 Oct., p. 469. [W^{m}.]

GROS, J.; and MORENO, R.
(1922 a).—Tres casos de miasis nasal <Bol. Med. Quirurg., Habana, v. 2 (5), May, p. 3.
1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (1), Feb., p. 39 [W^{a}.]

GROS, O.
1937 a.—Versuche zur Bestimmung der Wirkung wurmtreibender Mittel am Frosche. (Nach Versuchen von W. Wolf und W. Nagel) <Arch. Exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., v. 187 (1), Sept. 20, pp. 100–105. [W^{a}.]

GROSCHWITZ. [Trichinenschaurer, Hannover]
1904 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfund <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (22), Aug. 15, p. 343. [Ch^{c}.]

GROS-CLAUDE, [Kreis-Thierarzt]
1860 a.—Grosse Hydatide im Herzen <Mitt. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1858–59), v. 7, pp. 169–170. [W^{a}.]

GROSDIDIER, KERREST (*Mme.*). *See* Kerrest-Grosdidier.

GROSFELD, FERNAND. [1905–]
1934 a.—Prophylaxie de la malaria au Congo Belge. Thèse méd. (Paris). 72 pp., illus. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GROSMAN, F. S. [Гросман, Ф. С.]
1922 a.—К вопросу о множественном эхинококке [Multiple echinococcosis] [Russian text] <Vestnik Rentg. i Radiol., v. 2 (1), pp. 13–24. [W^{m}.]

DE GROSOURDY, RENATO.
1880 a.—[Sobre las propiedades de la *Carica papaya* útiles á la medicina] [Extracts from *his* El médico botánico criollo] <An. Acad. Cien. Méd. Fis. y Nat. Habana (186), v. 16, Jan. 15, pp. 310–314. [W^{c}.]

GROSS.[1] *See* Uhlenhuth, P.; and Gross; *and* Uhlenhuth, P.; Gross; and Bickel.

GROSS.[2]
1896 a.—[Cinq observations de kystes hydatiques] [Read 11 Dec.] <Soc. Méd. Nancy, C.-R. Mém., pp. xvi–xviii. [W^{m}.]

GROSS, A. [Dr. Gyn. Abt. Elisabeth-Spitalis Sopron Ungarn]; and KESZLEY, ST.
1923 a.—Echinokokkus des Ovariums und der Tube <Zentralbl. Gynäk., v. 47 (32), Aug. 11, pp. 1292–1293. [W^{m}.]

GROSS, A. E. [Oregon Agric. Exper. Station, Corvallis, Oregon]
1940 a.—Controlling root-knot nematodes in potatoes in the Klamath Basin by means of irrigation <Proc. Ass. South. Agric. Workers (41. Ann. Conv., Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 7–9), p. 202. [W^a.]

GROSS, ALFRED. [Dr., Oberarzt. Klinik]
1903 a.—Beobachtungen über Amöbenenteritis <Deutsches Arch. Klin. Med., v. 76 (4–5), 18 Juni, pp. 429–449, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–6b. [W^m.]

GROSS, ALFRED OTTO. [1883–] [Dr., Bowdoin Coll., Brunswick, Maine] [*See also* Allen, Arthur Augustus; and Gross, Alfred Otto]
1925 a.—Diseases of the ruffed grouse <Auk, v. 50, n. s., v. 42 (3), July, pp. 423–431. [W^a.]

1925 b.—Idem. [Abridged] <Science, n. s., (1594), v. 62, July 17, pp. 55–57. [W^a.]

1926 a.—Progress report of the New England ruffed grouse investigation committee [Mass. Fish and Game Protective Ass., Boston]. 8 pp., 1 fig. [Boston?] [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1927 a.—The New England ruffed grouse investigation <National Sportsman, v. 57 (6), June, p. 18. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Progress report of the New England ruffed grouse investigation committee [Mass. Fish and Game Ass., Boston]. 11 pp., 5 figs. [Boston?] [Lib. Hall]

1929 a.—Progress report of the New England ruffed grouse investigation committee [Mass. Fish and Game Ass., Boston]. [3] pp., 1 fig. [n. p.] [W^a.]

1930 a.—Annual report of the New England ruffed grouse investigation, Sept. 1930. [Mass. Fish and Game Ass.] 8 pp., 4 figs. [Boston.] [W^a.]

1930 b.—Progress report of the Wisconsin prairie chicken investigation. 112 pp., illus. Madison, Wis. [At head of title: Wisconsin conservation commission.] [W^a.]

1930 c.—Report of New England ruffed grouse investigation. (*In* Mass. Fish and Game Ass. New England game conference. Cambridge. pp. 58–62). [W^a.]

1930 d.—The Wisconsin prairie chicken investigation <Am. Game, Bull. Am. Game Protect. Ass., v. 19 (3), Apr.–May, pp. 39–40, 50, 4 figs. [W^a.]

[1931? a].—The New England ruffed grouse and Wisconsin prairie chicken investigations <Tr. 17. Am. Game Conf. (New York City, Dec. 1–2, 1930), pp. 213–219. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Parasites and diseases of ruffed grouse <Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles, leaves 245–253. [Typewritten] [W^a.]

[1931? c].—Report of the New England ruffed grouse investigation and Wisconsin prairie chicken investigation. (*In* Mass. Fish and Game Ass. New England game conference. Cambridge. pp. 44–59.) [W^a.]

1931 d.—Ruffed grouse investigations in the United States [Read July 24] <Matamek Conf. Biol. Cycles, leaves 27–39. [Typewritten] [W^a.]

[1932 a].—Ruffed grouse and prairie chicken <Tr. 18. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Dec. 1–2, 1931) pp. 186–195. [W^a.]

[1933 a].—New England ruffed grouse investigation <Tr. 19. Am. Game Conf. (New York, Nov. 28–30, 1932), pp. 466–467. [W^a.]

1937 a.—Birds of the Bowdoin-MacMillan Arctic expedition 1934 <Auk, v. 54 (1), Jan., pp. 12–42, pls. [W^a.]

GROSS, F. C. [Rosedale]
1939 a.—Some common diseases of sheep <J. Dept. Agric. South Australia, v. 42 (7), Feb., pp. 660–664. [W^a.]

GROSS, G. *See* GROS, G.

GROSS, J.[1] [Dr., Giessen].
1903 a.—Untersuchungen über die Histologie des Insectenovariums <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 18 (1), 8 Juni, pp. 71–186, pls. 6–14, figs. 1–208. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Zool. Centralbl., v. 10 (15–16), 14. Aug., pp. 545–547. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Bemerkungen über den Bau des Ovariums von *Ceratopsyllus canis* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 29 (7), 18 Juli, pp. 229–232. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Untersuchungen über die Ovarien von Mallophagen und Pediculiden <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 22 (2), pp. 347–386, figs. A–B, pls. 20–21, figs. 1–42. [W^a.]

GROSS, J.[2] [*See also* Gonder, Richard; and Gross, J.]
1910 a.—Cristispira nov. gen. Ein Beitrag zur Spirochätenfrage <Mitth. Zool. Station Neapel, v. 20 (1), 22 Aug., pp. 41–93, pl. 3, figs. 1–47. [W^s.]

1911 a.—Zur Nomenklatur der *Spirochaeta pallida* Schaud. u. Hoffm. <Arch. Protistenk., v. 24 (2), pp. 109–118. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Ueber Systematik, Struktur und Fortpflanzung der Spironemacea <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 65 (1–3), 3 Juli, pp. 83–98, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

1913 a.—Sporenbildung bei Cristispira <Arch. Protistenk., v. 29 (2), 19 Apr., pp. 279–292, pl. 9, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

GROSS, JOHANN PAUL. [1877–] [Arzt. Freiburg]
1903 a.—Ueber *Cysticercus racemosus* des Gehirns. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig) 26 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GROSS, M. [Univ.-Klin. Jennerspital, Bern]
1934 a.—Die Lambliase im Kindesalter <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 64 (24), June 16, pp. 551–554. [W^m.]

GROSS, MALCOLM.
1923 a.—The head louse problem <J. State Med., London, v. 31 (11), Nov., pp. 516–521. [W^a.]

GROSS, OSCAR B. [M. D., Camden, N. J.]
1882 a.—A case of hydatid disease of the uterus <Tr. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, pp. 210–211. [W^m.]

GROSS, SAMUEL DAVID. [M. D., Prof. Surg., Jefferson Med. College, Philadelphia] [1805–1884]
1839 a.—Elements of pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvi+17–518 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. Boston. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Idem. v. 2, vi+7–510 pp., 1 l., pl. Boston. [W^m.]

1843 a.—Idem. v. 1, xvi+17–518 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. Boston. [W^m.]

1843 b.—Idem. v. 2, vi+7–510 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. Boston. [W^m.]

1845 a.—Idem. 2. ed., thoroughly revised and greatly enlarged. 822 pp., 243 figs., 6 pls. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

1871 a.—Clinical remarks on a multilocular hydatid tumor <Phot. Rev. Med. and Surg., v. 1 (1), pp. 1–2, pl. 1. [W^m.]

GROSSE, FRANZ. [Dr.].
1885 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Mallophagen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 42 (3), 27 Oct., pp. 530–558, pl. 18. [W^a, W^s.]

GROSSE, FRANZ—Continued.
1886 a.—Grosse's classification and structure of the bird lice, or Mallophaga. [Abstract of 1885 a] <Am. Naturalist, v. 20 (4), Apr., pp. 340–348, figs. 1–10. [Wm.]

GROSSE, PAUL. [Tierarzt Dr., Aken a. Elbe]
(1920 a).—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln auf Kokzidien nebst Beobachtungen über Verbreitung und Biologie der Kokzidien bei den kleinen Haustieren. Diss. Hannover.

1921 a.—Untersuchungen über die Wirkung von Desinfektionsmitteln auf Kokzidien nebst Beobachtungen über Verbreitung und Biologie der Kokzidien bei den kleinen Haustieren <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 29 (33), 13 Aug., pp. 414–418. [Wa.]

GROSSE-ALLERMANN, WILHELM. [Elberfeld]
1909 a.—Studien über *Amoeba terricola* Greeff <Arch Protistenk., v. 17 (2), pp. 203–257, figs. A–M, pls. 11–13, figs. 1–27. [Wa, Wm.]

GROSS-HARDT. [Tierarzt Dr., Ringenberg]
1919 a.—Praktische Versuche mit dem neuen Räudemittel "Neguvon" <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 35 (17), 24 Apr., p. 140. [Wa.]

DE GROSSI, ERNESTI. [1782–1829]
1831 a.—Opera medica posthuma. Curantibus discipulis Sebastiano Fischer et Francisco Pruner. v. 1, xii+372 pp. Stuttgardtiæ, Tubingae u., Monachin. [Wm.]

1831 b.—Idem. v. 3, xvi+234 pp. Stuttgardtiæ Tubingæ u., Monachin. [Wm.]

GROSSICH. [Primararzt, allg. Krankenhauses, Fiume]
1888 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Leber <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 24 (28), 8 Juli, pp. 602–603. [Wm.]

1888 b.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus der Milz. (*In his* Mittheilungen aus der Spitalspraxis) <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 24 (31), 29 Juli, pp. 692–694. [Wm.]

1895 a.—Echinococcus multiplex abdominis; Extirpation; Heilung. (*In his* Casuistische Beiträge) <Pest. Med.-Chir. Presse, v. 31 (25), 23 Juni, pp. 598–599. [Wm.]

GROSSMAN, CHARLES M.
1940 a.—Cinchona <Med. Bull. N. York Univ. Coll. Med., v. 5 (4), Mar., pp. 103–106. [Wm.]

GROSSMAN, D. [Riedenkopf.]
1789 a.—Traurige Folgen übelgeheilter Krätze. Etwas zu näherer Prüfung der Wichmannischen Aetiologie derselben <N. Mag. Aerzte v. 11 (1), pp. 77–83. [Wm.]

GROSSMAN, KARL. [M. D., Ophth. Surg., Stanley Hosp., Liverpool]
1888 a.—Cysticercus or iris-cyst? <Ophth. Rev. (79), v. 7, May, pp. 129–134, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

GROSSMANN, HANS. [Dr., Göttingen] [*See also* Uhlenhuth, Paul; and Grossmann, Hans]
1930 a.—Untersuchungen über die Bedeutung der spezifischen Entzündung für die Entstehung der Immunität bei experimenteller Kaninchensyphilis <Arch. Hyg., v. 103 (1–3), Jan.-März, pp. 49–61. [Wa.]

1933 a.—Weitere experimentelle Beiträge zur Frage der Immunität bei Syphilis (Kaninchensyphilis) <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 79 (5–6), 20 Juli, pp. 495–514. [Wa.]

GROSSMANN, KARL FRANZ. [1903–]
[Tierarzt, Thaya]
1928 a.—Anwendung und Wirkung des Ektoparasitikums "Nissotax". Vet. Diss. (Giessen). 22 pp., 1 l. Giessen. [Wa.]

GROSSMANN, M.
1917 a.—Multiplen Echinokokken des Peritoneums [Demonstration and abstract of report before K. K. Gesellsch. Aerzte Wien, 4 Mai] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 54 (48), 26 Nov., pp. 1167. [Wa.]

1917 b.—[Patient mit multiplen Echinokokkuszysten und einer durch dieselben bedingten Pylorusstenose] [Abstract of report before Aerztl. Gesellsch. u. Kongressber., May 4] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 30 (20), May 17, p. 636. [Wm.]

GROSSO, ARMANDO J. [Dr.] *See* Bacigalupo, Juan; and Grosso, Armando J.

GROSSO, GIACOMO. [Dr.]
(1907 a).—Le larve d'estro ovino nei seni frontali ed adiacenti <Mod. Zooiatro (18), p. 841–845.

1908 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 41 (19–21), 12 Juni, p. 687. [Wa, Wm.]

1909 a.—Die Anämie durch *Strongylus contortus* (Magenwurmseuche) bei den Lämmern <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 25 (22), 3 Juni, pp. 394–396. [Wa, Wm.]

1912 a.—Ueber die chemotaktische Wirkung von Sklerostomenextrakten <Folia Haematol., 1. Teil.; Arch., v. 14 (1), 29 Aug., pp. 18–22. [Wm.]

1914 a.—Alterazioni anatomo-patologiche dell'intestino e dei polmone di scimmia (Macacus) dovute a parassiti animali <Atti Soc. Ligust. Sc. Nat. e Geogr., v. 24 (2), Giugno 1913, pp. 123–130, figs. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [Wc.]

1914 b.—Pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des Darmes und der Lunge des Affen (Macacus), durch tierische Parasiten verursacht <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 15 (3–4), 8 Mai, pp. 261–267, figs. 1–4, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1914 c.—Ueber die *Tropidocerca fissispina* im Vormagen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt, Orig., v. 74 (3–4), 13 Juni, pp. 272–274, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GRÓSZ, EMIL. [Kösli, Állami Állatorvos]
1898 a.—Echinorrhynchus gigastől okozott reflexidegesség esete <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 21 (18), Szept. 15, pp. 523–527, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1904 a.—A *Trichina spiralis* fejlödése és terjedése (Összefoglaló referatum) <Állat. Lapok, v. 27 (19), Okt. 1, pp. 594–598. [Wa.]

GROTH, HUGO. [Pinneberg]
1864 a.—Ein Fall von geheilter Trichinenkrankheit <Arch. Path. Anat, v. 29, 2. F., v. 9 (5–6), pp. 602–608. [Nachschrift by Virchow, pp. 608–609.] [Wm.]

1865 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von Trichinen. Diss. 20 pp. Würzburg. [Wm.]

GROTHUSEN. [Dr. Oberarzt K. Schutztruppe Deutsch-Ostafrika]
1903 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des Tsetse- (Surra) Krankheit beim Zebra <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 387–388. [Wm.]

GROTHUSEN—Continued.

1908 a.—Bilharzia-Krankheit und ihre Beziehungen zu Geschlechtskrankheiten <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 12 (1), Jan., pp. 33–34. [W^{m}.]

1913 a.—Filariasis und Elephantiasis [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 84–85. [W^{a}.]

1913 b.—Ruhr [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 79–80. [W^{a}.]

1913 c.—Wurmkrankheiten [im Deutsch-Ostafrika] <Med.-Ber. Deutsch. Schutzgeb. (1910–11), pp. 66–67. [W^{a}.]

1920 a.—Ruhrartige Erkrankungen durch Flagellaten <Arch. Schiffs-u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 24 (2), Apr., p. 49. [W^{a}.]

GROTIUS, HUGO. [1583–1645]

(1657 a).—Annales et historie de rebus belgicis. Amstelodami.

1665 a.—De rebus belgicis: or, the annals and history of the Low-Countrey Warrs. Wherein it is manifested that the United Netherlands are indebted for the glory of their conquests to the valour of the English; under whose protection the poor distressed States exalted themselves to the title of the high and mighty. Faithfully rendered into English by T. M. of the Middle Temple. [3]+974 pp., index [unp.]. London. [W^{c}.]

GROTON, WILLIAM D. [Dr., Susanville, Lassen Co., Calif.]

1886 a.—Trichiniasis [Letter to Dr. G. G. Tyrrell, Sec'y Calif. State Bd. Health, dated Apr. 13] <9. Bien. Rep. State Bd. Health Calif. (1884–86), pp. 49–50. [W^{a}. W^{m}.] [*See also* Tyrrell, Gerrard G., 1886 a]

GROTT, JÓZEF WACLAW. [Dr. Lab. Osp. Spirito Santo Varsavia]

1938 a.—Sull'efficacia dell'atebrin nella cura della lambliasi [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 15 (13), July 15, pp. 440–444. [W^{m}.]

(1938 b).—Sur l'efficacité du traitement de la lambliase par le sostol, nouveau dérivé de l'acridine <Medycyna, Warszawa, Oct. 21, pp. 745–747 (p. 20).

1939 a.—Badanie torbieli wielkoušćca jelitowego (lamblij) w kale metodą H. Rachmanowej w modyfikacji własnej [Recherches sur les kystes de *Lamblia intestinalis* dans les fèces d'après lâ méthode Rachman modifiée] <Polska Gaz. Lekar., v. 18 (28–29), July 16, pp. 615–616. [W^{m}.]

1939 b.—Die Lambliase als eventueller Krebserreger der Gallenwege <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschar., v. 69 (30), July 29, pp. 683–685. [W^{m}.]

1939 c.—Modifica al metodo di H. Rachmanow per la ricerca di cisti di lamblia nelle feci [French and German summaries] <Rinascenza Med., v. 16 (10), May 31, pp. 335–336. [W^{m}.]

1939 d.—Sur l'efficacité du traitement de la lambliase par le sostol, nouveau dérivé de l'acridine [Abstract of 1938 b] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 31 (7), July, p. 1311. [W^{a}.]

1939 e.—Ueber eine wirksame Behandlung der Lambliase mit Acranil, einer neuen Akridin-Verbindung <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 86 (10), Mar. 10, pp. 373–374. [W^{a}.]

GROTT, JÓZEF WACLAW; and PETRYNOWSKI, MARIE.

1933 a.—L'infection du duodénum et des voies biliaires par les lamblias <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 186–215. [W^{m}.]

GROULADE, PAUL. [Dr. Vét.]

(1933 a).—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmothérapie. Thèse (Toulouse).

1938 a.—La vaginite granuleuse et son traitement par la Maisleriase <Bull. Acad. Vét. France, v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la piroplasmothérapie [Abstract of 1933 a] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (2), Feb., pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]

GROULT, PAUL.

1884 a.—Les parasites extérieurs de l'homme <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 6 (70), 15 Nov., pp. 558–559; (71), 1 Dec., pp. 565–566. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), 1 Jan., pp. 6–7; (2), 15 Jan., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

GROUPÉ, VINCENT. [Wesleyan Univ.] *See* Hunter, George William III; and Groupé, Vincent.

GROVAS, PEDRO PEREZ. *See* Perez Grovas, Pedro.

GROVE. [Dr., St. Ives]

1881 a.—Treatment of large hydatid cyst of liver [Abstract of report before Cambridge Med. Soc., Jan.] <Lancet, London (2996), v. 1, Jan. 29, pp. 176–177. [W^{m}.]

1881 b.—Idem <Brit. Med. J. (1051), v. 1, Feb. 19, pp. 276–277. [W^{m}.]

GROVE, A. J.

1923 a.—A method for demonstrating the stages in the life history of Monocystis in practical class work [Letter to editor] <Nature, London (2811), v. 112, Sept. 15, p. 397. [W^{a}.]

GROVE, ELLA F.

1926 a.—Studies in specific hypersensitiveness XXVI. On asthma and dermatitis due to hypersensitiveness to *Pediculoides ventricosus* <J. Immunol., v. 12 (4), Oct., pp. 263–271, charts 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GROVE, J. S. [Dr., Dallas]

1925 a.—The use of antimony and potassium tartrate in trichinosis <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 85 (5), Aug. 1, pp. 349–350. [W^{a}.] [*See also* Fossati, Victor 1926 a]

1939 a.—Trichinosis [*Title only* of report before State Vet. Med. Ass. Texas, Dallas, Jan. 24–25] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 94, n. s., v. 47 (3), Mar., p. 254. [W^{a}.]

GROVE, W. [Dr., Direktor Städt. Fleischbeschau, Berlin]

1937 a.—Bogenlampen- oder Glühlampentrichinoskop? <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (22), Aug. 15, pp. 436–438. [W^{a}.]

GROZA, MARIAN P. [Asistent Inst. Serovaccinuri Pasteur]

1927 a.—Distomatoza ovina; şi tratamentului cu Distol. Serapis Filinol şi Parazitin [Rumanian text; French summary] <Arch. Vet. Bucureşti, v. 20 (1–2), pp. 3–53. [W^{a}.]

GROZDOV, [Гроздов]

(1928 a.)—К вопросу об эхинококке у женщин [The question of Echinococcus in women] [Russian text] <Ginekol. i Akush. (6), p. 770.

GRUBBS, RAY HUDDLE. [1907–] [M. D., Christiansburg, Va.]

1938 a.—Management of Trichomonas infection in the female <Virginia Med. Month. (1038), v. 65 (12), Dec., pp. 747–750. [W^{a}.]

GRUBBS, SAMUEL BATES. [Passed Asst. Surg., Bureau Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv.]

1903 a.—Vessels as carriers of mosquitoes <Bull. (11), Yellow Fever Inst., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Mar., pp. 25–28. [Wm.]

GRUBE, ADOLPH EDUARD. [1812–1880] [Prof Zool., Leipzig] [*For necrology see* Zool. Anz., Leipzig (59), v. 3, 5 Juli, 1880, p. 336] [Wa.]

1838 a.—Zur Anatomie und Physiologie der Kiemenwürmer. vi+77 pp., 2 pls. Königsberg. [Wa.]

1840 a.—Actinien, Echinodermen und Würmer des Adriatischen- und Mittelmeers, nach eigenen Sammlungen beschrieben. 92 pp., 1 pl., figs. 1–12a. Königsberg. [Bp.] [*Also photostat copy* of pp. 48–51, 92 and pl.: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1844 a.—Untersuchungen über die Entwicklung der Anneliden. 1. Heft, 56 pp., 3 pls. Königsberg. [Wc]

(1848 a).—Parasiten von Middendorff in Sibirien gesammelt. 2 pls. S.-Petersburg.

1849 a.—Ueber einige Anguillulen und die Entwickelung von *Gordius aquaticus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 15 J., v. 1, pp. 358–375, pl. 7, figs. 1–20. [Ws.]

1851 a.—Annulaten. (*In* von Middendorff, A. Th. Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens. v. 2, Theil 1, pp. 1–24, pls. 1–2. fol. St. Petersburg.) [Wa, Ws.]

1851 b.—Parasiten. (*In* Ibidem. v. 2, Theil 1, pp. 465–503, 508, pls. 31–32. fol. St. Petersburg.) [Wa, Ws.]

1853 a.—Ueber Vorkommen von Sarcophagamaden in den Augen und der Nase von Menschen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, v. 19 (3), pp. 282–285. [Wa.]

1854 a.—Einiges über die Mundtheile, der Saugenden Insecten. Resultate aus Gerstfeldt's Abhandlung über diesen Gegenstand <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 20. J., v. 1, pp. 242–246. [Ws.] [*See* Gerstfeldt, G., 1853 a]

1854 b.—On the occurrence of larvae of Sarcophaga in the human eye and nose [English transl. in part of 1853 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (81), 2. s., v. 14, Sept., pp. 238–239. [Wa.]

1855 a.—Bemerkungen über einige Helminthen und Meerwürmer <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 21. J., v. 1, pp. 137–158, pls. 6–7. [Ws.]

1859 a.—Verzeichniss der Arachnoiden Liv-, Kur- and Ehstlands <Arch. Naturk. Liv-, Ehst- u. Kurlands, Dorpat. 2. s., v. 1, pp. 417–486, figs. 1–8. [Wc.]

1860 a.—Beschreibung einer Oestridenlarve aus der Haut des Menschen <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 26. J., v. 1, pp. 9–16, pl. 1, figs. 4–5. [Ws.]

1864 a.—[Ueber *Tænia villosa* Bl., ein Bewohner der Zwergtrappe] <Jahresb. Schles. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Kult. (1863), v. 41, pp. 69–70. [Wm.]

1868 a.—Anneliden. (*In* Reise d. öst. Fregatte Novara [etc.], Wien, Zool. Theil, v. 2, Abt. 3, pp. 1–46, 4 pls.) [Wm.]

1872 a.—Beschreibungen von Planarien des Baikalgebietes <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 38. J., v. 1, pp. 273–292, pls. 11–12, figs. 1–10. [Ws.]

1879 a.—Annelida <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, v. 168, pp. 554–556. [Wm.]

1879 b.—[Annélides du lac Léman] [Abstract] <Bull Soc. Vaudoise Sc. Nat. (82), v. 16, Sept., p. 518. [Wm.]

GRUBE, WILLIS WEBSTER. [M. D., Prof. Physiol. and Clin. Med., Toledo Med. Coll., Toledo, Ohio]

1897 a.—A compendium of practical medicine, for the use of students and practitioners of medicine. xv+17–663 pp. Toledo. [Wm.]

GRUBER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST. [Prof. Zool. Univ. Freiburg i. Br.] [*For full name see* Leopoldina, v. 22 (1–2), Jan. 1886, p. 10] [Wc.]

1878 a.—Ein neuer Cestoden-Wirth <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 1 (4), 12 Aug., pp. 74–75. [Wa, Wc.]

1878 b.—A new cestoid host [Abstract of 1878 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 254–255. [Wa, Wm.]

1881 a.—Zur Kenntnis des *Archigetes Sieboldi* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (76), v. 4, 21 Feb., pp. 89–91, 1 fig. [Wa, Wc.]

1881 b.—*Dimorpha mutans*. Eine Mischform von Flagellaten und Heliozoen <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 36 (3), 30 Dec., pp. 445–458, pl. 29. [Wa.]

1881 c.—Beitrage zur Kenntnis der Amöben <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 36 (3), 30 Dec., pp. 459–470, pl. 30. [Ws.]

1883 a.—Untersuchungen über einige Protozoen <Ztschr. Wissench. Zool., v. 38 (1), 20 Feb., pp. 45–70, pls. 2–4, figs. 1–48. [Ws.]

1883 b.—Ueber Kerntheilungsvorgänge bei einigen Protozoen <Ztschr. Wissench. Zool., v. 38 (3), 10 Juli, pp. 372–391, pl. 19, figs. 1–20. [Ws.]

1883 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Biol. Centralbl., v. 3 (13), 1 Sept., pp. 389–395. [Wm.]

1883 d.—Bemerkungen über die Kerne von *Actinosphærium* und *Amœba proteus* <Biol. Centralbl., v. 3 (17), 1 Nov., pp. 542–543. [Wm.]

1883 e.—Bemerkungen über die Gattung Branchiobdella <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (138), v. 6, 7 Mai, pp. 243–248, 14 figs. [Wa.]

1884 a.—Ueber Kern und Kerntheilung bei den Protozoen <Ztsch. Wissensch. Zool., v. 40 (1), 19 Feb., pp. 121–153, pls. 8–9. [Wa, Ws.]

1884 b.—Studien über Amöben <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 41 (2), 30 Dec., pp. 186–225, pls. 13–15. [Wa, Ws.]

1886 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Physiologie und Biologie der Protozoën <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 1, pp. 33–56, pl. 1, 16 figs. [Ws.]

1886 b.—Contributions to the knowledge of the physiology and biology of the Protozoa [Transl. of 1886 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 5. s. (102), v. 17, June, pp. 473–494, figs. 1–16. [Wa.]

1887 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Conjugation bei den Infusorien <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 2, pp. 31–32. [Wm.]

1887 b.—Kleinere Mittheilungen über Protozoen-Studien <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 2 (3), pp. 149–162, pl. 6, figs. 1–12. [Wa, Wm.]

1889 a.—Biologische Studien an Protozoen <Biol. Centralbl., v. 9 (1), 1 März, pp. 14–23. [Wm.]

1890 a.—Die Conjugation der Infusorien <Biol. Centralbl., v. 10 (5–6), 1 Mai, pp. 136–150. [Wm.]

1894 a.—Amöben-Studien <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 8, pp. 24–34. [Wa.]

GRUBER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST—Continued.

1899 a.—Ueber grüne Amöben <Ber. Naturf. Gesellsch. Freiburg i. Br., v. 11 (1), pp. 59–61. [Published Mai] [W^a.]

1904 a.—Ueber *Amœba viridis* Leidy <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Suppl. 7, Festschr. 70. Geburtst. A. Weismann, pp. 67–76, pl. 7, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^s.]

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO. [1884–] [Path. Inst. Univ. Göttingen] [*See also* Gamper, Eduard; and Gruber, Georg Benno]

1914 a.—Neue Studien über die Pathologie der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 61 (12), 24 März, pp. 645–648. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Klinisch-pathologische Beiträge zum Gebiet der Urologie. Ueber Harnblasen-Bilharziosis <Ztschr. Urol. Chir., v. 13, pp. 99–102, illus. [W^m.]

1923 b.—Ueber Kopfentlausung mit Schwefeldioxyd <Ztschr. Med.-Beamte, v. 36 (2), Jan. 20, pp. 29–32. [W^m.]

1925 a.—Bericht über pathologisch-anatomische Verhältnisse bei der menschlichen Trichinose [Abstract of report before Wissensch. Gesellsch. Aerzte Innsbruck, 30 Jan.] <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (27), 2 Juli, pp. 774–775. [W^m.]

1925 b.—Ueber die Beteiligung des Herzens und der Gefässe an der menschlichen Trichinose <Zentralbl. Herz.-u. Gefässkr., v. 17 (20), Oct. [15], pp. 319–327; (21), Nov. [1], pp. 347–352; (22), Nov. [15], pp. 359–367, figs. 1–4; (23), Dec. [1], pp. 381–389, fig. 5; (24), Dec. [15], pp. 399–406. [W^m.]

1925 c.—Ueber Trichinellen und Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 72 (29), 17 Juli, pp. 1193–1198. [W^a.]

1925 d.—Zur Frage der Trichinellen-Wirte <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 75 (30), 25 Juli, cols. 1741–1745; (39), 26 Sept., cols. 2168–2176. [W^m.]

1926 a.—[Eine autoptische Beobachtung eines ambulant abgelaufenen Trichinosefalles] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 5 (44), 29 Okt., p. 2091. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Trichinellen, Trichinose und ihre Abwehr <Ergebn. Hyg., v. 8, pp. 165–265, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1926 c.—Ueber Pathologie, Therapie und Prophylaxe [sic] der Trichinose. I. Die Trichinellenerkrankung und ihre Abwehr <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 39 (23), 3 Juni, Sonderbeilage, pp. 1–6. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Zur Trichinose Bekämpfung <Deutschösterr, Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 8 (11), June 1, pp. 107–111. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Die Pathologie der Trichinose <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (42), 21 Okt., pp. 1790–1792. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Ueber die Trichinose und ihre Bekämpfung <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (52), Dec. 29, pp. 1629–1633; discussion (46), Nov. 17, p. 1463. [W^m.]

1927 c.—Wie schützt man sich vor Trichinose? [Abstract of report before Wien. Gesellsch. Aerzte, 11 Nov.] <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 9 (14), 1 Dez., p. 150. [W^a.]

1927 d.—Zur Frage der akuten Pankreaserkrankungen [Abstract of report before 3. Tag. Alpenländ. Chir., Gemeinsame Sitzung Freien Vereinigung Alpenländ. Internisten, Neurologen u. Pädiater, 26–27 Sept.] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (50), 16 Dez., p. 2159. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Die Bekämpfung der Trichinose <Seuchenbekämpfung, v. 5 (1), pp. 46–56. [W^m.]

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO—Continued.

1928 b.—Ueber die Pathologie und die Bekämpfung der Trichinose [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte Wiens, 4 Nov. 1927] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 7 (3), 15 Jan., p. 141. [W^a]

1930 a.—Spezielle Infektionsfolgen der Leber <Handb. Spez. Path. Anat. u. Histol. (Henke u. Lubarsch), v. 5 (1), pp. 506–630, illus. [W^c.]

1930 b.—Trichinose <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 9 (23), 7 Juni, pp. 1081–1084; (24), 14 Juni, pp. 1132–1134. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Bauchfellentzündung durch Askariden <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (27), 3 Juli, pp. 1129–1131. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Ueber den alveolären Leberechinokokkus [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch. Göttingen, 7 Mai] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 78 (27), 3 Juli, p. 1159. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Peritonite da ascaridi <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 53 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 103–105. [W^m.]

1935 a.—Zur Frage der Wurmkrankheiten (Zu Szidat's und Wigand's "Leitfaden der einheimischen Wurmkrankheiten des Menschen") <München Med. Wchnschr., v. 82 (19), 9 Mai, pp. 733–735. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Ueber Veränderungen der Rehlunge nach Wurmbefall, sog Pneumonia verminosa <Virchows Arch. Path. Anat., v. 304 (4), pp. 597–607, illus. [Issued Oct. 18] [W^a.]

1939 b.—Zur Frage nach der Natur des Echinokokkus <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (44), Nov. 4, pp. 665–669, illus.; (45), Nov. 11, pp. 680–683, illus. [W^a.]

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO; and GAMPER, EDUARD.

1927 a.—Ueber Gehirnveränderungen bei menschlicher Trichinose <Verhandl. Deutsch. Path. Gesellsch. (22. Tagung, Danzig, 8–10 Juni, 1927), pp. 219–221. [W^a.]

GRUBER, GEORG BENNO; and v. HABERER, H.

1924 a.—*Trichocephalus trichiurus* als lebensgefährlicher Parasit <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 74 (39), Sept. 20, cols. 2015–2021. [W^m.]

GRUBER, H.

(1893 a).—Die Räudenatur der sogenannten Schlämpemauke des Rindes. Für Tierärzte. Goldap.

GRUBER, KARL. [Dr.]

1911 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Amobea* [sic] *proteus* [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Morphol. u. Physiol. München, 17 Jan.] <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 48 (7), 13 Feb., p. 320. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Ueber eigenartige Körperformen von *Amoeba proteus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 23 (3), pp. 253–261, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Biologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen an *Amoeba proteus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 25 (3), 17 Mai, pp. 316–376, figs. 1–10, 1–3. [W^a.]

GRUBER, L. I. [Грубер, Л. И.]

(1928? a).—[Blutuntersuchungen bei 112 Kindern im Alter von 4–17 Jahren] [Russian text; German summary] <Sborn. Gel'mintol. Rabot. Kaf. Epidemiol., Odessk. Med. Inst. (1925–27).

1930 a—К вопросу обизменении крови при глистоношении (Zur Veränderung des Blutbildes bei der Helminthiasis) [Russian text; German summary] <Odes'k. Med. Zhurnal, v. 5 (1-2), pp. 107-118. [W^m.]

GRUBER, L. I.—Continued.

1931 a.—[Blutuntersuchungen bei 112 Kindern im Alter von 4–17 Jahren] [Abstract 1928? a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 39 (2), 10 Jan., p. 27. [W^a.]

GRUBER, WENZEL LEOPOLD. [1814–1882] [Prof. Anat., St. Petersburg]

1875 a.—Ein Hydatidensack von enormer Grösse im Musculus adductor magnus femoris <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 65, 6. F., v. 5 (2), 10 Nov., pp. 233–236, pl. 11, figs. 2. [W^m.]

GRUBERG, ROBERT. [Dr., Municipal.-Vet., Jerusalem]

1932 a.—*Cysticercus bovis* als palæstinensische und transjordanische Invasionskrankheit des Rindes <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec. 1928), v. 4, pp. 49–53. [W^a.]

GRUBMANN, M. S. [Krankenhaus Infektionskrankheiten, Baku]

1931 a.—Ueber Amöbendysenterie in Baku <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 35 (8), Aug., pp. 462–467, graphs 1–2. [W^a.]

GRUBY, DAVID. [1810–1898] [Prof. Anat. et Histol., Paris] [*For biography see* Blanchard, Raphael, 1899 a] [*See also* Delafond, Henri Mamert Onesius; and Gruby, David]

1842 a.—Note sur les entozoaires de la grenouille et sur quelques points de la pathologie de ce batracien <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 15 (1), 4 Juillet, pp. 33–35. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1842 b.—[Note sur les entozoaires des grenouilles] [Letter to editor] <Institut, Paris (445), v. 10, 1. sect., July 7, pp. 239–240. [W^c.]

1842 c.—On the entozoa of the frog and on some points in the pathology of that batrachian. [Abstract of 1842 a] <Micr. J., London, v. 2, pp. 246–247. [W^m.]

[1842 d].—Des entozoaires de la grenouille] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 15 (2), 11 Juillet, pp. 71–72. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1843 a.—Recherches et observations sur une nouvelle espèce d'hématozoaire, *Trypanosoma sanguinis* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 17 (20), 13 Nov., pp. 1134–1136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1844 a.—Idem <Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 104–107, pl. 1B, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1844 b.—On a new species of hæmatozoon, *Trypanosoma sanguinis* [Transl. of Gruby, 1843 a] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (82), v. 13, Feb., pp. 158–159. [W^a, W^c.]

1845 a.—Recherches sur les animalcules parasites des follicules sébacés et des follicules des poils de la peau de l'homme et du chien (Extrait) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 20 (9), 3 Mars, pp. 569–572. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1845 b.—[Insectes parasites des follicules de la peau; sur le developpement, leur structure intime chez l'homme et chez le chien, à l'état normal et pathologique] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, 3 Mars] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (584), v. 13, 5 Mars, p. 88. [W^c.]

1846 a.—Observations on the parasitic animalcules which occupy the sebaceous follicles of man, and on the diseases of the skin occasioned by their inoculation in the dog <Month. J. Med. Sc. (71), v. 7, n. s., v. 1 (5), Nov., pp. 333–336, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

GRUBY, DAVID—Continued.

(1859 a).—[Note sur l'érythème automnal produite par les larves d'un Trombidion] <Clin. Européenne,

1861 a.—Herbst-Erythem <Allg. Wien. Med. Ztg., v. 6 (3), 15 Jan., p. 19, 1 fig. [W^m.]

GRUBY, DAVID; and DELAFORD, HENRI MAMERT ONESIUS.

1843 a.—Note sur une altération verminеuse du sang d'un chien déterminée par un grand nombre d'hématozoaires du genre filaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 16 (6), 6 Fév., pp. 325–326. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1843 b.—Idem <Ann. Chim. et Phys., v. 82, 3. s., v. 7, pp. 381–382. [W^a, W^m.]

1843 c.—Rare animalcules in the blood of a dog [Abstract of 1843 b] <Lancet, London (1029), v. 1, May 20, p. 265. [W^m.]

1843 d.—Recherches sur les animalcules se développant en grand nombre dans l'estomac et dans les intestins, pendant la digestion des animaux herbivores et carnivores. Extrait d'une note <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 17 (24), 11 Dec., pp. 1304–1308. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1843 e.—Idem <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 20, pp. 859–866. [W^m.]

1843 f.—Animalcules dans l'estomac [Abstract of 1843 d] <Expérience (377), v. 7, 14 Dec., p. 380. [W^m.]

1844 a.—Animalucci infusori trovati vivi nello stomaco degli animali erbivori e carnivori durante la digestione [Transl. of 1843 d] <Rendic. Accad. Sc., Napoli v. 3 (15), June, pp. 233–236. [W^c.]

1844 b.—On the production of animalcules in great numbers in the stomach and intestines during the digestion of herbivorous and carnivorous animals. [Transl. of 1843 d] <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (82), v. 13, Feb., pp. 154–157. [W^a, W^c.]

1844 c.—Deuxième note sur l'altération vermineuse du sang des chiens par l'hématozoaire du genre filaire <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 18 (16), 15 Avril, pp. 687–688. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1845 a.—An account of various Filariæ. [Abstract of 1843 a] <Veterinarian, London (208), v. 18, n. s. (40), v. 4, Apr., pp. 216–217. [W^a, W^m.]

1848 a.—On the "verminous alterations" of the blood of the dog, as determined by the great numbers of "hématozoaires" of the genus Filaria. [Transl. of 1843 a] <Veterinarian, London (242), v. 21, 3. s. (2), v. 1, Feb., pp. 67–68. [W^a, W^m.]

(1852 a).—Extrait du 3^e mémoire sur le ver filaire qui vit dans le sang du chien domestique. 15 pp.

1852 b.—Troisième mémoire sur le ver filaire qui vit dans le sang du chien domestique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 34 (1), 5 Jan., pp. 9–14. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1852 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Institut, Paris (944), v. 20, pp. 36–37. [W^c.]

1852 d.—Filaire du sang du chien [Same as 1852 b] <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 25 (3), 8 Jan., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

1852 e.—On Filaria in the blood of the domestic dog [Transl. of 1852 b] <Edinb. N. Phil. J. (104), v. 52, Apr., pp. 233–238. [W^c.]

1854 a.—On a species of Filaria found in the blood of the domestic dog. [Abstract of 1852 b] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., v. 2, pp. 33–35. [W^m.]

GRÜBEL, ERICH. [Hamburg]
1924 a.—Spezifische Hautreaktion bei Impfungen mit Extrakten von menschlichen Parasiten (Oxyuren, Läuse usw.) <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 79 (40), Oct. 4, p. 1182. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜBEL, JOHANN GEORG.
[1694 a].—De vermi umbilicali historia <Misc. Acad. Nat. Curios. (1694), Decur, 3, An. 1, Obs. 51, pp. 70–71. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜLL, F. W. A.
(1848 a).—Anleitung den Gesundheitszustand und die Krankheiten der schlachtbaren Haustiere zu erkennen. 36 pp. Breslau.

GRÜN.
(1905 a).—Ueber Behandlung der Schafräude <Jahresb. Bayerisch. Tierärzte.

1905 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (38), 19 Sept., pp. 602–603. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNBAUM, ALBERT S.
1906 a.—On some of the pseudo-parasites of cancer [Abstract of report before Leeds and West Riding Med.-Chir. Soc.] <Lancet, London (4327), v. 171, v. 2 (5), Aug. 4, pp. 292–294, figs. 1–6. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNBAUM, F. T. [*See also* Roskin, Grigorii Iosifovich; and Grünbaum, F. T.]
1927 a.—Zur Frage der Zytotropie und Parasitotropie des Salvarsan <Ztschr. Immunitätsforsch. u. Exper. Therap., v. 52 (1–2), pp. 61–84. [Issued July 26] [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNBAUM, FRANZ. [1889–]
1913 a.—Ueber die chirurgisch-pathologische Bedeutung einiger Darmparasiten. Inaug-Diss. (Heidelberg). 34 pp. Heidelberg. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNBERG, K. *See* Lichtwardt, B; and Grünberg, K.

GRÜNBERG, KARL. [Zool. Mus., Berlin]
1902 a.—Ein neuer Anopheles aus Westafrika. *Anopheles Ziemanni* nov. spec. <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (677), v. 25, 21 Juli, pp. 550–551. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$, W$^{c.}$]

1903 a.—Ueber afrikanische Musciden mit parasitisch lebenden Larven <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (9), pp. 400–416, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–10. [W$^{a.}$]

1904 a.—Eine neue Oestridenlarve (*Rhinoestrus hippopotami* nov. spec.) aus der Stirnhöhle des Nilpferdes <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (2), 9 Feb., pp. 35–39, 1 pl., figs. 1–2. [W$^{a.}$]

1906 a.—Einige Mitteilungen über afrikanische Oestriden <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (2), Feb., pp. 37–49, figs. 1–9. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{c.}$]

1906 b.—Ueber blutsaugende Musciden <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 30 (3–4), 3 Apr., pp. 78–93, figs. 1–15. [W$^{a.}$]

1906 c.—Ueber zweiflügelige Insektenarten als Schmarotzer bei Menschen und Säugetieren <Verhandl. Deutsch. Kolonialkong. (Berlin, 5–7 Okt. 1905), pp. 60–68. [W$^{m.}$]

1913 a.—Ein neuer Fall des Vorkommens der larve der Rinderdasselfiege im menschlichen Auge <Sitzungsb. Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin (5–6), Mai-Juni, pp. 298–304. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNBERG, KARL; and LUCAS, ROBERT.
1905 a.—Crustacea für 1898–1900 <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1899), 15. J., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 63–385. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNBERGE, VICTOR. [Stud. Med.]
1902 a.—Beitrag zum Studium der Anchylostomiasis <Wien. Med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (52), 27 Dec., pp. 2478–2484. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNBERGE, VICTOR—Continued.
1904 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Med. Wissensch. (7), 13 Feb., pp. 122–123. [W$^{a.}$, W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNDLER, ERNST. [Dr., Bremen, Veterinärrat]
1936 a.—Ein Fall von Finnen beim Reh <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 47 (6), Dec. 15, p. 114. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNDLER, O.
(1850 a).—Dissertatio de parasitis hominis. 55 pp., 2 pls. Berlin.

GRÜNEIS, PAUL. [Dr. Med. Univ. Klin. Wien]
1938 a.—Ueber die Therapie der Lambliosis mit Atebrin <Wien. Arch. Innere Med., v. 32 (1), Jan. 31, Gesellschafts Berichte, p. 21. [W$^{m.}$]

1938 b.—Zur Therapie der Lambliosis <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 51 (22), June 3, pp. 605–606. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNEIS, PAUL; and PILGERSTORFER, E.
(1939 a).—Ueber das Zustandekommen anämischer Zustände bei der Lamblieninfektion des Menschen <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 52 (44), Nov. 3, p. 991–993.

1940 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 66 (1), Jan. 5, p. 23. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜNER, S. A. *See* Grüner, S. A.

GRÜNEWALD, MAX. [Dr. Med., Dortmund]
(1927? a).—Der Echinokokkus (Hundewurm) <St. Hubertus, v. 44 (42), pp. 727–728.

[1927 b].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk. (1926), v. 8, p. 85. [W$^{a.}$]

(1928? a).—Der Echinokokkus (Hundewurm) bei Mensch und Tier <Deutsches Weidwerk, v. 32 (17), pp. 530–531.

[1928? b].—Idem [Abstract] <Jahrb. Jagdk., (1927), v. 9, p. 124. [W$^{a.}$]

(1930 a).—Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Trichinenkrankheit <Rundschau Geb. Ges. Fleischbeschau u. Trichinenschau (31), pp. 197–199.

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Prag. Arch. Tiermed. u. Vergleich. Path., Teil B, v. 11 (1), 15 Jän., p. 15. [W$^{a.}$]

1932 a.—Tierkrankheiten, besonders ihre Entstehung, beim Menschen <Ztschr. Fleischbeschau-Trichinenschau, v. 24 (6), Juni, Beilage, pp. 22–23. [W$^{a.}$]

VON GRÜNEWALDT, O. [Dr.]
1880 a.—Drei Fälle von Trichinose <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 5 (3), 19 [=31] Jan., pp. 24–25. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNGARTEN, M. L. *See* Gringarten, M. L.

GRÜNIG, OSWALD. [1872–]
1897 a.—Ein Fall von Echinococcus im Netz beobachtet in der Greifswalder gynäkologischen Klinik. Diss. 21 pp., 1 l. [Greifswald] [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜNMANDEL, SELMA. [Dr., Univ.-Kinderkl. Breslau]
1924 a.—Bothriocephalus-anämie in Kindersalter <Monatschr. Kinderh., v. 28, [July], pp. 325–329. [W$^{m.}$]

GRÜTTNER. [Dr., Bremen]
1913 a.—Ein seltener Befund von Echinokokken beim Schwein <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 10 (2), 15 Jan., p. 19. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜTTNER, FELIX. [Dr. Med. Vet., Städt. Tierarzt, Köln]
1921 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Muskelknoten beim Rinde <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 31 (20), 15 Juli, pp. 267–270. [W$^{a.}$]

GRÜTZNER, RICHARD EDUARD. [1881–]
1908 a.—Ueber zwei Fälle von zystischem Echinokokkus der Leber. Inaug.-Diss. (Leipzig). 46 pp. Leipzig. [W$^{m.}$]

GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN. [1885–] [M. D., Detroit] [*See also* Scott, Albert B.; and Gruhzit, Oswald Martin; *and* Schlingman, Albert S.; and Gruhzit, Oswald Martin]

GRUHZIT, OSWALD MARTIN; LINDSAY, W. D.; HENDRICKS, G.; and DODD, M. C.

1935 a.—Mapharsen ("arsenoxide") in therapy of experimental syphilis and trypanosomiasis <Arch. Dermat. and Syph., Chicago, v. 32 (6), Dec., pp. 848–867, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRUIS, F.

1924 a.—Scabies norwegica [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Aerzte, Wien, Dez. 2, 1923] <Klin. Wchnschr., v. 3 (7), 12 Feb., p. 302. [W^{a}.]

GRUITHUISEN, FRANZ VON PAULA. [1774–1852] [Dr., Lehrer, München]

1818 a.—Physiologische und physiographische Bemerkungen über mikroskopische Thiere, besonders in Hinsicht ihrer Entstehung, Differenz, auch der Verrichtungen des Darmcanals, der Gefässe; ferner auf ihr Nervensystem, ihre Respiration u. s. w. <Med.-Chir. Ztg. (92), v. 4, 16 Nov., pp. 222–224; (93), 19 Nov., pp. 236–240; (94), 23 Nov., pp. 252–256; (96), 30 Nov., pp. 285–288; (97), 3 Dec., pp. 301–304. [W^{m}.]

1823 a.—Anatomie der gezüngelten Naide und über Entstehung ihrer Fortpflanzungsorgane <Nova Acta Phys.-Med. Acad. Nat. Curios., v. 11, pt. 2, pp. 235–248, pl. 35, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

GRUJIĆ, DRAGUTIN D. [Грујић, Драгутин Д.]

1923 a.—Лечење метиљавости код оваца и говеда [Treatment of distomiasis in sheep and cattle] [Serbian text] <Jugoslov. Vet. Glasnik, v. 3 (10), 15 Okt., pp. 161–162; (11)[4] 15 Nov., pp. 175–177. [W^{a}.]

GRULEE, CLIFFORD GROSELLE. [1880–] [M. D., Northwestern Univ. Med. School, Chicago]

1905 a.—Echinococcus disease of the heart, with a report of a case <Surg. Gynec. and Obst., v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 328–335, illus. [W^{m}.]

GRULEE, CLIFFORD GROSELLE; and WELCH, J. S.

1905 a.—Dysentery in Cook County Hospital <Am. Med., v. 9 (23), June 10, pp. 942–945. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRUMBACH, A.

1932 a.—Aus der Bakteriologie. XIX. Protozoen <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 845–846. [W^{m}.]

1932 b.—Aus der Bakteriologie. XX. Parasiten <Schweiz. Med. Wchnschr., v. 62 (38), Sept. 17, pp. 866–867. [W^{m}.]

GRUMBACH, J. [Lab. Matière Méd. Fac. Pharm. Strasbourg] *See* Lobstein, J. E.; and Grumbach, J.

GRUMME, WILHELM. [1886–]

1914 a.—Ueber einen seltenen Fall von primärem Leberechinokokkus mit enormer Aussaat in die Bauchhöhle. Inaug.-Diss. (Göttingen). 26 pp., pls. Göttingen. [W^{m}.]

GRUND, GEORG. [1878–] [Dir. Med. Poliklin., Vereinigte Friedrichs-Univ. Halle-Wittenberg] [*For port. see* München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 80 (19), 12 Mai, 1933, Kunstbeilage, p. 42] [W^{a}.]

1913 a.—Ueber Eosinophilie im Liquor cerebrospinalis bei Rautengruben-Cysticercus <Deutsche Ztschr. Nervenh., v. 46 (3), pp. 236–241. [Issued May 2] [W^{m}.]

GRUND, JACOB LEON [1897–] [M. D., Boston]

1929 a.—Creeping eruption (larva migrans). Report of case <N. England J. Med., v. 201 (12), Sept. 19, pp. 579–582, illus. [Ba^{mc}.]

v. GRUNDHERR, F. *See* Kuhn, Philalethes; and v. Grundherr, F.

GRUNDLER. *See* Bremser, Joannes Godofredus, 1824 a *and* 1828 a.

GRUNDLER, GODOFREDUS AUGUST.

1740 a.—[Vena medina, etc.] <Commercium Lit. Rei Med. et Sc. Nat., hebd. 42, pp. 329–330. [W^{m}.]

GRUNDMANN. [Dr., Bezirkstierarzt, Marienberg, Sa.]

1907 a.—Die Untersuchung der Rinder auf Finnen <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 1–4, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1910 a.—Vorsicht mit trichinösem Fleisch <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., v. 7 (11), Nov., pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]

GRUNDMANN, ALBERT W. [Kansas Agric. Exper. Station] *See* Kitselman, Charles H.; and Grundmann, Albert W.

GRUNER, CHRISTIANUS GODOFREDUS. [1744–1815]

1774 a.—Morborum antiquitates. Collegit ex optimis quibusque auctoribus. 12 p. l., 272 pp., 4 l. Vratislaviæ. [W^{m}.]

(1777 a).—De vena medinensi arabum sive dracunculo græcorum <Acta Acad. Elect. Moguntinae Scient. Util., pp. 257–264.

GRUNOW. [Dr., Asst. Med. Klinik, Kiel]

1901 a.—Ein Fall von Protozoen-(Coccidien?) Erkrankung des Darmes <Arch. Exper. Path. und Pharmakol., v. 45 (3–4), 7 Feb., pp. 262–271, pl. 1, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}.]

GRUNTH, P.

1928 a.—Om Peter Christian Abildgaards forhold til beslagkunsten <Festskr. Bernhard Bang, København. pp. 43–94, 2 ports., figs., facsims., 1 fold. pl. [W^{a}.]

GRUNWALD.

1793 a.—De la tenacité de la vie des Taenia dans les chiens. Extrait des medical commentaries for the year 1791; du docteur Duncan. (*In* Chabert, Flandrin and Huzard. Instructions et observations sur les maladies des animaux domestiques. Paris. pp. 311–312.) [W^{a}.]

GRUPE, GUSTAV. [Tierarzt Dr., Berlin] *See* Arendsee, Walter; and Grupe, Gustav.

(1928 a).—Ueber Krankheiten bei Reptilien, besonders bei Schlangen und ihre medikamentöse Behandlung. Diss. (Berlin). 24 pp.

1929 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1358. [W^{a}.]

GRUSDEFF, S. S.

1891 a.—[On the frequence of entoparasites in school children] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 12 (13), pp. 334–336; (14), pp. 362–364. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Zur Frage von der Verbreitung thierischer Darmparasiten bei der Schuljugend [Abstract of 1891 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 11 (8), 27 Feb., p. 251. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

GRUSS, ROBERT. [Univ. Klin. Geschlechts u. Hautkrankh. Wien]

1924 a.—Ein Fall von Scabies norvegica <Wien. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 37 (20), May 15, pp. 504–505. [W^{m}.]

GRUSSENDORF, TH. [Chefarzt Deutsch. Vereinslazarett Jerusalem i. P.]

1916 a.—Zur Behandlung der dysenterischen Leberabszesse <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 63, pt. 2 (42), 17 Okt., pp. 1503–1505 (Feldärztliche Beilage, pp. 683–685). [W^{a}.]

GRUSZ, FRIEDRICH.
1922 a.—Die Wirkung der Drüsenausscheidungen der *Phthirius pubis* L. auf die menschlichen Blutzellen in bezug auf die Entstehung der Maculae coeruleae <Dermat. Wchnschr., v. 75 (45), Nov. 11, pp. 1105–1108. [W^{m}.]

1923 a.—Note on the secretions of the digestive glands in *Phthirus pubis* L. and their biological functions <Parasitology, v. 15 (2), June, pp. 203–204. [W^{a}.]

GRUVEL, A. [*i. e.* JEAN ABEL] [1870–] [Dr. ès Sc.]
1895 a.—*Stylogamasus lampyridis*. Acarien parasite du *Lampyris splendidula* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., 3. s., v. 3, Notes et Rev., pp. ix–x. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Sur un acarien parasite du *Lampyris splendidula* [Read Jan. 21] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 120 (3), pp. 161–162. [W^{a}.]

1898 a.—Embranchement des protozoaires <Naturaliste, Paris, v. 20, 2. s. (263), 15 Fév., pp. 46–48, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}.]

1903 a.—Sur le mode de fixation de quelques coronulidés sur la peau des baleines [Read Dec. 4, 1902] <Proc.-Verb. Soc. Sc. Phys. et Nat. Bordeaux (1902–03), p. 8. [W^{a}.]

GRUVER. [Act. Asst. Surg.]
1904 a.—Health and sanitary conditions of Guayaquil and vicinity—yellow fever epidemics <Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Pub. Health and Mar. Hosp. Serv., v. 19, pt. 1, pp. 861–881. [W^{a}.]

GRUZDEV, SERGIEI S. [Груздевъ, Сергѣй С.] [Dr.]
1907 a.—К сунптоматологіи разстройств, вызываемых широким лентетсом (*Botriocephalus latus*) [On the symptomatology of disorders produced by the broad tapeworm (*Bothriocephalus latus*)] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 6 (4), pp. 61–62. [W^{m}.]

GRUZDEV, SERGIEI S.; and POLILOV, A. M.
1907 a.—*Paramaecium* s. *Balantidium coli* и erysipelas salutare. Случай кроваваго поноса съ *Balantidium coli* въ испражненіяхъ [etc.] [*Paramaecium s. Balantidium coli* and erysipelas salutare. Case of bloody dysentery with *B. coli* in the feces . . .] [Russian text] <Russk. Vrach, v. 6 (44), pp. 1514–1520.[W^{m}.]

GRYGLEWICZ, T.
1901 a.—Larwy muchy we wrzodzikach skóry. [Fliegen-Larven in Hautgeschwüren. Larves de la mouche dans des ulcères de la peau] <Gaz. Lek., Warszawa, an. 35, 2. s., v. 21 (52), Dec. 15 (28), pp. 1324–1326. [W^{m}.]

GRYNFELTT, E. [Dr. Méd., Chef. Trav. Hist., Fac. Méd., Montpellier]
1863 a.—Tænia contracté en Chine, expulsé par les graines de citrouille <Montpel. Méd., v. 10 (3), Mars, pp. 221–233. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Quelques mots sur le Tænia, les tæniacides, et en particulier la pelletiérine <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Montpel., v. 1 (19), 8 Nov., pp. 218–221; (21), 22 Nov., pp. 245–247; (23), 6 Dec., pp. 267–271. [W^{m}.]

GRYUNER, S. A. *See* Grüner, S. A.

GRZIMEK, BERNHART. [Cand. Med. Vet., Hyg.-Bakt. Untersuchungsamt der Stadt Berlin, Charlottenburg-Westend] [*See also* Elkeles, Gerhard; and Grzimek, Bernhart]

GRZIMEK, BERNHART—Continued.
1931 a.—Jodmilch gegen Kückenkokzidiose <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 5 (9), Sept., pp. 287–291, 1 fig. [W^{a}.]

1931 b.—Kückenkokzidiose heilbar <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (10), 6 März, pp. 148–149. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Repetitorium der Geflügelpraxis <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (1), 7 Jan., pp. 6–9; (2), 14 Jan., pp. 22–24. [W^{a}.]

(1935 a).—Das Buch von kranken Huhn. Eine Anleitung zur Vorbeuge and Bekämpfung der Geflügelkrankheiten in Zusammenarbeit mit dem Tierarzt. Berlin. 148 pp., 131 figs.

1935 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Geflügelk., v. 9 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 382–383. [W^{a}.]

1935 c.—Die Wirkung von Nikotinsulfat auf Hühner <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 41 (20), 19 Mai, pp. 325–326. [W^{a}.]

(1936 a).—Tierärztliche Geflügelbehandlung. Ergänzungsheft zu dem Buch von kranken Huhn. 48 pp., 23 figs. Berlin.

1936 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 42 (25), June 21, pp. 491–492. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Die Luftröhrenwürmer des Geflügels <Deutsche Landwirtsch. Geflügel–Ztg., v. 41 (4), Oct. 28, pp. 44–45, illus. [W^{a}.]

GRZYBOWSKI, M. [Dr., Warschau] [*See also* Stepień, B.; and Grzybowski, M.]

GRZYBOWSKI, M.; and STEPIEŃ, B.
1932 a.—Ueber die Meningeal- und Hautcysticerkose [English summary] <Acta Dermato-Venereol., v. 13 (1), Mar., pp. 6–24, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

GSCHWENDER-OSWALD, ADOLPHE-S.
1872 a.—Sur le trichinose chez l'homme. Thèse. 74 pp., 1 l. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GUAITA. [Dr.]
1883 a.—Esperienze sulla tenia nella età infantile <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 4 (57), 18 Luglio, pp. 449–452. [W^{m}.]

GUAITINI, ANTONIO.
(1929 a).—Contributo alla profilassi della piroplasmosi bovina <Boll. Vet. Ital., pp. 1260–1261.

1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929) v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1013. [W^{a}.]

GUALDI, TITO [Dr.]; and ANTOLISEI, ENRICO.
1889 a.—Due casi di febbre malarica sperimentale <Riforma Med., an. 5 (225), 2. semestre, 27 Sett., pp. 1348–1349. [W^{m}.]

1889 b.—Inoculazione delle forme semilunari di Laveran <Riforma Med., an. 5 (274), 2. semestre, 25 Nov., pp. 1640–1641. [W^{m}.]

GUALDI, TITO; and MARTIRANO, FRANCESCO.
1900 a.—L' azione della chinina sulle semilune <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 10, pp. 84–88. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Idem <Atti Soc. Studi Malaria, v. 2, pp. 1–5. [W^{m}.]

GUALDUCCI, DOMENICO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Echinococcosi <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 52 (13), 28 Mar., pp. 295–296. [W^{a}.]

GUARALDI, GIORGIO. [Dr.]
1927 a.—Di un caso raro di cisticerco sottocongiuntivale <Boll. Spec. Med.-Chir., v. 1, pp. 181–183. [W^{m}.]

GUARASCI, GIULIA. [Dott.]
1931 a.—Intorno a una nuova Gregarina (*Pyxinia anthreni* n. sp.) parassita nell'intestino di *Anthrenus verbasci* L. <Boll. Zool., Napoli, v. 2 (3), Giugno, pp. 85–92, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

GUARD, WILLIAM F. [Prof. Surg. and Dir. Clinics, Ohio State Univ.] [*For biography and port. see* J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 93, n. s., v. 46 (1), July, 1938, p. 6] [W^a.] [*See also* Goss, Leonard Whittlesey; Mills, J. W.; and Guard, William F.]

1932 a.—Fistula of the withers <North Am. Vet., v. 13 (6), June, pp. 19–23. [W^a.]

GUARDABASSI, M. [Clin. Méd. Univ. Roy. Pérouse]

1935 a.—Sur la structure des corps de Negri dans les photomicrographies à l'infrarouge <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 118 (6), pp. 559–561, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

GUARDASONI, M. *See* Sani, V.; and Guardasoni, M.

DE GUARDIA, J. RUIZ. *See* Ruiz de Guardia, J.

GUARDIA, JOSEPH MICHEL. [1830–] [Biblioth. Adjoint., Acad. Méd., Paris]

1865 a.—La ladrerie du porc dans l'antiquité <Ann. Hyg. Pub. et Méd. Légale, 2. s., v. 23 (2), pp. 420–461. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Idem. Reprint. 42 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1865 c.—La ladrerie du porc dans l'antiquité <Rec. Méd. Vét., 5. s., v. 2 (12), Dec., pp. 994–1017. [W^a, W^m.]

1866 a.—Idem [Continued] <Rec. Méd. Vét., 5. s., v. 3 (1), Jan., pp. 34–51. [W^a.]

GUARESCHI, ICILIO. [1847–] [Prof.]

1888 a.—Sui rapporti tra i medicamenti antelmintici e la loro funzione e costituzione chimica <Gior. R. Accad. Med. Torino, an. 51, 3. s., v. 36 (12), Dic., p. 469. [W^m.]

GUARGENA, GIUSEPPE. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Del passagio dei germi del suolo attraverso l'intestino dei lombrici <Ann. Ig. Sper., n. s., v. 16, pp. 199–213. [W^a.]

GUARINI, CARLO. [Dr. Prof., Napoli]

1924 a.—Raro reperto di cisti da echinococco del fegato calcificata <Radiol. Med., Milano, v. 11 (8), Aug., pp. 511–513, illus. [W^m.]

GUARNERIO, G. C. [Dott.]

1922 a.—Su quattro casi di cisticercosi cerebrale umana <Osp. Magg., Milano, v. 10 (12), Dec. 31, pp. 347–352, illus. [W^m.]

GUARNIERI, GIUSEPPE. [1856–1918] [Prof. Univ. Pisa] [*See also* Celli, Angelo; and Guarnieri, Giuseppe]

1892 a.—Ricerche sulla patogenesi ed etiologia dell' infezione vaccinica e variolosa <Arch. Sc. Med., Torino, v. 16 (4), pp. 403–424, pl. 12, figs. 1–7. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Ricerche sulla etiologia e della pathogenesi della rabia. Nota preventiva <Clin. Mod., Firenze, v. 9 (14), 8 Apr., pp. 159–160. [W^m.]

GUARRACINO.

1886 a.—Cura delle cisti idatidei del fegato <Riforma Med., v. 2 (91), 19 Apr., pp. 543–544; (92), 20 Apr., pp. 549–550. [W^m.]

GUASCH, J.; and LLAURADO, A.

1932 a.—Un caso de infección asociada de kala-azar y paludismo en una enferma de dieciocho años; un caso de kala-azar en un enfermo de treinta años <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 5 (5), Sept., pp. 424–428. [W^a.]

GUASTALLA, U. [Dr., Volontärarzt, Abt.]

1909 a.—Flagellaten im menschlichen Darme. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Infusorienenteritis [Abridgment report before Gesellsch, Inn. Med. u Kinderh., 17 Juni] <Wien, Klin. Wchnschr., v. 22 (45), 11 Nov., pp. 1560–1563. [W^m.]

GUASTALLA, U.—Continued.

1910 a.—A clinical lecture on *Cercomonas intestinalis*, or flagellata <Med. Press and Circ., v. 140 (24), pp. 622–624. [W^m.]

GUASTAMACCHIA, GIOVANNI. [Méd. Communal, Bari]

1837 a.—Osservazione di elmintiasi nel corso della quale essendosi fatto un piccolo ascesso alla parte superiore della regione ipogastrica, e screpolato naturalmente, ne uscirono a diversi intervalli degli entozoari vivi. Più di una nuova specie di accaridi [sic], a' quali serbandosi il nome datogli da Bremser di *Oxyuris vermicularis*, si aggiunge per la prima fiata l'altro di ater sanguineus, ossia arcaride [sic] nero sanguigno, dal suo colore <Filiatre-Sebezio (80), v. 14, Aug., pp. 82–85. [B^m.]

1837 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 8, 2. s., v. 5 (36), 9 Sept., p. 570. [W^m.]

GUATTANUS, CAROLUS. [1707–1773]

1770 a.—[Hydatides dans le foie] <Hist. Acad. Roy. Sc., Paris (1767), p. 44 [W^c.]

1772 a.—De externis aneurysmatibus manu chirurgica methodice pertractandis cum nonnullis circa aneurysmata interna ac tribus aliis rarioribus chirurgicis observationibus, atque æsophagotomiæ operatione e Gallico sermone in Latinum versa. xxii+193 pp., 1 l., 10 pls. Romæ. [W^m.]

(1782 a).—Von einem Fadenwurm der im Carrarischen Marmor wohnt (*Gordius argillaceus* Linn.) <Samml. Phys. Aufsätze Gesellsch. Böhm. Naturf. (Mayer), v. 2, p. 358.

1785 a.—Idem <Script. Lat. Aneurysm. (Lauth), pp. 101–234, 5 pls. [W^m.]

GUAY, A. J. L. [M. D., Barranca-Bermeja, Colombia, South America] *See* Sterling, Robert; and Guay, A. J. L.

GUAZON, M. P. MENDOZA. *See* Mendoza-Guazon, M. P.

GÁZON, POTENCIANO. [Dr.]

1919 a.—A case of Schistosoma in the appendix [Abstract of report before Manila Med. Soc., Oct. 7, 1918] <Philippine J. Sc., v. 14 (1), Jan., p. 156. [W^a.]

GUBA, EMIL FREDERICK. [1897–]

1932 a.—Carbon disulfide emulsion for the control of the root-knot nematode <Bull. (292), Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station (1931), Dec., 16 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GUBA, EMIL FREDERICK; and GILGUT, CONSTANTINE JOSEPH.

1938 a.—Control of the begonia leaf-blight nematode <Bull. (348), Massachusetts Agric. Exper. Station, Mar., 12 pp., illus. [W^a.]

GUBAREFF, P. A.

1896 a.—[Several statistics concerning the frequency of helminthiasis in the governments Tiflis and Kutais] [Russian text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 17 (10), 7 Marta, pp. 269–271. [W^m.]

GUBB, ALFRED S. [M. D., Surg., Auxiliary Hosp. 102, Algiers]

1919 a.—Accidental transference of the malarial parasite in the course of transfusion <Brit. Med. J. (3055), v. 2, July 19, pp. 74–75. [W^a.]

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL. [1887–1940] [Ph. D., Asst. Parasitol., Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, Stillwater; Prof. Zool., Oceanogr. Lab. Univ. Washington] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2402), Jan. 10, 1941, p. 33] [W^a.] [*For biography, bibliography and port. see* J. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), Apr., 1941, pp.

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL—Continued.
188–193] [Wa.] [*See also* Lloyd, Lowell Clyde; and Guberlet, John Earl; *and* Hart, John Francis; and Guberlet, John Earl]

1916 a.—Morphology of adult and larval cestodes from poultry <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 35 (1), Jan., pp. 23–44, pls. 5–8, figs. 1–30. [Wa.]

1916 b.—Studies of the transmission and prevention of cestode infection in chickens <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 49, n. s., v. 2 (2), May, pp. 218–237. [Wa.]

[1919 a].—A new bladder fluke from the frog <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31), p. 17. [Lib. Hall]

1919 b.—On the life history of the chicken cestode, *Hymenolepis carioca* (Magalhaes). <J. Parasitol., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 35–38, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [Wa.]

1919 c.—On the life history of the lungworm, *Dictyocaulus filaria*, in sheep [Preliminary report] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 55, n. s., v. 8 (6), Sept., pp. 621–627. [Wa.]

1920 a.—A new bladder fluke from the frog. (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 17. Ann. Meet., St. Louis, Dec. 29–31, 1919) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 17 (5), Jan. 20, p. 331. [Wa.]

1920 b.—A new bladder fluke from the frog <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 39 (2), Apr., pp. 142–148, pl. 13, figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

[1920 c].—Studies on the sheet [sic] stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (18. Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30), pp. 40–41. [Lib. Hall]

1921 a.—Notes on two new species of Holostomidae <Program, Abstr. Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto, Dec. 28–30), pp. 49–50. [Lib. Hall]

1921 b.—On the migration of the sheep lung worm, *Dictyocaulus filaria* <Program, Abstr., Papers Am. Soc. Zool. (Toronto, Dec. 28–30), p. 48. [Lib. Hall]

1921 c.—Some internal parasites of Oklahoma livestock <Circular (127), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., Dec., 15 pp. [Wa.]

[1921 d].—Stomach worms in sheep <Bull. (137), Oklahoma Agric. Exper. Station, pp. 1–16, figs. 1–5. [Wa. (Ransom Coll.)]

1921 e.—Studies on the sheep stomach worm—*Haemonchus contortus* Rud. <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 59, n. s., v. 12 (6), Sept., pp. 716–721. [Wa.]

1921 f.—Studies on the sheet [sic] stomach worm, *Haemonchus contortus* (*In* Proc. Am. Soc. Zool., 18 Ann. Meet., Chicago, Dec. 28–30, 1920.) [Abstract] <Anat. Rec., v. 20 (2), Jan. 20, p. 209. [Wa.]

1922 a.—Notes on two new species of Holostomidae [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, pp. 121–122. [Wa.]

1922 b.—On the migration of the sheep lung worm, *Dictyocaulus filaria* [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Zool., Toronto, Dec. 28–30, 1921.] <Anat. Rec., v. 23 (1), Jan. 20, p. 120. [Wa.]

1922 c.—Some facts concerning human parasites in Oklahoma <J. Oklahoma Med. Ass., v. 15 (6), June, pp. 187–194. [Wm.]

1922 d.—Some notes on the parasite fauna of Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 2, pp. 36–41. (Univ. Oklahoma Bull., n. s. (247), Univ. Stud. (15), Oct. 1). [Wa.]

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL—Continued.
1922 e.—Stomach worms in sheep <Am. Sheep Breeder, v. 42 (6), June, pp. 265–270, illus. [Wa.]

1922 f.—Three new species of Holostomidae <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 6–14, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1923 a.—*Hemistomum confusum*, a homonym <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 42 (1), Jan., p. 68. [Wa.]

1923 b.—Parasites of dogs and cats of Oklahoma <Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 3, pp. 71–78. (Univ. Oklahoma Bull., n. s. (271), Univ. Stud. (16), Oct. 1) [Wa.]

1924 a.—Notes on the life history of *Ascaridia perspicillum* (Rud.) <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 43 (3), July, pp. 152–156. [Wa.]

1925 a.—Ectoparasitic Infusoria attacking fish of Pacific Northwest [Abstract of report to be read before 23. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Zool., New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28–30, 1925] <Anat. Rec., v. 31 (4), Dec. 25, pp. 316–317. [Wa.]

1925 b.—*Malacobdella grossa* from the Pacific Coast of North America <Publications Puget Sound Biol. Station, Univ. Washington, v. 5, Dec. 20, pp. 1–13, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [Wa.]

1926 a.—Ecto-parasitic infusoria attacking fish of the Northwest <Univ. Washington Publications Fish., v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 1–16, figs. 1–5. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

1926 b.—Ecto-parasitic infusoria from fish [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol., v. 12 (3) Mar., p. 163. [Wa.]

1926 c.—Notes on the control of Gydrodactylus [sic] [Abstract of report before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Dec. 29–31, 1925] <J. Parasitol. v. 12 (3), Mar., p. 161. [Wa.]

1926 d.—Notes on the parasitic fauna of Hawaii [Read May 20] <Proc. Hawaiian Acad. Sc. (1. Ann. Meet., May 19–21), pp. 29–30. (Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Special Publication 11). [Wa, Ws.]

1927 a.—Some relationships of the parasitic flatworms of the birds of the northwest <Murrelet, v. 8 (1), Jan., leaves 1–3. [Processed] [Wa.]

1928 a.—Notes on a species of Argulus from gold-fish <Univ. Washington Publications Fish., v. 2 (3), Dec., pp. 31–42, (pp. 1–11), 1 pl., figs. 1–7. [Wa.]

1928 b.—Parasitic worms of Hawaiian chickens with a description of a new trematode <Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 47 (4), Oct., pp. 444–453, pl. 59, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

1928 c.—Two new genera of trematodes from a red bellied water snake <J. Helminth., v. 6 (4), Dec., pp. 205–218, figs. 1–13. [Wa.]

1929 a.—Notes on parasitic life history studies [Abstract of report to be read before Am. Soc. Parasitol., Des Moines, Dec. 27–31] <J. Parasitol., v. 16 (2), Dec., pp. 98–99. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Notes on relationships of parasitic flatworms to birds and mammals <Murrelet, v. 11 (1), Jan., pp. 15–17. [Wa.]

1931 a.—Copper sulphate, tobacco drench <Circular (272), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., pp. 21–22, 1 fig. [Wa.]

1932 a.—Parasitism in northwestern United States of North America in relationship to public health [Read 17 Dec. 1928] <Compt. Rend. Cong. Internat. Méd. Trop. et Hyg. (Le Caire, Dec., 1928), v. 4, pp. 44–47. [Wa.]

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL—Continued.
1933 a.—Notes on some Onchocotylinae from Naples with a description of a new species <Pubblicazioni Stazione Zool. Napoli, v. 12 (3), 23 Feb., pp. 323–336, (14 pp.) pl. 4, figs. 1–10. [Wc.]

1934 a.—Recent advances in our knowledge of the parasites of the marine fishes of the Pacific <Proc. 5. Pacific Sc. Cong. (Canada, 1933), v. 5, pp. 4165–4169. [Wa.]

1934 b.—Some ecto-parasitic trematodes of Puget Sound fishes [Program 10. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 27–29] <J. Parasitol., v. 20 (6), Dec., p. 324. [Wa.]

1935 a.—Ectoparasitic trematodes of Pacific coast marine fishes [*Title only* of report before 7. Cong. Cient. Am. (México? Sept.)] <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 6 (3–4), p. 318. [Wa.]

(1936 a).—A brief resume of trematodes in Washington <Biolog., v. 3, May, pp. 1–2; 9–10.

1936 b.—Copper sulphate tobacco drench (*In* Darlow, A. E., Sheep management in Oklahoma) <Circular (272), Oklahoma Exten. Serv., pp. 24–25. [Wa.]

1936 c.—Two new ectoparasitic trematodes from the sting ray, *Myliobatus californicus* <Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 17 (6), Nov., pp. 954–964, figs. 1–12. [Wa.]

1937 a.—Trematodos ectoparasitos de los peces de las costas del Pacifico <An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. México, v. 7 (4), pp. 457–467. illus. [Wa.]

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL; HANSEN, HARRY A.; and KAVANAGH, JEAN A.
1927 a.—Studies on the control of *Gyrodactylus* <Univ. Washington Publications Fish., v. 2 (2), Dec., pp. 1–13. [Lib. Zool. Div.]

GUBERLET, JOHN EARL; and HOTSON, H. H.
1940 a.—A fly maggot attacking young birds, with observations of its life history <Murrelet, v. 21 (3), Sept.–Dec., pp. 65–67. [Issued Dec. 20] [Wa.]

GUBITOSI, SAMUELE. [Prof.]
1899 a.—Malattie epatiche. Lezioni di clinica terapeutica dettate nell' Ospedale di S. M. della Pace (anno 1898–99), raccolte e pubblicate con note e quadri diagnostici differenziali dal Salvatore Manna. vii+144 pp., 1 table. Napoli. [Wm.]

GUBLER, ADOLPHE MARIE. [1821–1879] [Dr., Prof. Agrégé, Fac. Méd., Paris]
1858 a.—Tumeurs du foie déterminées par des œufs d'helminthes et comparables à des galles, observées chez l'homme <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 29, 3. s., v. 13 (42), 16 Oct., pp. 657–661. [Wm.]

1859 a.—Idem <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris (1858), 2. s., v. 5, pp. 61–71. [Wm.]

1878 a.—Sur le rôle toxique de l'araroba, de la quinine, de l'oxyde de zinc et de quelques autres substances dans la cure de certaines diarrhées d'origine parasitaire ou zymotique <J. Thérap., Paris, v. 5 (24), 25 Dec., pp. 921–932. [Wm.]

GUCCIONE, ANTONIO. [Dr., Firenze]
1919 a.—La cisticercosi del sistema nervoso centrale umano. 223 pp., illus. Milano. [Wm.]

GUCCIONE, FILIPPO. [Dott., R. Univ. Roma]
1925 a.—Su uno speciale pigmento delle cisti di echinococco degenerate <Pathologica (400), v. 17, 15 Luglio, pp. 379–381. [Wm.]

VON GUDDEN, BERNHARD ALOYS. [1824–1886] [Oberarzt, Kreis-Irren-Anst., Werneck]
1853 a.—Beiträge zur Lehre von den durch Parasiten bedingten Hautkrankheiten <Arch. Physiol. Heilk., v. 12 (2), pp. 244–277; (3), pp. 496–506, pl. 2, figs. 9–11. [Wm.]

1855 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 14 (1), pp. 1–39, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–21. [Wm.]

1855 b.—Idem. Reprint. 96 pp., 3 pls. Stuttgart. [Wm.]

1861 a.—Beitrag zur Lehre von der Scabies <Würzb. Med. Ztschr., v. 2, pp. 301–319, pls. 3–5. [Wm.]

1863 a.—Idem. Reprint. 2. Aufl., 28 pp., 3 pls. Würzburg. [Wm.]

1871 a.—Ueber eine Invasion von *Leptus autumnalis* <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 52, 5. F., v. 2 (2), 8. Feb., pp. 255–257, pl. 4, figs. 1–4. [Wm.]

1889 a.—Gesammelte und hinterlassene Abhandlungen. 2 p. l., 227 pp., 41 pls., port. Wiesbaden. [Wm.]

GUDER, R. *See* Gautier, P.; and Guder, R.

GUDER, ROGER.
1923 a.—Les méningites vermineuses. Thèse méd. (Genève) 46 pp. Genève. [Wm.]

GUDERNATSCH, J. F. [Dept. Pathol. Cornell Univ., Med. Coll., New York]
1909 a.—Ein Bruch des Unterkiefers bei *Lepus cuniculus* L., hervorgerufen durch eine Coenurus-Blase <Lotos, Prag., v. 57 (1), Jan., pp. 24–30, illus. [Wa.]

GUDGER, EUGENE WILLIS. [1866–] [Ph. D., Bibliographer and Assoc. Ichthyol., Am. Mus. Nat. Hist., N. York]
1928 a.—Association between sessile colonial hydroids and fishes <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 17–48, pls. [Wa.]

1930 a.—The candirú, the only vertebrate parasite of man . . . with a foreword by Alfred Scott Warthin. 120 pp., illus., pls. New York. [Wc.]

1934 a.—Cœlenterates as enemies of fishes. I. Hydras and sessile colonial hydroids as fish-eaters <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s. (74), v. 13, Feb., pp. 192–212. figs. 1–7, pls. 7–8. [Wa.]

GUDJÓNSSON, SKÚLI V. [Hyg. Inst., Univ. Kjobenhavn]
1925 a.—Om echinokok-sygdommens overførelsesmaader til mennesker <Bibliot. Laeger, v. 117, pp. 512–522. [Wm.]

GÜCKEL, E. [Dr., Landarzt]
1898 a.—Ueber Fliegenlarven im menschlichen Organismus <Centralbl. Chir., v. 25 (7), 19 Feb., pp. 181–182. [Wm.]

GUEDEA Y CALVO, LUIS.
1901 a.—Esplenomegalia por paludismo. Esplenectomia. Curación. Apuntes para una lección clínica <Siglo Méd. (2495), v. 48, 20 Oct., pp. 654–657, fig. 1; (2496), 27 Oct., pp. 671–674, figs. 2–3; (2497), 3 Nov., pp. 684–688. [Wm.]

GUEDJ. *See* Goinard, Ernest; Goinard, Pierre; and Guedj.

GUÉGAN. [Dr. Med. Maj. 1re Cl.]
1902 a.—Ascarides et appendicite en Tunisie <Caducée, v. 2 (9), May 3, p. 116. [Wm.]

GUÉGUEN, FERNAND PIERRE JOSEPH. [1872–1915] [*For biography see* Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 22, 1915, pp. 297–311.] [Wa.]

GUGÉUEN, FERNAND PIERRE JOSEPH—Continued.
1905 a.—Nouveau cas de pseudo-parasitisme d'un Gordius dans le tube digestif de l'homme [Read 4 Nov.] <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 57, pp. 398–400. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Sur un nouveau cas de parasitisme occasionnel, dans le tube digestif de l'homme, d'un nématode du genre Gordius Dujardin <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 7, v. 12 (11), Nov., pp. 257–266, pl. 8, figs. 1–9. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Sur un Oospora nouveau (*Oospora lingualis* n. sp.) associé au *Cryptococcus linguae-pilosae* dans la langue noire pileuse <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 146 (19), 11 Mai, pp. 994–996. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜHNE. *See* Waldow; and Gühne.

GUEIDON, E. *See* Sergent, Etienne; and Gueidon, E.; *and* Sergent, Etienne; Gueidon, E.; Bouguet, A.; and Catanei, A. *and* Sergent, Etienne; Catanei, A.; Gueidon, E.; Bouguet, A.; and Merle des Isles, H.

GUEILLOT.
1908 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie sur une enfant de cinq ans <Rev. Prat. Abattoirs, v. 1 (5), Mai, pp. 43–44. [W^a.]

GUEIT. [*See also* Ducamp; Gueit; Villa; and Puech]

GUEIT; and PUECH.
1921 a.—Vaccinothérapie et infections cutanées compliquant la gale <Montpel. Méd., v. 43 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 409–412. [W^m.]

GÜLDENSTÄDT, JOHANN ANTON. [1745–1781] [Prof. Naturg., St. Petersburg]
(1791 a).—Reisen durch Russland und im causasischen Gebürge. Auf Befehl der Russisch-kayserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften herausgegeben von P. S. Pallas. 2. Theil, 552 pp., 12 pls. St. Petersburg.

GÜELL, A. R. [Ingeniero Agríc. y Biól.]
1913 a.—El baño de inmersión para el exterminio de la garrapata <Bol. Fom., San José, Costa Rica, v. 3 (3), Mar., pp. 192–194, illus. [W^a.]

GUELLIOT, O. *See* d'Hotel, G.; and Guelliot, O.

GUELMINO, DJ. [Dr., Bakteriol. Station, Sombor-Jugoslavien]
1933 a.—Ueber den Einfluss der Wärme auf die exogene Biologie der Plasmodien <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 37 (3), März, pp. 141–147. [W^a.]

GUEMES, ADOLFO VIDAL. *See* Vidal Guemes, Adolfo.

GUÉNAUX, GEORGES. [Ingénieur Agronome, Répétiteur, Inst. Nat. Agronomique]
1904 a.—Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles. Introduction par P. Regnard. xii+588 pp., 390 figs. Paris. (Encyclopédie agricole.) [W^a.]
(1917 a).—Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles. 528 pp., 413 figs.
1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Vie Agric. et Rurale, v. 8 (49), 7 Dec., p. [9] librairie J.-B. Bailliere. [W^a.]
1922 a.—Entomologie et parasitologie agricoles. 4. ed., viii+592 pp., 427 figs. Paris. (Encyclopédie vétérinaire, publiée sous la direction de C. Cadéac). [W^a.]

GUÉNÉE, ACHILLE. [1809–1880]
1844 a.—Noms en entomologie <Rec. Trav. Soc. Libre Agric. Eure (1843), 2. s., v. 4, pp. 358–372. [W^c.]

GUENEV, CHR. *See* Pavlov, P.; and Guenev, Chr.

GUÉNOT, L. *See* Fournier, Louis; and Guénot, L.

GÜNSBURG.
1884 a.—[Unusual situation for Echinococcus tumors] [Russion text] <Med. Obozr., v. 21 (6), pp. 553–557. [W^m.]
1885 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. News (625), v. 46 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 13–14. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜNSBURG, FRIEDRICH. [1820–1859] [Dr.]
1845 a.—Die pathologische Gewerbelehre. v. 1, xxviii+259 pp., 3 pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1848 a.—Idem. v. 2, xvi+412 pp., 1 l., 2 pls. Leipzig. [W^m.]
1851 a.—Blasenwürmer des Gehirns <Ztschr. Klin. Med., Breslau, v. 2, pp. 274–277. [W^m.]
1856 a.—Klinik der Kreislaufs- und Athmungsorgane. x+774 pp. Breslau. [W^m.]

GÜNTER, [Oberreg.-u. Vet.-Rat Dr., Berlin]
1937 a.—Der Regierungstierarzt in Deutschsüdwestafrika <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (17), Apr. 23, pp. 267–272, illus. [W^a.]

GUENTER, ADOLF.
1872 a.—Ueber die Echinococcus-Krankheit der Athmungsorgane. Diss. 31 pp. Breslau. [W^m.]

GÜNTERT, A. [Dr. Lenzburg]. *See* Brutschy, A.; and Güntert, A.

GÜNTHER.[1] *See* Bentmann, Eugen; and Günther.

GÜNTHER.[2] [Prof. Dr.]
1847 a.—Darstellung des Nervensystemes in der Thierreihe [Abstract] <Allg. Deutsch. Naturh. Ztg., v. 2, pp. 184–186. [W^c.]

GUENTHER.[3] [Dr.]
1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhutung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? <Tagebl. Versamml. Deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, v. 57 (4), 22 Sept., pp. 280–281. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER.[4] [Schlesien]
1903 a.—Tagesgeschichten. Trichinenfunde [in Heinsendorf, Schlesien] <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 1 (2), Oct. 15, p. 21. [Ch^c.]

GÜNTHER.[5]
1912 a.—Guineawurm [Demonstration before Nürnberg. Med. Gesellsch. u. Poliklin., 11 Juli] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 59 (39), 24 Sept., pp. 2139–2140. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER [Dr. K. Univ.-Prof.]; HARSCHER; and v. BRETTREICH.
1910 a.—Debatte über Trichinenschau in der Sitzung des bayerischen Landtages am 16 März 1910 <Deutsche Schlacht-u. Viehhof-Ztg., v. 10 (22), May 29, pp. 287–288. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER [Dr., Marinoberassistenzarzt]; and WEBER.
1904 a.—Ein Fall von Trypanosomenkrankheit beim Menschen <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (24), 14 Juni, pp. 1044–1047, 4 figs., 1 chart. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜNTHER, A. [Can., Tübingen]
1853 a.—Ueber den Puppenzustand eines Distoma <Jahresh. Ver. Vaterl. Naturk. Württemberg, v. 9 (1), pp. 95–99, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, ADOLF. [Gladebeck]
1899 a.—Untersuchungen über die im Magen unserer Hauswiederkäuer vorkommenden Wimperinfusorien <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 65 (4), 18 Apr., pp. 529–572, figs. 1–2, pls. 28–29. [W^a, W^s.]
1899 b.—Idem. Diss. 42 pp., 2 l., 2 figs. Marburg. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER, ADOLF—Continued.

1899 c.—Parasitic infusoria in domestic ruminants [Abstract of 1899 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (4), Aug., pp. 401–402. [W^m.]

1899 d.—Idem <Veterinarian, London (862), v. 72, 4. s. (538), v. 45, Oct., p. 732. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 a.—Weitere Beiträge zur Kenntnis des feineren Baues einiger Infusorien aus dem Wiederkäuermagen und dem Coecum des Pferdes <Ztschr. Wissensch. Zool., v. 67 (4), 7 Aug., pp. 640–662, pls. 36–38. [W^a, W^s.]

1905 a.—[Untersuchungen über die Lebensdauer der Räudemilben] <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1903), v. 4, 1. Theil, p. 87. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜNTHER, ALBERT CHARLES LEWIS GOTTHILF [1830–1914] [Keeper, Dept. Zool. Brit. Mus. South Kensington] [*For biography and bibliography see* Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 10. s., (32 A), Suppl., v. 6, Aug. 1930, pp. 233–286] [W^a.] [*For port. and necrology see* Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B (608), v. 88, June 1, 1915, pp. xi–xxvi.] [W^a.]

1855 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss unserer Süsswasserfische <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 21. J., v. 1, pp. 197–212, pl. 10, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1858 a.—Handbuch der medicinischen Zoologie, bearbeitet für Studirende der Naturwissenschaften, der Medicin und Pharmacie, für praktische Aerzte und Pharmaceuten. viii+244 pp. Stuttgart. [W^c.]

1887 a.—Snakes <Encycl. Brit., 9. ed., v. 22, pp. 189–199, figs. 1–18. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, C. G. [Kayna]

1856 a.—Ausserordentliche Wurmerzeugung <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 10, pp. 95–98. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER, CARL.

1888 a.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Frage von der Aetiologie der Malaria <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 14 (43), 25 Oct., pp. 879–881. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Amöben <Real-Lexicon Med. Propädeutik (3–4), v. 1, pp. 224–225. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Cercomonas <Ibidem (13–14), v. 1, p. 1274. [W^m.]

1893 c.—Coccidium <Ibidem (15–16), v. 1, p. 1409. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Haematozoen <Ibidem (27–28), v. 2, pp. 666–667. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Malaria <Ibidem (37–38), v. 2, pp. 1639–1641. [W^m.]

1895 b.—Miescher'sche Schläuche <Ibidem (39–40), v. 2, pp. 1760–1761. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Protozoen <Ibidem (45–46), v. 3, pp. 508–509. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Sporidien <Ibidem (53–54), v. 3, pp. 1164–1165. [W^m.]

1897 b.—Sporozoa <Ibidem (53–54), v. 3, p. 1165. [W^m.]

1898 a.—Protozoën <Ibidem (187–188), v. 19, pp. 460–466. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Trichomonas <Ibidem (55–56), v. 3, p. 1414. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, CAROLUS AUGUSTUS

1851 a.—De abscessu atque hydatide hepatis dignoscendis. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. Bonnæ. [W^m.]

GUENTHER, F. [Oberstabsvet. a. D., Wiesbaden]

1936 a.—Wurmtoxine und ihre Wirkung im tierischen Organismus <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (38), Sept. 18, pp. 616–618. [W^a.]

GUENTHER, F.—Continued.

1937 a.—Rückschlüsse aus der Beziehung des pathologischen Eiweissstoffwechsels der nervösen Staupe auf deren Therapie <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 43 (28), July 11, pp. 468–471. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST.

1844 a.—Der homöopathische Thierarzt. Die Krankheiten des Pferdes. Ein Hilfsbuch für Cavallerie-Officiere, Landwirthe und Pferdebesitzer, mit Beiträgen von Johann Friedrich Kerl. 4 vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 1. Theil, xx+340 pp. Sondershausen. [W^m.]

1846 a.—Nouveau manuel de médecine vétérinaire homœopathique, ou traitement homœopathique des maladies du cheval, du bœuf, de la brebis, du porc, de la chèvre et du chien. Trad. de l'allemand sur la 3. éd. par. P.-J. Martin. viii+455 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1847 a.—New manual of homœopathic veterinary medicine, or the homœopathic treatment of the horse, the ox, the sheep, the dog, and other domestic animals. Translated from the 3. German ed., with considerable additions. xxiii+408 pp., 1 pl. Boston. [W^m.]

1857 a.—Der homöopathische Thierarzt. Die Krankheiten des Pferdes und ihre homöopathische Heilung. Ein Hilfsbuch für Cavallerie-Officiere, Landwirthe und Pferdebesitzer. 9. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 1. Theil, xl+308 pp. Sondershausen. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. Die Krankheiten des Pferdes. Ein Hilfsbuch für Cavallerie-Officiere, Landwirthe und Pferdebesitzer. 14. Aufl., 1. Theil, 2 p. l., 256 pp. Lübeck. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST; and PROST-LACUZON, J.

1892 a.—Nouveau manuel de Médecine vétérinaire homœopathique. vi+8–395 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

GÜNTHER, GUSTAV. [1868–1935] [Pharmakol., Dr. Med., Tierarzt, Prof. Arzneimittellehre, Wien. Tierärztl. Hochschule] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 43 (16), 20 Apr. 1935, pp. 254–255] [W^a.] [*For port. see* Oesterr. Tierarzt, v. 8 (11), 20 Apr., 1935, p. [87]] [W^a.] [*For necrology and port. see* Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 22 (8), 15 Apr., 1935, pp. 225–228, 248–249, front.] [W^a.]

1904 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Notwendigkeit der Schlachtvieh- und Fleischbeschau bei Hausschlachtungen <Ztschr. Ges. Fleischbeschau, v. 2 (5), Dec. 1, pp. 72–73. [Ch^c.]

1921 a.—Das Gift der Stechmücken. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Kriebelmückenfrage <Deutschösterr. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 3 (15–16), 15 Aug., pp. 113–115. [W^a.]

1925 a.—Die Behandlung der Kokzidiose mit Chinin <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 12 (1), Jan., p. 14. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Knoblauch, Bulbus *Allii sativi* <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 27, v. 6, pp. 167–168. [W^a.]

1930 a.—Pyrethrum <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 38, v. 8, pp. 304–305. [W^a.]

1930 b.—Die Wirkung verschiedener Antiparasitica auf Fliegenlarven <Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr., v. 17 (21), 1 Nov., pp. 813–816. [W^a.]

1931 a.—Spezialpräparate, neuere <Tierheilk. u. Tierzucht (Stang u. Wirth), Lief. 44, v. 9, pp. 477–483. [W^a.]

GÜNTHER, GUSTAV BIEDERMANN [1801–1866.] [Asst. Wundarzt. Alig. Krankenhause, Hamburg]

1827 a.—Einige Bemerkungen über die Fortpflanzung der Blutegel in der Gefangenschaft <Notiz. Geb. Nat.- u. Heilk. (395), v. 18 (21), Nov., pp. 323–327. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, HANS. [1889–] [Med. Deutsch. Hosp., London]

1909 a.—Die Wirkung der Röntgenstrahlen auf einige Protozoen und Fermente, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Wärme- und ultravioletten Strahlen. Inaug.-Diss. (Jena). 26 pp. Leipzig. [W^m.]

GÜNTHER, HERMANN.

(1937 a).—Zur diagnose der Wurmkrankheiten ostpreussischer Schafe auf Grund von Kotuntersuchungen <Ztschr. Schafzucht, v. 26 (11–12).

GÜNTHER, KLAUS. [Zool. Mus. Berlin]

1931 a.—Bau und Funktion der Mundwerkzeuge bei Crustaceen aus der Familie der Cymothoidae (Isopoda) <Ztschr. Morphol. u. Oekol. Tiere, v. 23 (1–2), 20. Okt., pp. 1–79, figs. 1–66. [W^a.]

GUENTHER, KONRAD. [1874–] [Prof. Univ. Freiburg i. Br.]

1914 a.—Ueber eine Gregarine in *Ficalbia dofleini* Guenther <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 44 (6), 19 Mai, pp. 264–267, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

[1927 a].—Die Welt der Urtierchen aus dem Reich der Einzelligen. 117 pp., figs. 1–20. Berlin. (Samml. "Wege zum Wissen".) [W^c.]

1931 a.—A naturalist in Brazil. The record of a year's observation of her flora, her fauna, and her people. Transl. by Bernard Miall. 399 pp., illus., pls. Boston and New York. [W^a, W^c.]

GÜNTHER, KURT. [1896–]

1923 a.—Sitz und tödliche Veränderungen des Hühnerkokzids in Beziehung zur Artenfrage. Diss. 8 pp. Berlin. [W^a.]

GÜNTNER, W. [Prof., Salzburg]

1859 a.—Cystenhygrom der Wirbelsäule; wiederholte Punction; plötzlicher Tod. (*In his* Bericht über die Leistungen der unter Prof. Pitha's Leitung gestandenen chirurgischen Klinik zu Prag von den Jahren 1854–1857) <Vrtljschr. Prakt. Heilk., 16. J., v. 63, v. 3, pp. 40–42. [W^m.]

GUERARD. [Interne Hôp.]

1835 a.—[Acéphalocyste du cerveau] [Abstract] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, 3 s., v. 10 (1), Sept., p. 4. [W^m.]

1835 b.—[Solitary acephalocyst of the brain] [Transl. of 1835 a] <Lancet, London (631), v. 1, Oct. 3, p. 44 [W^m.]

GUÉRARD, A.

(1835 a).—Des entozoaires. 18 pp.

GUÉRAULT, JULES-HENRY. [Chir. Marine]

1857 a.—Observations médicales, recueillies pendant le voyage scientifique de S. A. I. le prince Napoléon dans les mers du nord. 1. Essai sur l'éléphantiasis grec (lèpre du moyen âge) qui règne à l'état endémique en Islande et en Norwége sous le nom de spédalskhed. 2. Note sur la maladie hydatique des Islandais. 3. Observations sur la syphilisation en Norwége. Thèse. 83 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1857 b.—Note sur la maladie hydatique du foie en Islande et l'emploi de l'électropuncture à la destruction des acéphalocystes <Bull. Soc. Chir. Paris (1856–57), v. 7, pp. 432–434. [W^m.]

1857 c.—Idem <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 30 (46), 18 Avril, p. 184. [W^m.]

GUERBET, MAURICE. See Dévé, Félix; and Guerbet, Maurice.

DEL GUERCIO, GIACOMO.

1899 a.—Contribuzione allo studio delle forme e della biologia della *Trama radicis* Kaltenbach con un cenno sulla sistematica del genere nella famiglia degli Afidi <N. Relaz. R. Staz. Entom. Agraria Firenze, v. 1 (1), pp. 195–206, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Contribuzione alla conoscenza delle metamorfosi della *Seiara analis* Egger, con notizie intorno alla *Sc. analis* var. *bezzii* v. n. ed ai loro rapporti con alcuni sporozoari ed entomozoari parassiti <Redia (1904) v. 2 (2), pp. 280–305, figs. 1–21. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Il parassita del rinchite dell' olivo <Redia (1913), v. 9 (2), 31 Mar., pp. 233–234. [Issued separately 23 Feb.] [W^a.]

1915 a.—Ulteriori ricerche sullo stremenzimento o incappucciamento del Trifoglio <Redia, v. 10 (1–2), 20 Magg., pp. 235–301, figs. 1–42. [Issued separately 30 Mar.] [W^a.]

GUÉRIN.[1] [*See also* Latreille, Pierre André; Le Peletier; Serville; and Guérin; *and* Roulin; Guérin; and Vallot]

1823 a.—Chondracanthe. Chondracanthus <Dict. Class. Hist. Nat., v. 4, pp. 57–58. [W^a.]

1825 a.—Hippobosque. Hippobosca <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 204–206. [W^a.]

1826 a.—Ixode, Ixodes (pp. 42–43); lepte, Leptus (p. 303) <Ibidem, v. 9, pages cited. [W^a.]

1826 b.—Macrochèle, Macrochelus (p. 8); mélophage, Melophagus (p. 353); mite ou mitte, Acarus (p. 635) <Ibidem, v. 10, pages cited. [W^a.]

1827 a.—Nirme. Nirmus <Ibidem, v. 11, p. 569. [W^a.]

1827 b.—Nyctéribie, Nycteribia (pp. 21–23); œdémagène, Œdemagena (pp. 73–74); œstre, Œstrus (pp. 94–96); œstridées, Œstrideæ (p. 96); œstrides, Œstrides (pp. 96–98); ornithomyie, Ornithomyia (pp. 390–392); ornithomyzes ou ricins (p. 392) <Ibidem, v. 12, pages cited. [W^a.]

1828 a.—Parasites. Parasita (pp. 56–57); phtheires (p. 443); phthiride ou phthiridie, Phthridium (p. 443); phthire, Phtirus (p. 443) <Ibidem, v. 13, pages cited. [W^a.]

1828 b.—Pou, Pediculus (pp. 244–246); puce. Pulex (pp. 362–363); punaise, Cimex (p. 370); réduve, Reduvius (p. 488); ricin, Ricinus (pp. 613–614); Ricininæ (p. 615) <Ibidem, v. 14, pages cited. [W^a.]

1829 a.—Sarcopte, Sarcoptes (p. 167); Smaris (pp. 469–470) <Ibidem, v. 15, pages cited. [W^a.]

1833 a.—Larves d'oestres chez l'homme [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, June 24] <Institut, Paris (7), v. 1, June 29, p. 50. [W^c.]

GUÉRIN.[2]

1868 a.—Corps étranger de l'oreille datant du 1er décembre 1866 (Méxique). Sorti le 4 juillet 1867; ayant vécu après sa sortie deux mois environ <Gaz. Hôp., Paris, v. 41 (5), 14 Jan., p. 19. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Idem <Bull. Soc. Chir., Paris, 2. s., v. 8, pp. 444–445. [W^m.]

GUÉRIN, A.; and LEGROS, G.

1896 a.—Kyste hydatique suppuré de la rate ouvert dans la plèvre gauche à travers une perforation du diaphragme. Thoracotomie. Mort quatorze jours après l'opération par septicémie <Arch. Clin. Bordeaux, v. 5 (6), June, pp. 280–288, illus. [W^m.]

GUÉRIN, ALBERT. [Vet. Aide-Maj.]
1917 a.—La gale du cheval aux armées. Prévention. Traitement <Rev. Path. Comp. (139), v. 17, Nov., pp. 310–312 (pp. 6–8). [Wm.]

1918 a.—Traitement idéal des chevaux galeux, à l'occasion d'un récent article de M. Dieudonné <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 94 (19), 15 Oct., pp. 511–512. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, C. *See* Lefebvre, Edgard; and Guérin, C.

GUÉRIN, E. A. [1854–]
1882 a.—Du traitement de la gale par le naphtol. Thèse. 54 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Traitement de la malaria par les injections hypodermiques de liqueur de Fowler <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 5 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 605–607. [Wm.]

GUÉRIN, ÉDOUARD.
1833–34 a.—Acanthocéphales <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, p. 15. [Wa, Wc.]

1833–34 b.—Bursaire, Bursaria <Ibidem, v. 1, pp. 548–549. [Wa, Wc.]

1835 a.—Helminthologie <Ibidem, v. 3, p. 581. [Wa.]

1838 a.—Nigas. Niguas <Ibidem, v. 6, p. 55. [Wa.]

1838 b.—Pentastome, Pentastoma <Ibidem, v. 7, p. 253. [Wa.]

1839 a.—Cimex <Ibidem, v. 9, p. 616. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, EDOUARD; and PERCHERON, ACHILLE.
1835–38 a.—Genera des insectes, ou exposition détaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. 1re série. Ordres et familles. unp., pls. Paris. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, F.
1926 a.—Infection par *Nyctotherus africanus* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 5 (2), Jan., p. 119. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, F. H.
1924 a.—Enquête sur la filariose en Cochinchine <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 17 (5), 14 Mai, pp. 397–405. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, F. H.; and PONS, RENÉ.
1925 a.—Culture de *Blastocystis hominis* et des protozoaires parasites intestinaux de l'homme <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (2), Oct., pp. 213–221, figs. 1–2. [Wa.]

(1925 b).—Culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, p. 223.

1925 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine, (2), Oct., p. 284. [Wa.]

1925 d.—Culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* par le procédé de W. C. Boeck et Jaroslav Drbohlav <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (7), 8 Juillet, pp. 517–520. [Wa.]

1925 e.—Culture d'*Entamoeba dysenteriae* par le procédé de Boeck et Jaroslav Drbohlav [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine, Saïgon, 8 Mai] <Presse Méd., v. 33 (61), 1 Août, p. 1034. [Wa.]

(1925 f).—Culture de *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, Aug.

1925 g.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (2), Oct., p. 284. [Wa.]

(1925 h.)—Peut-on faire le diagnostic de l'amibiase par culture? <Bull. Soc. Méd. Chir. Indo-Chine, Aug.

1925 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. Inst. Pasteur Indochine (2), Oct., p. 284. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, F. H.; and PONS, RENÉ—Continued.
1926 a.—Culture de *Blastocystis hominis* et des protozoaires parasites intestinaux de l'homme <Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tr. 6. Bien. Cong. (Tokyo, 1925), v. 2, pp. 101–112, 4 pls., figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GUÉRIN, H. [Dr., Sault Récollet]
1856 a.—Cas remarquable de larves de l'œstre chez une petite fille de 3 mois <Med. Chron., Montreal, v. 3 (9), Feb., pp. 330–336. [Wm.]

GUÉRIN, R.
1905 a.—Trypanosoma y trypanosomacias <Juventud. Méd., v. 7, pp. 17–24. [Wm.]

GUÉRIN, ROBERT. [Interne Hôp.] *See* Guyot, Jean François Marie; and Guérin, Robert.

GUÉRIN-GANIVET, JOSEPH [Docteur ès. Sc., Naturaliste Serv. Scient. Pêches Min. Marine]
1910 a.—La répartition géographique du *Triangulus munidae* G. Smith, rhizocéphale parasite des espèces du genre Munida Leach <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (189), 16 Dec., 3 pp. [Wc.]

1910 b.—La répartition géographique du *Triangulus munidae* G. Smith, rhizocéphale parasite des espèces du genre Munida Leach <Trav. Scient. Lab. Zool. et Physiol. Maritimes Concarneau, v. 2 (4), 3 pp. [Wf.]

1911 a.—Contribution à l'étude systématique et biologique des rhizocéphales <Trav. Scient. Lab. Zool. et Physiol. Maritimes Concarneau, v. 3 (7), 97 pp., pls. [Wf.]

1912 a.—Les peltogastrides du Musée Océanographique de Monaco <Trav. Scient. Lab. Zool. et Physiol. Maritimes Concarneau, v. 4 (5), 8 pp. [Wf.]

GUÉRIN MÉNEVILLE, FÉLIX-EDOUARD. [1799–1874] [*For biography see* Seurat, L. G. 1930 a, p. 662.] [Wa.] [*See also* Jousset, Pierre, 1884 a]
1829–43 a.—Iconographie du règne animal de G. Cuvier, ou représentation d'après nature de l'une des espèces les plus remarquables et souvent non encore figurées de chaque genre d'animaux. [v. 4]: Arachnides. 20 pp., 6 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1829–43 b.—Idem. Annélides. 14 pp., 10 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1829–43 c.—Idem. Zoophytes. 29 pp., 25 pls. Paris. [Wa.]

1838 a.—Arachnides du voyage de la Favorite <Mag. Zool., v. 8, Cl. 8, 7 pp., pls. 16–17. [Wa.]

(1845 a).—Acariens, myriapodes, insectes et helminthes observés dans les pommes de terre malades. 16 pp., 2 pls., 37 figs.

1845 b.—Note sur le genre malacobdelle de M. de Blainville <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 8, Juillet, pp. 248–251. [Wa.]

[1845 c].—[*Argas talaje* n. sp.] <Mag. Zool., 2. s., v. 7, 2 pp., pl. 6. [Ws.]

1845 d.—Note sur les acariens, les myriapodes, les insectes et les helminthes observés jusqu'ici dans les pommes de terre malades. (Extrait par l'auteur) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 21 (15), 13 Oct., pp. 876–879. [Wa.]

1845 e.—Idem [Abstract] (Insectes et helminthes de la pomme de terre) [Abstract] <J. Vét. et Agric. Belgique, v. 4, p. 535. [Wa.]

1845 f.—[Sur les acariens, les myriapodes, les insectes et les helminthes trouvés dans les pommes de terre malades] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Paris, 13 Oct.] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (615), v. 13, 15 Oct., pp. 357–358. [Wc.]

GUÉRIN MÉNEVILLE, FÉLIX-EDOUARD—Con.
1849 a.—Description de l'*Argas talaje* <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 12, 2. s., v. 1, Juillet, pp. 342–344. [W^a.]

1857 a.—Sur la maladie des vers à soie <Bull. Soc. Acclimat., Paris, v. 4, Jan., pp., 38–42. [W^a.]

1859 a.—Etat des vers à soie et des mûriers dans le midi de la France <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 48 (22), 30 Mai, pp. 1025–1026. [W^a.]

1859 b.—Note sur les races de vers à soie du mûrier que l'on élève en Syrie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 48 (9), 28 Fév., pp. 434–436. [W^a.]

1866 a.—Sur le développement de petits acariens dans les pommes de terre <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (14), 1 Oct., pp. 570–571. [W^a.]

1866 b.—Sur les maladies des vers à soie <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 63 (10), 3 Sept., pp. 416–418. [W^a.]

(1869 a).—Découverte des corpuscules <Rev. Univ. Sericicult., an. 3, pp. 287–290.

GUÉRIN MÉNEVILLE, FÉLIX-EDOUARD; and CHAVANNES, AUGUSTE.
1867 a.—Réflexions sur la nature originelle de la maladie des vers à soie du mûrier < Ann. Soc. Entom. France, 4. s., v. 7, Bull. (3), pp. xxxii–xxxiv. [W^a.]

GUÉRINEAU, CAMILLE. [1867–]
1893 a.—Étude sur les kystes hydatiques du cerveau. Thèse. 62 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GUÉRINEAU, J. D. [Chir., Hôp. Poitiers]
1860 a.—Du diagnostic des maladies des yeux à l'aide de l'ophthalmoscope et de leur traitement. xxx+344 pp., 7 pls. Paris. [W^m.]

GUÉRIT.
(1933 a).—Les pyréthrines. Essai de traitement de la métastrongylose ovine. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

1940 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 116 (3), Mar., p. 140. [W^m.]

DE GUERMARQUER, GRÉGOIRE DESAUNAIS. *See* Desaunais de Guermarquer, Grégoire.

GUERMONPREZ, FRANÇOIS JULES OCTAVE. [Dr., Lille]
1880 a.—Sur la linguatule.

1880 b.—Affections sympathiques multiples causées par la présence des ascarides lombricoïdes dans l'intestin <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 2 (7), Juillet, pp. 491–498. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Accident nerveux sympathiques ou réflexes déterminés par les ascarides lombricoïdes, spécialement chez les enfants <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 3 (3), Mars, pp. 161–176; (4), Avril, pp. 226–245; (5), Mai, pp. 309–325; (6), Juin, pp. 382–388. [W^m.]

1881 b.—Étude sur les accidents sympathiques ou réflexes déterminés par les ascarides lombricoïdes dans le canal digestif de l'homme, spécialement pendant l'enfance. 75 pp. Paris. [Same as 1881 a.] [W^m.]

1882 a.—Étude sur les indications thérapeutiques dans le traitement des ascarides lombricoïdes <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 4 (4), 20 Fév., pp. 97–106; (5), 5 Mars, pp. 137–146; (6), 20 Mars, pp. 172–178. [W^m.]

1882 b.—Idem <Bull. Gén. Thérap., an. 51, v. 102 (3), 15 Fév., pp. 89–113. [W^m.]

1882 c.—La ladrerie de l'homme <J. Sc. Méd. Lille, v. 4 (23), 5 Dec., pp. 877–887. [W^m.]

GUERMONPREZ, FRANÇOIS JULES OCTAVE—Continued.
1883 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque du sein <Lyon Méd., an. 15, v. 44 (37), 16 Sept., pp. 73–83. [W^m.]

1883 b.—Idem <Ibidem (41), 14 Oct., pp. 213–221. [W^m.]

1883 c.—Cysticercus of the breast [Abstract of 1883 a] <Med. News (568), v. 43 (22), Dec. 1, p. 602. [W^a, W^m.]

1884 a.—Note sur un cas de cysticerque du sein [Same as 1883 a] <Arch. Tocol., v. 11, Jan., pp. 14–23. [W^m.]

1884 b.—Idem <Mém. et Compt.-Rend. Soc. Sc. Méd. Lyon (1883), v. 23, pt. 1, Mém., pp. 81–92. [W^m.]

1884 c.—Idem <Ibidem, pp. 93–101. [W^m.]

1884 d.—Idem <Rev. Méd. Franc. et Etrang., v. 1 (3), 19 Jan., pp. 73–82. [W^m.]

1885 a.—Un caso di cisticerco della mamella [Transl. of 1883 a] <Boll. Clin., v. 2 (21), 23 Magg., pp. 163–168. [W^m.]

DE GUERNE, (*Baron*) JULES MALOTAU. [1855–1931] [*For necrology and bibliography see* Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 56 (5), 15 Jan. 1932, pp. 375–383] [W^a.]

1892 a.—Sur la dissémination des hirudinées par les palmipèdes <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 4 (4), 5 Fév., pp. 92–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1892 c.—L'histoire des némertiens d'eau douce, leur distribution géographique et leur origine <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, 9. s., v. 4 (16), 6 Mai, pp. 360–364. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 d.—Idem. Reprint. 4 pp. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

DE GUERNE (*Baron*), JULES MALOTAU; and HORST, R.
1893 a.—*Allolobophora Savignyi*, lombricien nouveau du sud-ouest de la France <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 18, 11 Juillet, pp. 153–158, 1 fig. [W^a, W^c.]

1893 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 153–158, 1 fig. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

GUERNER, NUNO. [Dr. Inspector San.]
1920 a.—Prophylaxia das verminoses em S. Bernardo <Serv. San. Estado S. Paulo, n. s. (13), 90 pp., pls., map. [W^{pa}.]

GUERNICA, ANTONIO. *See* Sala Panisello, Fernando; Jiménez, Juan A.; and Guernica, Antonio.

GUERNSEY, EGBERT. [1823–] [M. D.]
1862 a.—Homœopathic domestic practice, containing also chapters on physiology, hygiene, anatomy, and an abridged materia medica. 5. ed., revised and improved. xi+653 pp. New York. [W^m.]

GUERQUÉ, P. *See* Gehrke, P. I.

GUERRA, A. [*See also* Hoffmann, Wilhelm Heinrich; and Guerra, A.]
(1924 a).—Indicaciones y técnica de la duodeno-yeyunostomia <Rev. Med. y Ciruj. Habana, v. 29, pp. 539–549.

GUERRA, ANGEL.
1901 a.—La triquinosis en Madrid <Vet. Españ. (1558), 3. época, v. 49 [n. s.], v. 44, 31 Enero, pp. 32–35. [W^a.]

1903 a.—El Profesor Lignières en Madrid <Vet. Españ. (1640), v. 51 [n. s.], v. 45, 10 Mayo, pp. 193–195. [W^a.]

GUERRA, J. [Med.-Vet.]
1907 a.—Piroplasmose dos bovideos <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (62), v. 6, 15 Abril, pp. 41–46. [W^a.]

GUERRA, J. L.
(1937 a).—Historietas medicas. Tricocefalos en la cabeza <Med. Hoy, v. 2 (10), p. 692.

GUERRA-COPPIOLI, L. [Prof. Dr.]
1913 a.—La distribuzione geografica dell' anchilostomiasi nell' Umbria <Ramazzini, v. 7 (1–2), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–6. [W^m.]

GUERREIRO, CEZAR; and MACHADO, ASTROGILDO.
1913 a.—Da reacção de Bordet e Gengou na molestia de Carlos Chagas como elemento diagnostico. (Nota preliminar) <Brazil-Méd., v. 27 (23), 15 Junho, pp. 225–226. [W^m.]

GUERREIRO, LUIZ. [Inst. Anat, Lisboa]
(1917 a).—Notas sobre a *Lucilia caesar*. Estudo d'este parasita dos cadaveres <Arch. Anat. e Anthropol., v. 3 (3).

GUERREIRO, PIEDADE. [Vet. Caval.^{a} 3]
1904 a.—Cysticercose da lebre <Rev. Med. Vet., Lisboa (34), v. 3, Dec. 15, pp. 298–300. [W^a.]

GUERREIRO DO FARIA.
1935 a.—Tratamento cirurgico da hematochyluria por filariose [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. Cir. Rio de Janeiro, 16 Abril] <Brasil-Med., v. 49 (17), 27 Abril, p. 396. [W^a.]

GUERRERO, D. GARCIA. *See* Garcia Guerrero, D.

GUERRERO, F. B. LEON.
1930 a.—Report of the assistant in poultry husbandry <Ann. Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1928), pp. 9–14, illus. [Issued Feb. 1930] [W^a.]

1931 a.—Report of the assistant in poultry husbandry <Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1929), Feb., pp. 5–6. [W^a.]

1931 b.—Report of the assistant in poultry husbandry <Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1930), pp. 7–8, illus. [Issued Sept.] [W^a.]

1933 a.—Report of the assistant in poultry husbandry <Rep. Guam Agric. Exper. Station (1930–32), p. 11. [Issued Aug.] [W^a.]

GUERRERO, LUIS E.; ET AL.
1924 a.—Niyogniyogan (*Quisqualis indica* L.) as an antihelminthic. (Niyogniyogan, *Quisqualis indica* L. como antihelmintico) [English and Spanish texts] <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 4 (3), Mar., English text pp. 83–87; Spanish text pp. 109–111. [W^m.]

GUERRERO, ROBERTO PLATA. *See* Plata Guerrero, Roberto.

GUERRERO PASTOR.
(1921 a).—Beziehungen zwischen Myxödem und der Filarie als heimische Endemien <Juventud Méd., v. 18, pp. 326–336.

(1922 a).—Juicio critico sobre el estudio de la onchocercosis guatemalteca <Juventud Méd. (225), an. 22, v. 19, Sept., pp. 460–467.

1923 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 27 (10), Nov., pp. 396–397 [W^a.]

GUERRERO Y VISIERA, FRANCISCO.
(1892 a).—Las enfermedades del corazón en la clase minera.

GUERREROS, E. [Dr., Lab. Clin. Méd. Fac. Med. Asunción, Paraguay] *See* Delamare, Gabriel; Gatti, C.; and Guerreros, E.

GUERRET, M.
(1937 a).—Chimiothérapie de la gourme. Thèse. (Alfort). 54 pp.

GUERRICCHIO, ANTONIO. [Dott. Osp.-Vittorrio Emanuele III°, Matera]
1926 a.—Anemia grave da *Trichomonas intestinalis* <Riforma Med., v. 42 (48), Nov. 29, pp. 1146–1147. [W^m.]

1927 a.—Un caso di miasi intestinale <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 8 (6), Giugno, pp. 327–329. [W^m.]

1930 a.—Il bottone d'oriente in provincia di Matera (Basilicata) [French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 11, pp. 197–200, figs. 1–3. [W^m.]

GUERRINI, F. Z. [Dr., Añatuya (Santiago del Estero)] *See* Mazza, Salvador; and Guerrini, F. Z.

GUERRINI, GUIDO. [Dr. Prof., Direttore Ist. Patol. Gen. R. Scuola Sup. Vet. Milano]
1908 a.—Di un particolare apparato di secrezione osservato nel *Distomum hepaticum* <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 19 (6), Giugno, pp. 152–157. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Sul meccanismo di azione del distoma epatico <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 31 (33), 15 Agosto, pp. 529–538. [W^a.]

1908 c.—Sur un appareil particulier de sécrétion observé chez le *Distomum hepaticum* <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 50 (3), Apr. 21, pp. 363–366. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Index parasitorum. Qui exstant in Instituto pathologico, regiae scholae superioris medicinae veterinariae Mediolani. 36 pp. Bologna. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Del supposto elemento tossico nel meccanismo di azione della *Fasciola hepatica* L. <Pathologica, v. 2 (44), pp. 403–413. [W^m.]

1910 b.—Sulla cosi detta tossicità degli ascaridi. Osservazioni critiche e richerche sperimentali <Sperimentale. Arch. Biol. Norm. e Patol., v. 64, pp. 549–580, pl. [W^m.]

1911 a.—Sur la prétendue toxicité des ascarides. Observations critiques et recherches expérimentales. (Résumé de l'auteur) <Arch. Ital. Biol., v. 55 (2), 9 Sept., pp. 283–297, 1 pl., figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Ueber di sogenannte Toxizität der Cestoden <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 57 (6), 13 Feb., pp. 548–566, tables 1–6. [W^a.]

1912 a.—I trematodi parassiti dell'uomo <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 3 (1), Genn., pp. 1–20, figs. 1–17. [Issued 31 Genn.] [W^c.]

1912 b.—I veleni dei zooparassiti <Natura, Riv. Sc. Nat., v. 3 (7), Luglio, pp. 193–220, figs. 1–18. [Issued 31 Luglio] [W^c.]

1913 a.—Di un caso non ancora descritto di infezione zooparassitaria. *Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. in fegato di *Lepus cuniculus* L. <Monitore Zool. Ital., v. 24 (3), Mar., pp. 66–68, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Note intorno ad una infestione di *Heterakis maculosa* Rud. <Atti Soc. Lomb. Sc. Med. e Biol., v. 2, pp. 238–245, illus. [W^m.]

1913 c.—Ueber einen bis jetzt unbekannten Fall parasitärer Infektion (*Opisthorchis felineus* Riv. in der Leber eines Kaninchens) <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 14 (4–5), 15 Oct., pp. 262–270, figs. 1–3. [W^a.]

1914 a.—Della emoeosinofilia nelle infestioni intestinali zooparassitarie <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 16 (3), 1 Mars, pp. 337–372, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

GUERRINI GUIDO—Continued.
1917 a.—Endozooparassiti dell'intestino e colera. (Note statistiche) <Pathologica, (206), v. 9, 15 Giugno, pp. 169–171. [Wm.]

1920 a.—I zooparassiti <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 16–21. [Wm.]

1922 a.—Infestioni zooparassitarie professionali <Med. Ital., Milano, v. 3 (8), Ag., pp. 523–535. [Wm.]

GUERRISI, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1933 a.—Sulle cisti da echinococco del fegato apertesi nelle vie biliari <Clin. Chir., Milano, v. 36, n. s., v. 9 (12), Dec., pp. 1264–1277. [Wm.]

GUERSENT. [Méd., Hôp. Enfants]
1828 a.—Vermifuge <Dict. Méd., Paris, v. 21, Juin, pp. 232–235. [Wm.]

1830 a.—Anthelmintica [Transl. of 1828] <Encycl. Med. Wissensch. Dict. Méd. (Meissner), v. 1, pp. 403–404. [Wm.]

1846 a.—Vers <Dict. Méd., Paris, 2. éd., v. 30, pp. 665–691. [Wm.]

GUERSTEIN, A. [Asst. Sect. Path. Inst. Protect. Maternité d'Enfance Kiew]; and REYDERMANN, J.
1934 a.—Douleurs abdominales chroniques chez les enfants. La lambliase des voies biliaires dans l'enfance <Arch. Méd. Enf., v. 37 (8), Aug., pp. 463–470. [Wm.]

GUÈS, A. [Prof., Ecole Méd. Nav., Rochefort]
1879 a.—Hématurie tropicale, revue critique des opinions relatives à son étiologie et à sa pathogénie <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 32 (9), Sept., pp. 161–190. [Wm.]

1879 b.—Hematuria tropical. Revista critica das oponiões relativas à sua etiologia e à sua pathogenia [Transl. of 1879 a] <Progresso Med., Rio de Janeiro, v. 3 (20), Set., pp. 523–532. [* * *.] [Wm.]

GUESNARD.
1836 a.—Observation d'acéphalocystes développées dans les os du crâne <J. Hebd. Progr. Sc. et Inst. Méd., v. 1 (9), pp. 271–279. [Wm.]

GUEST, COLUMBA.
1937 a.—The treatment of malaria with malarene <Bull. (1), Inst. Med. Research F. M. S., 8 pp., pl. (graphs). [Wm.]

GUETERBOCK, PAUL. [1844–1897] [Privatdocent, Berlin]
1884 a.—Ueber *Echinococcus subphrenicus* mit Durchbruch in Lungen und Darmkanal <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 20 (1–2), 20 März, pp. 82–92. [Wm.]

GÜTIG, KARL. [Dr.]
1907 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Schweineblutes <Arch. Mikr. Anat., v. 70, pp. 629–694, pls. [Wm.]

GÜTTLICH. [Kr.-Th., Namslau]
1881 a.—Trichinose bei einer Katze <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1879–80). n. F., v. 6, p. 83. [Wa.]

1882 a.—*Eustrongylus gigas* beim Hunde <Mitth. Thierärztl. Praxis Preuss. Staate (1880–81), n. F., v. 7, p. 64, [Wa.]

GÜTZ, J. *See* Guz, Piotr Józef.

GÜTZLAFF, TH. [Kreisthierarzt, Crefeld]
1894 a.—Echinococcus im Gehirn eines Pferdes <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr. (47), 22 Nov., pp. 555–556. [Wa, Wm.]

1896 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Allg. Path. u. Path. Anat., v. 7 (23), 1 Dec., pp. 944–945. [Wa, Wm.]

GUEUGNIAUD, GASPARD-JEAN. [1899–]
1928 a.—Le pissement de sang chez les bovins dans le Haut Morvan. Diss. (Alfort), 64 pp., 1 map. Corbigny. [Wm.]

GUEVARA, JESÚS.
(1923 a).—Tratamiento de la disentería. Tésis. Cordoba.

GUEVARA, JOSÉ G.
1932 a.—Sheep and goats in the Philippines and the prospect for their improvement <Bull. (14), Philippine Islands Bureau Animal Indust., Dec., pp. 1–31, illus. [Wa.]

GUEVARA, P. FARIÑAS. *See* Fariñas Guevara. P.

DE GUEVARA CASSAL, A. LADRÓN. *See* Ladrón de Guevara Cassal, A.

GUEVARA POZO, DIEGO. *See* López-Neyra, Carlos Rodríguez; and Guevara Pozo, Diego.

GUEYDON.
(1920 a).—Contribution. Pyopneumokyste hydatique fermé du foie. Thèse (Alger).

GUEYNATZ, V. N.
1894 a.—[Parasites of sarcoma] [Russion text] <Vrach, S.-Peterburg, v. 15 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 232–233; (9), 3 Mar., pp. 266–268, figs. 1–16. [Wm.]

1894 b.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (6), Dec., p. 698. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1894 c.—Des parasites dans les cellules sarcomateuses et leur signification. [Abstract of 1894 a] <Ann. Microg., v. 6 (6), Juin, pp. 289–293. [Wa, Wm.]

GUEYRAT, LOUIS. *See* Queyrat, Louis.

GUFER, JOANNES.
1679 a.—Tabulæ medicæ seu medicina domestica euporista ac facile parabilia experientia atque authoritate comprobata medicamenta continens: Das ist: Kleine Haus-Apothek, darinnen allerhand schöne Experimenta oder Arztneyen, auch von den geringsten und verächtlichsten Sachen beschrieben, und den armen Kranken an Tag gegeben worden. 22 p. l., 306 pp., 14 l. Augspurg. [Wm.]

GUGENOTOVA, S. A. [ГУГЕНОТОВА, С. А.] *See* Smirnov, Aleksandr Vasil'evich; and Gugenotova, S. A.

GUGGIARI, P. BRUNO; and CROVATO, GUSTAVO.
1924 a.—*Oxyuris incognita* o *Heterodera radicicola?* <Rev. Soc. Cient. Paraguay, v. 1 (6), Oct., pp. 83–84. [Wa.]

GUGGUMOS, NARZISS.
(1936 a).—Die Behandlung von Hautkrankheiten des Hundes mit dem Präparat Balnacid. Inaug.-Diss. (München).

GUGLIALMELLI, LUIS; and CARBONELL, JOSÉ J.
1915 a.—Toxicidad de ciertas materias colorantes sobre algunas especies de protozoarios. I. Acción de los colorantes imino y fenólicos nitrados <Semana Méd., pt. 1, v. 22 (3), Jan. 21, pp. 76–89; (12), Mar. 25, pp. 389–395; (18), May 6, pp. 580–583; pt. 2, (36), Sept. 9, pp. 309–314. [Wm.]

GUGLIELMELLI, STANISLAO.
1887 a.—Come l' elmintiasi può produrre in certi casi tutti i fenomeni di una meningite <Gazz. Osp., Milano, v. 8 (6), 19 Genn., pp. 42–44; (7), 23 Genn., pp. 50–51. [Wm.]

GUGLIELMI. [Méd. Colonisation, St. Arnaud]
1876 a.—Deux kystes à échinocoques trouvés dans le ventricule gauche d'une indigène [Letter to Dr. Rinaldi] <J. Méd. et Pharm. Algérie, v. 1 (6), Sept., pp. 92–93. [Remarks by Rinaldi.] [Wm.]

GUGLIELMI, GIOVANNI. [–1906] [Dr. Perito-Vet.-Igien.]

1899 a.—Un caso di malaria nel cavallo <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 22 (19), 13 Magg., pp. 220–223; (20), 20 Magg., pp. 229–233, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Un altro caso di malaria del cavallo ed ipotesi sui mezzi di trasmissione <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 26 (48), 28 Nov., pp. 290–291; (50), 12 Dic., pp. 301–304; (52), 26 Dic., pp. 309–310. [W^a.]

1904 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 27 (2), 9 Genn., pp. 4–7. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Ancora la malaria del cavallo. (Nota preventiva) <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 27 (38), 17 Sett., pp. 228–229. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Un terzo caso di malaria equina. Nota postuma <Gior. R. Soc. ed Accad. Vet. Ital., v. 55 (31), 4 Ag., pp. 737–740; footnote by L. Baruchello, p. 737. [W^a, W^m.]

GUGLIELMI, MICHEL. [1880–] [Ecole Serv. Sauté Mil.]

1905 a.—Contribution à l'étude de l'action pathogène de quelques vers intestinaux dans l'etiologie et la propagation de certaines maladies infectieuses (fièvre typhoïde, dysenterie, appendicite). Thèse méd. (Lyon). 84 pp., illus. Lyon. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Du mode de fixation dans l'intestin d'un ténia du chien (*Dipylidium caninum*) <Lyon Méd., v. 105 (37), Sept. 10, pp. 428–430, illus. [W^m.]

GUGLIELMINI, TITO; and MOLINARI, EDOARDO.

1935 a.—L'ascaridiasi nell'infanzia. Un caso di sindrome epilettiforme da ascaridi <Pediatria Prat., Modena, v. 12, pp. 163–181. [W^m.]

GUGURRA, A.

(1916 a).—*Pulex serraticeps* cause de mortalité chez les jeunes chats <Mod. Zooiatro, Sept. 30.

1918 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (319), v. 27, 15 Juillet, p. 321. [W^a.]

GUHA, J. C. *See* Gupta, P.; and Guha, J. C.

GUIARD, ROBERT.

1874 a.—Considérations générales sur le rôle des êtres animés dans l'étiologie des maladies regardées comme parasitaires. Thèse. 40 pp. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

GUIART, JULES. [1870–] [Prof. Hist. Méd. Fac. Lyón] [*For port see* 10. Cong. Internac. Hist. Med. (Madrid, Sept. 23–29, 1935), p. 65] [W^a.] [*For biography and port. see* Cluj. Med., v. 6 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., 1926, p. 407, 478–479] [W^m.] [*See also* Darmagnac; and Guiart, Jules; *and* Gabrielides, A; and Guiart, Jules]

1898 a.—Francesco Redi. 1626–1697. (Notices biographiques. 2) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 1 (3), Juillet, pp. 420–441, port., 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. pp. 420–441, 1 pl., port. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 a.—Le rôle pathogène de l'*Ascaris lumbricoïdes* dans l'intestin de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 51, 11. s., v. 1 (39), 29 Dec., pp. 1000–1002, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem. Reprint. 3 pp., 1 fig. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1900 a.—Les découvertes récentes sur le paludisme <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 1 (2), Jan., pp. 98–114, figs. 1–12. [W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. Reprint. 17 pp., 12 figs. Paris. [Lib. Stiles]

1900 c.—Idem <Méd. Orient., v. 4 (6), 25 Mars, pp. 101–110, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

GUIART, JULES—Continued.

1900 d.—Revue annuelle de parasitologie <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 2 (3), Mars, pp. 179–185, figs. 1–5. [W^m.]

1900 e.—Evolutions du paludisme <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 73, Avril, pp. 274–280, figs. 1–6. [W^m.]

1900 f.—Rôle pathogène de l'ascaride lombricoïde <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 mai, pp. 70–81, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 g.—Nécrologie. François Charles Alfred Villot <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 3 (1), 15 mai, pp. 182–184. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Le trichocéphale et les associations parasitaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 53, 11. s., v. 3 (11), 22 Mars, pp. 307–308. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 b.—Le ver solitaire <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 3, v. 4, Jan., pp. 17–22; Apr., pp. 113–117; Sept., pp. 223–227, illus., pls. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 31 (2), 23 Jan., p. 49. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—La fréquence du Demodex chez l'homme <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 27 (3), Mars, p. 128; (4), Avril, pp. 129–130. [W^a.]

1902 c.—Le paludisme dans la campagne romaine et les récentes expériences du Prof. Grassi. (Deuxième campagne antipaludique; Ostie, 1901) <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 5 (3), 15 Avril, pp. 401–411, figs. 1–6, 1 phot. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 d.—El paludismo en la campaña romana y las experiencias recientes del Prof. Grassi [Transl. of 1902 c] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (7), Julio, pp. 111–118. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 e.—Les parasites de l'intestin et leurs recherches dans les matières fécales <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., v. 6 (5), Mai, pp. 152–157, figs. 15–19; (7), Juillet, pp. 199–208, figs. 20–24. [W^m.]

1902 f.—Los parasitos del intestino y su investigación en las materias fecales [Transl. of 1902 e] <Monit. Farm. y Terap. (243), v. 8, 25 Junio, pp. 209–212, 5 figs. (248), 25 Agosto, pp. 269–273, figs. 20–24. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Sur un nouvel infusoire parasite de l'homme <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 55 (7), 27 Fév., pp. 245–246. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (5), 30 avril, p. 215. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—A new intestinal parasite [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News (1586), v. 82 (23), June 6, p. 1100. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—[Le rôle pathogène de l'*Ascaris lumbricoides* dans l'intestin de l'homme] [Abstract of 1899 a,] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 81. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 e.—Adrien Certes (1835–1903). (Notice biographique) <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 28 (6–7), Oct.–Nov., pp. 176–180. [W^a]

1903 f.—La maladie du sommeil <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 5, v. 7 (11), nov., pp. 386–392, figs. 9–11, pl. 8. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Morphological considerations on the anterior extremity of the trypanosome <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 7 (1), Jan. 1, pp. 6–8, figs. a–d. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (7), 15 Avril, pp. 295–296. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 c).—Action pathogène des parasites de l'intestin <Compt. Rend. Cong. Colon. Franç. Sect. Méd. et Hyg. Colon., pp. 217–228.

GUIART, JULES—Continued.

1904 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 2 (23), Dec. 15, pp. 966. [W^a.]

1904 e.—Action pathogène des parasites de l'intestin, appendicite, fievre typhoïde, dysenterie <Arch. Méd., Nav., v. 82 (11), Nov., pp. 376–391. [W^m.]

1904 f.—Les parasites de l'intestin agents d'inoculation de l'appendicite et de la fièvre typhoïde <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 6, v. 10 (11), Nov., pp. 264–273. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Rôle des vers intestinaux dans différentes affections [Abstract of report before Acad. Med., Oct. 18] <Tribune Méd., Paris, n. s. an. 37, v. 2 (43) Oct. 22, pp. 682–683. [W^m.]

1904 h.—Rôle du trichocéphale dans l'étiologie de la fièvre typhoïde <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, v. 68, 3. s., v. 52 (33), pp. 239–245. [W^m.]

1904 i.—Trichocephalus in relation to typhoid fever [Abstract of report before Acad. Méd.] <Lancet, London (4237), v. 167, v. 2 (20), Nov. 12, p. 1384–1385. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Action pathogène des parasites de l'intestin <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 9 (2), 15 Jan, pp. 175–186. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Ankylostomose <N. Traité Méd. et Thérap. (Brouardel et Gilbert) (4), pp. 403–424, figs. 14–26. [W^a.]

1906 b.—L'emploi du thymol comme anthelminthique <Presse Méd., v. 14 (75), 19 Sept., pp. 600–601. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Leçon d'ouverture du cours de parasitologie et d'histoire naturelle médicale <Lyon Méd., v. 107 (49), Dec. 9, pp. 947–956; (50), Dec. 16, pp. 1004–1013. [W^m.]

1907 a.—L'appendicite vermineuse [Read Aug. 6] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (35. Sess., Lyon, 1906), Notes et Mém., pp. 842–856. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Las parasites intestinaux et les maladies qu'ils produisent. [Read 5 Mars] <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc. C. R. (36 Sess., Reims), 1. pt. pp. 46–64. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Le trichocéphale vit aussi dans l'intestin grêle et se nourrit de sang! <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8 (1), 31 Jan., pp. 37–38. [W^m.]

1908 b.—Le trichocéphale vit aussi dans l'intestin grêle et se nourrit de sang <Lyon Méd., v. 110 (6), 9 Fév., pp. 325–327. [W^m.]

1909 a.—Parasitisme des larves d'anthomyses dans le tube digestif de l'homme [Read June 8] <Bull. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Lyon, v. 8, pp. 298–301. [W^m.]

1909 b.—Parasitisme des larves d'anthomyes dans le tube digestif de l'homme <Lyon Méd., an. 41, v. 112 (26), 27 Juin, pp. 1351–1354] [* * *] [W^m.]

1909 c.—Le trichocéphale vit aussi dans l'intestin grêle et se nourrit de sang [Abstract of 1908 b] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 7 (8), 30 Avril, p. 355. [W^a, W^m.]

1910 a.—Précis de parasitologie. [xii]+628 pp., 549 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Les parasites inoculateurs de maladies. 3 p. l., 362 pp. 107 figs. Paris. [W^a, W^c.]

1911 b.—Pseudo-parasitisme des infusoires dans l'intestin de l'homme <Lyon Méd., v. 116 (19), 7 Mai, pp. 849–853, figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

GUIART, JULES—Continued.

1913 a.—Crustacés commensaux et parasites de la baie de Concarneau <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (264), 5 Mai, 10 pp., figs. 1–2. [W^c.]

1914 a.—Biologie et rôle pathogène des parasites animaux <N. Traité Path. Gén. (Bouchard et Roger), v. 2, pp. 839–973, figs. 1–97. [W^a.]

1914 b.—Histoire de la gale <Paris Méd., Partie Paraméd., an. 4, v. 14 (24), May 16, Suppl., pp. 1079, 1081, 1083, 1085, illus. [W^m.]

(1915 a).—Manual de parasitología.

(1917 a).—Manual de parasitología. Barcelona.

1920 a.—Observation de distomatose hépatique chez l'homme [Read July 20] <Bull. Acad. Méd., Paris, 3. s., v. 84 (28), pp. 52–54. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Coccidiose <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 243–247, figs. 1–5. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 b.—Distomatose <Ibidem, v. 5. Avril, pp. 236–242, figs. 1–4. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 c.—Filariose <Ibidem, v. 5, Avril, pp. 220–232, figs. 1–12. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 d.—Précis de parasitologie. xii+575 pp., 462 figs., 2. éd. Paris. [W^a.]

1922 e.—Sarcosporidiose <N. Traité Méd. (Roger, Widal et Teissier), v. 5, Avril, pp. 248–250, figs. 1–3. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 f.—Strongylose <Ibidem, v. 5, Avril, pp. 233–235, figs. 1–2. [W^c, W^m.]

1922 g.—Survie et cinématographie d'ascarides hors de l'intestin de l'homme <J. Méd. Lyon, (71), v. 3, 20 Dec., pp. 747–749, fig. 1. [Y^r.]

1927 a.—Classification des tétrarhynques <Ass. Franç. Avance. Sc., C. R. (50. Session, Lyon, 1926), pp. 397–401, figs. A–F. [W^a.]

(1927 b).—Manual de parasitología. Ed. 2., 612 pp., 462 figs. Barcelona.

1927 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Semana Méd., v. 34 (23), Junio 9, p. 1435. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Acariens psoriques (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 361–362.) [W^a.]

1929 b.—Cestodes de l'intestin (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 100–102, fig. 11.) [W^a.]

1929 c.—Distomatose bucco-pharyngée (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 94–95.) [W^a.]

1929 d.—Dracunculose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 108–109.) [W^a.]

1929 e.—Fièvre d'Oroya et verruga (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 335–338.) [W^a.]

1929 f.—Gnathostomose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. p. 108.) [W^a.]

1929 g.—Insectes et acariens suceurs de sang. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 355–356.) [W^a.]

GUIART, JULES—Continued.

1929 h.—Ladrerie bothriocéphalique (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 102–103.) [W^a.]

1929 i.—Larves de mouches et myiases (In Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 358–361, fig. 77.) [W^a.]

1929 j.—Nématodes intestinaux (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 103–106, figs. 12–13.) [W^a.]

1929 k.—Oesophagostomose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 106–108, fig. 14.) [W^a.]

1929 l.—Porocéphalose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris, p. 110.) [W^a.]

1929 m.—Puce chique. (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 357–358, fig. 76.) [W^a.]

1929 n.—Sangsues (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 354–355.) [W^a.]

1930 a.—Précis de parasitologie. 3. ed. 560 pp., figs. 1–481. Paris. (A. Gilbert et L. Fournier. Bibliothèque du doctorat en médecine, publiée sous la direction de P. Carnot et F. Rathery) [W^a.]

1931 a.—Considérations historiques sur la nomenclature et sur la classification des tétrarhynques <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (575), 11 Juillet, pp. 1–27. [W^c.]

1933 a.—Contribution à l'étude des cestodes de calmars avec description d'une espèce nouvelle *Diplobothrium pruvoti* <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 75 (28), Dec., pp. 465–473, figs. 1–13. [Issued 15 Dec.] [W^a.]

1935 a.—Cestodes parasites provenant des campagnes scientifiques de S. A. S. le Prince Albert 1er de Monaco (1886–1913) Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert 1er, Prince Monaco, fasc. (91), 105 pp., pls. 1–5, figs. 1–102. [Issued Nov. 25] [Ch^c.] [*Also photoprint*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1935 b.—Le véritable *Floriceps saccatus* de Cuvier n'est pas la larve géante de tétrarhynque vivant dans le foie du môle (*Mola mola*) <Bull. Inst. Océanogr. (666), Feb. 25, pp. 1–15, figs. 1–7. [W^c.]

1936 a.—Les crustacés parasites de *Mola mola* <Livre Jub. Bouvier, pp. 49–52. [W^a.]

1937 a.—La peste reviendra-t-elle? <Rev. Hyg. et Méd. Prévent., v. 59 (4), Apr., pp. 241–247. [W^m.]

1938 a.—Etude parasitologique et épidémiologique de quelques poissons de mer <Bull. Inst. Océanogr., (755), Aug. 27, 15 pp., illus. [W^c.]

1938 b.—Trématodes parasites provenant des Campagnes scientifiques du Prince Albert I^{er} de Monaco (1886–1912) <Résultats Campagnes Scient. Albert 1er Prince Monaco, fasc. C, 75, [76–84] pp., pls. [Issued Nov. 20] [W^f.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

GUIART, JULES; CADE, ANDRE; and MORENAS, LEON.

1921 a.—Un nouveau cas d'entérocolite due à l'*Hymenolepis nana* <Lyon Med., an. 53, v. 130 (7), Apr. 10, pp. 316–319. [W^m.]

GUIART, JULES; and GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE.

1909 a.—Réaction de Weber et trichocéphale <Semaine Méd., v. 29 (35), 1 Sept., pp. 414–415. [W^m.]

1929 a.—Amibiase intestinale ou dysenterie amibienne (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. Paris, pp. 49–71, figs. 5–6.) [W^a.]

1929 b.—Anguillulose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 194–195.) [W^a.]

1929 c.—Ankylostomose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 189–194, fig. 33.) [W^a.]

1929 d.—Bilharzioses (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 175–189, figs. 30–32.) [W^a]

1929 e.—Dengue (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 307–310, fig. 67.) [W^a.]

1929 f.—Filariose de Bancroft (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 319–323.) [W^a.]

1929 g.—Loa (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 328–330.) [W^a.]

1929 h.—Paludisme (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 246–295, figs. 53–63.) [W^a.]

1929 i.—Volvulose (*In* Guiart, Jules; Garin, Charles Pierre; and Léger, Marcel. Précis de médecine coloniale, maladies des pays chauds. Paris. pp. 323–324.) [W^a.]

GUIART, JULES; GARIN, CHARLES PIERRE; and LEGER, MARCEL.

1929 a.—Précis de médecine coloniale; maladies des pays chauds. 408 pp., figs. 1–94. Paris. (A. Gilbert et L. Fournier. Bibliothèque du doctorat en médecine, publiée sous la direction de P. Carnot et L. Fournier) [W^a.]

(1934 a).—Enfermedades de los países cálidos. 436 pp. Barcelona.

1934 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 7 (8), Ag., p. 397. [W^a.]

GUIART, JULES; and GRIMBERT, LEON LOUIS.

1906 a.—Précis de diagnostic chimique, microscopique et parasitologique à l'usage des médecins, des pharmaciens, des étudiants en médecine preparant le troisième examen (deuxième partie) et des étudiants en pharmacie. 960 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

1912 a.—Précis de diagnostic chimique, microscopique et parasitologique. A l'usage des médecins des pharmaciens, des étudiants en médecins préparant le 3^e examen (2^e partie), et des étudiants en pharmacie. 3. éd. revue et augmentée. xviii+1044 pp., 547 figs. Paris. [W^c.]

GUIART, JULES; and GRIMBERT, LÉON LOUIS—Continued.
1922 a.—Précis de diagnostic chimique, microscopique et parasitologique. 4. ed. 1010 pp., illus. Paris. [W^m.]

GUIART, JULES; and LESIEUR, CH.
1913 a.—Adaptation possible d'un parasite du martinet le *Crataerhina pallida* aux habitations humaines <Paris Méd., v. 9 (3), Partie Med., pp. 69–71, 2 figs. [W^m.]

GUIBAL, A.; and LONJON, P.
1932 a.—Kyste hydatique superficiel fermé du poumon. Opération en deux temps. Marsupialisation <Arch. Soc. Sc. Méd. et Biol. Montpellier, v. 13 (9), Sept., pp. 515–522. [W^m.]

GUIBAL, P. [Béziers]
1938 a.—La ponction exploratrice des kystes hydatiques du foie est dangereuse <Presse Méd., v. 46 (53), July 2, pp. 1059–1060. [W^a.]

GUIBAUD. [Méd. Réserve de la Marine]
1908 a.—La parasitologie de la dysenterie <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 89 (5), Mai, pp. 367–371. [W^m.]

GUIBAUD, MAURICE. *See* Manson, (*Sir*) Patrick, 1904 d.

GUIBÉ. [Prosector Fac. Chef Clin. Chir. Necker]
1901 a.—Les greffes péritonéales des échinocoques <Presse Méd., an. 9 (69), 2. semestre, 28 août, pp. 101–104. [W^m.]
1901 b.—Echinococcic cysts of the peritoneum [Abstract of 1901 a] <Phila. Med. J. (204), v. 8 (21), Nov. 23, p. 898. [W^a, W^m.]

GUIBÉ [Chef. Clin. Chir. Necker]; and HERRENSCHMIDT, A.
1907 a.—Kyste hydatique pédiculé du lobe carré du foie. Extirpation. Mort avec phénomènes d'insuffisance hépatique. Auto-digestion gastrique [Read Feb. 22] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 82, 6. s., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 184–190. [W^m.]

GUIBÉ, JEAN. [Lab. Zool. Fac. Sc. Caen]
1936 a.—Deux copépodes parasites de l'esturgeon [Read Jan. 1935] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1935), s. 8, v. 8, communications pp. 4–6. [W^c.]
1936 b.—*Glossosiphonia heteroclita* L. hirudinée prédatrice de mollusques gastéropodes <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1935),, s. 8, v. 8, travaux orig., pp. 73–79. [W^c.]
1936 c.—*Glossosiphonia heteroclita* L., hirudinée prédatrice de mollusques gastéropodes [Read July 1, 1935] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm (1935), s. 8, v. 8, communications, p. 83. [W^c.]
1936 d.—Remarques sur *Caligus rapax* Milne Edwards, copépode parasite de poissons recueilli sur *Cyclopterus lumpus* L. [Read Feb. 4, 1935] <Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. (1935) s. 8, v. 8, communications, pp. 20–22. [W^c.]

GUIBÉ, MAURICE.
1914 a.—Les cholépéritoines avec intégrité apparente de voies biliaires <Rev. Chir. Paris, an. 34, v. 49 (3), Mar. 10, pp. 233–275. [W^m.]

GUIBERT. [Dr., Méd.-Cap.]
1937 a.—Expériences de transmission de *Trypanosoma gambiense* de cobaye sain par l'intermediaire de *Stegomyia fasciata* <Ann. Med. et. Pharm. Colon., v. 35 (1), Jan.–Mar., pp. 136–143, pls. [W^m.]

GUIBERT, H. L. *See* Riche, V.; Guibert, H. L.; Aussilloux, J; and Duc, N. D.

GUIBERT, J. [Méd.-Capt.]; and BOSCQ, H.
1938 a.—Présence constante chez les trypanosomés non traités ou non guéris de *Trypanosoma gambiense* dans la moelle osseuse. Résultats de 38 nouvelles ponctions du sternum <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 36 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 525–532, pl. [W^m.]

GUIBOUT.
1855 a.—Kyste hydatique probable du foie <Gaz. Hebd. Méd., v. 2 (27), 6 Juillet, pp. 501–502. [W^m.]

GUIBOUT, EUGÈNE. [1820–] [Méd., Hôp. Saint-Louis]
1876 a.—Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau, professées à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis. v+706 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1878 a.—Lecciones clínicas sobre las enfermedades de la piel, dadas en el Hospital de San Luis, de París, vestidas al castellano con autorización del autor por José Ramón de Torres Martínez, José M. Ruiz Barroso, precedidas de un prólogo del José Eugenio Olavide. v. 1, xv+552 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]
1879 a.—Nouvelles leçons cliniques sur les maladies de la peau, professées à l'Hôpital Saint-Louis. x+830 pp. Paris. [W^m.]
1881 a.—Lecciones clínicas sobre las enfermedas de la piel, dadas en el Hospital de San Luis, de París, vestidas al castellano con autorización del autor por José Ramón de Torres Martínez, José M. Ruiz Barroso, precedidas de un prólogo del José Eugenio Olavide . v. 2, viii+616 pp. Madrid. [W^m.]

GUICCIARDO, SALVATORE.
(1932 a).—Considerazioni sul decorso e sulla cura dell' amebiasi <Progresso Terap., Milano (10), pp. 367–370.
(1932 b).—Sull' importanza della ascaridiosi nella pratica medico-chirurgica <Not. Diagn. e Terap., Milano (10), pp. 11–15.
1933 a.—Considerazioni sul decorso e sulla cura dell'amebiasi [Abstract of 1932a] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B., Med., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 146. [W^c.]
1933 b.—Sull'importanza della ascaridiosi nella pratica medico-chirurgica [Abstract of 1932 b] <Bibliogr. Ital., Gruppo B, Med., v. 6 (4), Apr., p. 146. [W^c.]

GUICHARD, [Dammartin]
1928 a.—De l'ictère hémorragique des ovins. Discussion du travail de M. Guichard de Dammartin [by Paul Rossignol, Leclainche, et al.] <Bull. Mens. Soc. Vét. Prat. France, v. 12 (2), Fév., pp. 45–50. [W^a.]

GUICHARD; and PAPONNET.
(1935 a).—Pseudo-cancer recto-sigmoïdien d'origine amibienne <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 25 (5), Mai, p. 450.
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Path. Comp. (486), v. 37, Mar., p. 287 (p. 59). [W^a.]

GUICHARD, F. [Pharm.-Commandant]
1936 a.—La rotenone. Essai thérapeutique-toxicite <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 34 (3), July–Sept., pp. 751–754. [W^m.]

GUICHARD, JEAN. [1907–]
1934 a.—Contribution à l'etude des kystes hydatiques du poumon. Thèse méd. (Paris) 59 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

GUICHEMERRE. [Méd.-Major, Keff, Tunisie]
1912 a.—Kyste hydatique du pétit bassin <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 38 (26), 9 Juillet, pp. 957–961. [W^m.]

GUICHENÉ. [Med. Capt. Asst. Hôp. Mil.] *See* Hugonot, G.; and Guichené.

GUICHET. *See* Fort, Aristide Joseph Auguste, 1879 a.

GUIDA, LUIGI. [Dott.]
1893 a.—Ciste da echinococco pulsante della milza. Splenotomia. <Riforma Med., an. 9 (87), v. 2 (12), 15 Apr., pp. 134–137. [W^{m}.]

GUIDETTI, CARLO. [Dott., Clin. Mal. Trop. e Subtrop., R. Univ. Roma]
1934 a.—Di un particolare decorso dell'amebiasi intestinale in Somalie e sua cura <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 15 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 583–587. [W^{m}.]

1935 a.—La sintomatologia nervosa della amebiasi intestinale negli europei ai tropici [Spanish, French, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 16 (9), Sept. 1, pp. 672–677. [W^{m}.]

1937 a.—L'azione di alcune sostanze coloranti sulla *Castellanella brucei* (esperienze in vitro) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (7), July, pp. 105–111, illus. [W^{m}.]

1937 b.—L'azione di alcune sostanze coloranti sulla infezione da *Castellanella brucei* nelle cavie (esperienze in vivo) <Gior. Ital. Mal. Esot. e Trop. ed Ig. Colon., v. 10 (8), Aug., pp. 135–138, illus. [W^{m}.]

GUIDETTI, GIUSEPPE.
1783 a.—Dei vermi umani in generale e delle diverse specie di tenia in particolare. Diss. 40 pp., 2 pls. Firenze. [W^{m}.]

GUIDI. [Obervet, Dr., Bologna]
1938 a.—Tierkrankheiten im italienisch-abessinischen Krieg <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 46 (9), Feb. 26, pp. 129–133, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUIDI, G. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Anasarca da verminazione <Arch. Patol. Inf., v. 6 (2), Mar., pp. 59–67. [W^{m}.]

GUIDI, GUIDO. [Dr., Asst. Volontario.]
1910 a.—Tricocefaliasi e tricocefaloanemia <Riv. Clin. Pediat., v. 8 (3), Mar., pp. 161–198. [W^{m}.]

GUIDICE, GIOVANNI.
1872 a.—Dei parassiti animali come cagione di malatie <Ann. Med. Pubb., an. 7 (15), 30 Magg., pp., 339–346. [W^{m}.]

GUIDONI, P. [Tananarive] *See* Radaody-Ralarosy, P.; and Guidoni, P.

GUIDOTTI, CARLO. [Dott. Univ. Modena]
1938 a.—Su di un caso di cisti d'echinococco della colonna vertebrale di difficile interpretazione radiologica <Arch. Radiol., Napoli, v. 14 (3), May–June, pp. 304–308, illus. [W^{m}.]

GUIDOTTI, UGO.
1899 a.—*Filaria papillosa.* (*In his* Appunti clinici) <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 10 (11), 10 Giugno, p. 203. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—*Spiroptera megastoma.* (*In his* Appunti clinici) <Mod. Zooiatro, v. 10 (11), 10 Giugno, p. 203. [W^{m}.]

GUIEYSSE-PELISSIER, A. [Lab. Histol. Fac. Méd. Paris] [*See also* Leo, G.; and Guieysse-Pelissier, A.]
1909 a.—Etude de la division karyokinétique des cellules épithéliales de l'intestin d'*Ascaris megalocephala* <Compt. Rend. Ass. Anat. (11. Réunion, Nancy, Apr. 4–7), pp. 82–91, illus. [W^{m}.]

GUIJO SENDRÓS, FERNANDO. [Vet. Mil.]
1932 a.—Contribución al conocimiento de la piroplasmosis <Rev. Hig. y San. Pecuarias, v. 22 (1–2), Enero-Feb., pp. 5–8, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

GUILAINE, J. [1872–]
1899 a.—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du foie chez l'enfant. Thèse. 61 pp. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GUILBEAULT, ALBERT. [Hop. Ste Justine et Notre-Dame, Montreal]
1936 a.—L'oxyurose <Union Méd. Canada, v. 65 (3), Mar., pp. 250–252. [W^{m}.]

GUILBERT, L. I. *See* Gil'bert, L. I.

GUILDING, LANSDOWN. [St. Vincent]
1836 a.—[*Gordius aquaticus*] [Reply to query dated May 1, 1830] <Mag. Nat. Hist. (61), v. 9, May, p. 241. [W^{a}.]

GUILHERME, I.; and BRANDI, R.
(1937 a).—Tratamento cirurgico do cysto hydatico do figado <Rev. Ass. Paul. Med., v. 11, pp. 377–388.

GUILHON, J. [Lab. Parasitol.-Dermat., Ecole Vét. Alfort] [*See also* Henry, Albert Charles Lucien; and Guilhon, J.; *and* Logé, G.; and Guilhon, J.]
1939 a.—Démonstration pratiques de parasitologie. 1. Diagnostic coprologique des affections cardio-pulmonaires vermineuses <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 115 (11), Nov., pp. 750–755, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUILHON, PIERRE.
(1925 a).—Contribution à l'étude des kystes hydatiques du corps thyroïde. Thèse méd. (Bordeaux). 40 pp. Bordeaux.

GUILLAIN, GEORGES. [*See also* Marie, Pierre; and Guillain, Georges; *and* Martin, Louis; and Guillain, Georges]

GUILLAIN, GEORGES; BERTRAND, IVAN; and THUREL, R.
1933 a.—Etude anatomique et clinique d'une méningite basilaire et spinale à *Cysticercus racemosus* <Rev. Neurol., Paris, v. 2 (1), July, pp. 114–125, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

GUILLAIN, GEORGES; and GARDIN, CH.
1922 a.—Contribution à l'étude des méningites de l'helminthiase [Read Mar. 14] <Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris, 3. s., v. 87 (11), pp. 308–316. [W^{m}.]

GUILLAIN, GEORGES; PERISSON, J.; BERTRAND, IVAN; and SCHMITE, PAUL.
1927 a.—Cysticercose cérébrale racémeuse <Rev. Neurol., Paris, ann. 34, v. 2 (5), Nov., pp. 433–444, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

GUILLAIN, GEORGES; PÉRON, N.; and THÉVENARD, A.
1926 a.—Le liquide céphalo-rachidien dans la cysticercose cérébrale <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 95 (25), 16 Juillet, pp. 455–457. [W^{a}.]

GUILLAMÓN, ANTONIO. [Dr.]
1928 a.—La anquilostomiasis en la huerta de Murcia <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (1), Enero, pp. 54–63. 1 fig., 2 pls. [W^{a}.]

GUILLAUME; and LORY.
1919 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie rompu dans le péritoine; signes d'intoxication <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 89. 6. s., v. 16 (9), July, p. 361. [W^{m}.]

GUILLAUME, ALBERT. [Prof. Fac. Pharm., Univ. Strasbourg]
1931 a.—Les pyréthrines contre les punaises <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 33, v. 38 (2), Fév., partie scient., pp. 80–84. [W^{a}.]

1932 a.—Les pyréthrines contre le ver rouge ou "syngame" des gallinacés <Bull. Sc. Pharmacol., an. 34, v. 39 (12), Déc., partie scient., pp. 668–675. [W^{a}.]

1932 b.—Les syngames ou vers rouges des gallinacés <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 70 (23), 10 Dec., pp. 705–711, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

GUILLAUME, ALBERT—Continued.

1933 a.—Lutte contre les syngames des gallinacés à l'aide des pyréthrines <Ass. Franc. Avance. Sc., C. R. (57. session, Chambéry), pp. 308–310. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Les maladies vermiculaires des plantes cultivées <Rev. Scient., Paris, v. 76 (10), Oct. 15, pp. 421–426, illus. [W^a.]

GUILLAUMÉ, HENRI.

1833–34 a.—Acanthie, Acanthia <Dict. Pittoresque Hist. Nat., v. 1, p. 15. [W^a.]

GUILLAUME, P.

1911 a.—Les altérations des muscles chez les animaux de boucherie <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (202), v. 17, 15 Mai, pp. 553–570; (203), 1 Juin, pp. 617–632; (209–210), v. 18, 1–15 Sept., pp. 233–261. [W^a.]

GUILLAUMONT; and MOUSSU, RAYMOND.

1916 a.—Traitement de la gale du cheval sur le front <Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét., v. 70, 30 Apr., pp. 120–123. [W^a.]

GUILLÉ, ALBERT.

1866 a.—Des kystes hydatiques des poumons. Thèse. 1 p. l., 31 pp. Strasbourg. [W^m.]

GUILLE, L. [Directeur Serv. Agric. Aube]

[1930? a].—L'hygiène des pâturages <Rap. et Discuss. Cong. Mouton (Paris, Dec. 9–11, 1929), v. 1, pp. 961–974. [W^a.]

GUILLEBEAU, KARL ALFRED. [1845–1918] [Prof. Dr. Med., Med. Vet.] [*For necrology, bibliography and port. see* Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 60 (9), Sept. 1918, pp. 389–403] [W^a.]

1880 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen des *Cysticercus* von *Tænia saginata*. [Abstract of report read 29 Nov. 1879] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1879), Sitzungsb., pp. 21–22. [W^a, W^m.]

1880 b.—Ein Fall von spontanem Vorkommen des Cysticercus von *Tænia saginata* <Zool. Anz., Leipzig (46), v. 3, 12 Jan., p. 21. [W^a, W^c.]

1880 c.—Ein neuer Fall von spontanem Vorkommen der Finne von *Tænia saginata* [Same as 1880 b] <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 2 (3), Juni, pp. 78–79. [W^m.]

1880 d.—Nouvelle observation de cysticerque du *Tænia saginata* (*T. inerme*) chez le bœuf [Transl. of 1880 c] <Arch. Vét. Alfort, v. 5 (15), 10 Août, pp. 614–615. [W^m.]

1881 a.—Die Uebertragung von Schmarotzern der Hausthiere auf den Menschen. [Abstract of report read 12 März] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern, Sitzungsb., pp. 18–19. [W^m.]

1882 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus einiger Oestriden [Abstract of report read 11 Juni, 1881] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1881), Sitzungsb., pp. 7–11. [W^m.]

1886 a.—Demonstration von Lebern und Lungen, die mit *Tænia serrata* durchsetzt wahren [Abstract of report read 31 Oct. 1885] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1885), 3. Heft, Sitzungsb., p. xv. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Helminthologische Beiträge. 1. Die Cestodenknötchen im Muskel des Kalbes. 2. Zur Histologie des multilocularen Echinococcus <Arch. Path. Anat., v. 119, 11. F., v. 9 (1), 2 Jan., pp. 106–117, 5 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Fortschr. Med. v. 8 (5), 1 März, pp. 181–182. [W^a, W^m.]

GUILLEBEAU, KARL ALFRED—Continued.

1890 c.—Zur Histologie des multilocul. Echinococcus. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 7 (22), 24 Mai, p. 714. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Rinde [Same as 1891 c] <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 32 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 169–174, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1890 e.—Ein neuer Fall von Cysticercus der *Tænia saginata* beim Rinde <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 32 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 174–179, 1 fig. [W^m.]

1890 f.—Idem [Abstract] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 1 (2), Nov., p. 29. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 g.—Ueber einen Fall von Cysticercus der *Tænia saginata* [*Title only* of report read June 22, 1889] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1889) (1215–1243) Sitzungsb., p. xii. [W^m.]

1890 h.—Zur Histologie des multiloculären Echinococcus [*Title only* of report read June 22, 1889] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1889) (1215–1243) Sitzungsb. p. xii. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Ein neuer Fall von Cysticercus der *Tænia saginata* beim Rinde [Same as 1890 e] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1890), Abhandl., pp. 12–15, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (7), Feb. 21, p. 240. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus multilocularis* beim Rinde [Same as 1890 d] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern (1890), pp. 7–11, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 9 (20), 23 Mai, p. 675. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Coccidium oviforme* bei der roten Ruhr des Rindes [Abstract of 1894 a] <Centralbl. Bakteriol., v. 14 (14), 10 Oct., pp. 467–468. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem [Original] <Mitt. Naturf. Gesellsch. Bern. (1893), pp. 8–14, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 b.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Coccidium oviforme* bei der rothen Ruhr des Rindes <Schweiz.-Arch. Tierh., v. 36 (4), Juli-Aug., pp. 169–171. [W^m.]

1894 c.—Coccidium in cattle [Abstract of 1894 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (5), Oct., pp. 575–578. [W^a, W^m.]

1916 a.—Parasitisches Vorkommen von *Eimeria stiedae* (Lindemann) in der Leber des Hundes <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 58 (11), Nov., pp. 596–602, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

1917 a.—Die Häufigkeit der Finne der *Tænia saginata* in der Schweiz und die Bekämpfung derselben durch die Fleischschau <Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 59 (8), Aug., pp. 425–429. [W^a.]

GUILLEMARD, B. J. [M. D., Aliwal North]

1898 a.—Hydatid cyst in the heart <South African Med. J., v. 5 (12), Apr., p. 291. [W^m.]

GUILLEMARD, FRANCIS HENRY HILL. [1852–1933] [M. D.] [*For necrology see* Nature, London (3353), v. 133, Feb. 3, 1934, pp. 166–167. [W^a.]

1882 a.—On the endemic hæmaturia of hot climates, caused by the presence of *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. 1 p. l., 61+vi pp. London. [W^m.]

GUILLEMARD, FRANCIS HENRY HILL—Continued.

1883 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* [Letter to editor dated Nov. 27, 1882] <Lancet, London (3100), v. 1, Jan. 27, p. 151. [Wm.]

1897 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Syst. Med. (Allbutt), v. 2, pp. 1091–1101, figs. 64–70. [Wm.]

GUILLEMARE. [Dr., Paris]

1904 a.—Taenia simulant un carcinome stomacal <Corresp. Méd., Paris (240), v. 11, Sept. 30, pp. 11–12. [Wm.]

GUILLEMEAU, JACQUES.

1649 a.—Les oeuvres de chirurgie. 863 pp., pls. [Paris.] [Wm.]

GUILLEMET. [Dr., Méd.-Maj. 1. Cl. Troupes Colon.]

1910 a.—Tch'ong-k'ing. Description—population—climatologie. Maladies les plus fréquemment observées <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 13 (4). Oct.–Dec., pp. 561–599, figs. A–C, 1 pl. [Wm.]

1913 a.—Dysenterie amibienne traitée sans succès par l'émétine <Ann. Hyg. et Méd. Colon., v. 16 (4), Oct.–Dec., pp. 1115–1118. [Wm.]

GUILLEMIN, VICTOR. [Dr.]

1847 a.—Note sur un bruit particulier produit par les acéphalocystes au moment de leur expulsion du sac qui les contient, dans la cavité intestinale <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 18, 3. s., v. 2 (39), 25 Sept., pp. 770–771. [Wm.]

GUILLEMINET, M.; and GAYET, R.

(1935 a).—Cholécystite aiguë d'origine ascaridienne <Lyon Méd., v. 156 (52), pp. 775–779.

1935 b.—Cholécystites aiguës d'origine ascaridienne [Abstract of report before Soc. Nat. Méd. Lyon, Nov. 20] <Presse Méd., v. 43 (99), Dec. 11, p. 2015. [Wa.]

GUILLEMINET, M.; MORENAS, LEON; and MAGNIN, P.

1936 a.—Les formes chirurgicales de l'ascaridiose <Arch. Mal. Appar. Digest., v. 26 (10), Dec., pp. 1121–1140. [Wm.]

GUILLEN, IGNACIO.

1882 a.—Un caso de ascitis sintomática de la ténia; expulsión expontánea de esta; curación <Crón. Méd., Valencia (122), v. 6, Oct. 5, pp. 50–53; (123), Oct. 20, pp. 70–73. [Wm.]

GUILLERMIN. *See* Mouchet; and Guillermin.

GUILLERMIN, R.; JULLIARD, C.; SALOZ, CH.; and GILBERT, R.

1923 a.—A propos d'un cas de kyste hydatique du poumon diagnostiqué avant sa rupture, opéré et guére <Rev. Méd. Suisse Rom., v. 43 (10), Oct., pp. 625–639. [Wm.]

GUILLET.

(1909 a).—Un cas de kyste hydatique du corps thyroids <Ann. Med. Caen. v. 34 (6), June 1, pp. 253–258.

1909 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Presse Méd., v. 17 (61), 31 Juillet, p. 552. [Wa.]

GUILLET, RENÉ. [1893–1927] [Dr. Méd. Aide Maj. 1re Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*For necrology see* Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (8), Oct. 12, 1927, pp. 824–825] [*See also* Mathis, Constant; and Guillet, René]

1924 a.—Fièvre récurrente à Brazzaville <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 273–278. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag. 1923). [Wa.]

1924 b.—Fièvre récurrente à tiques à Brazzaville <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 22 [(1)] Jan.–Apr., pp. 77–81. [Wm.]

GUILLET, RENÉ—Continued.

1925 a.—A propos d'un suc ganglionnaire particulierement riche en *Trypanosoma gambiense* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 18 (1), 14 Jan., pp. 116–118. [Wa.]

GUILLIER, G. [Circonscription Méd. Diégo-Suarez]

1937 a.—Au sujet de la présence de foyers de bilharziose vésicale dans le région d'Ambanja <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (1), pp. 112–113. [Wa.]

1937 b.—La bilharziose vésicale dans la région d'Ambanja (Bas-Sambirano) <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 30 (8), pp. 742–744. [Wa.]

GUILLIERMOND, A.

1906 a.—Les corpuscules metachromatiques ou grains de volutine <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 4 (4), 28 Fév., pp. 145–151, figs. 1–4; (5), 15 Mars, pp. 193–200, figs. 5–8. [Wa.]

GUILLINY, R. [*See also* Heckenroth, F.; and Guilliny, R.]

1931 a.—Détermination du temps optimum dans la recherche des oeufs de parasites intestinaux par la méthode de la solution saline <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (6), Feb. 25, pp. 289–293. [Wm.]

1931 b.—Le parasitisme intestinal dans la province de Vahomandry (Madagascar) <Marseille Méd., v. 68 (3), Jan. 25, pp. 124–128. [Wm.]

GUILLON, A. [Dr. Méd.-Maj. 2e Cl. Troupes Colon.] [*See also* Métin, E.; and Guillon, A.]

1913 a.—Trois médicaments simples et peu coûteux contre les ténias <Clinique, Paris, v. 8 (17), Apr. 25, pp. 261–262. [Wm.]

(1914 a).—Note sur l'émétine dans la dysenterie amibienne <Clinique, Paris, v. 9, p. 299.

1926 a.—Note sur le traitement des distomatoses par l'extrait éthéré de fougère mâle <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 24 [(4)], Oct.–Dec., pp. 593–595. [Wm.]

1931 a.—A propos du traitement des distomatoses hépatiques <Ann. Méd. et Pharm. Colon., v. 29 (2), Apr.–June, pp. 332–336. [Wm.]

GUILLON, A.; and RAYNAL, JEAN.

1929 a.—La tryparsamide dans un second cas de maladie du sommeil au stade méninge <Marseille Méd., v. 66 (10), 1. semestre, Apr. 5, pp. 484–488. [Wm.]

GUILLOT, FRANCISCO MENÉNDEZ. *See* Menéndez Guillot, Francisco.

GUILLOT, GEORGES. [Vét. Lieut. Missour, Maroc] [*See also* Urbain, Achille Joseph; and Guillot, Georges]

1929 a.—Les crampes des palmipèdes et la spirochétose <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 32 (1), Jan.–Fév., pp. 22–27. [Wa.]

1929 b.—Les crampes des palmipèdes et la spirochétose <Eleveur Nord-Africain (76), v. 5, 20 Fév., pp. 1017–1018. [Wa.]

1929 c.—Jabot oesophagien chez le chien à la suite de spirurose <Bull. Soc. Sc. Vét. Lyon, v. 32 (6), Nov.–Dec., pp. 232–235. [Wa.]

1930 a.—Etude comparative de deux cas d'anémie équine d'origine hemoparasitaire <Rev. Vét. Mil., Paris, v. 14 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 94–104. [Wm.]

GUILLOT, L. [Pharm. Maj. 1. Cl. Hôp. Mil. Villemanzy, Lyon]

1908 a.—Analyse d'un liquide de kyste hydatique <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 51 (1), Jan., pp. 62–65, illus. [Wm.]

GUILLOT, NATALIS. [1804–1866]
1840 a.—Acephalocystes du corps de l'homme <Institut, Paris, v. 8, 1. sect. (339), 25 Juin, p. 216. [Pa^{bm}.] *See* Doyère, M. P. L. M., 1840 c]

1840 b.—Idem <Rev. Zool., Soc. Cuv., v. 3, Juin, p. 189. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1841 a.—Idem <Extr. Proc.-Verb. Soc. Philomat. Paris (1840), pp. 66–67. [W^{a}.]

1841 b.—On the acephalocysts of the human body [Abstract of 1840 a] <Micr. J., London, v. 1, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

GUILLOTEAU, GEORGES.
1886 a.—De la puce-chique et des accidents qu'elle peut occasioner. Thèse. 62 pp., 1 l. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

GUILMOT. *See* Duviensart; Cambron; and Guilmot.

GUILMOT, D.
1863 a.—Traitement de la gale [Letter to editor] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 12 (10), Oct., pp. 529–530. [W^{m}.]

GUILY, P. [Hôp. Civil Constantine] *See* Marill, F.; Guily, P.; and Kessis, R.

GUIMARÃES, AFONSO. *See* Guimarães, J. Affonso.

GUIMARÃES, ANTONIO ALVES DA PALMA. *See* da Palma Guimarães, Antonio Alves.

GUIMARAES, FÉLICIANO. [Inst. Pharmacol. et Thérap. Expér. Fac. Méd.]
1927 a.—Action de l'essence de chenopodium sur les vers de terre <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (15), 13 Mai, pp. 1249–1250. [W^{a}.]

1927 b.—Sur le parasitotropisme de l'essence de chenopodium pour les entozoaires <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 96 (15), 13 Mai, pp. 1251–1253, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}.]

GUIMARÃES, J. AFFONSO; and DE ANDRADE, MÁRIO.
1923 a.—Sur les mistoses des Trichonymphidae [Abstract of report before Cong. Méd. Trop. Afrique Occidentale, 21 Juillet] <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 3 (2), Nov., p. 200. [W^{a}.]

1924 a.—Note préliminaire sur la mitose d'*Holomastigoïdes hertwigi* et l'existence d'un genre intermédiaire entre les Trichonympha et Spirotrichonympha (parasites de *Leucotermes indicola* Wasm.) <1. Cong. Med. Trop. Africa Ocidental (Loanda, 16–23 Julho, 1923), v. 4, pp. 493–497; discussion, pp. 439–440. (Rev. Méd. Angola, (4), Ag. 1923). [W^{a}.]

GUIMARÃES, JORGE PINHERO. *See* Pinhero Guimarães, Jorge.

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA. [Dept. Parasitol., Fac. Med. Univ. São Paulo] [*See also* Pessoa, Samuel Barnsley; and Guimarães, Lindolpho da Rocha]
1936 a.—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. IV—Dois novos generos e uma nova especie da fam. Philopteridæ <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 20, June 20, pp. 221–228, pls. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. V. Nota sobre uma nova especie do genero Strongylocotes Tasch. 1882 (Philopteridæ) <Folia Clin. et Biol., S. Paulo, v. 8 [(2)], pp. 48–50, illus. [Ch^{u}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

(1936 c).—Nota sobre a destruição de pulgas por meio de insecticidas <São Paulo Med., an. 9, v. 1 (6), June, pp. 473–482.

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA—Continued.
(1936 d).—Notas sobre Siphonapteros com a descripção de uma nova especie <Arch. Hyg. e Saude Pub., v. 2, pp. 141–143, pls.

(1936 e).—Note sur la destruction de puces par les insecticides <Arch. Hyg. e Saude Pub., v. 1 (1), June, p. 55.

1937 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Bull. Mens. Office Internat. Hyg. Pub., v. 29 (5), May, pp. 1029–1030. [W^{a}.]

1937 b.—Nota sobre a destruição de pulgas por meio de insecticidas [Abstract of 1936 c] <Rev. Applied Entom., v. 25, s. B. (2), Feb., p. 20. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Nota sobre um mallophago, *Austrogoniodes bifasciatus* (Piaget) parasita do pinguim [English summary] <Rev. Biol. e Hyg., S. Paulo, v. 9 (1), Nov., pp. 39–46, illus. [Issued Dec. 20] [W^{a}.]

1938 b.—Sobre a incidencia de pulgas em ratos na cidade de Santos <Ann. Paulist. Med. e Cirurg., v. 36 (3), Sept., pp. 283–289. [W^{m}.]

1938 c.—Sobre as especies Sul Americanas do genero Trichobius (Diptera-Streblidæ) [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 23, pp. 653–666, pls. [Issued separately Mar. 7] [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Malófagos da cigana (*Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller), 1776) [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 24, Art. 6, June 20, pp. 283–317, illus. (Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo, v. 1) [W^{a}.]

1940 b.—Sobre uma nova especie de Paragoniocotes (Mallophaga, Philopteridæ) <Rev. Entom., Rio de Janeiro, v. 11 (1–2), June 28, pp. 369–373, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUIMARÃES, LINDOLPHO DA ROCHA; and LANE, FREDERICO.
1937 a.—Contribuição para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. VI. Novas especies parasitas de tinamiformes [Abstract of report before Soc. Biol. S. Paulo, Feb. 4] <Brasil-Med., v. 51 (10), Mar. 6, p. 363. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Contribuições para o conhecimento das mallophagas das aves do Brasil. VI. Novas especies parasitas de tinamiformes [English summary] <Rev. Mus. Paulista, v. 23, pp. 1–21, pls. [Issued separately Aug. 30, 1937] [W^{a}.]

GUIMARÃES, MODESTO. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Therapeutica da febre amarella. O serum glycosado <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (14), 8 Abril, pp. 131–133. [W^{m}.]

GUIMARAIS, AFONSO. [*See also* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; and Guimarais, Afonso; *and* de Mello, Indalêncio Froilano; de Sousa, Jacinto; and Guimarais, Afonso]
1922 a.—Flore microbienne du *Phtirius inguinalis:* remarque sur des éléments de nature rickettsienne <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (27), 22 Juillet, pp. 711–713. [W^{a}.]

GUIMBELLOT, MARCEL. [1881–] [Ancien Interne Hôp. Paris]
1910 a.—Sur le traitement chirurgical des kystes hydatiques de la plèvre & du poumon. Thèse méd. (Paris). 168 pp., pls. Paris. [W^{m}.]

GUIMERÁ, FOLCH. *See* Folch Guimerá.

GUINAND. [Dr.]
1878 a.—Kyste hydatique du rein <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 53, 4. s., v. 3 (1), Jan.–Avril, pp. 208–210. [W^{m}.]

1878 b.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 6 (26), 29 Juin, p. 504. [W^{m}.]

GUINARD, AIMÉ. [1856–1911] [Interne Hôp.]
1877 a.—De l'anémie chez les mineurs. 118 pp. Saint-Etienne. [Wm.]

1881 a.—Neuf kystes hydatiques multiples de la cavité abdominale (quatre dans le foie, un dans l'épiploon gastrosplenique, un dans le ligament large du côté gauche, trois dans le grand épiploon) ; coxalgie ; mort ; autopsie <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 56, 4. s., v. 6 (3), Juillet-Déc., pp. 744–750. [Wm.]

1882 a.—Idem <Progrès Méd., Paris, v. 10 (33), 19 Août, pp. 633–634. [Wm.]

1900 a.—Appendicite à répétition. Opération à froid. Ver intestinal vivant (tricocéphale mâle) dans l'appendice [Read Nov. 7] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 1009–1010. [Wm.]

1900 b.—Kystes hydatiques du foie. Traitement par l'évacuation et la suture sans capitonnage <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 26, pp. 992–994. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Appendicite et tricocéphales [Abstract of Walther, 1905 a] <Rev. Internat. Méd. et Chir., v. 16, 25 Avril, p. 139. [Wm.]

1905 b.—Kyste hydatique de la face convexe du foie traité par la voie transpleurale avec suture sans drainage [Read July 19] <Bull. et Mem. Soc. Chir., v. 31, pp. 759–762. [Wm.]

1908 a.—Kyste hydatique de la face convexe du foie. Traitement par la voie transpleuro-péritoneale. Guérison sans drainage [Read July 8] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris, v. 34, pp. 920–922. [Wm.]

1909 a.—[Des kystes hydatiques multiples du foie] <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Chir. Paris [n. s.], v. 35, pp. 1181–1184. [Wm.]

GUINARD, LOUIS. [1864–]
1890 a.—Transmission et essais de traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15, Nov., pp. 586–592. [Wa, Wm.]

1892 a.—Un échantillon de morue ladre <Province Méd., v. 7 (49), 3 Déc., p. 585. [Wm.]

1893 a.—Finnen im Stockfisch. [Abstract of 1892a] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 3 (8), Mai, p. 163. [Wa, Wm.]

1893 b.—Quelques réflexions à propos des deux notes précédentes <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 44, 3. s., v. 18, Oct., pp. 599–600. [Wa, Wm.] [*See* Lesbre, C., 1893 a; *and* Pécus, 1893 a.]

GUINARD, LOUIS; and DROUET, G.
1892 a.—A propos du traitement de la gale folliculaire du chien <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 43, 3. s., v. 17, Oct., pp. 561–565. [Wm.]

GUINDI, MAGHARIOUS. [Director, Serum Inst., Min. Agric., Egypt]
1933 a.—Experiment for getting rid of Texas fever organism (*Piroplasma bigeminum*) from cattle plague virulent blood used for double inoculation to immunize cattle against cattle plague <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1929–30), pp. 85–90. [Wa.]

1939 a.—Annual report of the serum institute <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1934–35), pp. 34–58. [Wa.]

1939 b.—Serum Institute. Annual report <Ann. Rep. Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (1933–34), pp. 53–97. [Wa.]

GUINTINI, B.
1829 a.—Caso confermante l' attività vermifuga del punica granatum <N. Mercurio Sc. Med., v. 3, pp. 26–29. [Wm.]

GUIOU, N. M. *See* Higgins, Charles H.; Wickware, A. B.; and Guiou, N. M.

GUIPET.
(1933 a).—L'inspection de salubrité des poissons, molusques et crustacés comestibles. Thèse vét. (Toulouse).

GUIRALDES, A.
(1889 a).—Ankylostomiasis. Tesis. 38 pp. Buenos Aires.

GUIRAUD, L. *See* Smolensky, P., 1904 a.

GUIRGES, Ramsis. *See* Girges, Rameses.

GUIRGUIS, YACOUB. [Dr.]
(1931 a).—Filaria in eyelid <Tech. Publication, Vet. Serv., Min. Agric. Egypt (8).

GUISAN, A. [Dr., Lausanne]
1921 a.—Le traitement de l'ankylostomiase et son historique [Correspondence] <Chron. Méd., v. 28 (4), Apr. 1, pp. 122–123. [Wm.]

GUISCHARD. [Dr., Oberarzt]
1913 a.—Zur Differentialdiagnose des Lungenechinokokkus <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 39 (40), 2 Oct., pp. 1938–1940, figs. 1–4. [Wa.]

GUISLAIN, JENNY.
(1922 a).—Contribution à l'étude zoologique et parasitologique d' *Onchocerca volvulus* (Leuckart) Thèse méd. (Lille). 68 pp., 2 pls., 8 figs.

1922 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 20 (18), 30 Sept., p. 741. [Wa, Wm.]

GUITARD.
(1862 a).—Simple note sur le *Tænia fenestre*. 5 pp., 1 pl. Toulouse.

GUITARTE, A. [Inst. Med. Colon.]
1923 a.—La transmission héréditaire des infections à parasites animaux. Thèse méd. (Paris). 50 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GUITEL, F. [Prof. Fac. Sc. Rennes]
1917 a.—Parasites de l'homme <Insecta, Rennes, v. 7 (73–84), pp. 38–40. [Wa.]

1919 a.—Animaux nuisibles aux soldats en campagne <Insecta, Rennes, v. 8 (85–96), pp. 179–180. [Wa.]

GUITERAS Y GENER, JUAN LUIS SIMEON. [1852–1925] [Dr., ex-Sec. Sanidad y Beneficencia, Republica Cuba] [*For necrology and port. see* Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat., v. 29, 1925, p. 314] [Wa.]

1886 a.—The *Filaria sanguinis hominis* in the United States—chyluria <Med. News, v. 48 (15), Apr. 10, pp. 399–402. [MS. dated Feb.] [Wm.]

1890 a.—Yellow fever <Cycl. Dis. Child. (Keating), v. 1, pp. 853–877, charts 1–13. [Wm.]

1901 a.—Eticlogía de la fiebre amarilla. La teoría del Doctor Finlay y la Comisión Americana <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–5. [Wm.]

1901 d.—La anquilostomiasis en Cuba [Editorial note] <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 2 (11), p. 207. [Wm.]

1901 e.—La fiebre amarilla experimental en la estación de inoculaciones del departamento de sanidad de la Habana <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 2 (10), pp. 157–182, 9 charts. [Wm.]

1902 b.—La anquilostomiasis en Cuba <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (7), Julio, pp. 107–110. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 c.—Ankylostomiasis in Florida and Cuba; The new species, *Uncinaria americana* <Am. Med., v. 4 (3), July 19, pp. 100–101. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 d.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (237), v. 10 (4), July 26, p. 110. [Wa, Wm.]

1902 e.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 c] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 39 (5), Aug. 2, p. 278. [Wa, Wm.]

GUITERAS Y GENER, JUAN LUIS SIMEON—Continued.

1902 f.—La fiebre amarilla y los mosquitoes <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (8), Agosto, pp. 134–136. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 g.—Miasis gastro-intestinal <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (9), Sept., pp. 143–145, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 h.—Notas sobre los cuerpos que se encuentran en la sangre de los casos de fiebre amarilla y también en la sangre normal <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 3 (10), Oct., pp. 165–167. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 i.—Ankylostomiasis in Cuba [Abstract of 1902 b] <Med. News (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 j.—El mosquito, como medio de trasmisio de las enfermedades <Rev. Cien., Habana, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 3–7; (2), Feb., pp. 34–39, illus. [W^a.]

1903 a.—Duración de la vida del *Stegomyia fasciata*, ó mosquito de la fiebre amarilla <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 60–62. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Duration of life of the *Stegomyia fasciata*, or yellow-fever mosquito. [Transl. of 1903 a] <Ibidem, pp. 64–67. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Tripanosoma de las ratas en Cuba <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), Abril, pp. 63–64. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—The Trypanosoma of rats in Cuba [Transl. of 1903 c] <Ibidem, p. 68. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 l.—Ankylostoma auf Cuba [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 7 (7), Juli, p. 350. [W^m.]

1903 m.—Another year's test of the mosquito doctrine of the transmission of yellow fever in Habana [Abstract of report before 18. Ann. Meeting State and Provin. Boards of Health of North America, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 23–24] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1722), v. 64 (19), Nov. 7, p. 759. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 n.—Idem <Am. Med., v. 6 (19), Nov. 7, p. 732. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—[Transmission of yellow fever] [Abstract of report before 31. Ann. Meet. U. S. Pub. Health Ass., Washington, Oct. 26–30] <Sanitarian (409), v. 51, Dec., p. 499. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Esplenomegalia tropical. El nuevo parasito de Leishman y Donovan. Revista de la literaturia con algunas observaciones <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 5 (5), Mayo, pp. 69–76, 1 pl. [W^a, W^m.]

1911 a.—Las letrinas en los pueblos y en las casas de campo. La uncinariasis y la tifoidea en los campos de Cuba <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 6 (5–6), Nov.-Dic., pp. 674–702, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1911 b.—Nueva forma de tripanosomiasis descubierta en el Brasil por el Dr. Chagas <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, v. 6 (2), Ag., pp. 239–240. [W^a.]

1911 c.—Nueva forma de tripanosomiasis descubierta en el Brasil por el Dr. Chagas <Cron. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 37 (18), Sept. 15, pp. 558–559. [W^m.]

1915 a.—Insect borne diseases in Pan-America. 42 pp. 2 figs., 1 chart, 1 table. Habana. [W^a. (Ransom Coll.)]

1917 a.—Enfermedades transmitidas por insectos en Pan-América <Proc. 2. Pan. Am. Scient. Cong. (Washington, Dec. 27, 1915–Jan. 8, 1916), Sect. 8, pt. 1, v. 9, pp. 9–41, 2 figs., 1 pl. [W^a.]

1917 b.—La Uncinaria en Cuba <San. y Benefic. Bol. Ofic., Habana, an. 8, v. 17 (1–4), Enero-Abril, p. 93. [*See* Spear, R., 1917 a.] [W^a.]

GUITERAS Y GENER, JUAN LUIS SIMEON; and AGRAMONTE, ARISTIDES.

1905 a.—La disenteria y la anquilostomiasis en el asilo de dementes de Mazorra <Rev. Med. Trop., v. 6 (6), Junio, pp. 110–114. [W^a, W^m.]

GUITTARD, J. [–1914] [Méd. Vét., Astaffort; Editor, Progrès Vét.]

1888 a.—Les affections vermineuses de l'œil <Progrès Vét., an. 1 (19), 25 Nov., pp. 304–305. [W^a.]

1891 a.—Intestinal worms in young calves <Am. Vet. Rev., v. 14, Feb., p. 705. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—L'anémie des poussins <Progrès Vét., v. 10 (32), 8 Août, pp. 514–516. [W^a.]

1899 a.—Helminthiase du dindon <Progrès Vét., an. 12, 2. semestre (6), 6 Août, pp. 146–148 . [W^a.]

1899 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 7 (46), 18 Nov., p. 414. [W^m.]

1899 c.—Le *Strongylus vasorum* <Progrès Vét., an. 12, v. 12 (5), 12 Fév., pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

1904 a.—La malaria bovine <Progrès Vét., an. 17, v. 22, (6), 7 Fév., pp. 113–117. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Les ascarides <Progrès Vét., an. 21, v. 28 [v. 29] (1), 10 Jan., pp. 4–5. [W^a.]

1909 a.—[*L'Hypoderma bovis*] <Progrès Vét., an. 22, 2. s., v. 30 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 312–313. [W^a.]

1910 a.—Les ascarides des veaux <Progrès Vét., an. 23, 2. s., v. 31 (3), 10 Fév., pp. 65–68. [W^a.]

1911 a.—[Lutte contre le distomatose] <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (9), 10 Mai, pp. 276–277. [W^a.]

1911 b.—[La strongylose] <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (14), 25 Juillet, pp. 449–452. [W^a.]

1911 c.—[La strongylose] <Progrès Vét., an. 24, 2. s., v. 32 (18), 25 Sept. pp. 613–614. [W^a.]

1912 a.—La coccidiose du dindon <Progrès Vét., an. 25, 2. s., v. 33 (11), 10 Juin, pp. 445–449. [W^a.]

GULATI, AMAR NATH. [M. Sc., Tech. Research Lab., Matunga, Bombay] *See also* Bhatia, Bihari Lal; and Gulati, Amar Nath; *and* Cooper, Hugh; and Gulati, Amar Nath]

1926 a.—Experiments on the treatment of hookworm infection in dogs <Mem. Dept. Agric., India, Vet. Ser., v. 3 (7), Nov., pp. 167–184, charts 1–6, 1 fold. table. [W^a.]

1926 b.—On the occurrence of a lung fluke in a wild cat in Kumaon Hills [Abstract] <Proc. 13. Indian Sc. Cong. (Bombay, Jan. 4–7), p. 192. [W^a.]

1926 c.—On the occurrence of a lung fluke *Paragonimus edwardsi*, n. sp. in a palm civet (*Paradoxurus grayi*) in Kumaon Hills <Mem. Dept. Agric. India, Vet. Ser., v. 3 (8), Nov., pp. 187–190, pl. 10, figs. A–F, 1 l. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Description of a new species of tapeworm, *Dipylidium catus*, n. sp. with a note on the genus Dipylidium Leuckart, 1863 <Bull. (190), Agric. Research Inst., Pusa, pp. 1–14, 5 figs. [W^a.]

1932 a.—Is paragonimiasis likely to spread to India? <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 761–764, 1 map. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Multiplication of *Nyctotherus macropharyngeus* <Arch. Protistenk., v. 80 (3), 10 Okt., pp. 367–369, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GULATI, K. CH. [Lab. Tech. Chem., Pendschab Univ., Forman Christian Coll., Lahore Indien]; SETH, S. R.; and VENKATARAMAN, KRISHNASAMI.

1933 a.—Antiseptica und Anthelmintica, I. 1-Alkyl-2-naphthole <J. Prakt. Chem., n. F., v. 137 (1–3), 25 Apr., pp. 47–52. [W^a.]

GULATI, RAM LALL. [L. V. P., Punjab Vet. Coll., Lahore]

1934 a.—*Filaria haemorrhagica* in cattle and its treatment <Indian Vet. J., v. 11 (1), July, pp. 32–34. [W^a.]

GULBRANSEN, R. *See* Ashley, J. N.; Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Browning, Paul; Gulbransen, R.; and Robb, J. V. M.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cappell, Daniel Fowler; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Ashley, J. N.; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Cooper, K. E.; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Cohen, Julius Berend; Ellingworth, S.; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; and Gulbransen, R.; *and* Browning, Carl Hamilton; Gulbransen, R.; and McCartney, W.; *and* Ehrlich, Paul; Roehl, Wilheim; and Gulbransen, R.

GULEKE. [Prof. Jena]

1921 a.—Zwei seltenere Wirbelerkrankungen (Echinococcus und Aktinomykose) <Deutsche Ztschr. Chir., v. 162 (1–2), Apr., pp. 59–70, illus. [W^m.]

1924 a.—Echinokokkus des Stirnhirnes [Abstract of report before Med. Gesellsch., Jena, 14 Nov. 1923] <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 71 (1), 4 Jan., p. 26. [W^a, W^m.]

GULÎKOV, M. F. [Гулйков, М. Ф].

1936 a.—Случай цистицерка в передней камере глаза [Case of cysticercosis of anterior chamber of eye] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vestnik Oftal., v. 9 (4), pp. 512–516. [W^m.]

GULICK, ADDISON.

1911 a.—Ueber die Geschlechtschromosomen bei einigen Nematoden nebst Bemerkungen über die Bedeutung dieser Chromosomen <Arch. Zellforsch., v. 6 (3), 9 Mai, pp. 339–382, figs. 1–5, pls. 18–20, figs. 1–106. [W^a.]

VAN GULIK, P. J.

1929 a.—Microfilariasis in de Ketaunvlakte <Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië, v. 69 (12), pp. 1141–1148, map. [W^m.]

GULL, (*Sir*) WILLIAM WITHEY. [1816–1890] [M. D.]

1852 a.—Case of *Bothriocephalus latus* (Russian and Swiss tapeworm) occurring in an English child, cured by the oil of male fern <Lancet, London (1511), v. 2, Aug. 14, pp. 148–149. [W^m.]

1855 a.—Notes on Tænia with fifty cases, treated by the oil of male-fern <Guy's Hosp. Rep., 3. s., v. 1, pp. 1–11, 2 figs. [W^m.]

1857 a.—On the diagnosis of scabies by the presence of the ova of the Acarus amongst the scales of the epidermis <Lancet, London (1766), v. 2, July 4, p. 7. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Empyema, the result of bursting of hydatids of the liver into the pleura and lung tissue; fatal result <Lancet, London (2035), v. 2, Aug. 30, p. 229. [W^m.]

GULLAN, A. GORDON.

1905 a.—Hydatid cyst of the lung [Abstract of report before Liverpool Med. Inst., Apr. 27] <Lancet, London (4262), v. 168, v. 1 (18), May 6, pp. 1201–1202. [W^a, W^m.]

GULLAND, A. D. [M. D., Asst.-Surg., Indian Army]

1860 a.—Case of hydatid tumour and abscess of the liver <Edinb. Med. J. (9), v. 5, Mar., pp. 841–843. [W^m.]

GULLAND, G. LOVELL. [M. D., F. R. C. P. E.; Asst. Phys., Roy. Infirm., Edinburgh.]

1902 a.—The condition of the blood in filariasis <Brit. Med. J. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 831–832. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Am. Med., v. 3 (21), May 24, p. 881. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 c.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Arch. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., v. 6 (11), Nov., p. 402. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract of 1902 a] <Fortschr. Med., v. 21 (36), 22 Dec., pp. 1245–1246. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <J. Trop. Med., London, v. 6 (17), pp. 277–278. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Bull. Inst. Pasteur, Paris, v. 1 (19), 30 Nov., p. 735. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—An address on anomalous cases of pernicious anemia. Delivered before the Perthshire Branch of the British Medical Association on November 9th, 1906 <Brit. Med. J. (2402), v. 1, Jan. 12, pp. 68–73. [W^a.]

GULLAND, G. LOVELL; and GOODALL, ALEXANDER.

1905 a.—Pernicious anemia: A histological study of seventeen cases <J. Path. and Bacteriol., v. 10 (2), Jan., pp. 125–144, pls. 10–11, figs. 1–10. [W^a.]

GULLANS, OSCAR. [1902–] [Sr. San. Chem., Div. Water Purification, Dept. Pub. Works, Chicago] *See* Baylis, John Robert; Gullans, Oscar; and Spector, Bertha Kaplan; *and* Spector, Bertha Kaplan; Baylis, John Robert; and Gullans, Oscar.

GULLIVER, GEORGE. [M. D., Asst. Surg., Roy. Reg. Horse Guards]

1840 a.—On the structure of the entozoa belonging to the genus Cysticercus. [Abstract of 1841 b] <Lond. Med. Gaz. (681), v. 27, Dec. 18, p. 487. [W^m.]

1840 b.—Idem <Lancet, London (903), v. 1, Dec. 19, p. 443. [W^m.]

[1840 c].—Notes on the ova of the *Distoma hepaticum*, and on certain corpuscles obtained from the genera Cysticercus <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 8, pp. 30–31. [W^a, W^c.]

1841 a.—Idem <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist. (39), 1 s., v. 6, Feb., pp. 507–508. [W^a, W^c.]

1841 b.—Observations on the structure of the entozoa belonging to the genus Cysticercus <Med.-Chir. Tr., v. 24, 2. s., v. 6, pp. 1–11, 1 pl., figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1842 a.—On the ova of the *Distomum hepaticum* [Abstract of 1840 c] <Micr. J., London, v. 2, p. 95. [W^m.]

1870 a.—On certain points in the anatomy and economy of the lampreys <Proc. Zool. Soc. London (56), pp. 844–850, figs. 1–9. [W^a.]

1871 a.—Anzeige von Ercolani's Schrift über Parasiten, mit Bemerkungen und Zusätzen <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 37 (1), pp. 1–21. [W^m.] [*See* Ercolani, 1859 a]

GULLIVER, GEORGE—Continued.
1872 a.—*Argas reflexus* s. *Rhynchoprion columbæ* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (51), v. 9, Mar., p. 242. [Wa.]
1872 b.—Eggs and newly hatched young of *Ixodes Dugesii* and *Argas reflexus* <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 4. s. (57), v. 10, Sept., pp. 230–231. [Wa.]
1872 c.—[*Neuronaia lampetræ*] [Abstract] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 12, pp. 103, 425. [Wa, Wm.]
1872 d.—On a Canterbury arachnid new to the British fauna [Abstract of report before East Kent Nat. Hist. Soc., Mar. 7] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., n. s., v. 12, pp. 205–206. [Wa.]
1879 a.—Turbellaria <Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc., London (1874–75), v. 168, pp. 557–563, pl. 55, figs. 1–8. [Wm.]
1886 a.—Cysticerci of brain <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 37, pp. 60–61. [Wm.]

GULLY, JAMES MANBY. [1807–1883] [M. D., London]
1834 a.—A few records of vermination <Month. Arch. Med. Sc., v. 1, Apr., pp. 302–306. [Wm.]

GUMBINER, A. A. [M. D., N. Y.]
1906 a.—Tapeworm simulating appendicitis recurrens <N. York Med. J. (1420), v. 83 (7), Feb. 17, p. 349. [Wa, Wm.]

VON GUMMERN. [Thierarzt, Münster]
1835 a.—Uebertragung eines krätzähnlichen Ausschlages von Schweinen auf Menschen <Wchnschr. Ges. Heilk. (38). 18 Sept., pp. 611–613. [Wm.]

GUMPERT, EDUARD.
1856 a.—Ueber Scabies crustosa s. Norwegica Broekii. Diss. 25 pp. Würzburg. [Wm.]

GUMPERT, MARTIN. [Dr.]
1925 a.—Ein Todesfall nach B-Nathol bei Skabies-behandlung <Med. Klin., Berlin (1050), v. 21 (4), Jan. 25, p. 131. [Wm.]

GUMTAU, HERMANN LUDWIG FERDINAND, [1844–]
1868 a.—Ueber Vorkommen von Echinococcus-Bälgen in der Tiefe des Leberparenchyms. Diss. 2 p. l., 24 pp. Greifswald. [Wm.]
1868 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Deutsche Klink, v. 20 (40), 3 Oct., pp. 362–364 [W1.]

GUMTOW. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Ein interessanter Fall von starker invasion des *Cysticercus inermis* in das Herz <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 16 (12), Sept., p. 419. [Wa.]

GUMZ, MAX. [1878–] [Arzt]
1906 a.—Klinischer Beitrag zur Kenntnis des Mesenterial-Echinococcus. Diss. (Greifswald) 44 pp., 2 l. Greifswald. [Wm.]

GUNAWARDANA, SAMSON A. [L. R. C. P. and S., D. T. M., Helminth. and Sr. Asst. Gen. Hosp., Colombo] [*See also* Nicholls, Lucius; and Gunawardana, Samson A.]
1937 a.—Intestinal worm survey in 200 post-mortem examinations at the general hospital, Colombo <Ceylon, J. Sc. Sect. D, Med. Sc., v. 4 (3), Feb. 10, pp. 153–162. [Wa.]

GUNCKEL L., HUGO. [Acad. Chil. Ciencias Nat. y Soc. Chil. Hist. Nat.]
1930 a.—Las obras del Abate D. Juan Ignacio Molina (Anotaciones bibliográficas) <Rev. Chilena Hist. Nat. (1929), v. 33, pp. 428–453. [Wa.]

GUNDEL, MAX GUSTAV PAUL. [1901–] [Prof. Dr. Med. and Phil. Gelsenkirchen]
1935 a.—Die ansteckenden Krankheiten. Ihre Epidemiologie, Bekämpfung und spezifische Therapie. 641 pp., illus. Leipzig. [Wm.]

GUNDEL, MAX GUSTAV PAUL—Continued.
1937 a.—Grundriss der Mikroparasitologie und der Infektionskrankheiten. 175 pp., illus., pls. Leipzig. [Wm.]

GUNDEL, MAX GUSTAV PAUL; and SCHÜRMANN, WALTER.
1939 a.—Lehrbuch der Mikrobiologie und Immunbiologie. Zugleich zweite Auflage des Leitfadens der Mikroparasitologie und Serologie von E. Gotschlich und W. Schürmann. 456 pp., illus. Berlin. [Wm.]

GUNDELACH, GEORG. [Obertierarzt, Magdeburg]
1896 a.—*Echinococcus multilocularis* im Brustbein einer Kuh <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 28–29. [Wa, Wm.]
1897 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* in der Milz <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 7 (6), März, p. 119. [Wa, Wm.]
1897 b.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ* dans la rate [Abstract of 1897 a] <J. Méd. Vét. et Zootech., Lyon, v. 48, 5. s., v. 1, 31 Oct., p. 618. [Wm.]
1910 a.—Sarkoptesräude der Hunde <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1908), v. 9 (2), p. 37. [Wa.]
1912 a.—Cönurus im Rückenmark <Veröffentl. J.-Vet.-Ber. Beamt. Tierärzte Preuss. (1909), v. 10, 2. Teil, p. 47. [Wa.]

GUNDERSON, HAROLD [Montana Agric. Exper. Station]; and STRAND, AUGUST LEROY.
1939 a.—Toxicity of hydrogen cyanide, chlorpicrin and ethylene oxide to eggs, nymphs and adults of the bedbug <J. Econom. Entom. v. 32 (1), Feb., pp. 106–110. [Wa.]

GUNDRUM, F.
1879 a.—The diagnosis of Trichina. [Letter to editor] <Michigan Med. News, v. 2 (9), May 10, pp. 106–107. [Wm.] [*See* Stowell, C. H., 1879 a]

GUNDRUM, FREDERICK F. [1880–] [M. D., San Francisco] [*See also* Hale, Nathan G.; and Gundrum, Frederick F.]

GUNDRUM, FREDERICK F.; and SNYDER, JAMES ROE.
1927 a.—*Hymenolepis diminuta.* Report of a case <Calif. and West. Med., v. 26 (3), Mar., pp. 350–351. [Wm.]

GUNEWARDENE, HUGH OLIVER. [1893–] [D. M. R. E. Late Clin. Asst. National Hosp. Dis. Heart]
1933 a.—The cardiac complications of Ankylostoma infection with special reference to a presystolic murmur occurring in these cases <J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., London, v. 36 (4). Feb. 15, pp. 49–53, figs. 1–5. [Wa.]

GUNEWARDENE, S. R. [M. B., B. S., Sup. Ankylostomiasis Campaign, Ceylon]
1939 a.—Decomposition of tetrachlorethylene <J. Ceylon Br. Brit. Med. Ass., v. 36 (1), Jan., pp. 22–24. [Wm.]

GUNN, A. [M. R. C. V. S., Balloan, Beauly]
1880 a.—A fatal disease in fowls <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (58), v. 10, Apr., pp. 240–244. [Wa, Wm.]

GUNN, HERBERT, [1873–] [M. D., San Francisco]
1905 a.—Bilharzia disease in Porto Ricans [Abstract of report before Calif. Acad. Med., May 23] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 44 (24), June 17, pp. 1953–1954. [Wa, Wm.]
1905 b.—Uncinariasis in California [Abstract of report before 35. Ann. Meet. Med. Soc. State Calif., Apr. 18–20] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1801), v. 67 (19), May 13, p. 753. [Wa, Wm.]

GUNN, HERBERT—Continued.

1905 c.—Uncinariasis in California, based on observation of sixty-two cases <Calif. State J. Med., v. 3, pp. 212–214. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Bilharzia disease. Report of two cases observed among Porto Ricans in San Francisco [Abstract of report before Calif. Acad. Med.] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 46 (14), Apr. 7, pp. 1031–1032. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Uncinariasis <Calif. State J. Med. v. 4 (1), Jan., pp. 27–28. [W^{m}.]

1910 a.—The menace of tropical diseases to California <Calif. State J. Med., v. 8 (12), Dec., pp. 409–411. [W^{a}.]

1911 a.—Hookworm disease in California, its importation, dissemination and prevention <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 57 (14), Sept. 30, pp. 1107–1110. [W^{a}.]

1911 b.—Hookworm disease in mines of California <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 56 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

1916 a.—*Clonorchis sinensis* in orientals arriving in the United States <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 67 (25), Dec. 16, pp. 1835–1836. [W^{a}.]

1916 b.—The control of hookworm disease by the Pacific Mail Steamship Company <J. Sociol. Med., [(151)], v. 17 (1), Feb., pp. 16–26. [W^{m}.]

1918 a.—Amebiasis. Its radical cure with combined emetin and salvarsan products <Calif. State J. Med., v. 16 (5), May, pp. 240–244. [W^{m}.]

1921 a.—Ameba-like leucocytes in normal blood and in pus <Calif. State J. Med., v. 19 (5), May, pp. 198–199, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}.]

1921 b.—Amebic gall bladder infections, with operation <Calif. State J. Med., v. 19 (1), Jan., p. 41. [W^{m}.]

1922 a.—*Councilmania lafleuri* not a new amoeba <J. Parasitol., v. 9 (1), Sept., pp. 24–27. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—The treatment of tape worm through duodenal tube <Am. J. Trop. Med., v. 11 (4), July, pp. 273–277. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, HERBERT; and HOWARD, NELSON JACOB.

1931 a.—Amebic granulomas of the large bowel. Their clinical resemblance to carcinoma <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 97 (3), July 18, pp. 166–170, figs. 1–8. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, J. A. [M. D., D. Sc., Prof. Pharm., Oxford] [*See also* Cushny, Arthur Robertson, 1936 a.]

1917 a.—A note on the prevention of pediculosis <Brit. Med. J. (2940), v. 1, May 5, pp. 579–580. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—The harmine group of alkaloids <Handb. Exper. Pharmakol. (Heffter), v. 5, pp. 184–196, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, J. W. C. [Major]; and SAVAGE, R. E.

1919 a.—Report on the treatment of *Entamoeba histolytica* infections <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, v. 33 (5), Nov., pp. 418–426. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, JOHN C. [M. D.]

[1840 a].—Gunn's domestic medicine, or poor man's friend, in the hours of affliction, pain, and sickness. This book points out, in plain language, free from doctors' terms, the diseases of men, women, and children, and the latest and most approved means used in their cure, and is intended expressly for the benefit of families. It also contains descriptions of the medicinal roots and herbs of the United States, and how they are to be used in the cure of diseases. Last rev. ed. 893 pp., pls., port. Louisville. [W^{m}.]

GUNN, JOHN C.—Continued.

1844 a.—Gunn's domestic medicine, or poor man's friend in the hours of affliction, pain, and sickness. This book points out, in plain language, free from doctors' terms, the diseases of men, women, and children, and the latest and most approved means used in their cure, and is intended expressly for the benefit of families. It also contains descriptions of the medicinal roots and herbs of the United States, and how they are to be used in the cure of diseases; arranged on a new and simple plan by which the practice of medicine is reduced to principles of common sense. 893 pp., port. [Philadelphia.] [W^{m}.]

1870 a.—Gunn's new family physician, or home book of health; forming a complete household guide. Giving many valuable suggestions for avoiding diseases and prolonging life, with plain directions in cases of emergency, and pointing out in familiar language the causes, symptoms, treatment and cure of disease incident to men, women, and children, with the simplest and best remedies; presenting a manual for nursing the sick, and describing minutely the properties and uses of hundreds of well-known medicinal plants. With supplementary treatises on anatomy, physiology, and hygiene, on domestic and sanitary economy, and on physical culture and development. 1218 pp., 30 figs., port. Cincinnati. [W^{m}.]

GUNN, ROBERT MARCUS. [1850–1909] *See* Gowers, (*Sir*) William Richard, 1890 a.

GUNN, T. E.

1867 a.—Parasitical worms in the stomachs of the common guillemot and cormorant <Zoologist (312), v. 25, 2. s. (21), v. 2, June, p. 795. [W^{s}.]

1868 a.—Parasitical worms in the intestines of a cuckoo <Zoologist (328), v. 26, 2. s. (37), v. 3, Oct., p. 1422. [W^{s}.]

1869 a.—Parasitical worms in the stomach of a redbreasted merganser <Zoologist (333), v. 27, 2. s. (42), v. 4, Mar., p. 1603. [W^{s}.]

GUNN, WALLACE R. [B. V. Sc., V. S., Comr.]

1937 a.—Report of live stock commissioner. Warble-fly and tick control-work <31. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1936), pp. P57–P59. [W^{a}.]

1938 a.—Report of the live stock branch. Warble-fly and tick control-work <32. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1937), pp. K67–K68. [W^{a}.]

1939 a.—Report of the live stock branch <33. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1938), pp. L98–L105. [W^{a}.]

1940 a.—Report of the live stock branch <34. Ann. Rep. Dept. Agric. Brit. Columbia (1939), pp. B68–B77. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, WILLIAM COOPER. [M. D., D. P. H., Sr. Asst. Med. Officer, Pub. Health Dept., Glasgow]

1933 a.—The bed bug (*Cimex lectularius*). Prevention of house infestation. A study for public health purposes. 20 pp., 8 pls., figs. 1–18. Edinburgh. (Department of Health for Scotland, No. 2) [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—Glasgow system of supervision of slum clearance re-housing schemes <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Angew. Entom. (10. Mitgliederversamml., Frankfurt a. M., May 14–16, 1936), pp. 37–40. [W^{a}.]

GUNN, WILLIAM DONALD. [1855–1933] [R. C. V. S., Lt.-Col., late I. C. V. D., Bournemouth] [*For note of death see* Vet. Rec., n. s., v. 13 (46), Nov. 18, 1933, p. 1231] [W^{a}.] [*See also* Pease, Henry T.; and Gunn, William Donald]

GUNN, WILLIAM DONALD—Continued.
1884 a.—The pathology of a skin disease prevalent among troop-horses in India <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (113), v. 19, Nov., pp. 315–316, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1887 a.—Equine relapsing fever in Kohat <Quart. J. Vet. Sc. India, v. 5 (19), Apr., pp. 235–242. [W^m.]

1891 a.—The etiology of surra [Letter to editor] <Vet. J. and Ann. Comp. Path. (196), v. 33, Oct., pp. 309–310. [W^a, W^m.]

GUNNER, JOHANN ERNST. [S. S. Theolog. Dr., Prof.; Biskop over Trondhiems Stift; Medlem, Trondhiemske Selskab.]
1770 a.—Nogle smaa rare og meestendeelen nye Norske Søedyr <Skr. Kiøbenh. Selsk. Laerdoms og Vidensk. Elskere (1765–1769), v. 10, pp. 166–176, 1 pl., figs. 1–23. [W^c.]

GUNNING, A. T. [L. R. C. S., Edinburgh]
1875 a.—Cases of Echinococcus <Austral. Med. J. (171), v. 20, July, pp. 248–252. [W^m.]

1884 a.—Lung disease with large hydatid tumour on anterior surface of left lung; hydatids on liver. (*In his* Cases occurring in practice) <Austral. Med. J. n. s., v. 6 (2), Feb. 15, pp. 60–61. [W^m.]

GUNST, J. A. [Soerabaia]
1917 a.—Een Bothriocephalus-lintworm bij den hond <Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., Deel 44 (10), 15 Mei, pp. 343–345. [W^a.]

GUNSTON, J. [Chelmsford, Essex]
1927 a.—The warble-fly pest [Letter dated Mar. 28] <Farmer and Stockbreeder (1956), v. 41, n. s., Apr. 4, p. 767. [W^a.]

GUNTHER, CARL E. M. [M. B., B. S., D. T. M., Bululo Territory, N. Guinea]
1936 a.—A case of blackwater fever showing intermittent haemoglobinuria <Med. J. Australia, year 23, v. 1 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 542–543. [W^m.]

1938 a.—The probable vector of endemic typhus in New Guinea <Med. J. Australia, year 25, v. 2 (6), Aug. 6, pp. 202–204, pls. [W^m.]

1939 a.—The association between the larva described as *Trombicula hirsti* var. *buloloensis* Gunther, 1939, and *Trombicula minor* Berlese 1904 (Acarina: Trombidiidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (285–286) v. 44 (5–6), pp. 466–470. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

1939 b.—Observations on the life history of *Neoschöngastia kallipygos* Gunther, 1939 (Acarina: Trombidiidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (285–286), v. 44 (5–6), pp. 471–473, illus. [Issued Dec. 15] [W^a.]

1939 c.—Trombidiid larvae in New Guinea (Acarina: Trombidiidae) <Proc. Linn. Soc. N. South Wales (281–282), v. 64 (1–2), pp. 73–96. [Issued May 15] [W^a.]

GUNTRUM. [Dr., Auerbach a. B.]
1923 a.—Helminal, ein neues Wurmmittel <Therap. Gegenw., v. 64, n. s., v. 25 (8), Aug., pp. 335–336. [W^m.]

GUO, KO-DA. [Kiangsu, China]
1937 a.—Die gegenseitige Beeinflussung zwischen pathogenen Trypanosomen und Rekurrensspirochäten bei Mischinfektionen [Diss., Med. Fak. Univ. Hamburg] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Orig., v. 139 (3–4), June 7, pp. 113–125. [W^a.]

GUÐJÓNSSON, SKÚLI.
(1926 a).—Sullasyking <Laeknablaðið, v. 12, Mar.–Apr.

GUOTH, ENDRE GYÖRGY.
1913 a.—A ló musculus interosseus mediusának-betegségei. (Die Krankheiten des Musculus interosseus medius beim Pferde) [Inaug. Diss. (Budapest)] <Közlem. az Összehas. Élet-és Kórtan Köréből, v. 11 (1–2), Nov. 15, pp. 1–77, 1 diagr., figs. 1–17; German summary, pp. 78–81. [W^a.]

1939 a.—Újabb adat a ló akropachiájához <Állat. Közlönv. v. 36 (4), Apr., pp. 51–53, illus. [W^a.]

GUPTA, AJIT KUMAR DUTT. *See* Dutt Gupta, Ajit Kumar.

GUPTA, B. C. SEN. *See* Sen Gupta, B. C.

GUPTA, B. N. [Pathologist, Howrah Gen. Hosp.]
1926 a.—A fatal result associated with filarial infection <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 61, Feb., pp. 75–76. [W^m.]

GUPTA, BIRAJ MOHAN DAS. *See* Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan.

GUPTA, H. DAS. *See* Das Gupta, H.

GUPTA, J. C. [M. B., Dept. Pharmacol., School Trop. Med., Calcutta] *See* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Basu, N. K.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Chopra, G. S.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and David, J. C.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Mukherjee, B.; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Gupta, J. C.; and Pillai, K. Venkatachalam; *and* Chopra, Ram Nath; Sen, B.; and Gupta, J. C.

GUPTA, JAI JAI RAM. *See* Ram Gupta, Jai Jai.

GUPTA, KSHETTRA MOHAN. [M. B., M. R. A. S., Midnapur Dist., Bengal]
1922 a.—Maggots from nose <Antiseptic, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 36–37. [W^m.]

GUPTA, M. C. [Dr., Med. and Vet. Officer, McGregor and Co., Ltd., Toungoo, Burma, India]
1921 a.—Internal parasites in elephants <Vet. J. (547), v. 77 (1), Jan., pp. 25–28, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

1927 a.—Discussion on medicines used against internal parasites amongst elephants <Indian Vet. J., v. 4 (2), Oct., pp. 124–129. [W^a.]

1927 b.—Mudsores, including summary of notes on periodical inspection of elephants attacked with mudsores <Indian Vet. J. v. 3 (4), Apr., pp. 304–312. [W^a.]

1928 a.—Brief notes on diseases common amongst the working elephants in Burma <Indian Vet. J., v. 5 (1), July, pp. 17–28. [W^a.]

GUPTA, P. [M. B., Asst. Surg., Patna]
1922 a.—A few peculiar cases of intestinal worms <Antiseptic, v. 19 (7), July, p. 352. [W^m.]

1922 b.—A few peculiar cases of intestinal worms <Indian J. Med., v. 3 (1), Mar., pp. 1–2. [W^m.]

GUPTA, P.; and GUHA, J. C.
1921 a.—Thymol in uncinariasis <Indian Med. Gaz., v. 56, Nov., pp. 408–409. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Ankylostomiasis (mode of infection in man) <Antiseptic, v. 19 (1), Jan., pp. 11–12. [W^m.]

GUPTA, P. M. [Dr., Civil Surg., Gáro Hills]
1893 a.—Supplement to the annual sanitary report of the Gáro Hills District for 1892 <Ann. San. Rep. Prov. Assam (1892), App. D, pp. 99–100. [W^m.]

GUPTA, UMAPATI. [M. B., D. T. M., Calcutta Shcool Trop. Med.] *See* Knowles, Robert; Das Gupta, Biraj Mohan; Dutt Gupta, Ajit Kumar; and Gupta, Umapati.

GURD, FRAZER BAILLIE. [1883–] [Dr., New Orleans] *See also* Duval, Charles Warren; and Gurd, Frazer Baillie]

1910 a.—Newer methods of demonstrating the *Treponema pallidum* with especial reference to the India-ink method <J. Am. Med. Ass. v. 54 (22), May 28, pp. 1779–1780. [W^a.]

GUR'EVA, A. M. [Гурьева, А. М.] [*See also* Priselkov, A. M.; Gur'eva, A. M.; and Nechinennyĭ, D. K.]

GUR'EVA, A. M., and PRISELKOV, A. M.

1937 a.—О снижении лечебной концентрации креолиновых ванн. Автореферат [Lowering the medicinal properties of creosote baths] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (5), May, pp. 79–81. [W^a.]

GURFINKEL, M. B. [Гурфинкель, М. В.] [Dr., Odessa]

1926 a.—К вопросу о распространении гельминтиазиса в детских домах Одесской дефективной сети (Sur la question de l'helminthiase dans les asiles des enfants défectueux du réseau d'Odessa) <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med. [v. 4] (5), pp. 31–36; French summary, pp. 78–79. [W^a.]

GURGEL, NASCIMENTO. [Dr.]

1902 a.—[Signal para o diagnostico da ankylostomiasi] [Abstract of report before Soc. Med. e. Chir., Julho] <Brazil Med., v. 16 (29), 1 Agosto, p. 292. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem [Abstract] <J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 40 (1), Jan. 3, p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Intervenção cirurgica e myiases [Abstract of report before Soc. Sc. Protect. Infancia, May 9] <Brazil-Med., v. 17 (19), May 15, pp. 185–186. [W^m.]

GUR'ÏANOVA, EVPRAKTSIÏA FEDOROVNA. [Гурьянова, Евпракция Федоровна] [1902–]

1932 a.—Морские арктические равноногие раки (Isopoda) (Les isopodes des mers arctiques) [Russian text] 181 pp., pls. 1–45, figs. 1–189. Leningrad. (Академия Наук СССР. Определители по Фауне СССР. Издаваемые Зоологическим Институтом Академии Наук. 4 [bis] (Académie des Sciences de l'U. R. S. S. Tableaux Analytiques de la Faune de l'URSS, Publiée par le Institut Zoologique de l'Académie des Sciences. 4 [bis]) [W^a.]

GURIDI, JULIO LORENZO. *See* Cristóbal, Ubaldo López; and Guridi, Julio Lorenzo.

GURIN, G. I. [Гурин, Г. И.]

(?).—Paraziti yboinaghoskota dann' im Moskovskikh ghorodskikh boci. [Parasites of food animals according to the reports of the public slaughterhouses in Moscow] <Tagebl. Zool. Abt., Gesellsch. Fr. Naturw. Moskau, v. 2 (1–2), pp. 14–15.

1893 a.—Московскія городскія общественныя скотобойни [The public slaughter-house of the city of Moscow] <Vestnik Obsh. Vet., S.-Peterburg, v. 5 (12), June 15, pp. 192–193. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Moskau. Ergebnisse der Fleischbeschau auf dem städtischen Schlachthofe in der Zeit vom 1, Januar bis 31, December 1893 <Ztschr. Fleisch-u. Milchhyg., v. 4 (8), Mai, pp. 158–159. [W^a, W^m.]

GURIN, G. I.—Continued.

(1894 b).—Les échinocoques du porc en Russie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Méd. Vét. Moscou.

1895 a.— Idem [Abstract] <Rec. Méd. Vét., v. 72, 8. s., v. 2 (5), 15 Mars., p. 201. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Ueber die Häufigkeit der Echinokokken bei den in Moskau geschlachteten Schweinen [Abstract of 1894 b] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 5 (7), Apr., p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]

(1898 a).—[Entozoen beim Schlachtvieh] [Russian text] <J. Zool. Station u. Zool. Mus. Moskau, v. 2 (7).

1899 a.—Beiträge zur Statistik der Parasiten von dem Schlachtvieh im europäischen Russland, Sibirien und Kaukasus in den Jahren 1896–1897. [Russian text] <Ann. Inst. Agronom. Moscou, v. 5 (3), pp. 254–283. [W^c.]

1900 a.—[Die Echinokokkenkrankheit bei den Thieren] <Ann. Inst. Agronom. Moscou, v. 6 (2), pp. 165–324, 1 pl. [Russian text, with German résumé, pp. 319–324.] [W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem [Same as 1900 a, pp. 319–324] <Ztschr. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., v. 11 (1), Oct., pp. 7–10. [W^a, W^m.]

(1900 c).—Эхинококковая болезнь у животных. Москва [Echinococcus disease in animals] [Russian text] Moskva.

GURJANOWA, E. *See* Gur'ïanova, Evpraktsiïa Fedorovna.

GURKO, A. G. [Mikhaĭlovskaïa Bol'nitsa, Tiflis]

1913 a.—Chetyre sluchaïa bolïezni kala-azar <Med. Obozr., v. 79 (4), pp. 346–358, 6 figs., 4 pls. [W^m.]

GURKO, A. G.; and HAMBURGER, J. E.

1913 a.—Predvaritel'noe soobshchenie k voprosu o kul'tivirovanii plazmodiev tropicheskoĭ maĭarii po sposobu Bass'a i Johns'a <Med. Obozr., v. 79 (4), pp. 359–362, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1913 b.—Zur Frage über die Kultur des Plasmodiums der tropischen Malaria nach Bass und Johns. Vorläufige Mitteilung <Ztschr. Hyg. u. Infektionskr. v. 74 (2), 20 Mai, pp. 248–252. [W^a.]

GURLEE, C. G. [A. M., M. D.]

1905 a.—A case of echinococcus disease of the heart and lungs [Read before Chicago Med. Soc., May 24] <Illinois Med. J., n. s., v. 8 (1), July, pp. 85–86. [W^m.]

GURLEY, CAROLINE R. [*See also* Williams, Anna Wessels; and Gurley, Caroline R.]

GURLEY, CAROLINE R.; and CHASE, JOSEPHINE T.

1911 a.—"Prowazek bodies" as a diagnostic criterion and measure of infectivity in trachoma <Collect. Studies Research Lab. Dept. Health New York, v. 6, pp. 267–277. [W^a.]

GURLEY, REVERE RANDOLPH. [–1920] [Dr., N. York City]

1893 a.—On the classification of the Myxosporidia, a group of protozoan parasites infesting fishes <Bull. U. S. Fish Comr. (1891), v. 11, pp. 407–420. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 c.—The Myxosporidia, or psorosperms of fishes, and the epidemics produced by them <Rep. U. S. Comr. Fish (1892), v. 5, pp. 65–304, pls. 1–47. [W^a, W^m.]

GURLT, E. [–1899]

1883 a.—Zehen <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk. (141–142), v. 15, pp. 62–72. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Gesicht <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl. (83–84), v. 9, pp. 151–164. [W^m.]

GURLT, E.—Continued.
1901 a.—Zehen [Same as 1883 a] <Real-Encycl. Ges. Heilk., 3. Aufl., v. 26, pp. 421–433. [W^m.]

GURLT, ERNST FRIEDRICH. [1794–1882] [*For necrology see* Deutsche Ztschr. Thiermed., v. 9 (1–2), 8 Feb., 1883, pp. 112–116] [W^m.] [*For port. see* Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 69 (1), 22 März, 1935, p. 1] [W^a.]
1831 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie der Haus-Säugethiere nebst einem Anhange welcher die Beschreibung der bei den Haus-Säugethieren vorkommenden Eingeweidewürmer enthält. Erster Theil. 399 pp. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
1832 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie der Haus-Säugethiere. Zweiter Theil, welcher die Classification, Beschreibung und Anatomie der Missgeburten enthält. 462 pp. Berlin. [W^a, W^m.]
1832 b.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie der Haus-Säugethiere. Atlas. 10 l., 25 pls. Berlin. [W^m.]
1835 a.—Augenentzündung bei einem, Pferde verursacht durch einen Wurm (*Filaria lacrymalis* G.) in der vordern Augenkammer (Beobachtet vom Thierarzt Herrn Busch in Trier) <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 1 (1), pp. 28–31. [W^m.]
1838 a.—Katalog des zootomischen Museums der königlichen Thierarzneischule zu Berlin <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 4 (2), pp. 141–234. [W^m.]
1842 a.—Ueber die auf den Haus-Säugethieren und Haus-Vögeln lebenden Schmarotzer-Insekten und Arachniden <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 8 (4), pp. 409–433, pl. 4, figs. 1–15. [W^m.]
1843 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 4 (1), p. 67. [W^m.]
1843 b.—Idem. Zweiter Aufsatz <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 9 (1), pp. 1–24, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^m.]
1843 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Repert. Thierh., v. 4 (3), p. 217. [W^m.]
1844 a.—Ueber Häutung und Metamorphose von *Strongylus armatus* <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 10. J., v. 1, pp. 322–324, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^s.]
1845 a.—Verzeichniss der Thiere, bei welchen Entozoen gefunden worden sind <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 11. J., v. 1, pp. 223–325; 330–336. [W^s.] [*See* Creplin, Fridrich Christian Henrich, 1845 a, 1846 a, 1847 a, 1849 a, *and* 1851 b.]
1845 b.—[Ueber einige Monstrositäten von Thieren (*Ligula simplicissima*)] [Abstract of report before Gesellsch. Naturf. Freunde Berlin, 20 Mai] <N. Jenaische Allg. Lit.-Ztg. (168), v. 4, 15 Juli, p. 670 [W^c.]
1847 a.—Ueber einige Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. Ges. Thierh., v. 13 (1), pp. 74–77, pl. 1, figs. 3–9. [W^m.]
(1849 a).—Nachträge zum ersten Theile des Lehrbuches der pathologischen Anatomie der Haus und Säugethiere. Berlin.
1855 a.—Ueber die Cystengeschwülste des Halses. Eine chirurgische Monographie. viii+284 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]
1857 a.—Verzeichniss der Thiere auf welchen Schmarotzer-Insekten leben. Mit Hinzufügungen von Schilling <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 23. J., v. 1, pp. 276–311. [W^s.]

GURLT, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and HERTWIG, CARL HEINRICH.
(1835 a).—Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Haut des Menschen und über die Krätz- und Räudemilben. Berlin.

GURLT, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and HERTWIG, CARL HEINRICH—Continued.
(1844 a).—Untersuchungen über die Haut des Menschen und der Haussäugetiere, über Krätze- und Räudemilben. 122 pp. Berlin.

GURLT, ERNST FRIEDRICH; and SCHILLING.
1878 a.—Neues Verzeichniss der Thiere, auf welchen Schmarotzer-Insecten leben. Mit Hinzufügungen von Schilling <Arch. Naturg., Berlin, 44. J., v. 1 (2), pp. 162–210. [W^s.]

GURLT, ERNST JULIUS. [1825–1899]
1853 a.—Betträge zur verleichenden pathologischen Anatomie der Gelenkkrankheiten. 656 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GURNEY, ROBERT. [D. Sc., F. Z. S.]
1913 a.—Some notes on the parasitic copepod *Thersitina gasterostei*, Pagenstecher <Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 8. s. (71), v. 12, Nov., pp. 415–424, pls. 10–13. [W^a.]
1927 a.—Report on the Crustacea: Copepoda (littoral and semi-parasitic). (*In* Zoological results of the Cambridge expedition to the Suez Canal, 1924) [Read June 7] <Tr. Zool. Soc. London, v. 22 (4), Dec., pp. 451–577, figs. 108–168. [W^a.]
1930 a.—The larva of *Nicothoë astaci* and its systematic position <J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, n.s., v. 16 (2), Mar., pp. 453–459, illus. [W^c.]
1931–1933 a.—British fresh-water Copepoda. 3 v., illus. London. [Ray Society Volume (118–120), for the years 1931–1933] [W^c.]
1933 a.—Notes on some Copepoda from Plymouth <J. Marine Biol. Ass., United Kingdom, n. s., v. 19 (1), Aug., pp. 299–304, illus. [W^c.]
1934 a.—The crustacean parasites of fishes <Nat. Hist. Mag. [Brit. Mus.] (32), v. 4, Oct., pp. 305–307. [W^a.]
1934 b.—The development of certain parasitic Copepoda of the families Caligidae and Clavellidae <Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, July, pp. 177–217, figs. 1–43. [W^a.]

GURNEY, WILLIAM BUTLER. [B. Sc., Entomologist] [*See also* Henry, Max; and Gurney, William Butler]
1908 a.—Aphis causing scab on sheep, cattle, and horses <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 19 (6), June, p. 505, fig. 3. [W^a.]
1928 a.—Control of fruit fly, sheep blowflies, grasshopper swarms and other major insect pests <Rep. Australas. Ass. Adv. Sc. (18. Meet., Perth, Aug. 23–Sept. 2, 1926), v. 18, pp. 397–401. [W^a.]
1937 a.—Sheep blowfly research. Jetting investigations at Moree <Agric. Gaz., N. South Wales, v. 48 (12), Dec. 1, pp. 673–674, illus. [W^a.]
1937 b.—Idem <Farmer and Dairyman (348), v. 28, Dec. 30, p. 3. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Sheep blowfly control methods to be tested on Moree station <Farmer and Dairyman (351), v. 28, Jan. 20, p. 6. [W^a.]

GURNEY, WILLIAM BUTLER; and WOODHILL, ANTHONY REEVE.
1926 a.—Investigations on sheep blowflies. Part I. Range of flight and longevity. Part II. Notes on bionomics and parasites <Science Bull. (27), Dept. Agric. N. South Wales, 28 pp., illus. [W^a.]
1926 b.—Reports of the external parasites in sheep. Committee of the departmental research council No. II.—Range and longevity of sheep blow-flies <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37 pt. 1, Jan. 1, pp. 49–64, 10 figs. [W^a.]

GURNEY, WILLAM BUTLER; and WOODHILL, ANTHONY REEVE—Continued.
1926 c.—Reports of the external parasites in sheep. Committee of the departmental research council. No. III. Biological notes on sheep blowflies in the Moree District <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 37 (2), Feb. 1, pp. 135–144. [W^{a}.]

GURRIA URGELL, DANIEL. *See* Urgell, Daniel Gurria.

GURSCH, O. F.
1939 a.—Sex ratio of *Trichinella spiralis* from the digestive tract of rats [Program 15. Ann. Meet. Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 23–24. [W^{a}.]

GURSKY, CARL FABIAN SEBASTIAN. [1865–]
1890 a.—Ein Fall von solitärem *Cysticercus cellulosæ* der Regio cervicalis. Diss. 35 pp. Greifswald. [W^{m}.]

GURUSWAMI MUDALIAR, M. R. [Physician, Gen. Hosp., Madras]; RAMAN, T. K.; and MENON, K. RAMAN.
1926 a.—Kala-azar on the west coast of India <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 13 (3), Jan., pp. 531–532. [W^{a}.]

GURUSWAMI MUDALIVAR, M. R. [B. A., M. D., C. M., Prof. Med., Med. Coll., Madras]; SUNDARAM, S. K.; and RAMACHANDRAN, A. S.
1933 a.—An investigation on the diagnostic value of serum protein changes in kala-azar <Indian J. Med. Research, v. 21 (2), Oct., pp. 361–378. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, ALEKSANDR GAVILOVICH. [1874–] [Dr., Privatdoz. Anat., Bern]
1904 a.—Morphologie und Biologie der Zelle. xix+1 p. 1.+437 pp., 239 figs. Jena. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, B. M. [Гурвич, Б. М.] [Mil.-Vet.-Bakt. Lab. Kharkov]
1927 a.—Materialen zum Studium der Struktur des Coccids *Eimeria stiedae* Lindemann bei Kaninchen <Arch. Protistenk., v. 59 (2), 17 Okt., pp. 369–372. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, B. M.; MILOVANOV, M. A.; and OLEINIKOV, D. V.
(1929 a).—Ueber die Resultate der Naganolbehandlung (Bayer 205) bei an der Beschälseuche erkrankten Pferden und über die Möglichkeit der Zulassung der Hengste zum Decken 1 Jahr nach der Behandlung [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (10), pp. 878–883.
1930 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1009. [W^{a}.]
1930 b.—Ueber die Erfolge der Behandlung von Pferden mit Naganol (Bayer 205) bei Beschälseuche und die Möglichkeit, Hengste ein Jahr nach der Behandlung zum Beschälen zu verwenden <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (9), 2 März, pp. 141–143. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, B. M.; and SUBOTNIK, A. S.
1929 a.—Материалы к изучению случной болезни лошадей. (Contribution à l'étude de la dourine des chouvaux [sic]) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (8), pp. 543–547. [W^{a}.]
1929 b.—Профилактические и терапевтические свойства Bayer 205 при случной болезни лошадей. (Propriétés prophylactiques du Bayer 205 dans la dourine) [Russian text] <Russk. Zhurnal Trop. Med., v. 7 (9), pp. 614–620. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, B. M.; and SUBOTNIK, A. S.—Continued.
1930 a.—Experimentelle Untersuchung über die prophylaktische Wirkung einer Kombination von Brechweinstein und Naganol bei der Beschälseuche der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 36 (32), 10 Aug., pp. 541–542. [W^{a}.]
1931 a.—Экспериментальное изучение комбинации рвотного камня и наганоля для лечения лошадей, больных случной болезнью. [Experimental investigation of a combination of tartar emetic and naganol for the treatment of horses affected with dourine] [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva, v. 7 (4), Apr., pp. 37–39. [W^{a}.]
1931 b.—Experimentelle Untersuchung einer Kombination von Tartarus stibiatus und Naganol für die Behandlung der Beschälkrankheiten der Pferde <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 37 (22), 31 Mai, pp. 379–381. [W^{a}.]
1933 a.—Zum Studium des Beschälseuche des Pferde und der Komplementbindungsreaktion als diagnostischer Methode <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 43 (3), 25 Feb., pp. 169–184. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, F.
(1927 a).—Material zum Studium der Coccidien (*Eimeria stidiae* [sic] Lindemann) bei Kaninchen [Russian text] <Prakt. Vet., Moskva (4), p. 52.
1928 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Jahresb. Leistung. Vet.-Med. (1927), v. 47, pt. 2, p. 1066. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, G. A. [Гурвич, Г. А.] [*See also* Kir'ianova, Ekaterina Sergel; and Gurvich, G. A.]
1935 a.—Корневая нематода (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu, 1879), (*Heterodera radicicola* Greef. 1872) на культурах восточного побережья Черного Моря (Die Wurzelnematode (*Heterodera marioni* Cornu, 1879) (*Heterodera radicicola* Greef, 1871) an Kulturpflanzen des ostlichen Schwarzmeerküste) [Russian text] <Parazitol. Sborn. Zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (5), pp. 317–337, figs. 1–15. (W^{a}.]
1937 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Helminth. Abstr., v. 4 (5), July, pp. 184, 185. [W^{a}.]

GURVICH, M. I. [Гурвич, М. И.] [Med. Dr. Hospklin., Dorpat]
1896 a.—*Balantidium coli* въ кишечникѣ человѣка [*Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darme] [Russian text] <Russk. Arkh. Patol., Klin. Med. i Bakteriol., v. 2 (6) pp. 804–826, pl. [W^{m}.]
1897 a.—*Balantidium coli* im menschlichen Darm <St. Petersb. Med. Wchnschr., v. 22, n. F., v. 14, May 17, pp. 183–189, illus. [W^{m}.]

GURVICH, V. F.
1926 a.—Fauna prosteishikh kishechnika lagushek okrestnostei Tashkenta. (La faune des protozoaires de l'intestin des grenouilles des environs de Taschkent) <Biul. Sredne-Aziatsk. Gosudarstv. Univ., (14), pp. 47–60, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–27; French summary, pp. 60–61. [W^{a}.] [*See* Metcalf, M. M., 1927 a.]

GURWITSCH. *See* Gurvich.

GURWITZ, I.
(1928 a).—Amoebic dysentery in Tiberias in year 1926 [Hebrew text] <Harefuah, v. 2, p. 73.

GURZA ESCÁRCEGA, A.

(1933 a).—Hexil resorcinol en la Uncinaria, ascáride y tricocéfalo. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. [México])

GUSCHANSKAJA, L. H. *See* Gushanskaĭa, L. Kh.

GUSEĬN-ZADE, A. A. [Гусейн-Заде, А. А.] [Gosp. Terap. Klin. Azerbadsch. Med. Inst., Baku]

1938 a.—Лечение малярии хинином в комбинации с аутогемотерапией [Treatment of malaria by a combination of quinine and autohaemotherapy] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 16 (3), pp. 425–426. [W^{m}.]

GUSEV, A. I. [Гусев, А. И.]

1931 a.—К вопросу о кокцидиях кроликов (Sur les coccidioses du lapin) [Russian text; French summary] <Trop. Med. i Vet., Moskva, v. 9 (3), pp. 136–138. [W^{m}.]

GUSEV, GRIGORĬ IVANOVICH [Гусевъ, Григорий Ивановичъ]

1892 a.—Случай *Tæniæ nanæ* <Med. Obozr., v. 37 (9), 12 maia, pp. 803–805. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem <Trudy Obsh. Dĕtsk. Vrach., Moskva, v. 1, pp. 23–25. [W^{m}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH. [Гусев, Василий Федорович] [*See also* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; and Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Matikashvili; I. L.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Mel'nikova, A. D.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Monetchikova, M. I.; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Nezvetaev, N. V.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; Nezvetaev, N. V.; and Stepanov, I. G.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Pelevin, V. K.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Rastegaeva, Ekaterina Fedorovna; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Stepanov, I. G.; *and* Yakimov, Vasiliĭ Larionovich; Gusev, Vasiliĭ Fedorovich; and Titkov, A. D.]

1931 a.—Zur Frage der Kaninchenkokzidien <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 39 (4), 4 Aug., pp. 265–271. [W^{a}.]

1933 a.—La sarcosporidiose des bovidés en Ousbekistan (Asie centrale) [Italian, English and German summaries] <Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon., v. 14 (6), June 1, pp. 433–434. [W^{m}.]

1933 b.—Zur Frage der Coccidien der Füchse in Transkaukasien <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 66 (5), 3 Juli, pp. 424–428, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1933 c.—Zur Frage der Katzenkokzidiose in Transkaukasien <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 41 (44), 4 Nov., pp. 694–695, figs. a–f. [W^{a}.]

1934 a.—Zur Frage der Coccidien der Einhufer <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 68 (1), 24 Aug., pp. 67–73, figs. 1–6. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Prophylaxie der Pferdepiroplasmose mit Trypanblau <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 51 (14), 5 Apr., p. 213, [W^{a}.]

1936 a.—Beitrag zur Sarkozystosefrage. Verbreitung von *Sarcocystis hirsuta*. Art. der Uebertragung und Toxität der

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH—Continued.

1936 a—Continued.

Sarkozysten <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere v. 15 (2–3), Dec. 8, pp. 213–216. [W^{a}.]

1936 b.—A new coccidium from crayfish <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (316), 3. s., v. 56 (3), Sept., pp. 326–327, illus. [W^{a}.]

1936 c.—A new genus of Coccidia from crayfish [*Title only* of paper read before Roy. Micr. Soc., London, May 20] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (315), 3. s., v. 56 (2), June, p. 211. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—*Yakimovella erinacei* n. gen., n. sp., a coccidium from the hedgehog <J. Roy. Micr. Soc. (320), s. 3, v. 57 (3), Sept. pp. 200–202, illus., pl. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; BALYKIN, M. T.; MEL'NIKOV, D. D.; and TERENT'EV, P. S.

1940 a.—К вопросу о специфичности формол-реакции при су-ауру верблюдов (Spécificité [sic] de la réaction au formole chez les chameaux atteints de trypanosomiase (su-auru)) [Russian text; French summary] <Vestnik. Mikrobiol. Epidemiol. i Parazitol., v. 17 (3–4), pp. 313–321. [W^{m}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; and GALENSKIĬ, K. G.

1936 a.—Профилактическая терапия пироплазмоза кр. рог. скота альбаргином [The prophylactic therapy of bovine piroplasmosis by means of albargin] [Russian text] <Sovet. Vet. (3), Mar., pp. 64–65. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; and PARKHOMTSCHIK, V. P.

1937 a.—Behandlung der Kaninchenkokzidiose mit Albargin und Protargol <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (25), June 23, pp. 292–293. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; PARKHOMTSCHIK, V. P.; and IVANOV, E. I.

1935 a.—Die spezifische Heilkunde der Piroplasmose des Rindes in Weissrussland <Ztschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere, v. 47 (2), Jan. 25, pp. 138–146. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; RASTEGAEVA, EKATERINA FEDEROVNA; and SUSKO, S. F.

1936 a.—Die Zecken als Ueberträger der Babesiellosen und Francaiellosen der Rinder <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 71 (2), Dec. 4, pp. 133–144. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; and SALSIRINE, K. F.

1935 a.—Behandlung der Kaninchenkokzidiose mit Osarsol <München. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 86 (19), 8 Mai, pp. 222–224. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILĬ FEDOROVICH; and SUDZILOVSKIĬ, M. N.

1934 a.—Wirkung subcutaner, intramuskulärer und intravenöser Injektionen von Trypanblau auf den Organismus des Pferdes <Arch. Wissensch. u. Prakt. Tierh., v. 68 (3), 10 Okt., pp. 217–220. [W^{a}.]

1934 b.—Zur Frage der Dauer der Chemioimmunität, hervorgerufen durch Trypanblau bei der Pferdepiroplasmose (*Piroplasma caballi*) <Tierärztl. Rundschau, v. 40 (48), 2 Dez., pp. 834–836. [W^{a}.]

1935 a.—Изучение продолжительности химиоиммунитета, создаваемого трипанблау при пироплазмозе лошадей (*P. caballi*) (Sur la durée de l'immunité chimique produite par le trypanbleu dans la piroplasmose du cheval (*P. caballi*)) [Russian text; French summary] <Trudy Vsesoĭuz. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 11, pp. 42–46. [W^{a}.]

GUSEV, VASILIĬ FEDOROVICH; and SUDZILOVSKIĬ, M. N.—Continued.

1935 b.—Изучение продолжительности "химиоиммунитета" создаваемого трипанблау при пироплазмозе лошадей (возбудитель *Piroplasma caballi*) [Ueber die Dauer der Chemoimmunität erhalten durch Trypanblau bei der Pyroplasmose der Pferde] [Russian text] <Uchen. Zapiski Vitebsk. Vet.-Zootekh. Inst., v. 2, pp. 87–94. [W^{a}.]

GUSHANSKAĬA, L. KH. [Гушанская, Л. Х.] [Vsesoiuz. Inst. Gel'mint.]

1931 a.—Eine neue Nematode beim Auerhahn (*Skrjabinochona apterocerca* nov. gen. nov. sp.) <Zool. Anz., Leipzig, v. 94 (9–10), 20 Mai, pp. 277–281, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}.]

1937 a.—К фауне нематод *Coracias garrula* в СССР. [The nematode fauna of *Coracias garrula* in the USSR] [Russian text] <Rabot. Gel'mint. (Skrjabin), pp. 215–220, illus. [W^{a}.]

GUSHANSKAĬA, L. KH.; and KRĬUKOVA, K. A.

(1930 a).—К фауне трихостронгилид овец Узбекистана <Trudy Gosudarstv. Inst. Eksper. Vet., v. 6, pp. 80–86.

[1930 b].—Idem. Reprint. [Zur Fauna der Trichostrongyliden der Schafe von Usbekistan]. pp. 80–86, illus. [n.p.] [Lib. Schwartz] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., Ref., v. 105 (7–8), 17 Mär., p. 184. [W^{a}.]

GUSININ, J. A. *See* Gusynin, I. A.

GUSMAN, S. V. [Гусман, С. В.]; and MAZYLO, S. N.

1940 a.—Об амебиазе абсцессах печени и консервативном лечении их [On amoebiasis, liver abscesses and their conservative treatment] [Russian text] <Klin. Med., Moskva, v. 18 (2–3), pp. 129–134. [W^{m}.]

GUSMANUS, GALEATIUS.

1767 a.—De rerum morbis <Bononiensis Sc. et Art. Inst. Comment.; Acad. Opuscula, v. 5, pp. 249–260, pls. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

DE GUSMÃO, FRANCISCO ANTONIO RODRIGUES. [1815–1888]

1858 a.—Beneficos resultados da applicação das sementes d'abobora menina (cucurbita pepo) contra a tenia <Gaz. Med. Lisboa (134), 1. s., v. 6, 16 Julho, p. 216. [W^{m}.]

GUSSAKOW, L. [Dr. Med.]

1912 a.—Echinokokkus retrocervicalis extraperitonealis als Hindernis zur Spontangeburt <Centralbl. Gynäk., v. 36 (28), 13 Juli, pp. 924–926. [W^{m}.]

GUSSENBAUER. [Dr., Wien]

1902 a.—Histiogenese des Krebses <Verhandl. Deutsch. Gesellsch. Chir., 31. Cong. (1), pp. 64–67. [W^{m}.]

GUSSEIN-ZADE, A. A. *See* Guseĭn-Zade, A. A.

GUSSEW, V.

1925 a.—Ein Fall von Rattenbisskrankheit <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (34), 21 Aug., p. 1403. [W^{a}.]

GUSTAFSON, GERALD W. [M. D.]

1930 a.—*Trichomonas vaginalis* vaginitis complicating pregnancy <J. Indiana State Med. Ass., v. 23 (2), Feb., pp. 81–83. [W^{m}.]

GUSTAFSON, PAUL V. [Whitworth Coll., Spokane, Wash.]

1939 a.—Life cycle studies on *Spinitectus gracilis* and Rhabdochona sp. (Nematoda: Thelaziidae) [Program 15. Ann. Meet., Am. Soc. Parasitol., Columbus, Dec. 28–30] <J. Parasitol., v. 25 (6), Dec., Suppl., pp. 12–13. [W^{a}.]

GUSYNIN, I. A. [Inst. Exper. Vet.-Med. Farm. Abt., Moskau] [*See also* Soshestvenskiĭ, N. A.; and Gusynin, I. A.]

1928 a—К вопросу о лечении фасциолеза овец четыреххло-ристым углеродом [On the question of the cure of fasciolíasis of sheep by carbon tetrachloride] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (67), v. 4 (18), Sent., pp. 562–567. [W^{a}.]

1928 b.—К вопросу о способах введения лекарственных веществ внутрь мелким жвачным животным [On the methods of administering medicinal substances to small ruminants] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (65), v. 4 (16), Aug., pp. 508–511, illus. [W^{a}.]

1928 c.—Opyt massovogo lecheniia fastsioleza ovets chetyrekhkhloristym uglerodom. [Experiments in the treatment of fascioliasis of sheep with carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (73), v. 4 (24), Dek., pp. 723–725. [W^{a}.]

1929 a.—Лечебное применение четыреххлористого углерода при фасциолезе мелкого рогатого скота [Medicinal use of carbon tetrachloride for fascioliasis of small horned cattle] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (84), v. 5 (11), Iiun, pp. 272–274. (W^{a}.]

1929 b.—Результаты первых в СССР массовых опытов лечения фасциолеза овец четыреххлористым углеродом. [Results of the first Russian experiments in mass treatment of fascioliasis of sheep with carbon tetrachloride] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (80–81), v. 5 (7–8), Apr., pp. 181–187. [W^{a}.]

1929 c.—Ein Versuch einer Massenbehandlung der Leberegelseuche der Schafe mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff [Abstract of 1928 c] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1928), v. 48, pt. 2, p. 1117. [W^{a}.]

1929 d.—Zur Frage der Behandlung der Distomatose des Schafes mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoff [Abstract of 1928 a] <Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 37 (15), 13 Apr., pp. 237–238. [W^{a}.]

1930 a.—Ergebnisse der ersten in der USSR, angestellten Massenversuche der Behandlung der Fasciolose der Schafe mit Tetrachlorkohlenstoffe [Abstract of 1929 b] <Jahresb. Vet.-Med. (1929), v. 49, pt. 2, p. 1127. [W^{a}.]

1930 b.—Результаты первого опыта массового лечения фасциолеза крупного рогатого скота, проведенного в Северной Осетии в октябре 1929 года. [Results of the first trial of mass treatment for bovine distomiasis in northern Oseti in October, 1929] [Russian text] <Vestnik Sovrem. Vet. (114–115), v. 6 (17–18), Sentiab, pp. 419–423, graphs 1–2, figs. 1–9. [W^{a}.]

1931 a.—Idem [Abstract] (Resultate eines ersten Versuchs zur Massenbehandlung der Leberegelkrankheit bei Rindvieh in Nord-Ossetien im Oktober 1929) <Berl. Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 47 (36), 4 Sept., p. 588. [W^{a}.]

GUT, HERBERT.

(1938 a).—Ueber Granulome nach Blutegelbehandlung. Med. Diss. (Marburg). 16 pp. Marburg.

GUTBROD, HANS. [1877–] [Tierzuchtdirektor Obervet.] [*For biography and port. see* Deutsche Tierärztl. Wchnschr., v. 45 (41), Oct. 9, 1937, pp. 665–666] [W^{a}.]

GUTBROD, HANS—Continued.
1905 a.—Kleine Beobachtungen aus der Tierzucht <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 49 (34), 22 Aug., pp. 533–536. [W^a, W^m.]

GUTCH, JOHN.
1900 a.—A case of hæmaturia due to Bilharzia <Brit. Med. J. (2055), v. 1, May 19, p. 1222. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Phila. Med. J. (139), v. 5 (24), June 16, p. 1360. [W^a, W^m.]

GUTDEUTSCH, HILDE. [Asistenta Técnica, Misión Estudios Patol. Reg. Argent., Jujuy] *See* Mazza, Salvador; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde; *and* Mazza, Salvador; Oliva, Carmen D.; Schürmann, Krimhilda; and Gutdeutsch, Hilde.

GUTENECKER.
1881 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Filaria papillosa* und *Strongylus armatus* bei Pferden <Wchnschr. Tierh. u. Viehzucht, v. 25 (12), Mar., p. 97. [W^a.]

GUTH [Med. Aide-Maj. 2^e Cl.]; and AUTOUR.
1905 a.—Hemiplégie droite de nature méconnue pendant la vie; kystes hydatiques multiples du cerveau et du cœur <Arch. Méd. et Pharm. Mil., v. 45 [(4)], pp. 358–362. [W^m.]

GUTHRIE. [Dr., St. Petersburg]
1799 a.—[Case of a woman with inflamed hand from the lodgement of the *Lumbricus melitensis* which had entered her thumb whilst at work in a marshy spot] <Ann. Med., Edinburgh (1798), v. 3, pp. 397–409. [W^m.]

GUTHRIE, A. COWAN. [M. B., C. M.]
1927 a.—A case of spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica <Lancet, London (5398), v. 212, v. 1 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 337–338, 1 fig. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, C. C. [Univ. Chicago]
1905 a.—A contribution to the clinical knowledge of Texas fever <J. Infect. Dis., v. 2 (3), June 24, pp. 529–554, 2 charts. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, CLYDE GRAEME. [M. D., Lawrenceville, New Jersey] [*See also* Chatard, Joseph Albert; and Guthrie, Clyde Graeme]
1926 a.—Foreign body cysts simulating parasitic cysts of the peritoneal cavity <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., v. 39 (2), Aug., pp. 113–117, fig. 1. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, F. B. [*See also* Corney, B. G.; David, T. W. E.; and Guthrie, F. B.]
1920 a.—Licks for different classes of country <Agric. Gaz. N. South Wales, v. 31 (1), Jan. 2, pp. 19–23. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, J. B. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Report of a case of uncinariasis <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 56 (4), Oct., pp. 266–278. [W^m.]

GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN. [1910–] [D. V. M. Beltsville, Md.] [*See also* Harwood, Paul Duane; and Guthrie, James Erwin; *and* Harwood, Paul Duane; Habermann, Robert Thomas; and Guthrie, James Erwin]
1940 a.—Preliminary observations on the efficacy of diphenylamine for the removal of intestinal nematodes from dogs <Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 7 (2), July, pp. 84–85. [Issued Aug. 28] [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN; and HARWOOD, PAUL DUANE.
1941 a.—Use of tin preparations for the treatment of chickens experimentally infected with tapeworms <Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 2 (2), Jan., pp. 108–116. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, JAMES ERWIN; POWICK, WILLIAM [i. e. WILMER] CHRISMAN; and BANDEL, DAVID.
1941 a.—Critical tests with tetra-alkyl tin compounds for the removal of *Raillietina cesticillus* from experimentally infected chickens <North Am. Vet., v. 22 (1), Jan., pp. 22–24. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, JOSEPH EDWARD. [1871–1935] [Prof. Zool., Iowa State College] [*For biography and port. see* Stange, C. H. 1929 a, p. 63] [W^a.] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2104), v. 81, Apr. 26, 1935, p. 396] [W^a.]
[1929? a].—Snake notes <Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. (43. Ann. Sess., Fairfield, Apr. 26–27, 1929), v. 36, pp. 349–359. [W^a.]

GUTHRIE, LEONARD.
1892 a.—A toad whose mouth and nostrils were attacked during life by the larvæ of blow-flies <Tr. Path. Soc. London, v. 43, pp. 235–237. [W^m.]

GUTHRIE, NEIL. [Christchurch Hosp.]
1927 a.—The X ray examination of intrathoracic and subdiaphragmatic hydatid disease and its complications. (*In* Tr. Australas. Med. Cong., 2. sess., Feb. 3–10) <Med. J. Australia, year 14, v. 2, Suppl. (11), Nov. 5, pp. 324–327. [W^m.]

GUTHRIE, THOMAS.
1927 a.—A case of hydatid cyst of pharynx <J. Laryngol., v. 42 (7), July, pp. 433–435, pl. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, A.; and RUIZ, V.
(1935 a).—Consideraciones sobre 3 casos de hidatidosis genital femenina <Arq. Cirurg. e Ortoped., v. 2, pp. 275–283.

GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO. [Dr.]
1921 a.—Litiasis biliar. Hidatidosis vesicular <Semana Méd., v. 28 (23), June 9, pp. 671–674, illus. [W^m.]

1922 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidático de difícil diagnóstico <Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argent., v. 35, pp. 227–233, figs. 1–3 (Soc. Patol. Quir., v. 3, pp. 33–39) [W^m.]

1922 b.—Quiste hidatídico de hígado de gran volumen [Abstract of report before Asoc. Méd. Argent., Soc. Patol. Quir., 28 Abril] <Semana Méd., v. 29, pt. 1 (18), Mayo 4, p. 731. [W^m.]

(1926 a).—Hydatid cyst in the hand <Rev. Cir., Buenos Aires, v. 5, June, p. 286.

1926 b.—Quiste hidatídico del músculo flexor común profundo de la mano [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 21 Julio] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (7), 10 Ag., p. 243. [W^m.]

1926 c.—Quiste hidatídico del músculo flexor común profundo de la mano [Abstract of report read before Soc. Cir. Buenos Aires, 4 Ag.] <Prensa Méd. v. 33 (32), Ag. 12, p. 417. [W^m.]

1926 d.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón derecho. Extirpación del quiste con resección en cuña del parénquima renal [Abstract of report before Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, 4 Ag.] <Prensa Méd. Argent., v. 13 (9), 30 Ag., p. 304. [W^m.]

1926 e.—Quiste hidatídico del riñón derecho. Extirpación del quiste con resección en cuña del parénquima renal <Semana Méd., v. 33 (35), Sept. 2, pp. 617–619. [W^m.]

1931 a.—Consideraciones sobre un caso de quiste hidatídico de la región lumboilíaca <Día Méd., Buenos Aires, v. 4 (1), Aug. 3, pp. 37–40. [W^m.]

(1932 a).—Pioneumoquiste hidático primitivo del hígado. Presentación e interpretación de radiografías <Hosp. Español.

GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO—Continued.
1937 a.—Pioneumoquiste hidático primitivo del hígado [Read Aug. 11] <Bol. y Trab. Soc. Cirug. Buenos Aires, v. 21 (17), pp. 591–594, illus. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO; ALLENDE, CARLOS I.; and CORNEJO SARAVIA.
1940 a.—Quiste hidático de riñón. Cirugía conservadora [Read May 15] <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (6), pp. 190–193. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, ALBERTO; and GARRÉ, ESTEBAN S.
1940 a.—Quiste hidático del riñón. Cirugía conservadora [Read June 5] <Bol. y Trab. Acad. Argent. Cirug., v. 24 (9), pp. 331–332. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, AUREO FRANCISCO. [M. D.] *See* Gutierrez, Perpetuo Dionisio; and Gutierrez, Aureo Francisco.

GUTIÉRREZ, AVELINO. [Dr. Prof. Fac. Med., Ciruj. Serv. Niños Hosp., San Roque]
1895 a.—Un caso de muerto subita después de punción de un quiste hidatídico <An. Circ. Méd. Argent., v. 18 (8), Apr. 30. pp. 190–199. [W^m.]
1901 a.—Tratamiento de los quistes hidatídicos <Rev. Ibero-Am. Cien. Méd., v. 6 (1), Sept., pp. 64–81. [W^m.]
(1905 a).—Tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos. Buenos Aires.

GUTIERREZ, B. *See* Musgrave, William E.; Vazquez, Antonio; Gutierrez, B.; and Cox, Seth L.

GUTIÉRREZ, CÉSAR G.; ET AL.
1932 a.—La garrapata del ganado y la reglamentación vigente para la lucha contra este parásito. Importante informe de la Asociación Rural del Uruguay y de la Federación Rural sobre este asunto <Rev. Asoc. Rural Uruguay, v. 59 (1), Enero, pp. 8–9. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ, EUGENIO; and DE CUETO, G.
1875 a.—Breves consideraciones sobre la helmintiasis y el tratamiento más eficaz contra la lombriz solitaria <Siglo Méd. (1131), v. 22, 29 Ag., pp. 554–555. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, J. C. LOPEZ. *See* Lopez-Gutiérrez, J. C.

GUTIERREZ, J. GODINEZ. *See* Godinez Gutierrez, J.

GUTIÉRREZ, J. L. CASTRO.
1901 a.—Algo sobre paludismo <Crón. Méd., Lima (308), v. 18, 31 Oct., pp. 308–316; (309), 15 Nov., pp. 330–333, 1 table. [W^m.]

GUTIERREZ, MANUEL PELAÉZ. *See* Pelaéz Gutiérrez, Manuel.

GUTIÉRREZ, MAX.
(1882 a).—Hidatides del pulmón. Tesis. Buenos Aires.

GUTIERREZ, PERPETUO DIONISIO. [M. D.] [*See also* Willets, David Gifford; Stanley, Court Roger; and Gutierrez, Perpetuo Dionisio]

GUTIERREZ, PERPETUO DIONISIO; and GUTIERREZ, AUREO FRANCISCO.
1926 a.—An analysis of 76,532 cases admitted to the Philippine general hospital <J. Philippine Islands Med. Ass., v. 6 (11), Nov., pp. 359–372. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ, QUITERIO.
1911 a.—Hemoglobinuria infecciosa. Una conferencia del Dr. Lignières <Gac. Med. Zool., v. 35 (22), 4. epoca, 15 Nov., pp. 339–344. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ, V. LUIS.
(1931 a).—Komplementbindung bei Onchocercosis <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 11 (1), Jan.–Feb., pp. 1–8.

GUTIÉRREZ, V. LUIS—Continued.
1932 a.—Komplementbindung bei Onchocercosis [Abstract] <Zentralbl. Ges. Hyg., v. 26 (4–5), 10. Jan., p. 329. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ-ARRESE. [Dr., Prof. Auxiliar Fac. Med., Madrid]
1926 a.—Enteritis crónica por Giardia (Lamblia), tratada con exito por arsenicales <Arch. Med., Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (268), an. 7, v. 24 (4), July 24. pp. 145–157. [W^m.]
(1926 b).—Enteritis crónica por giardias, tratada con éxito por arsenicales <Arch. Españ. Enf. Ap. Digest., Aug.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Méd. Latino-Am., (136), v. 12, Jan., pp. 569–570. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ-ARRESE; and MÁRQUEZ DEL PRADO, ESTEBAN.
1936 a.—Frecuencia y valor patógeno de los metazoos, parásitos del intestino humano <Arch. Med. Cirug. y Espec., Madrid (737), an. 17, v. 39 (5), Mar. 15, pp. 170–171. [W^m.]
(1936 b).—Frequencia y poder patogeno de los metazoos parásitos del intestino humano <Rev. Españ. Enferm. Apar. Digest. y Nutrición, v. 2, Mar., pp. 163–170.
1936 c.—Idem [Abstract] (Häufigkeit und pathologische Wirkung der menschlichen Darmparasiten) <Ber. Ges. Physiol. u. Exper. Pharmakol., v. 95 (9–10) Nov. 11, p. 661. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ DÍAZ, O.
(1916 a).—Epilepsia Jacksoniana verminosa <Gac. Med. Caracas, v. 23, p. 23.

GUTIÉRREZ HERNÁNDEZ, A. [Interne Biol., Clin. Patol. Med. Sevilla] *See* Gómez Marcano, A.; and Gutiérrez Hernández, A.

GUTIÉRREZ IGARAVÍDEZ, PEDRO. [1871–1935] [M. D., Puerto Rico] [*For note of death see* Science, n. s. (2109), v. 81, May 31, 1935, p. 531] [W^a.] [*See also* Ashford, Bailey Kelly; and Gutiérrez Igaravídez, Pedro; *and* Ashford, Bailey Kelly; King, Walter W.; and Gutiérrez Igaravídez, Pedro]
1917 a.—Demonstration of the *Piroplasma bovis* in Porto Rico <Rep. and Collect. Studies Inst. Trop. Med. and Hyg. Porto Rico (1913–17), v. 1, pp. 233–235. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ IGARAVÍDEZ, PEDRO; GONZÁLEZ MARTÍNEZ, ISAAC F.; and SEIN SEIN, FRANCISCO.
1907 a.—Report of the permanent commission for the suppression of uncinariasis in Porto Rico for the fiscal year 1906–1907. (Informe de la comisión permanente para la supresión de la uncinariasis en Puerto Rico correspondiente al año fiscal 1906–7). 65 pp. [English text]; 120 pp. [Spanish text]; cxvii pp. [San Juan] [W^m.]
1908 a.—The campaign against ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, being an abstract of the "Report of the Permanent Commission for the Suppression of Uncinariasis in Porto Rico for the fiscal year 1906–1907" (San Juan, Sept. 30, 1907) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 8 (4), Sept., pp. 553–555. [Issued Oct. 21] [W^a, W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ IGARAVÍDEZ, PEDRO; KING, WALTER W.; and ASHFORD, BAILEY KELLY.
1906 a.—The campaign against ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico [Abstract of preliminary report of the Commission for the suppression of ankylostomiasis in Porto Rico, San Juan, Dec. 31, 1905] <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (5), Oct., pp. 656–659. [Issued Oct. 26] [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ J., JUAN JOSÉ.
(1931 a).—Apuntes sobre la anemia de uncinariasis. Tesis (Fac. Nac. Med. [México])

GUTIERREZ LARA, J.
1928 a.—Notas previas sobre la formolgelificacion en la tripanosomiasis humana <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 1 (4), Julio, pp. 377–378. [W^a.]

1929 a.—Ideas generales sobre el parasitismo intestinal en Fernando Poo <Med. Países Cálidos, v. 2 (2), Mar., pp. 153–154. [W^a.]

GUTIÉRREZ LEE, L. [Dr.]
1911 a.—Hematurias filariosicas y sus tratamientos <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 37 (18), 15 Sept., pp. 550–553. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ LEE R. [Dr.]
1918 a.—Hematurias filárosicas y su tratamiento <Crón. Méd.-Quir. Habana, v. 44 (1), Enero, pp. 15–17. [W^m.]

GUTIÉRREZ VILLEGAS, LUIS.
(1931 a).—La fijación del complemento con sangre de enfermos de onchocercosis <Rev. Mexicana Biol., v. 11 (1), Jan.-Feb., pp. 1–8.

1931 b.—Reacción de fijación de complemento, con la sangre de enfermos de onchocercosis <Medicina, México (140), v. 11, Jan. 25, pp. 366–371. [W^m.]

GUTMANN, G[USTAV]. [1857–] [Dr., Augenarzt, Berlin]
1893 a.—Grundriss der Augenheilkunde. Ein Compendium für Studirende und Aerzte. x+293 pp., 93 figs., 1 pl. Stuttgart. [W^m.]

GUTMANN, R. A. *See* Gosset, A.; and Gutmann, R. A.

GUTSCHENRITTER, E. L. [Virginia, Minn.]
1934 a.—Some observations relative to disease in wild deer encountered in northern Minnesota <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 84, n. s., v. 37 (4), Apr., pp. 649–650. [W^a.]

1934 b.—Idem <North Am. Vet., v. 15 (1), Oct., pp. 30–31. [W^a.]

GUTSELL, JAMES SQUIER. [1887–] [Associate Aquatic Biol., U. S. Bureau Fish.]
1931 a.—Natural history of the bay scallop <Bull. U. S. Bureau Fish. (1930), v. 46, pp. 569–632, illus., pls., graphs. (Document No. 1100, issued Feb. 24) [W^a.]

GUTSEVICH, A. V. [*See also* Potapenko, N. A.; and Gutsevich, A. V.]
1935 a.—Комары сем, Culicidae [Mosquitoes of the family Culicidae] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskiĭ), pp. 46–103, illus. [W^a.]

1935 b.—Плазмодии малярии [Plasmodia of malaria] [Russian text] <Prakt. Med. Parazitol. (Pavlovskiĭ), pp. 104–123, illus. [W^a.]

GUTTANI, CARLO.
(1772 a).—De externis aneurysmatibus manu chirurgica methodice pertractandis. Romæ.

GUTTERIDGE, NOEL M. [M. B., Brisbane] *See* Crawford, Harold; and Gutteridge, Noel M.

GUTTERIDGE, R. S. *See* Laurie, Joseph, 1884 a.

GUTTING, L. O. [Maryville, Missouri]
1931 a.—Can wormy hogs be fed at a profit? <Breeder's Gaz., v. 96 (4), Apr., p. 8. [W^a.]

GUTTMANN, H. [Dr. Med., Berlin]
1901 a.—Arzneiverordnungen in der Kinderpraxis. Für Studirende und Aerzte. 3. Aufl., 1 p. l., 110 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GUTTMANN, M.
1881 a.—Echinococcus unter dem Musculus temporalis <Wien. Med. Presse, v. 22 (5), 30 Jan., pp. 144–145. [W^m.]

GUTTMANN, PAUL. [1834–1893] [Docent, Univ. Berlin]
1872 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für die Brust- und Unterleibsorgane mit Einschluss der Laryngoskopie. 386 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Idem. 2. vermehrte Aufl. x+423 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1877 a.—Traité du diagnostic des maladies des organes thoraciques et abdominaux, comprenant la description des méthodes cliniques d'exploration applicables à ces organes suivi d'un appendice sur la laryngoscopie. Trad. sur la 2. éd. par F. L. Hahn. x+557 pp. Paris. [W^m.]

1877 b.—Ueber Hautcysticerken <Verhandl. Berl. Med. Gesellsch., v. 8, pt. 2, pp. 114–119. [Discussion, pt. 1, p. 69.] [W^m.]

1879 a.—A handbook of physical diagnosis, comprising the throat, thorax, and abdomen. Transl. from the 3. German ed. by Alex. Napier. xii+441 pp. London. [W^m.]

1880 a.—Idem. x+344 pp., 89 figs., 1 pl. New York. [W^m.]

1885 a.—*Anchylostoma duodenale* lebend demonstrirt in der Sitzung des Vereins für innere Medicin <Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 11 (28), 9 Juli, pp. 486–487. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Lehrbuch der klinischen Untersuchungsmethoden für die Brust- und Unterleibsorgane mit Einschluss der Laryngoskopie. 6. vielfach verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. viii+478 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. 7. vielfach verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. viii+506 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1892 a.—Idem. 8. vielfach verbesserte und vermehrte Aufl. x+518 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GUTTMANN PAUL; and EHRLICH, PAUL.
1891 a.—Ueber die Wirkung des Methylenblau bei Malaria <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (39), 28 Sept., pp. 953–956, 3 charts. [W^m.]

GUTTMANN, RENÉ A. *See* Bergé, André; Bénard, René; Guttmann, René A.; and Roberti, J.

GUTTMANN, VIKTOR. [Dr., Univ. Prag]
1914 a.—Amöbenbefund in einer Kiefercyste <Arch. Laryngol. u. Rhinol., Berlin, v. 28 (3), pp. 464–473, pls. [W^m.]

GUTTMANN, WALTER. [1873–]
1895 a.—Zoologie für das Physicum. 87 pp., 1 l. Berlin. [W^m.]

1899 a.—Idem. 2. Aufl., 89 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. 3. vermehrte und verbesserte Aufl. 3 p. l., 114 pp. Berlin. [W^m.]

GUTTRIDGE, GORDON.
1937 a.—Dip your birds for feathermite <Feathered World (2506), v. 97, July 2, p. 6, illus. [W^a.]

1937 b.—Gas your red mite <Feathered World (2507), v. 97, July 9, p. 32, illus. [W^a.]

1938 a.—Dealing with coccidiosis <Feathered World (2550), v. 98, May 6, p. 9, illus. [W^a.]

1938 b.—Milk for coccidiosis [Letter to editor] <Feathered World (2557), v. 98, June 24, p. 9. [W^a.]

GUTTRIDGE, GORDON—Continued.

1938 c.—Worms, coccidiosis and all that <Feathered World (2575), v. 99, Oct. 28, p. 10. [W^a.]

1939 a.—My favorite sprays for fleas and mites <Feathered World (2607), v. 100, June 9, p. 8. [W^a.]

1939 b.—Spotting early coccidiosis and rickets <Feathered World (2618), v. 101, Aug. 25, p. 10. [W^a.]

1940 a.—Gas your red mite <Feathered World (2659), v. 102, June 7, p. 7. [W^a.]

GUTZEIT, KURT. [Prof. Dr., Oberarzt, Med. Univ-Klin. Breslau]

1932 a.—Die Gastroenteritis und ihre Folgeerscheinungen. Teil V: Störungen der Erythropoese <München. Med. Wchnschr., v. 79 (40), 30 Sept., pp. 1591–1596. [W^a.]

GUY.

1881 a.—Echinococco in rene caduto [Abstract of report before Ass. San. Osp. Roma] <Salute; Italia Med., v. 15, 2 s. (1), Jan. 13, p. 3. [W^m.]

GUY, MAURICE PIERRE JEAN. [Vét. Aide-Major 1re Cl.]

1919 a.—Etude sur la malaria bovine "piroplasmosetristeza" dans l' etat de São Paulo (Brésil). Thèse. (Berne). 32 pp. Bruxelles. [W^a, W^m.]

GUY, R.

(1934 a).—Parasitisme intestinal à Luangprabang (Haut-Laos) <Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine, v. 12 (10), Dec., pp. 934–939.

1935 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Trop. Dis. Bull., v. 32 (9), Sept., p. 620. [W^a.]

GUY DE CHAULIAC [1300–1370] [Pope's physician in Avignon] [*For biography see* Long, Esmond Ray, 1928 a, pp. 48–49] [W^a.]

1499 a.—Cyrurgia Guidonis de Cauliaco. De balneis Porectanis. Cyrurgia Bruni, Theodorici, Rolandi, Rogerii, Lanfranci Bertapaliæ. Iesu Hali de oculis. Cana musali de Baldac de oculis. 270 ff. Venetijs. [W^m.]

(1559 a).—In arte medica exercitatissimi chirurgia, nunc iterum non mediocri studio atque diligentia a pluribus mendis purgata. 560 pp. Lugduni.

GUYAUX, R.-J.

1940 a.—Le Surfen C dans le traitement de la trypanosomiase bovine à *Trypanosoma congolense* <Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop., v. 20 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 61–67. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE.

1906 a.—Sur le mode de nutrition de quelques larves de mouches <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, an. 58, v. 61, v. 2 (37), 21 Dec., pp. 634–635. [W^a.]

1912 a.—Comment est propagée la maladie du sommeil <Biologica. J. Scient. Med. (23), v. 2, 15 Nov., pp. 345–347, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE; and NAVILLE, ANDRÉ.

1920 a.—Sur un sporozoaire de la couleuvre, vraisemblablement inoculé par un trématode parasite <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 83 (22), 26 Juin, pp. 965–966. [W^a.]

1922 a.—Un nouveau protiste, du genre Dermocystidium parasite de la grenouille, *Dermocystidium ranae* nov. spec. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 29 (3), Fév., pp. 133–145, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE; and NAVILLE, ANDRÉ—Continued.

1922 b.—Recherches sur le parasitisme et l'évolution d'une microsporidie, *Glugea danilewskyi* L. Pfr. (?) parasite de la couleuvre. Kystes—cycle évolutif—spores—infestation <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 30 (1), Sept., pp. 1–61, figs. 1–10, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–57. [W^a.]

1922 c.—Sur une myxosporidie (*Myxobolus ranae* n. sp.) et une microsporidie parasites de *Rana temporaria* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 29 (8), Juillet, pp. 413–425, figs. 1–4. [W^a.]

1924 a.—*Glugea encyclometrae* n. sp. et *G. ghigii* n. sp. parasites de platodes et leur développement dans l'hôte vertébré (*Tropidonotus natrix* L.) <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 31 (1–5), Mai, pp. 75–115, figs. 1–11, pls. 2–3, figs. 1–17; erratum (6), Juin, p. 175. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE; NAVILLE, ANDRÉ; and PONSE, K.

1922 a.—Deux coccidies parasites de *Tropidonotus natrix*, *Eimeria cystis felleae* Debais, et *E. tropidonoti* n. sp. <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 30 (5), Dec., pp. 115–157, figs. 1–14, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–12. [W^a.]

1922 b.—Une larve de cestode parasitée par une microsporidie <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 87 (27), 22 Juillet, pp. 635–637. [W^a.]

1923 a.—Erratum au mémoire sur deux coccidies parasites de *Tropidonotus natrix* <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 30 (6–7), Avr., p. [159], [W^a.]

1925 a.—Deux microsporidies parasites de trématodes <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 31 (11), Mars, pp. 399–421, figs. 1–2, pl. 8, figs. 1–11. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE; and PONSE, K.

1926 a.—Constance numérique des chromosomes chez une microsporidie, *Plistophora bufonis* n. sp. <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 94 (1), 15 Jan., pp. 3–4. [W^a.]

1926 b.—Une microsporidie, *Plistophora bufonis*, parasites de l'organe de bidder du crapaud <Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 33 (2), Jan., pp. 213–250, figs. 1–6, pl. 1, figs. A–D. [W^a.]

GUYÉNOT, EMILE; and ZIMMERMANN, A.

1921 a.—Elevages aseptiques d'*Anguillula aceti* en milieu artificiel <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 85 (25), 9 Juillet, pp. 283–284. [W^a.]

GUYER, MICHAEL FREDERIC. [1874–] [A. M., Prof. Zool., Univ. Wisconsin]

1898 a.—On the structure of *Tænia confusa* Ward <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Syst., v. 11 (6), 23 Sept., pp. 469–492, pl. 28, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 b.—Idem. Reprint. 24 pp., pl. 28, 11 figs. Jena. [Lib. Stiles]

1899 a.—A new human tape worm [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Naturalist (385), v. 33, Jan., pp. 72–73. [W^a, W^c.]

1903 a.—[On the structure of *Tænia confusa* Ward] [Abstract of 1898 a] <Arch. Naturg., Berlin (1896), 62. J., v. 2 (3), Juni, p. 67. [W^a, W^s.]

1906 a.—Animal micrology. Practical exercises in microscopical methods. 240 pp., 71 figs. Chicago. [Issued Nov.] [W^a.]

[1917 a].—Animal micrology. Practical exercises in zoölogical micro-technique. With a chapter on drawing by Elizabeth A. Smith. Rev. ed. 289 pp., 74 figs. Chicago. [W^a.]

GUYER, MICHAEL FREDERIC—Continued.

1930 a.—Animal micrology. Practical exercises in zoölogical micro-technique, . . . with a chapter on drawing by Elizabeth A. (Smith) Bean. 3. ed. 303 pp., figs. 1–76. Chicago. [W^a.]

1933 a.—Is the spelling Amoeba sacrosanct? <Science, n. s. (1995), v. 77, Mar. 24, pp. 307–308. [W^a.]

[1936 a].—Animal micrology. Practical exercises in zoölogical micro-technique with a chapter on drawing by Elizabeth A. (Smith) Bean. 4. rev. ed. 331 pp., figs. 1–76. Chicago. [W^a.]

GUYOMARC'H. [*See also* Ringenbach, J.; and Guyomarc'h.]

1932 a.—Amaurose, au cours d'une trypanosomiase à forme méningée; amélioration considérable par le traitement arsénical (tryparsamide) [Abstract of report before Soc. Oto-Neuro-Ophtal. Sud-Est, June 27] <Arch. Méd. Gén. et Colon., v. 1 (7), Oct., pp. xliii, xlvii. [Y^{3m}.] [*Also photostat copy*: Lib. Zool. Div.]

1932 b.—Méningite trypanosomiasique avec amaurose guérie par la tryparsamide <Marseille Méd., v. 69 (18), June 25, pp. 822–826. [W^m.]

GUYON, C. [Dr. Ancien Chirurg. Maj. Antilles Français]

1835 a.—Observations sur le dragonneau, *Gordius medinensis* (Lin.); *Filaria medinensis* (Rudolp.), etc. <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 6, v. 3 (52), 26 Dec., pp. 827–829. [W^m.]

[1835 b].—Mémoire pour servir à l'histoire naturelle et médicale du ver macaque <Bull. Soc. Sc. Dept. Var, v. 3, pp. 142–156. [AA.] [*Also photostat copy:* Lib. Zool. Div.]

1835 c.—Observations de larves d'oestre chez l'homme <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 3 (22), May 30, p. 349. [W^m.]

1838 a.—Note sur des vers observés entre la sclérotique et la conjonctive, chez une négresse de Guinée, habitant la Martinique <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 7 (18), Oct., pp. 755–756. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1838 b.—Insectes parasites de l'homme [Abstract of report before Acad. Roy. Sc. Paris, July 16] <Institut, Paris, v. 6, 1. Sect. (238), July 19, p. 229. [W^c, W^s.]

1839 a.—Lebende Würmer unter der Conjunctiva [Abstract of 1838 a] <Ztschr. Ges. Med., 4. J., v. 10, p. 256. [W^m.]

1839 b.—Nouvelles observations sur le ver macaque <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 7 (20), 18 Mai, p. 315. [W^m.]

1839 c.—On living worms under the conjunctiva of the negro [Abstract of 1838 a] <Dublin J. Med. Sc. (45), v. 15, p. 455. [W^m.]

1841 a.—Idem <Micr. J., London, v. 1, p. 30. [W^m.]

1841 b.—Note sur un ver trouvé dans le tissu cellulaire sous-conjonctival. (*In his* Observations et reflexions sur différents points de médecine et de chirurgie en Algérie) <Gaz. Méd. Paris, v. 9 (7), 13 Fév., p. 106. [W^m.]

1841 c.—Sur l'*Hæmopis vorax* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 13 (15), 11 Oct., pp. 785–787. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1841 d.—Ueber die *Hæmopis vorax* [Abstract of 1841 c] <N. Notiz. Geb. Nat.-u. Heilk. (438), v. 20 (20), Dec., p. 312. [W^m.]

GUYON, C.—Continued.

1841 e.—Nouvelles recherches sur les accidents causés par l'*Hæmopis vorax*. (Extrait d'une lettre à M. Flourens) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 13 (25), 20 Dec., pp. 1155–1156. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1841 f.—Présence de l'*Hæmopis vorax* dans le larynx et la trachée-artère de l'homme] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc., Paris, 11 Oct. *and* 20 Dec.] <Institut, Paris (407), 1. sect., v. 9, 14 Oct., p. 346; (417) 23 Dec., p. 433. [W^c, W^s.]

1843 a.—Nouvelle note sur l'*Hæmopis vorax* <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 17 (9), 28 Août, pp. 424–426. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1863 a.—Sur le parasitisme de la chique sur l'homme et les animaux. (1re partie) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 56 (7), 16 Fév., pp. 288–290. [W^a, W^m.]

1863 b.—Idem <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 26, 2. s., v. 15, Fév., pp. 77–80. [W^a.]

1863 c.—Sur le parasitisme de la chique sur l'homme et les animaux [Same as 1863 a] <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 12 (5), Mai, pp. 278–280. [W^m.]

1864 a.—Sur un nouveau cas de filaire sous-conjonctival ou *Filaria oculi* des auteurs, observé au Gabon (côte occidentale d'Afrique) <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 59 (19), 7 Nov., pp. 743–748. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1864 b.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 35, 3. s., v. 19 (47), 19 Nov., pp. 722–723. [W^m.]

1864 c.—Sur un nouveau cas de filaire sous-conjonctival, ou *Filaria oculi* des auteurs, observé au Gabon (côte occid. d'Afrique) <Ann. Ocul., Paris, v. 52, 9. s., v. 2 (5–6), Nov. 30–Dec. 31, pp. 241–245. [W^m.]

1865 a.—Ein neuer Fall von Filaria subconjunctivalis [Abstract of 1864 a] <Ztschr. Med., Chir. u. Geburtsh., v. 19, n. F., v. 4, pp. 58–59. [W^m.]

1865 b.—Sur le dragonneau ou ver de Médine <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 61 (12), 18 Sept., pp. 475–477. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1865 c.—Idem <Gaz. Méd. Paris, an. 36, 3. s., v. 20 (39), 30 Sept., p. 599. [W^m.]

1865 d.—Histoire naturelle et médicale de la chique (*Rhynchoprion penetrans*, Oken), insecte parasite des régions tropicales des deux Amériques <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 28, 2. s., v. 17, Oct., pp. 295–307. [W^a.]

1866 a.—Idem [Continued] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 29, 2. s., v. 18, Feb., pp. 64–70; Mar., pp. 111–117; Sept., pp. 326–338; Oct., pp. 359–363; Dec., pp. 445–461. [W^a.]

1867 a.—Idem [Continued] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 30, 2. s., v. 19, Jan., pp. 7–15; June, pp. 208–211; Aug., pp. 276–290; Sept., pp. 324–327, pls. 1–3. [W^a.]

1868 a.—Idem [Continued] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 31, 2. s., v. 20, Jan., pp. 25–35; Feb., pp. 70–84; Mar., pp. 101–107; May, pp. 171–182; July, pp. 245–251; Aug., pp. 301–308; Nov., pp. 433–435, pls. [W^a.]

1869 a.—Idem [Continued] <Rev. et Mag. Zool., an. 32, 2. s., v. 21, Feb., pp. 70–75; May, pp. 212–218; July, pp. 284–292; Aug., pp. 325–331; Oct., pp. 384–390; Dec., pp. 425–434. [W^a.]

GUYON, C.—Continued.

1870 a.—Note accompagnant la présentation d'un' ouvrage intitulé: Histoire naturelle et médicale de la chique *Rhynchoprion penetrans* (Oken), avec cette epigraphe: Tanta tantillae bestiae pestis! (Dobrizhoffer, Historia de abiponibus) <Ann. Méd. Vét., v. 19 (11), Nov., pp. 604–606. [Wm.]

1870 b.—Note accompagnant la présentation d'un ouvrage intitulé: Histoire naturelle et médicale de la chique *Rhynchoprion penetrans* (Oken), avec cette épigraphe: Tanta tantillae bestiae pestis! (Dobrizhoffer, Historia de abiponibus) [Read Apr. 11] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 70 (15), p. 785–792. [Wa.]

GUYON, F.

1861 a.—[Un kyste hydatique contenu dans le canal inguinal gauche chez une femme] <Bull. Soc. Anat. Paris, v. 36, 2. s., v. 6, Nov., pp. 383–384. [Wm.]

GUYON, L. *See* Surcouf, J.; and Guyon, L.

GUYON, LOUIS. [Sieur Nauche, Dr. Méd.]

1664 a.—Le cours de médecine en françois, contenant: Le miroir de beauté et santé corporelle; et la théorie, avec un accomplissement de practique selon les principes tant dogmatiques, que chymiques, adjoutées à cette 4. éd. Avec une infinité d'observations, secrets, et expériences, suivant la doctrine, tant des anciens que des modernes médecins, qui ont inventé et découvert la circulation du sang, les veines lactées, leur receptacle, les vases lymphées, et autres nouveautez anatomiques et spagyriques: inconnues aupavarant. A l'usage des médecins, chirurgiens, apothéquaires, et autres; et utile aux communautez, hospitaux, et maisons de campagne, par Lazare Meyssonnier. v. 1, 8 p. l., 429 pp., 9 l. Lyon. [Wm.]

1664 b.—Idem. v. 2, 303 pp., 20 l., 201 figs. Lyon. [Wm.]

1678 a.—Idem. 7. éd. . . . augmentée d'un discours des maladies vénéneuses qui manquoient à la précédente, et d'une méthode pour aprendre en bref la médecine par l'usage de la doctrine de l'autheur, mise à la fin. v. 1, 6 p. l., 400 pp., 8 l. Lyon. [Wm.]

1678 b.—Idem. v. 2, 4 p. l., 3–273 pp., 5 l., 1 pl. Lyon. [Wm.]

1678 c.—Idem. 2 p. l., 7–53 pp., 7 l., 1 pl. Lyon. [Wm.]

1678 d.—Idem. 12 pp., 15 l., 201 figs. Lyon. [Wm.]

GUYOT.[1] [Chirurgien]

1805 a.—[Ophthalmie produite par des vers dans les yeux à la côte d'Angole] [Extract: Source not given] (*In* Arrachart, J. N. Mémoires, dissertations et observations de chirurgie. Paris. pp. 228–233.) [Wm.]

GUYOT.[2]

1838 a.—Note sur la présence de larves de la mouche carnassière (*Musca carnaria*) dans les plaies des soldats qui avaient éprouvé des brûlures à la prise de Constantine [Read July 16] <Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Paris, v. 7 (5), 2. semestre, p. 125. [Wa.]

GUYOT, F. [Méd. Principal Marine] [*See also* Chassaniol, A.; and Guyot, F.]

1886 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie suppuré; diagnostic; tuberculose pulmonaire probable <Bull. et Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôp. Paris, 3. s., v. 3 (16), 20 Oct., pp. 399–408. [Wm.]

1892 a.—Un cas d'éléphantiasis indigène observé à Brest <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 58 (9), Sept., pp. 192–197, 2 figs. [Wm.]

GUYOT, F.—Continued.

1893 a.—Autre cas d'éléphantiasis des arabes développé en Bretagne <Arch. Méd. Nav., v. 59 (2), Fév., pp. 115–119. [Wm.]

GUYOT, JEAN. [1904–]

1935 a.—Les méningites vermineuses. Thèse Méd. (Paris). 88 pp. Paris. [Wm.]

GUYOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS MARIE. [1866–1901] [Chef Travaux Zool. Univ. Rennes] [*For necrology see* Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (4), 15 Sept., 1901, p. 636] [Wa.]

1901 a.—Contribution à l'étude de larves de gastrophiles (œstrides) parasites de l'estomac du cheval <Arch. Parasitol., Paris, v. 4 (2). 20 Mai, pp. 169–221, figs. 1–11. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1901 b.—Contribution à l'étude des larves de gastrophiles (oestrides); parasites de l'estomac du cheval. Thèse (Paris). 61 pp., illus. Lille. [Wm.]

1911 a.—Kyste hydatique paravertébral de la région lombaire [Abstract of report before Soc. Méd. et Chir. Bordeaux, June 30] <J. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 41 (28), July 9, p. 441. [Wm.]

1911 b.—Le pseudo-mal de Pott hydatique. Kystes hydatiques de la colonne vertébrale et kystes paravertébraux à prolongements intra-rachidiens <Gaz. Hebd. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux, v. 32 (42), 15 Oct., pp. 499–501. [Wm.]

1912 a.—Kystes hydatiques rétro-vésicaux prostatiques ou para-prostatiques [Read Oct. 12] <Ass. Franç. Chir. Proc.-Verb., v. 25, pp. 989–993. [Wm.]

GUYOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS MARIE; and DARAIGNEZ, E.

1923 a.—Appendicite simulée par des ascaris [Abstract of paper read before Soc. Anat.-Clin. Bordeaux, 8 Jan.] <Presse Méd., v. 31 (20), 10 Mars, p. 238. [Wa.]

GUYOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS MARIE; and GUÉRIN, ROBERT.

1927 a.—Sur un cas d'échinococcose péritonéale <J. Méd. Bordeaux, an. 104, n. s. (17), Sept. 10, pp. 662–663. [Wm.]

GUYOT, JEAN FRANÇOIS MARIE; and JEANNENEY, G.

1924 a.—Prophylaxie du kyste hydatique dans les grandes villes et à la campagne <J. Méd. Bordeaux an. 101, n. s., v. 96 (14), July 25, p. 587. [Wm.]

1924 b.—Prophylaxie du kyste hydatique dans les villes et à la campagne <J. Med. Bordeaux, an. 101, n. s., v. 96 (14), July 25, pp. 627–628. [Wm.]

GUYOT, RENÉ. [*See also* Boyé, Georges; and Guyot, René.]

1917 a.—Hématuries d'origine parasitaire: Bilharziose. Néphrites <J. Pharm et Chim., an. 109, 7 s., v. 16 (1), 1 Juillet, pp. 8–18. [Wa.]

GUYSELMAN, P. C. [D. V. S., Burlingame, California]

1939 a.—Controlling diseases and parasites in garbage-fed hogs [*Title only* of report before 76. Ann. Meet., Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 28–Sept. 1] <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (751), v. 95, Oct., p. 437. [Wa.]

1940 a.—Controlling diseases and parasites in garbage-fed hogs <J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass. (754), v. 96, Jan., pp. 18–23. [Wa.]

GUYTON, FAY ERASTUS. [1893–] [M. S., Asst. Entom., Alabama Polytechnic Inst. Agric. Exper. Station, Auburn, Ala.]

[1924? a].—Cattle lice control <35. Ann. Rep. Agric. Exper. Station Alabama Polytech. Inst. (1923–24), p. 15. [Wa.]

GUYTON, FAY ERASTUS—Continued.
1926 a.—Preliminary report on sodium fluoride as a control for cattle lice <J. Econom. Entom., v. 19 (4), Aug., pp. 602–603. [W^a.]

GUYTON, THOMAS LEE. [1884–] [Chief Entom., Pennsylvania State Bureau Plant. Indust.]
1926 a.—Insect pests of the household <Bull. (432) Pennsylvania Dept. Agric., v. 9 (14), Aug. 1–15, 21 pp., figs. 1–8. [W^a.]

GUZ, PIOTR. JÓZEF.
(1926 a).—L'arécoline comme anthelmintique chez le chien et chez le chat <Wiadom. Wet., Aug., p. 307.
1927 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rev. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (428), v. 36, 15 Août, p. 459. [W^a.]
(1928 a).—Benzinoforme (tétrachlorure de carbone) comme anthelmintique chez le chien <Wiadom. Wet. (90), Jan., p. 1.
1932 a.—Idem [Abstract] <Rév. Gén. Méd. Vét., Toulouse (488), v. 41, 15 Août, p. 492. [W^a.]

GUZEEV, A. A. [Гузеев, А. А.] [Kostroma]
1929 a.—Некоторые данные об изменении крови лошади при аскаридозе и стронгилидозе. [Some data on the changes in the blood of horses in ascariasis and strongylosis] [Russian text] (*In* Baskakov, V. P. Work of the 54th union helminthological expedition to the Kostroma government, 10 June–10 Sept., 1928. Kostroma. pp. 39–46.) [Lib. Hall]

GUZELJ, V. [Dr., Laibach. Jugoslow]
1938 a.—Ein Fall vom Spulwurmeinbruch in das Lebergewebe <Zentralbl. Chir., v. 65 (35), Aug. 27, pp. 1911–1912. [W^m.]

GUZMAN. [Dr.]
1917 a.—General symptoms [of poison of Latrodectus in human organism] (*In* Escome], E., 1917 b) <N. Orl. Med. and S. J., v. 70 (6), Dec., pp. 533–534. [W^a.]
1917 b.—Idem. <Tr. Am. Soc. Trop. Med., v. 11, pp. 99–100. [W^a.]

GUZMAN, ARISTON M. *See* Walker, Ernest Linwood; Guzman, Ariston M.; and Concepción, Isabelo.

GUZMAN, F. CORNELIO.
1896 a.—Accidentes causados por insectos ponzoñosos de Chile <Actes Soc. Scient. Chili, v. 5 (4), Apr. 4, pp. 165–173, illus. [W^c.]

GUZMÁN, GUSTAVO.
(1907 a).—Quistes hidáticos y tratamiento de los quistes hidáticos del hígado. Tésis doctoral. Buenos Aires.

GUZMAN, H. UCROS. *See* Ucros Guzman, H.

GUZMAN, IGNACIO GONZÁLEZ. *See* González Guzman. Ignacio.

GUZMÁN, P. A.
1923 a.—Contribución al estudio de la filariasis en Venezuela. Filariasis de Bancroft <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 30 (5), 15 Mar., pp. 65–69. [W^m.]
1926 a.—La filariosis en Venezuela. (*In* 4. Cong. Venezolano de Med., Dic. 1924) <Gac. Méd. Caracas, v. 33 (2), 31 Enero, pp. 27–30. [W^m.]

GUZZARDI ASMUNDO, MICHELE.
1885 a.—Intorno ad una nuova varietà di tenia umana. *Tænia solium:* varietas *minor* <Gior. Internaz. Sc. Med. [n. s.], v. 7 (7), pp. 577–582. [W^m.]

GUZZINI, M.
(1929 a).—La sopravvivenza dei leucociti del sangue nel bambino sano, nel morbillo, nella scarlattina e in un caso di meningite tubercolare, di cisti di echinococco suppurata della fossa cranica posteriore, di enterite cronica posteriore e di enterite cronica riacutizzata <Pediatria Prat., ? Modena (2).
1929 b.—Idem [Abstract] <Pediatria, Napoli, v. 37 (11), 1 Giugno, p. 616. [W^m.]

GUZZONI, MELCHIORRE. [Prof. Dott.]
1877 a.—Sull'acariasi del condotto uditivo esterno degli animali domestici [Read 23 Nov. 1876] <Atti Accad. Fis.-Med.-Statist. Milano (1877), v. 33, pp. 6–31, pls. 1–2. [W^c.]
(1879 a).—La trichina e la trichinosi lezione. 29 pp. Milano.
1879 b.—La Trichina e la trichinosi <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 2 (4), 30 Apr., pp. 77–87; (5), 31 Magg., pp. 101–116, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]
1879 c.—Idem [Abstract] <Indipendente, v. 30 (25), 5 Sett., pp. 641–642. [W^m.]

GUZZONI, MELCHIORRE; LANZILLOTTI-BUONSANTI, N.; and LEMOIGNE, A.
1880 a.—Intorno ad alcune questioni riguardanti la così detta panicatura dei majali <Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 3 (1), 31 Genn., pp. 10–17. [W^m.]

GVOZDENOVIĆ, FRANZ. [*See also* Bolle, Johann; and Gvozdenović, Franz]
(1902 a).—Pflanzenkrankheiten und Schädlinge <Ber. Landwirts.-Chem. Versuchss. Spalato, pp. 8–10.

GWATKIN, RONALD. [1890–] [Ontario Research Foundation] [*See also* Hadwen, Seymour; Gwatkin, Ronald; and Fallis, Albert Murray]
1925 a.—Coccidiosis <Canad. Vet. Rec., v. 6 (3), July, pp. 43–45, 2 figs. [W^a.]
1926 a.—Bovine coccidiosis <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1925), pp. 68–70. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Vermicidal action of iodine and kamala <Rep. Ontario Vet. Coll. (1928), pp. 59–60. [W^a.]
1939 a.—On the susceptibility of ground squirrels to the virus of equine encephalomyelitis and ticks as possble vectors <Canad. J. Comp. Med., v. 3 (5), May, pp. 131–133. [W^a.]

GWATKIN, RONALD; and FALLIS, ALBERT MURRAY.
1937 a.—Bactericidal activity of blowfly maggots <Indian Vet. J., v. 14 (1), July, p. 77. [W^a.]

GWÉLÉSSIANY, J. [Inst. Bactériol. Géorgie] [*See also* Alexeieff, Alexei Georgievich; and Gwéléssiany, J.]
1927 a.—Recherches sur le passage des spirochètes à travers les muqueuses et la marche des infections mixtes spirochéto-trypanosomiennes <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 20 (7), 13 Juillet, pp. 653–664. [W^a.]
1929 a.—Recherches sur le passage du *Trypanosoma lewisi* à travers les muqueuses et sur son rôle pathogène <Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 101 (18), 31 Mai, pp. 281–283. [W^a.]
1929 b.—Sur l'enkystement chez le Trichomonas du rat <Arch. Zool. Expér. et Gén., v. 69, Notes et Rev. (2), 30 Nov., pp. 64–68, figs. 1–8. [W^a.]
1930 a.—Sur un nouveau flagellé coprozoite *Copromonas alexeievi*, n. sp. <Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 55 (1), 28 Avril, pp. 42–44, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]
1935 a.—Une nouvelle espèce de coccidie des bovidés, *Eimeria thianethi* n. sp. <Ann. Parasitol., v. 13 (4), 1 Juillet, pp. 338–341, figs. 1–6. [W^a.]

GWÉLÉSSIANY, J.—Continued.
1937 a.—A propos d'*Eimeria thianethi* <Ann. Parasitol., v. 15 (4), July 1, pp. 370–371. [W^a.]

GWÉLÉSSIANY, J.; and PAPITACHVILI, M.
1935 a.—Contribution à l'étude de *Trichomonas vaginalis* <Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 28 (4), 10 Avril, pp. 317–323. [W^a.]

GWYN, NORMAN B. [Asst. Phys., Johns Hopkins Hosp., Baltimore, Md.]
1899 a.—Ein fünfter Fall von Trichinosis mit Vermehrung der eosinophilen Zellen <Centralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt., v. 25 (20–21), 31 Mai, pp. 746–747. [W^a, W^m.]
1911 a.—[Discussion of Pepper, William, 1911 a] <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., o. s., v. 32, n. s., v. 14 (1), Feb., p. 11. [W^m.]

GWYNN, A. M. [Imp. Inst. Entom., London]; and HAMILTON, A. G.
1935 a.—Occurrence of a larval cestode in the red locust *Nomadacris septemfasciata* Serv. <Parasitology, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 551–555, figs. 1–4. [Issued Nov. 9] [W^a.]

GWYNN, C. A. [Dr.]
1889 a.—Hæmato-chyluria from the *Filaria sanguis* [sic] *hominis* <3. Ann. Rep. "Helmuth House" (1888–89), v. 3, pp. 43–47. [W^m.]

GY. ROKAY, ZOLTÁN. *See* Rokay, Zoltán.

GYE, WILLIAM EWART. [M. D., Director, Imp. Cancer Research Fund]
1925 a.—The aetiology of malignant new growths <Lancet, London (5316) v. 209, v. 2 (3), July 18, pp. 109–117, charts 1–20. [W^a.]
1938 a.—Some recent work in experimental cancer research <Vet. Rec., v. 50 (14), Apr. 2, pp. 404–409. [W^a.]

GYENES, ERNST; and STERNBERG, FRANZ.
1913 a.—Ueber eine neue und schnelle Methode zum Nachweis der Spirochaete *pallida* in den Geweben <Berl. Klin. Wchnschr., v. 50 (49), 8 Dec., pp. 2282–2283. [W^a.]

GYÖRGY, PAUL. [Babies and Child. Hosp., Dept. Pediatrics, School Med., Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland]
1938 a.—Pediculosis in rats kept on a riboflavin-deficient diet <Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. and Med., v. 38 (3), Apr., pp. 383–385. [W^a.]

GYÖRGYI, NANDOR SZENT. *See* Szent-Györgyi, Nandor.

VON GYÖRY, ALBERT.
(1856 a).—Ueber *Oxyuris spirotheca* n. sp. 8 pp., 1 pl. Wien.
1856 b.—[Nouvel entozoaire dans un coléoptère aquatique] [Abstract of report before Acad. Sc. Vienne, July] <Institut, Paris, 1. Sect. (1191), v. 24, Oct. 29, p. 379. [W^a.]
1856 c.—Ueber *Oxyuris spirotheca* (nov. spec.). <Sitzungsb. K. Akad. Wissensch., Wien, Math.-Naturw. Cl., v. 21 (2), pp. 327-332, 1 pl., figs. 1–16. [W^a, W^a.]

GYOKUKAI, KO. *See* KO-GYOKUKAI.

GYOTOKU, FUMITO. *See* Otawara, Toyoichi; Gyotoku, Fumito; Yoshida, Chikao; and Yamada, Tateyoshi.

GYOUX, PH.
1869 a.—Revue mensuelle des cliniques de l'hôpital Saint-André. Mois de février, 1869 <J. Méd. Bordeaux, 4. s., v. 1 (3). Mar., pp. 125–129. [W^m.]

GYSER, AUCT. [M. D.]
1797 a.—De lumbricis intestina perforantibus, observatio <Mus. Heilk., v. 4, pp. 203–204. [W^m.]

(Persons using this catalogue are requested to preserve it since it is not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.)